

University of Mississippi

eGrove

---

AICPA Annual Reports

American Institute of Certified Public  
Accountants (AICPA) Historical Collection

---

1992

## AICPA directory of accounting education, 1992-1993

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Academic and Career Development Division

Follow this and additional works at: [https://egrove.olemiss.edu/aicpa\\_arprts](https://egrove.olemiss.edu/aicpa_arprts)



Part of the [Accounting Commons](#), and the [Taxation Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Academic and Career Development Division, "AICPA directory of accounting education, 1992-1993" (1992). *AICPA Annual Reports*. 229.  
[https://egrove.olemiss.edu/aicpa\\_arprts/229](https://egrove.olemiss.edu/aicpa_arprts/229)

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) Historical Collection at eGrove. It has been accepted for inclusion in AICPA Annual Reports by an authorized administrator of eGrove. For more information, please contact [egrove@olemiss.edu](mailto:egrove@olemiss.edu).

AICPA ACADEMIC AND CAREER  
DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

**1992**  
**AICPA**  
**DIRECTORY**  
**OF**  
**1993**  
**ACCOUNTING**  
**EDUCATION**

**1992-93 AICPA DIRECTORY OF  
ACCOUNTING EDUCATION**

**AICPA**

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants

AICPA ACADEMIC AND CAREER  
DEVELOPMENT DIVISION

**1992**  
**AICPA**  
**DIRECTORY**  
**OF**  
**1993**  
**ACCOUNTING**  
**EDUCATION**

Compiled and Edited by  
**Stephen J. Anspacher**  
*Manager*  
and  
**Leticia B. Romeo**  
*Program Coordinator*

**American Institute of Certified Public Accountants**

Copyright © 1992 by  
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, Inc.

All rights reserved. Requests for permission to make copies of any part of this work should be mailed to Permissions Department, AICPA, Harborside Financial Center, 201 Plaza III, Jersey City, NJ 07311-3881.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 ACD 9 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2

## FOREWORD

The American Institute of Certified Public Accountants is pleased to present this directory of accounting education programs in the United States. The programs described in the pages that follow have been developed to provide students pursuing a career in accounting with the educational background they will need, and are as varied as the regulations governing accountants in the 54 jurisdictions that supervise the practice of accountancy in the United States.

This directory is intended to provide a convenient means of reference for students, career advisors, human resource personnel and others. Although it is not all-inclusive, this reference book contains comprehensive information about opportunities for accounting education. The AICPA neither endorses nor recommends any one of these programs over another; students should seek guidance in selecting the most appropriate program for their individual needs and career goals.

For more information about careers in accounting, or about the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, please write to the AICPA Academic and Career Development Division, 1211 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10036-8775. If you have any comments or suggestions for future editions of the directory, please let us know.

Rick Elam, Ph.D., CPA  
*Vice President—Education*



## DEFINITIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS

**AACSB.** The American Assembly of Collegiate Schools of Business, which accredits business and accounting programs. The AACSB is recognized by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation (COFA).

**ACBSP.** The Association of Collegiate Business Schools and Programs, which accredits business programs.

**AICPA.** American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, the national professional association of CPAs, with over 300,000 members in public practice, industry, government and education.

**CFP.** Certified Financial Planner.

**CIA.** Certified Internal Auditor.

**CMA.** Certified Management Accountant.

**Comprehensive Universities and Colleges.** Schools that offer baccalaureate programs and, typically, graduate education through the master's degree. These institutions enroll in excess of 1,500 students and award at least half their baccalaureate degrees in two or more occupational or professional disciplines.

**CPA.** Certified Public Accountant. To become certified, individuals must meet requirements that vary by state but that always entail education, experience, and successful passage of the Uniform CPA Examination.

**Doctoral Universities.** Institutions that offer baccalaureate programs, graduate education through the doctoral degree, and award at least 10 Ph.D. degrees in three or more disciplines.

**Graduate.** Programs and students matriculated in programs leading to post-baccalaureate (master's, doctoral) degrees.

**Liberal Arts Colleges.** Institutions that focus on undergraduate education and award at least half their degrees in liberal arts and science fields. These schools generally enroll fewer than 1,500 students.

**Middle States.** The Middle States Association of Colleges and Schools (MSA) is a regional accreditation body, recognized by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation.

**New England.** The New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC) is a regional accreditation body, recognized by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation.

**North Central.** The North Central Association of Colleges and Schools (NCA) is a regional accreditation body, recognized by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation.

**Northwest.** The Northwest Association of Schools and Colleges (NASC) is a regional accreditation body, recognized by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation.

**Research Universities.** Schools that offer baccalaureate programs, graduate education through the doctoral level, and place priority on research. These institutions generally receive substantial federal support for research, and award at least 50 Ph.D. degrees annually.

**Southern.** The Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS) is a regional accreditation body, recognized by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation.

**Two-Year Colleges.** Community, junior and technical colleges offering degrees at the Associate level and certificates.

**Undergraduate.** Programs and students matriculated in programs leading to the baccalaureate (bachelor's) degree.

**Western.** The Western Association of Schools and Colleges (WASC) is a regional accreditation body, recognized by the Council on Post-Secondary Accreditation.



## 1992-93 DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION

On the following pages are descriptions of over 750 accounting programs in the United States. General information is provided about each school and each accounting degree offered, to the extent that this information was provided to the AICPA. Information in this directory was gathered from the catalogs and bulletins of the schools and programs sent to the AICPA, and each entry was submitted to the accounting department in question for final verification and approval. *Only information that was approved by each school is included*, and only schools which responded to our invitation to send a catalog or bulletin are included. The data in the directory is current as of June 1992.

Degree programs offered by the various schools listed herein are developed and maintained by the schools themselves. The regulations governing a school's offering of a degree may differ from the same state's regulations governing accountants, and consequently no inference should be made about the degree to which a given program may or may not meet the requirements of a state's board of accountancy.

The entries in the directory are alphabetical. An index of names (beginning on page 933) includes references to faculty and administrators whose names appear in the body of the document.



## **ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY**

Box 6000

Abilene, Texas 79699-0001

**Main Telephone:** 915-674-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,732 undergrad; 500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Jack Griggs

**Accounting Program Head:** William E. Wright

**Telephone:** 915-674-2071; **FAX:** 915-674-2564

**Placement Resources:** Placement Center and full-time placement director.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 600,000 volumes, 462,826 microforms, 1,814 periodical subscriptions, 38,343 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, Digital PDP-11/44, TI Pro-Life, TRS-80 Model 3, TRS-80 Model 4, IBM PC, Apple IIe; access to CDC CYBER 170/750, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM 3081-D.

**Curricular Innovations:** New programs for nontraditional students.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 69*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,400; Non-Resident, \$4,400; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,450. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 35%; business school, 8%. Business & industry careers, 45%.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The primary goal of the School of Business is to provide a high quality business education within a Christian environment. The faculty encourages students to view education as a lifelong process. Total hours for degree (128). **CURRICULUM.** General Education Requirements (50). Business Core (34): Human Resources Management (3); Business Statistics (3); Intro to Business (1); Management & Organizational Behavior (3); Production Management (3); Administrative Policy (3); Accounting Principles I & II (6); Economics (6); Financial Management (3); Marketing (3). Accounting Core (24): Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg I (3); Auditing (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Acctg Electives (6). Other Required Courses (9): Business Law (6); MIS (3). Electives (5).

## FACULTY

**Bailey, Jill**; Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 915-674-2558

**Brown, Mike**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 915-674-2080

**Fair, Joy**; Instructor  
MAS; Financial  
Telephone: 915-674-2080

**Fowler, William E.**; Assistant  
MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 915-674-0366

**Reeves, G. Lynn**; Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 915-674-2571

**Wright, William E.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 915-674-2071

## ADAMS STATE COLLEGE

Alamosa, Colorado 81102

Main Telephone: 719-589-7011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,021 undergrad; 455 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** J. Thomas Gilmore

**Accounting Program Head:** Gerald Coming

**Telephone:** 719-589-7161; **FAX:** 719-589-7522

**Placement Resources:** Credential files, job opportunities, employment interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 466,351 volumes, 564,734 microforms, 1,000 subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/70, AT&T 3 B2, AT&T PC 6300.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-92: 18*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,444; Non-Resident, \$3,786; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,002. **Applications:** 1,406; **Acceptances:** 1,226; **Enrollments:** 544. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 425/457; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 12%. Business & industry careers, 44%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business offers the degree program in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with emphasis in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 124 s.h. of credit; 2) A cumulative scholastic average of 2.0 must be earned in all work attempted at the College; 3) Two semesters totalling at least 30 s.h. of credit must be spent in residence. General Studies Requirements: English, Health & Physical Activity Proficiencies (9); History, Government, Philosophy (6); Fine Arts & Humanities (6); Human Behavior (6); Science (4-5). Required Business Courses: Intro to Business (3); Intro to Accounting I & II (6); Business Computer Applications (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law (3); Principles of Management (3); Managerial Finance (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); College Algebra or Pre-Calculus Math (3). Accounting Emphasis Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Fundamentals of Income Taxation (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Auditing (3); Management Science (3); Advanced Income Taxation (3); Contemporary Accounting Theory (3).

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business offers the degree program in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with emphasis in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 124 s.h. of credit; 2) A cumulative scholastic average of 2.0 must be earned in all work attempted at the College; 3) Two semesters totalling at least 30 s.h. of credit must be spent in residence. General Studies Requirements: English, Health & Physical Activity Proficiencies (9); History, Government, Philosophy (6); Fine Arts & Humanities (6); Human Behavior (6); Science (4-5). Required Business Courses: Intro to Business (3); Intro to Accounting I & II (6); Business Computer Applications (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law (3); Principles of Management (3); Managerial Finance (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); College Algebra or Pre-Calculus Math (3). Accounting Emphasis Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Fundamentals of Income Taxation (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Auditing (3); Management Science (3); Advanced Income Taxation (3); Contemporary Accounting Theory (3).

#### FACULTY

**Campbell, Julie E.**; Assistant MS

**Chase, William**; Professor PhD

**Chio, Wade A.**; Assistant MBA

**Coolbagh, Carl W.**; Assistant MBA

**Corning, Gerald L.**; Assoc.; MBA; CIA/CMA/CPA

**Curlott, William**; Professor; MA

**Ellis, Theodore J.**; Professor PhD

**Martinez, Rosalie**; Instructor BS

**Newell, Randall**; Assistant MT; CPA

**Roche, Thomas P.**; Instructor; MBA

**Weston, Rafael R.**; Assistant; PhD

**Widdicombe, Ranna R.**; Instructor; MS

### ADELPHI UNIVERSITY

South Avenue

Garden City, New York 11530

Main Telephone: 516-877-3000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,535.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Winston Waters

**Accounting Program Head:** Grace M. Conway

**Telephone:** 516-877-4620; **FAX:** 516-877-3347

**Placement Resources:** Resume & cover letter preparation, interview training, on-campus interviews, listings of full-time, part-time, & summer positions.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 673,925 volumes, 624,748 microforms, 4,941 periodical subscriptions, 37,200 records/tapes. Prime 9950, Prime 850, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe, IBM AT, DEC ULTRIX 5500, DEC VAX/VMS 6420.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 47*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,400; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,900. **Applications:** 2,833; **Acceptances:** 1,998; **Enrollments:** 737. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 489/552. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; HS Diploma or GED; recommendations;

interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 64%. Business & industry careers, 85-90% of business graduates.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$11,500; F/T Non-Resident, \$11,500; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$345; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$345. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, recommendations, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers a program leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree. A student seeking a professional career in accountancy may follow the full-scale Accounting Program. The accounting major earns a BBA degree at the undergraduate level by successfully completing 124 credits of coursework, divided into 2 equal areas - 60 credits in liberal arts & 64 credits in business & accounting. The program of instruction prepares the student to enter the public, private or governmental sector of accounting. **CURRICULUM.** **FRESHMAN YEAR:** Modern Condition I & II; Origins of the Modern Condition; Core Composition; Principles of Accounting I; Public Speaking; Computer Applications; Principles of Accounting Elective (or Worlds of Business). **SOPHOMORE YEAR:** Modes & Various of Knowledge I, II, III, IV; Price Systems; Pre-Calculus; Business Law I; Intermediate Accounting I & II; National Economy; Calculus; Business Communications. **JUNIOR YEAR:** 3 courses in Modes & Versions; 7 courses in major/electives. **SENIOR YEAR:** Seminar, Values & Actions; 9 courses in major/electives. **Basic Foundation Courses (31 credits):** Principles of Accounting; Computer Applications; Business Law; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Statistics; Principles of Marketing; International Business; Organizational Behavior. **Specialization Courses (33 credits):** Business Law; Intermediate Accounting; Cost Accounting; Money & Banking; Auditing; Taxation; Advanced Accounting; Computer Augmented Accounting.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Graduate School of Business offers an MBA degree program with concentration in accounting. The MBA programs share the following unified structure: (1) Foundation Core (Common Body of Knowledge) 30 credits; (2) Breadth 15 credits; (3) Specialization/Electives 9 credits. The Adelphi MBA degree consists of a maximum of 66 credits, if prerequisite courses are needed, & a minimum of 30 credits. **Foundation Core (30 credit hours):** Microeconomics Theory & Application (3); Legal & Ethical Environment (3); Management Theory/Organizational Behavior (3); MIS (3); Marketing Management (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Corporate Finance (3); Statistical Methods (3); Production/Operations Management (3); Business Policy & Strategy (3). **Breadth-Required Course (15):** International Business (3); Any 4 additional courses: Taxation for Managers, Future Trends in Management, Industrial Relations, Entrepreneurship, Government & Public Policy; Leadership (3); Research & Communications (3); Management of Technology (3). **Any 3 Specialization or Elective Courses (9):** Advanced Accounting; Advanced Federal Taxation; Advanced Cost Accounting; Auditing & the Computer; Seminar in Accounting Theory.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Graduate School of Business offers a 96-credit MBA program with emphasis in Certified Public Accounting. The MBA-CPA program is designed for students without prior accounting knowledge who desire to obtain CPA certification within the context of a graduate MBA program. A minimum of 54 Adelphi credits are required to earn the MBA-CPA with at least 30 of these credits on the graduate level. **Undergraduate Accounting Prerequisite Courses (36):** Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Principles of Auditing I & II (6); Federal Income Taxation I & II (6); Statistics (3); Advanced Accounting Problems I & II (6). **Foundation Core (24):** Microeconomic Theory & Application (3); Business Law I (3);

Management Theory/Organizational Behavior (3); MIS (3); Marketing Management (3); Corporate Finance (3); Statistical Methods (3); Production/Operations Management (3). Breadth (15) - Required Courses: International Business; Seminar in Accounting; Any 3 additional courses (9): Future Trends in Management, Industrial Relations, Entrepreneurship, Leadership, Government & Public Policy. Required Advanced Accounting Courses (9): Advanced Auditing (3); Business Law II (3); Advanced Federal Taxation (3).

### Master of Science (MS)

The M.S. degree in accounting is designed for the student who has already earned a bachelor's degree (majoring in accounting) from a college or university whose accounting program is acceptable to Adelphi University. A minimum of 30 credits is required to earn the M.S. degree in accounting. Foundation Core Courses (24): Math for Managers (3); Microeconomics Theory & Application (3); Legal & Ethical Environment (3); Management Theory/Organizational Behavior (3); MIS (3); Corporate Finance (3); Statistical Methods (3); Production/Operations Management (3). Advanced Accounting Specialization Courses (15): Advanced Auditing (3); Advanced Federal Taxation (3); Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Auditing & the Computer (3); Seminar in Accounting Theory (3).

### FACULTY

**Angel, Jack;** Assistant;  
MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 516-877-4614  
**Conway, Grace;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 516-877-4620

**Helman, Frederick D.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 516-877-4619  
**Kreitzman, Alan J.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 516-877-4615

**Kurlander, Neale;**  
Professor;  
JD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 516-877-4625

## ADRIAN COLLEGE

Adrian, Michigan 49221  
Main Telephone: 517-265-5161

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,229 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPT OF ACCOUNTING & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** William Bachman  
**Telephone:** 517-265-5161; **FAX:** 517-264-3331

**Library/Computer Assets:** 134,392 volumes, 39,290 microforms, 801 periodical subscriptions, 2,645 records/tapes. Two VAX 11/44; Computer Lab.

**Curricular Innovations:** Bonner Career Development Center.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,096; Non-Resident, \$8,096; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,545. **Applications:** 1,253; **Acceptances:** 1,079; **Enrollments:** 362. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 447/510; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%; business school, 1%. Business & industry careers, 50%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Associate of Arts (AA)

The Associate of Arts degree in accountancy/business administration requires a minimum of 12 s.h. in the department plus 15 s.h. of electives in the department or in other departments approved by the department chairperson.

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Students who pursue a BBA curriculum will complete 24 s.h. in core requirements and an additional 24 s.h. of business and/or accounting courses in a selected field of emphasis, as well as 17-18 hours of cognates in other disciplines. Business Core (24): Principles of Accounting I & II; Marketing; Management; Business Communications; Business Law; Managerial Finance; Business Policy. Cognates (17-18): Finite Math or Pre-Calculus; Computer Programming; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Elementary Statistics or Mathematical Probability & Statistics. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Tax Accounting; Cost Accounting; Auditing. The emphasis can be on preparation for public accounting, industrial and commercial accounting or accounting for governmental and non-profit organizations.

## FACULTY

**Bachman, William;**  
Professor; ABD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 517-265-5161

**Coy, David;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Controllership  
Telephone: Ext 4310

**deLespinasse, Doris;**  
Professor; MA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: Ext 4317

## ALABAMA AGRICULTURAL & MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 285  
Normal, Alabama 35762  
Main Telephone: 205-851-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,956 undergrad; 1,259 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Haresh Khanna  
**Telephone:** 205-851-5489; **FAX:** 205-851-5839

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, co-operative education, work-study and regular placement assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 300,000 volumes, 84,019 microforms, 1,348 periodical subscriptions, 3,130 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Formation F4341, Digital PDP-11/70.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 27*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,550; Non-Resident, \$3,100; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,350. **Applications:** 3,350; **Acceptances:** 2,380; **Enrollments:** 1,762. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 360/340; **Mean ACT:** 16. **Application Deadline:** 2 wks prior. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships



specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 45%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$9; F/T Non-Resident, \$8; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$89.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$178.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$5 **Applications:** 1,304. **Acceptances:** 1,134. **Matriculated:** 975. **Non-Matriculated:** 329. **Application Deadline:** 3 mos. prior. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA OF 2.5, TOEFL (minimum score of 500 required); GMAT, Formula score of minimum 950. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, teaching assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork, graduate co-ops.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers a major in accounting leading to a Bachelor of Science degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 133 s.h.; 2) A minimum quality point of 2.00; 3) Complete the final 30 s.h. of work at Alabama A&M University; 4) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 in all business courses of record; 5) Earn at least 1/2 of the courses in his major sequence at Alabama A&M University. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (33-35): Communication Skills (6); College Algebra & Trigonometry (6); Natural or Physical Science (6); World History (6); Personal & Com Health (2); Fundamentals of PE or Military Science (2-4); Survival Skills (1); Music Appreciation (2); Art Appreciation (2). SOPHOMORE YEAR (38): Humanities (6); Principles of Economics (6); Intro to Computing (3); Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Business Statistics (3); Natural or Physical Science (3); Intro to Philosophy (3); General Psychology (3); Computer Programming (3). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Acctg (6); Federal Tax Acctg (3); Legal Environment & Ethics (3); Principles of Management (3); Business Communications II (3); Cost Acctg (3); Basic Business Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Production Management (3). SENIOR YEAR (30): Acctg Info Systems (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Money & Banking (3); Seminar in Acctg Theory (3); Auditing (3); Government Acctg (3); Business Policy (3); Acctg Elective (3); Business Elective (3); Free Elective (3).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The program leading to the Master of Business Administration degree with an Accounting concentration requires the completion of a minimum of 36 s.h. of graduate level courses. The core is 30 s.h. and mainstay of the common body of knowledge and 12 s.h. in concentration area. Acctg Analysis for Management (3), Financial Management (3), Organizational Behavior (3), Marketing Management (3), Managerial Economics (3), Legal Environment & Ethics (3), Production Management (3), MIS (3), Quantitative Business Analysis (3), Business Policy (3). Concentration courses to be selected from Acctg Info Systems, Tax & Business Decision Making, Advanced Acctg Theory, Special Topics in Acctg, Independent Research, Field Experience in Acctg.

## FACULTY

**Flechas, Jorge;** Associate;  
DEC; Not-for-Profit

Telephone: 205-851-5489

**Gilmore, Rufus;** Assistant;  
MBA; Principles

Telephone: 205-851-5490

**Khanna, Haresh;** Associate;  
DBA; CMA; Quantitative

Telephone: 205-851-5489

**McQuitter-Banks, Bonnie;**  
Assistant;

MBA;

Principles

Telephone: 205-851-5489

**Ohene-Nyako, Eric;**

Assistant;

MBA; Cost

Telephone: 205-851-5489

**Rabinowitz, Daniel;**  
Assistant;

MBA; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 205-851-5489

**Rucker, Charlie;**

Assistant; MBA; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 205-851-5489

## ALABAMA STATE UNIVERSITY - MONTGOMERY

Montgomery, Alabama 36195

Main Telephone: 205-293-4100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,045.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Percy J. Vaughn Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Jean G. Crawford

**Telephone:** 205-293-4133; **FAX:** 205-265-9144

**Placement Resources:** Employment counseling, academic advising, workshops and seminars on resume writing and interviewing skills, Job Fairs, campus interviews, referrals, cooperative education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 195,000 volumes, 10,708 microforms, 1,016 periodical subscriptions, 6,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Want 2200, Apple IIe.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,536; Non-Resident, \$4,856. **Applications:** 5,161; **Acceptances:** 3,588; **Enrollments:** 4,822. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 6/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Government, general accounting office.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to the Bachelor of Science degree in the field of Accounting with a special emphasis on Internal Auditing. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 129 s.h.; 2) Satisfy reading requirement; 3) Pass the English Proficiency Exam, the ASU Baccalaureate Writing Competency Exam, and other tests as are prescribed by the college or school in which candidate is enrolled; 4) Earn the last 30 hours at the University; 5) Earn at least 25% of the credits required in the curriculum within the college or school in which candidate is enrolled; 6) Earn a cumulative GPA of at least 2.00; 7) Earn a grade of C or higher in all major field courses; 8) Pass a senior comprehensive exam in the major field. Core Curriculum (60): Orientation (2); Humanities (12); English Comp (6); Social & Behavioral Sciences (15); Math & Computer Literacy (9); Speech (3); Logical Reasoning (3); Physical Fitness (2); Natural & Physical Sciences (8). Required Support Courses (45): Quantitative Analysis for Business; Business Communications; Microcomputers; Fundamentals of Financial Acctg I, II; Fundamentals of Managerial Acctg; Principles of Economics II; Business Law/Legal Environ for Adm I; COBOL; Essentials of Managerial Finance; Principles of Mgt; Elements of Marketing & Direct Marketing; Business Statistics; Production Mgt; Business Policies. Required Accounting Major Courses (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Income Tax Acctg; Intermediate Financial Mgt; Statistical Decision Theory; Cost Acctg; Adv Acctg; Auditing; One course from the following - Adv Business Communications, Bus Law/Legal Environ for Adm II, Mgt Science, MIS, Fund Acctg, CPA Review, EDP Auditing, Internal Auditing, CIA Review, Acctg Theory Seminar, Intl Business.

## FACULTY

**Bates, Ira W.;**  
Instructor; MBA;  
Financial

Telephone: 205-293-4136

**Carstens, Robert H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 205-293-6927

**Crawford, Jean G.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 205-293-4133

**Ezekannagha, Nworah;**  
Assistant; MA; Principles  
Telephone: 205-293-4135

**Nabangl, Fabian K.;**  
Assistant; Theory  
Telephone: 205-293-6807

**Ollibe, Kingsley;**  
Instructor; MBA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 205-293-4134

## ALASKA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY

4101 University Drive

Anchorage, Alaska 99508

Main Telephone: 907-561-1266

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 454 undergrad; 185 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Omer Carey

Telephone: 907-561-1266; FAX: 907-562-4276

**Library/Computer Assets:** Share consortium library facility with state university. 384,698 volumes, 37,619 microforms, 3,479 periodical subscriptions, 7,080 records/tapes. 26 microcomputers.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,930; Non-Resident, \$6,930; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,010. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. Composite 800 or 18. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

**Core Curriculum (15):** Individual Environment; Natural Environment; Social Environment; Spiritual Environment; Integration. **Competencies (6):** Communication Skills; Oral Communication. **Quantitative Skills (3-4):** Intermediate Algebra; College Algebra; Calculus or Analytic Geometry. **Language & Cultural Appreciation (8).** **Physical Health (3).** **World Understanding (6).** **Integrative Electives (10):** Humanities (3); Natural Sciences with lab (4); Social/Behavioral Sciences (3). **Management Requirements (36):** Principles of Acctg I & II; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Foundations of Mgt; Microcomputers in Business; Marketing Principles; Info & Decision Support Systems; Law & Business I; Principles of Finance; Organizational Behavior; Contemporary Mgt Problems. **Practicum (3).** **Accounting Major (30):** Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Managerial Cost Acctg; Income Taxation; Acctg Systems; Advanced Practice & Theory; Auditing & Reporting; Money & Banking; Advanced Financial Mgt. **Electives (5).**

**FACULTY**

**Basl**, Raghbir; Professor;  
PhD  
Telephone: 907-561-1266  
**Carey**, Omer; Professor;  
DBA  
Telephone: 907-561-1266

**Crane**, Anne;  
Associate; JD  
Telephone: 907-561-1266  
**Gurusingam**, Yaso;  
Instructor; MAcc  
Telephone: 907-561-1266

**Hart**, Larry;  
Instructor; MS  
Telephone: 907-561-1266  
**Low**, Christopher;  
Associate; PhD  
Telephone: 907-561-1266

**ALBANY STATE COLLEGE**

504 College Drive  
Albany, Georgia 31705  
**Main Telephone:** 912-430-4600

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,800 undergrad; 205 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Walter J. Burgess  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph C. Burger  
**Telephone:** 912-439-4772; **FAX:** 912-430-5119

**Placement Resources:** Office of Career Development.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 147,908 volumes, 447,284 microforms, 635 periodical subscriptions, 500 records/tapes. CDC CYBER 830, Apple IIe, IBM PC, Zenith Z-158; access to CDC CYBER 205, CDC CYBER 180/850.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 105*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,476; Non-Resident, \$3,765; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,190. **Applications:** 1,279; **Acceptances:** 838; **Enrollments:** 405. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 4%.

**FACULTY**

**Burger**, Joseph C.; Assistant  
MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 912-439-4772

**Hazel**, Delores S.; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 912-439-4777

**Wright**, William B.; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 912-439-4778

**ALBERTSON COLLEGE OF IDAHO**

2112 Cleveland Boulevard  
Caldwell, Idaho 83605  
**Main Telephone:** 208-459-5011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 643 undergrad; 335 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS & ECONOMICS DIVISION

**Accounting Program Head:** Wallace Lonergan  
**Telephone:** 208-459-5801; **FAX:** 208-454-2077

**Placement Resources:** Resume preparation, interview skills, job search techniques, prospective employer contacts, on-campus interviews, placement file service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 151,741 volumes, 7,807 microforms, 702 periodical subscriptions, 700 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Apple IIe, Apple II GS, AT&T PC 6300.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,118; Non-Resident, \$11,118; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$2,850. **Applications:** 672; **Acceptances:** 521; **Enrollments:** 278. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 496/538; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Graduate schools, 45 to 55%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Business & Economics Division offers the Bachelor of Arts degree in Business Administration with an Accounting Concentration or an Accounting Major. (Students are not allowed to earn an accounting major without also earning a business adm major.) Degree Requirements: 1) Complete 124 semester units of credit; 2) At least 30 units in residence courses on the Albertson College of Idaho campus. General Education Requirements: Freshman Comp (3); Adv Writing (3); Western Civilization (6); Fine Arts (5); Literature (3); Natural Sciences (7); Math (3); Philosophy (3); Phys Ed (3); Religion (3); Social Sciences (6). Business Common Core: Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Mgt Science (3); Behavioral Science (3); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Production & Operations Mgt (3); Principles of Human Resources Mgt (3); Principles of Computer Systems (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Policy Studies (3). ACCOUNTING CONCENTRATION (12): Intermediate Acctg I (3); 9 units from the following - Intermediate Acctg II (3), Contemporary Acctg Problems (3), Tax Acctg (3), Fund Acctg (3), Cost Acctg (3), Adv Acctg (3), Intl Acctg (3), Auditing (3), Acctg Theory (3), Business Law (3). ACCOUNTING MAJOR (30): Students can select the double major of business adm and accounting, or vice-versa. This requires completion of all requirements for the BA in Business Adm and the requirements of the accounting major. Accounting Major includes: Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Contemporary Acctg Problems (3); Business Law (3); 12 units from the following - Tax Acctg (3), Fund Acctg (3); Cost Acctg (3), Adv Acctg (3), Intl Acctg (3), Auditing (3), Independent Study (1-3).

## FACULTY

**Erickson, Michael;**  
Associate; PhD  
Telephone: 208-459-5803  
**Keller, Francis;** Visiting  
PhD; Computer  
Telephone: 208-459-5807

**Kolb, William L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 208-459-5805  
**Moore, Patrick;**  
Visiting; MBA  
Telephone: 208-459-5808

**Perkins, David H.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 208-459-5806  
**Snodgrass, James E.;**  
Professor; MS; Computer  
Telephone: 208-459-5804

## ALBION COLLEGE

Albion, Michigan 49224

Main Telephone: 517-629-1000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,664 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Larry E. Steinhauer

**Telephone:** 517-629-0423; **FAX:** 517-629-0509

**Placement Resources:** College placement office, internships, student employment, academic advising.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 380,000 volumes, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 2,500 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Active integration of computer resources into coursework.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 27*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,432; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,540. **Applications:** 1,906; **Acceptances:** 1,682; **Enrollments:** 509. **Mean SAT (V/M):** ; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 33%; business school, 3%. Business & industry careers, 56%.

## FACULTY

**Bedient, John B.;** Associate;  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 517-629-0343

**Cracraft, Scott;** Associate;  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 517-629-0490

**Smith, Gaylord N.;**  
Professor;  
MBA; CPA;

Financial  
Telephone: 517-629-0424

**Steinhauer, Larry E.;**  
Professor;  
PhD

Telephone: 517-629-0423

## ALBRIGHT COLLEGE

P.O. Box 516

13th & Exter Street

Reading, Pennsylvania 19612

Main Telephone: 215-921-2381

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF ACCOUNTING

**Accounting Program Head:** Terence J. Reilly

**Telephone:** 215-921-2381; **FAX:** 215-921-7530

## ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 300  
Lorman, Mississippi 39096  
Main Telephone: 601-877-6100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Williams  
**Telephone:** 601-877-6450; **FAX:** 601-877-2975

## ALFRED UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 765  
Alfred, New York 14802  
Main Telephone: 607-871-2115

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,270 undergrad; 323 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Dennis Kulonda  
**Accounting Program Head:** Daniel Acton  
**Telephone:** 607-871-2204; **FAX:** 607-871-2114

**Placement Resources:** Resumes, interview techniques, counseling, classroom presentations, workshops, on-campus recruiting, placement information, alumni placement support.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 70,000 microforms, 1,900 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/785; access to NYSERNET to Cornell University Supercomputer; BITNET. Microcomputer Lab (1 for each 7 students).

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer applications are integrated into the upper-level accounting classes. Accounting classes involve group discussion, presentation & emphasis on written communication skills. Classroom work is augmented by regular attendance at professional meetings, professional accountants as speakers on campus, and corporate accounting site visits and seminars.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,960; Non-Resident, \$13,960; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,470. **Applications:** 1,890; **Acceptances:** 1,500; **Enrollments:** 462. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 50%. Government, corporate accounting, or graduate school, 50%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science major in Accounting program requires 129 credit hours and a grade of C or better in all the required courses for the Accounting major. Professional Core (37): Financial

Acctg I; Managerial Acctg; International Business; Corporate Social Responsibility; Policy Formulation & Adm; Intro to MIS; Managerial Finance; Legal Environment of Business; Mgt & Organization Behavior; Operations Mgt; Marketing Principles & Mgt; An Advanced course in Economics. Arts & Sciences Core (50): Quantitative Methods (18) - Business Calculus, Elementary Probability & Statistics, Applied Statistical Methods, Operations Research, Intro to Computer Applications; Communications (8) - English Comp, Advanced Comp, Writing About Literature or Imaginative Writing or Introductory Newswriting & Writing, Technical Writing; Social Sciences (11) - Principles of Macro & Microeconomics, plus minimum of 3 credit hrs from Anthropology, Political Science, Psychology, & Sociology; Natural Sciences (3); Creative Disciplines (3); Humanities (3); Additional Requirements (4) - Receive a grade of "P" in the Business Forum in each semester while matriculated in the College; Satisfy the University's Physical Education requirement; Maintain at least a 2.0 GPA both overall and in business & advanced economics courses. Free Electives (15).

#### FACULTY

**Acton, Daniel;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 607-871-2294

**Davidson, Sharon M.;** Asst.;  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 607-871-2826

**Enke, Ernest L.;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 607-871-2294

#### ALMA COLLEGE

Alma, Michigan 48801

**Main Telephone:** 517-463-7111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,224 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Randolph Jacques  
**Telephone:** 517-463-7111; **FAX:** 517-463-7277

**Placement Resources:** Preparation of credential files, cover letters, resumes and graduate school applications; workshops on job search strategies, applying to graduate schools and effective interviewing techniques; on- and off-campus interviews; placement credentials; bulletins on internships, summer employment, career planning information and current employment opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 190,000 volumes, 24,722 microforms, 1,144 periodical subscriptions, 2,770 records/tapes. 3 computer labs, 15 Macintosh SE/30s, six IBM PC compatible Swan 386sx micros, 24 IBM compatible VAXmates; a lab of eight Macintosh IIcx micros.

**Curricular Innovations:** An Alma College liberal arts education weaves together many different disciplines - natural sciences, social sciences, arts & humanities - so that you see life's big picture, not just a specialized part of it. This perspective will give you a competitive edge in a very competitive job market.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 61*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,347; Non-Resident, \$11,347; **Room & Board (per 4-4-1):** \$4,108. **Applications:** 1,006; **Acceptances:** 833; **Enrollments:** 331. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 506/566; **Mean ACT:** 25.3. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.



**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

**Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Through the Business Administration program, the student studies a comprehensive core of basic business disciplines - accounting, finance, management statistics, marketing - with many avenues of specialization. By the beginning of the junior year, the student begins a concentration in accounting - first the theory and then has opportunities to test it through practical applications. The student learns decision-making and problem-solving skills using the case-study method. A senior-year seminar in Business Policy will expose the student to complex corporate marketing, managerial and financial problems.

## FACULTY

**Jacques, Randolph;**

Professor; MBA;

Financial

Telephone: 517-463-7149

**Trebesh, Michael F.;**

Associate; MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 517-463-7135

## AMERICAN GRADUATE SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT

15249 N. 59th Avenue

Glendale, Arizona 85306-6010

Main Telephone: 602-978-7011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Urban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,156.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Roy A. Herberger Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth R. Ferris

**Telephone:** 602-978-7417; **FAX:** 602-843-6143

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, assistance in obtaining career-related internships, interviewing & resume writing workshops, career counseling, alumni mentoring, career seminars.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 100,000 volumes, 80,000 microforms, 1,100 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 400, Prime 2250, IBM PC, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, Prime 9955, Apple Macintosh SE.

**Curricular Innovations:** Applied-orientation; considerable case study and group-oriented project work.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MIM)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$9,170. **Application Deadline:** Open.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of International Management (MIM)

Candidates for the Master of International Management degree are required to complete a minimum of 42 s.h. of coursework less allowable transfer of credit. Not more than 12 of the 42 hours may be at the 3000 level. Candidates who are unable to qualify for sufficient waivers may

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

be required to complete as many as 63 s.h. if they are native speakers of English or 69 s.h. if they must complete the 3000-level English course. Students must earn an aggregate GPA of 3.00 (B) or better in graded courses. Only courses completed with a grade of C- or better are acceptable in the satisfaction of any requirement for the degree of MIM; however, all letter grades will be included in the calculation of student GPAs. A minimum of 24 s.h. must be earned in study on the Thunderbird Campus in Glendale. Course offerings in Accounting: Survey of Acctg; Cost & Management Acctg; Intermediate Acctg; Corporate Financial Reporting; International Auditing; Intl Acctg; Financial Statement Analysis; International Taxation.

**FACULTY**

**Barrett, M. Edgar;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-978-7820

**Bergevin, Peter M.;** Assoc.;

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-978-7280

**Davison, Dale L.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-978-7173

**Ferris, Kenneth R.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 602-978-7417

**Foroughi, Tahirih K.;**

Professor; PhD; Cost

Telephone: 602-978-7198

**Reed, Barbara L.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-978-7176

**Reed, Wallace;**  
Associate

MS; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 602-978-7153

**Selling, Thomas;**

Associate

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 602-978-7150

**AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE**

1000 State Street

Springfield, Massachusetts 01109

**Main Telephone: 413-737-7000**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Ira E. Smolowitz

**Accounting Program Head:** Salvatore Anzalotti

**Telephone:** 413-737-7000; **FAX:** 413-737-2803

**AMERICAN UNIVERSITY**

4400 Massachusetts Avenue NW

Washington, District of Columbia 20016

**Main Telephone:** 202-885-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 7,335 undergrad; 3,211 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**KOGOD COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Francis D. Tuggle

**Accounting Program Head:** Philip F. Jacoby

**Telephone:** 202-885-1933; **FAX:** 202-885-1992

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, networks, credential services, Cooperative Education Program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 643,202 volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 7,706 periodical subscriptions, 10,093 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, AT&T 3 B2/500, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC AT, IBM Portable PC, Apple Macintosh SE IBM Personal System/2 Model 30.

**Curricular Innovations:** 5th Year in Washington Options: MBA, MSA, MST.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,448; Non-Resident, \$12,448; Room & Board (per semester): \$7,360. **Applications:** 8,765; **Acceptances:** 4,700; **Enrollments:** 1,222. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 550/575. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; counselor recommendation; essay. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 38*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$12,448; F/T Non-Resident, \$12,448; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$438.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$438. **Graduate Fees:** \$30.00 **Applications:** 90. **Acceptances:** 65. **Matriculated:** 110. **Non-Matriculated:** 12. **Application Deadline:** 6/30. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Kogod College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 120 credit hours - 54 in non-business courses, 51 in business courses, and 9-15 free electives; 2) A cumulative 2.00 GPA; 3) A cumulative 2.00 GPA in the Business Core prerequisite; 4) A minimum of "C" in each Business Core course; 5) Completion of the General Education Requirements; 6) Completion of 45 of the last 60 credit hours in residence. General Education Requirements (30): Creative Arts; Traditions that Shape the Western World; International & Intercultural Experience; Social Institutions & Behavior; Natural Sciences. Non-Business Prerequisites: Macro & Microeconomics (6); Intro to Computing (4); Basic Statistics (4); Electives 00(6). Business Core Courses: Business Law (3); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Marketing (3); Fundamentals of Intl Business (3); Intro to MIS (3); Principles of Organizational Theory, Behavior, & Management (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Corporate Finance (3); Business Responsibility in American Society (3); Business Policy & Strategy (3). Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Taxation (3); Auditing (3); Intro to Accounting Info Systems (3); Accounting Theory & Problems (3). Preparation for CPA Public Practice Specialization: Taxation II (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 33 to 63 credit hours depending upon the student's prior education; 2) Must earn a grade of "B" or better in all courses taken in residence. Business Common Body of Knowledge Courses: Managerial Statistics (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Organizational Theory & Behavior (3); Managerial Economics (3); Marketing Management (3); Accounting Concepts & Applications (3); MIS (3); Management in the Intl Economy (3); Financial Management (3); Business & Society (3); Strategic Management (3). Breadth Courses: Legal Concepts of Business Organizations (3); Business Economics (3);

Electives (3 from different areas of business concentration outside Accounting). Accounting Concentration: Financial Accounting I & II (6); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Federal Income Taxation (3); Auditing Theory & Practice (3); AIS (3).

**Master of Science in Accountancy (MSA)**

The Master of Science in Accountancy program provides graduates with the technical knowledge essential for successful completion of the CPA Exam. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 30 to 60 credit hours depending upon the student's prior education; 2) A minimum of 30 credit hours must be taken in residence. Business Common Body of Knowledge: Managerial Statistics (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Organizational Theory & Behavior (3); Managerial Economics (3); Management Information Systems (3); Strategic Management (3); Marketing Management (3); Financial Management (3); Legal Environment of Professional Accounting (3); Accounting Concepts & Applications (3). Accounting Specialization: Federal Income Taxation (3); Financial Accounting I & II (6); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Auditing Theory & Practice (3); AIS (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Seminar in Accounting Theory (3); Accounting or Taxation Electives (6).

**Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

The Master of Science in Taxation program may be completed on a full-time or part-time basis. Prerequisites: 2 sem of Intermediate Acctg, 1 sem Business Law, 1 sem of Federal Income Taxation. In addition, must demonstrate satisfactory completion of coursework comparable to the following graduate courses: Managerial Statistics, Production & Operations Mgt, Organizational Theory & Behavior, Managerial Economics, MIS, Strategic Mgt, Marketing Mgt, Financial Mgt, Legal Environment of Professional Acctg, Acctg Concepts & Applications. The program consists of 10 graduate tax courses (30 s.h.), including 2 required core tax courses (6 hrs), a research component (6 hrs), and 6 elective tax courses (18 hrs). Core Tax Courses (6): Legislative & Judicial Foundations of Income Tax; Tax Research & Procedure. Research Component (6) - three options. Non-Thesis Option: Tax Policy and either Seminar in Business Tax Planning or Seminar in Family Financial Planning. Thesis Option I: Master's Thesis Seminar (6). Thesis Option II: Tax Policy and a 3-hour Master's Thesis Seminar. Elective Courses (18): 6 courses from the following - Estate & Gift Tax, Corporation Income Taxation I or II, State & Local Taxation, Special Tax Topics, Intl Taxation, Advanced Topics in Tax Accounting & Procedure, Employee Benefit Tax Planning, Taxation of Real Estate Transactions, Partnership Taxation.

**FACULTY**

**Adhikari, Ajay;** Assistant  
PhD; International  
Telephone: 202-885-1993

**Bagranoff, Nancy A.;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 202-885-1920

**Beck, Audrie M.;** Instructor  
MPA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-885-1493

**Bulmash, Gary F.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-885-1935

**Estes, Ralph W.;** Prof.  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 202-885-1934

**Hampton, Joseph E.;**  
Emeritus; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 202-885-1934

**Harris, Richard W.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 202-885-1939

**Jacoby, Phillip F.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 202-885-1933

**Johnson, Johnny R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 202-885-3073

**Karadbil, Laura L.;** Emeritus  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-885-1935

**Riley, Anne C.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-885-1938

**Sampson, Michael P.;**  
Professor; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 202-885-1936

**Schilit, Howard M.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 202-885-1940

**Shen, Paul;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 202-885-1937

**Tichich, Mary C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 202-885-1938

**Wickham, Dale W.;**  
Professor; JD;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 202-885-1936

**Williamson, Donald;**  
Assistant; LLM; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 202-885-1942

## ANDERSON UNIVERSITY

Anderson, Indiana 46012  
Main Telephone: 317-649-9071

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** UG: coed; Grad: Primarily men.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Ken Armstrong

## ANDREWS UNIVERSITY

Berrien Springs, Michigan 49104  
Main Telephone: 616-471-7771

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,884 undergrad; 899 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Siimen J. Saliba  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ann Gibson  
**Telephone:** 616-471-3429; **FAX:** 616-473-4458

**Placement Resources:** Andrews Career Planning & Placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 785,107 volumes, 268,866 microforms, 3,162 periodical subscriptions, 37,381 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Xerox Sigma 7.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,660; Non-Resident, \$7,660; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,916. **Applications:** 1,087; **Acceptances:** 591; **Enrollments:** 409. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 23%. Business & industry careers, 66%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition Per Credit, Resident:** \$200.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$25. **Applications:** 99. **Acceptances:** 67. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Entrance Requirements:** TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required), GMAT (minimum score of 400 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 190 quarter credits; 2) A "C" (2.00) average or above overall; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in the BBA core courses and 2.33 in the major area;

4) A minimum residence GPA of 2.25 in the major; 5) A minimum of 45 of the last 55 quarter credits earned in residence immediately preceding graduation. General Education Courses (64-81): Religion (16-18); College Success Course (0-2); Behavioral & Social Sciences (8); Fine Arts (3-4); Humanities (8); Language & Communication (10-13); Health & Physical Education (3-4); Math (8-12); Computer Science (0-4); Natural Sciences (8); Work Ethic/Experience. Business Core Courses (57): Fundamentals of Accounting; Intl Environment of Business; Macro & Microeconomics; Microcomputer Business Applications or Intro to Business Info Processing; MIS; Principles of Marketing; Business Law; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Management & Organization; Business Finance; Business Policy & Decisions; Operations Management. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting; Cost & Managerial Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Auditing. Accounting Electives (16).

#### **Bachelor & Master of Business Administration (BBA-MBA)**

The School of Business offers a 5-year program of studies with an Accounting emphasis. Recognizing that some states require one year of study beyond the Bachelor's degree in order to be eligible to take the CPA exam, this program meets the AICPA requirements and leads to an MBA with an emphasis in accounting. General Education Requirements (75). BBA Core Requirements (57). Prerequisites (56): Intermediate Acctg; Cost & Managerial Acctg; Federal Income Tax; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; Business Law; Money & Banking; Statistical Methods II. Electives (2). MBA Core Requirements (32): Managerial Acctg; Organizational Behavior; Business Research Methods; Financial Management; Management Policy & Problems; Macroeconomics Analysis; Managerial Economics & Decision Models; Marketing Management. Accounting Emphasis (16): Acctg Theory; Auditing Theory; two from topics in Business, Independent Readings, Independent Research.

#### **FACULTY**

**Frood, Douglas**; Assistant MS; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 616-471-7651  
**Gibson, Ann**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 616-471-3429

**Hofmann, Mary Ann**;  
Associate; MBA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 616-471-3583

**Trecartin, Ralph**;  
Assistant;  
MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 616-471-3429

#### **ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY**

2601 West Avenue North  
San Angelo, Texas 76909  
Main Telephone: 915-942-2041

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING, ECONOMICS & FINANCE**

**Dean:** Robert K. Heggliund  
**Accounting Program Head:** Andrew J. Dane  
**Telephone:** 915-942-2046; **FAX:** 915-942-2038

## APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Boone, North Carolina 28608  
Main Telephone: 704-262-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 10,545 undergrad; 822 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### JOHN A. WALKER COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Kenneth E. Peacock  
**Accounting Program Head:** Randal K. Edwards  
**Telephone:** 704-262-6203; **FAX:** 704-262-2094

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career info, resumes, interviewing skills, job search techniques, on-campus recruitment, employer info, credentials program, part-time employment service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 497,000 volumes, 830,000 microforms, 4,300 periodical subscriptions, 13,800 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8650, Digital VAX 8550, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 88*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$631.25; Non-Resident, \$3,158.25; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,150. **Applications:** 7,625; **Acceptances:** 4,636; **Enrollments:** 1,891. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 458/513. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 8%. Business & Industry careers, 70%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$912.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,750.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$54.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$534.00. **Applications:** 36. **Acceptances:** 27. **Matriculated:** 17. **Non-Matriculated:** 10. **Application Deadline:** 7/31. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 130 hours for the Accounting major; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00; 3) A GPA of at least 2.00 on all work attempted in the College of Business; 4) At least 30 s.h. must be completed in residence including 8 hours in the major; 5) Senior year must be spent in residence. General Education Requirements (39-41): English (6); Humanities (12); Social Sciences (12); Biological & Physical Sciences (6-8); Math (4); Physical Education (2). Required Business Courses (9): Principles of Economics-Price Theory (3); Principles of Macroeconomics (3); Business & Economic Statistics I (3). Free Electives (0-2). Business Core (30): Principles of Acctg I, II (6); Computer Survey for Non-Business Major (2); Production & Operation Mgt (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Intro to Finance (3); Intro to Organizational Behavior (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Mktg (3); Business & Economic Statistics II (3). Required Acctg Major Courses: Intermediate Acctg I, II (8); Cost Acctg (3); Acctg Systems & Internal Control (3); Individual Income Taxation (3); Acctg Theory

(3); Intro to Auditing (3); Acctg Electives (6). For CPA Exam: Acctg for Non-Profit Organizations (3); Income Taxation of Corporations (3); Advanced Acctg I (3); Auditing Concepts & Applications (3); Professional Exam Preparation (3); Business Law I, II (6). For CMA Exam: Income Taxation of Corporations (3); Auditing Concepts & Applications (3); Advanced Cost Acctg (3); Professional Exam Preparation (3); Macroeconomic Analysis (3); Financial Mgt (3); Modeling & Simulations (3).

### Master of Science (MS)

The Walker College of Business, through the Dept of Accounting, offers the Master of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 s.h.; 2) A comprehensive exam, oral or written or both. Prerequisites: Principles of Economics-Price Theory (3); Principles of Macroeconomics (3); Business & Economic Statistics I (3); Principles of Acctg I, II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Intro to Finance (3); Principles of Mktg (3); Intro to Organizational Behavior (3); Prod & Operations Mgt (3); Intro to Mgt Info Systems (3); Statistics & Calculus; Intermediate Acctg I, II (8); Cost Acctg (3); Acctg Systems & Internal Control (3); Individual Income Taxation (3); Intro to Auditing (3). Core Courses (6): Managerial Finance (3); Business Electives (3). Required Acctg Concentration Courses: Advanced Acctg Theory (3); Contemporary Issues in Acctg (3); Electives (18).

### FACULTY

**Allen, Postell L.**; Lecturer  
MPA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 704-262-6216

**Baker, William M.**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 704-262-6200

**Barrett, Kevin S.**; Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 704-262-6189

**Butts, F. Eugene**; Professor  
EDD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 704-262-6202

**Edwards, Randal K.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 704-262-6203

**Forsyth, Timothy**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 704-262-6205

**Hendricks, D. Eugene**;  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 704-262-6213

**Kaenzig, Rebecca**; Assistant  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 704-262-6207

**Larson, Raymond L.**;  
Professor; PhD;  
CPA Review  
Telephone: 704-262-6204

**Main, Karen T.**; Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 704-262-6232

**Martinelli, Alvaro**;  
Professor; PhD;  
History  
Telephone: 704-262-6204

**Pollard, William B.**;  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 704-262-6206

**Selph, C. Jason**;  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 704-262-6209

**Speer, Charles C.**;  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 704-262-6210

**Turpen, Richard A.**; Adjunct  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 704-262-2036

**Witmer, Philip R.**;  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 704-262-2036

## ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Tempe, Arizona 85287

Main Telephone: 602-965-9011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 32,253 undergrad; 11,173 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Larry E. Penley

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard E. Flaherty

**Telephone:** 602-965-3631; **FAX:** 602-965-8392



**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.3 million volumes, 2.9 million microforms, 31,654 periodical subscriptions, 18,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Cray X-MP/14se, IBM 3090, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, Apple Macintosh, Zenith PC/AT.

**Curricular Innovations:** The School of Accountancy was recently awarded a \$250,000 grant from the AECC, which will be used to improve the school's UG programs. The focus of the changes to the curriculum will be the accounting core classes. Students will develop communication, analytical, interpersonal & critical thinking skills through changes in four basic areas: (1) a restructuring of the introductory accounting courses; (2) a required course to be taken by majors; (3) an emphasis on the case study method; (4) a lab science model of instruction.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 309*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,362; Non-Resident, \$5,484; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,520. **Applications:** 13,916; **Acceptances:** 10,831; **Enrollments:** 4,372. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 467/522; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 77%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$80; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$289. **Applications:** 78. **Acceptances:** 48. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, tuition scholarships, fellowships, academic scholarships, sponsored scholarships.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition: F/T Resident,** \$1,478.00; **F/T Non-Resident,** \$6,484.00; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$77.00. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (GRE accepted); 3 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended (TSE & TOEFL required if English is not native language); campus interview normally advised; letter of career objectives. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching/research assistantships - \$10,000 per academic year; opportunities for summer teaching \$4,000/5 weeks. Graduate tuition scholarships - waive out-of-state tuition (automatic with assistantship). Graduate academic scholarships - waive in-state tuition. **Residence Requirements:** Must spend a minimum of one academic year in full-time course work. Students are expected to remain in residence on a full time basis until degree is complete.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Must complete a minimum of 126 hours, of which a minimum of 51 hours must be upper division courses and a minimum of 63 hours must be general studies courses; 2) A cumulative grade point index of 2.00 or higher for all courses taken at ASU, all business courses taken at ASU, and all upper division accounting courses required in the accountancy major taken at ASU. **General Studies Requirements (63):** Humanities & Fine Arts (8) - Sound Reasoning, Applied Ethics; Social & Behavior Science (15) - Macro & Microeconomics, Psychology Elective, Sociology Elective; Science & Math (14) - Finite Math, Brief Calculus, Laboratory Science I & II; Other General Courses - First-Year Composition, Intro to Human Communication or Small Group Communication, Communication in Business, Writing for the Profession. **Business Core (33):** Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Computers in Business; Statistical Analysis; Administrative Communication; Legal Environment of Business;

Fundamentals of Finance; Management & Organizational Behavior; Principles of Marketing; Operations & Logistics Management; Strategic Management. Accountancy Major: Intermediate I & II; Cost; Acctg Info System; Tax; Auditing; Advanced. Electives (9-12).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The masters program in accountancy offers specialization in systems/EDP auditing. The program of study has a 30-s.h. minimum, of which 15 hours are required, as follows: Professional Practice Seminar; Professional Report Writing; Managerial Acctg Controls; EDP Auditing; Computerized Acctg Systems; Seminar-Microcomputers in Acctg Info Systems; Seminar-Financial Modeling. Suggested Tracks in the MAcc Program. COMPUTER SECURITY & AUDIT TRACK: EDP Auditing; Computerized Acctg Systems; Acctg Control; Financial Modeling or Microcomputers in AIS; Advanced EDP Auditing; Operating Systems; Security in Computing Systems; Sampling Techniques; Info Systems; Distributed Info Systems. DESIGN OF COMPUTERIZED AIS & DSS TRACK: Acctg Control; Computerized Acctg Systems; Financial Modeling; Microcomputers in AIS; Info Systems; Systems Design & Evaluation; Business Database Systems; Database Management; Info System Design; Decision & Expert System Methodology; Production Systems.

### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Calculus, Computer Skills. Core Courses: Economics, Statistics, Research Methods, Behavioral Science. Program of Study: The program is planned to fit the student's background and objectives. The degree is granted upon evidence of demonstrated competency and scholarly achievement rather than upon the accumulation of hours in a series of prescribed courses. The minimum program of study includes 15 s.h. of coursework in the field of concentration as well as 9 hours in a supplementary field. Comprehensive Exams: Written comprehensive exams that test the student's comprehensive knowledge of the subject field are required in the field of concentration and supplementary field. Upon satisfactory completion of the written comprehensive exams, the student must complete a general oral exam, at department's option. Dissertation: The dissertation requires major research of an original and creative nature. Oral defense of the dissertation is also required. The program consists of a minimum of 69 s.h. beyond the master's degree, 45 hours of graduate course work and 24 hours of research and dissertation. Normally this program of study requires 3 to 4 academic years.

### **FACULTY**

**Boatsman, James R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 602-965-8392

**Boyd, James H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 602-965-7142

**Christlan, Charles W.;**

Associate; PhD; Tax

Telephone: 602-965-6632

**Golen, Steven;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 602-965-6617

**Grasso, Lawrence P.;**

Assistant; DBA; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 602-965-3631

**Gupta, Sanjay;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 602-965-3631

**Harried, Andrew A.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 602-965-6364

**Johnson, Douglas A.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 602-965-6614

**Jones, Kumen H.;**

Lecturer; MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 602-965-7219

**Kaplan, Steven E.;** Associate

PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 602-965-6498

**Kneer, Dan C.;** Assoc.;

PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 602-965-7761

**Magill, Harry H.;**

Lecturer; MA; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 602-965-6667

**McKenzie, Patrick B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 602-965-7337

**Moeckel, Cindy L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 602-965-6868

**O'Dell, Michael A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 602-965-7347

**Pany, Kurt J.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 602-965-7130

**Pei, Buck K. W.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems

Telephone: 602-965-6635

**Raby, William L.;** Lecturer

PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 602-965-7876

**Reckers, Phillip M.J.;**

Professor; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 602-965-2283

**Regler, Philip R.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 602-965-4357  
**Reneau, J. Hal;** Professor;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 602-965-7342  
**Schultz, Joseph J.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 602-965-7197

**Shriver, Keith A.;** Associate;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 602-965-6293  
**Smith, Ralph E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 602-965-3693  
**Tidwell, Victor H.;** Professor;  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 602-965-7144

**Wilkinson, Joseph W.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 602-965-6314  
**Wyndelts, Robert W.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 602-965-9117

## ARKANSAS COLLEGE

2300 Highland Road  
P.O. Box 2317  
Batesville, Arkansas 72503-2317  
Main Telephone: 501-793-9813

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Clarence Adams  
FAX: 501-793-7881

## ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 1630  
State University, Arkansas 72467  
Main Telephone: 501-972-3024

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 9,700 undergrad; 905 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Lonnie E. Talbert  
**Accounting Program Head:** Owen B. Moseley  
Telephone: 501-972-3038; FAX: 501-972-3868

**Library/Computer Assets:** 433,015 volumes, 286,240 microforms, 2,402 periodical subscriptions, 5,173 records/tapes. Harris H800, IBM PC, Commodore PET-4032, Tandy 2000.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,600; Non-Resident, \$3,050; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,400. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,780.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,230.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$76.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$137.00. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, appropriate bachelor's degree.

### FACULTY

**Campbell, Alan D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Dancer, Terry;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**London, Coy N.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Moore, Louella W.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Govtl.  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Moseley, Owen B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Smith, Keith;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Strauser, Shir D.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Toney, Patricia;**  
Instructor; MPA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Whittle, Robert E.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

**Whitt, Dalton;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-972-3038

## ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY

Conley Building  
Russellville, Arkansas 72801  
Main Telephone: 501-968-0490

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,200 undergrad; 133 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Gene Cole  
**Accounting Program Head:** Royce D. Jones  
**Telephone:** 501-968-0612; **FAX:** 501-968-0677

**Placement Resources:** Interviews, job placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 134,136 volumes, 610,867 microforms, 1,180 current periodicals; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,100; Non-Resident, \$2,600; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,080. **Applications:** 2,122; **Acceptances:** 1,282; **Enrollments:** 1,282. **Mean ACT:** 19.9. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. The program is designed to provide students with technical and professional abilities

which will enable them to commence and continue to develop a career in professional accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of at least 124 s.h.; 2) Cumulative GPA must not be less than 2.00; 3) Students must have a 2.00 grade average in courses in their major; 4) Completion of the General Education Requirements; 5) The last 30 s.h. of work toward a degree must be done in residence; 6) Arkansas State Law stipulates that a student must have passed a college course in American history; 7) Demonstrate competence in English & Math. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (32): Communications (6); Western Civilization (6); Science (6-7); Intro to Computer-Based Systems (3); College Algebra or Calculus for Business & Economics (3); Quantitative Business Analysis (3); Electives (0-3); Physical Education or Military Science (1). SOPHOMORE YEAR (32): Acctg Principles (6); Principles of Economics (6); Public Speaking (3); American Studies (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Info Systems (3); Elective (1); Physical Education or Military Science (1). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Acctg (6); Federal Taxes (6); Money & Banking (3); Business Communications (3); Humanities (3); Management & Organizational Behavior (3); Fine Arts (3); Production Management (3). SENIOR YEAR (30): Advanced Acctg (6); Auditing (3); Cost Acctg (3); Business Finance (3); Marketing (3); Acctg Elective (3); Business Policy (3); MIS (3); Electives (3).

#### FACULTY

**Bachman, Virginia A.;**  
Associate; MSA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-968-0610  
**Brown, Pam;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-968-0630

**Johnson, Hans V.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Audit.  
Telephone: 501-968-0611  
**Jones, Royce D.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-968-0612

**Seaton, Lloyd;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 501-968-0357

#### ARMSTRONG COLLEGE

2222 Harold Way  
Berkeley, California 94704  
Main Telephone: 415-848-2500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Proprietary. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Alice Shepherd  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Shulman

#### ASHLAND UNIVERSITY

College Avenue  
Ashland, Ohio 44805  
Main Telephone: 419-289-4142

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,068 undergrad; 1,629 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Frederick J. Rafeld

**Accounting Program Head:** I. Warren Wagner

**Telephone:** 419-289-5733; **FAX:** 419-289-5333

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, interests and skills programs, occupational opportunities programs and trends, workshops on job search process, career programs, credential files, job referral files, job listings, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 188,456 volumes, 196,045 microforms, 900 periodical subscriptions, 3,085 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Apple Macintosh, Commodore 64; access to CDC Cyber 180/855 at Batelle Laboratories.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,390; Non-Resident, \$10,390; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,184. **Applications:** 1,416; **Acceptances:** 1,219; **Enrollments:** 430. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 387/442; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/22. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview strongly recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business Administration & Economics through the Department of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 s.h. with a point average of not less than 2.0; 2) Completion of at least 60 hours in the major with a point average of at least 2.25; 3) A minimum of 32 s.h. in residence; 4) The last 16 hours of coursework in the major must be taken in residence. Institutional Degree Requirements (44-56): Freshman Studies (3); Freshman English (6); Physical Education (2); Religion (3); Communication I (3); Business or Economics (3); Fine Arts (6); Humanities (6); Science (6); Social Science (6). Business Core Requirements (27): Accounting Principles I & II (6); Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Intro to Management (3); Business Communication (3); Financial Management (3); Business Law I & II (6). Non-Business Core Requirements (18-20): Intro to Business & Economics (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Finite Math or Calculus (3-5); Elementary Statistics (3); General Psychology I (3). Accounting Major Courses (30): Accounting Principles I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Federal Tax Accounting (3); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Auditing (3); Quantitative Methods or Financial Spreadsheet Analysis (3).

## FACULTY

**Brenan, Kathleen;** Assistant  
MA; Computer  
Telephone: 419-289-5226

**Miesel, Scott I.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; CPA Review  
Telephone: 419-289-5210

**Parsons, Kristine;** Assistant  
ABD; Cost  
Telephone: 419-289-5240

**Piper, Beverly;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 419-289-5230

**Stuck, Charles;** Assistant  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 419-289-5223

**Wagner, I. Warren;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 419-289-5229

## ASSUMPTION COLLEGE

500 Salisbury Street  
Worcester, Massachusetts 01615  
Main Telephone: 508-752-5615

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,750 undergrad; 500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS STUDIES

**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph T. Foley  
**Telephone:** 508-752-5615; **FAX:** 508-756-1780.

**Placement Resources:** Job banks, current job listings, workshops, newsletter, job search literature, on-campus recruitment, recommendation files, career info library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 180,000 volumes, 7,773 microforms, 1,150 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital Rainbow, Apple IIe, IBM compatible, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Extensive liberal arts core.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,210; Non-Resident, \$10,210; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,620. **Applications:** 2,200; **Acceptances:** 1,700; **Enrollments:** 472. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 452/481. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 44%; business school, 7%. Business & industry careers, 17%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Business Studies offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 s.h.; 2) Fulfillment of general education and major requirements; 3) An overall cumulative GPA of at least 2.0; 4) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0 in the major; 5) At least 20 semester courses must be taken in residence. General Education Curriculum: Writing; Philosophy & Theology; Math, Natural Sciences, & Foreign Languages; Humanities; Social Sciences. Required Business Courses: Macroeconomics I & II; Calculus I; Intro to Computer Science; Management & Organizational Behavior; Principles of Marketing; Statistics; Finance. Required Accounting Major Courses: Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Acctg Info Systems; Business Law I; Federal Income Taxes; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; two electives from Business Law II, Senior Seminar - Special Topics in Acctg, Acctg Theory.

## FACULTY

**Greenough, Paul W.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 508-752-5615

**Marino, Frank A.;** Associate  
MST; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 508-752-5615

**Sullivan, William N.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 508-752-5615

## ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE

Main Street  
South Lancaster, Massachusetts 01561  
Main Telephone: 508-368-2000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 610 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Josef Ghosn  
**Telephone:** 508-368-2420; **FAX:** 508-368-2015

**Library/Computer Assets:** 100,000 volumes, 6,629 microforms, 590 periodical subscriptions.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,185; Non-Resident, \$8,185; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,800. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science major in Accounting needs a 4-year sequence of accounting courses with a minimum of 128 hours. Major Requirements (48): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Cost Accounting; Managerial Finance; Tax Accounting; Law & Business; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Business Statistics; Management Theory; Principles of Marketing; Business Policy & Strategy; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Accounting Elective (3). Cognate Requirements (17): Calculating Machines; Computer course; Typing II; Pre-Calculus Math I & II; Speech; Business Communications. General Education Requirements: Humanities (12); Ethics/Religion (12); Science (12); Social Science (12); Written Communication (6); Physical Education (4). Electives: To complete total of 128 hours.

## FACULTY

**Ghosn, C. Josef;** Assistant  
MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 508-368-2422

**Lizardo, R. A.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 508-368-2421

**Lugenbeal, Edward N.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 508-368-2000

## AUBURN UNIVERSITY

Auburn University, Alabama 36849  
Main Telephone: 205-844-4000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 18,410 undergrad; 2,143 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS - TICHENOR

**Dean:** Danny N. Bellenger  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard H. Tabor  
**Telephone:** 205-844-5340; **FAX:** 205-844-4016



**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, workshops & individual assistance in developing job search skills, career & employer reference info, career fairs, job listings, resume referral files, alumni job search service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 19,298 periodical subscriptions, 10470 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3033, Harris H800, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX-11/750; access to member of Alabama Supercomputer Network.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 235*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,476; Non-Resident, \$4,428; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,600. **Applications:** 8,889; **Acceptances:** 7,471; **Enrollments:** 3,356. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 505/576; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,476.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,428; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$40; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$120.00. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT/GPA. **Financial Assistance:** Assistantships.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Total Hours Required for Bachelor of Science in Business Administration in Accountancy (192). University Core (61): English Composition and B&P Writing (10); English Literature (10); Science (10); History (9); Social Science (9); Analytic Geometry & Calculus (5); Ethics (5); Fine Arts (3). College/School Core (66): College Algebra or Pre-Calculus w/ Trigonometry (5); Business Math w/ Calculus Applications (5); Economics I & II (10); Principles of Acctg I & II (8); Intro to PC (3); Intro to MIS (2); Statistics I (5); Business Law (5); Principles of Management (5); Principles of Marketing (5); Principles of Finance (5); Business Policies (5); Professional Communication (3). Accounting Major (40): Intermediate Acctg I, II & III (15); Business Law Acctg (5); Acctg Systems (5); Income Tax (5); Auditing (5); Cost Acctg (5). Other Requirements including Electives (25).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

Accounting majors will apply for admission to the Fifth Year Program during their Fourth Year. **TAXATION CONCENTRATION (45):** Corporate Taxation; Tax Research; Acctg Theory; Partnership Taxation; Advanced Acctg; Special Topics; Estate & Gift Taxation; Advanced Theory; Non-Acctg Elective. **FINANCIAL/AUDITING CONCENTRATION (45):** Advanced Income Tax; Advanced Auditing; Acctg Theory; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Advanced Financial Reporting; Advanced Theory; Non-Acctg Elective; Management Elective. **ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS CONCENTRATION (45):** Advanced Income Tax; Data Bases; Acctg Theory; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Financial Info Systems; Advanced Theory; Electives.

## FACULTY

**Alderman, C. Wayne;** Prof.; DBA; CIA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-844-4030  
**Beard, Atha A.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-844-6204  
**Bowen, Paul;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 205-844-5340  
**Bradley, Cassie;** Assistant  
PhD; Theory  
Telephone: 205-844-5340  
**Colbert, Janet L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 205-844-6209  
**Criss, Robert R.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-844-6213

**Crowell, Steven J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-844-6205  
**Dinius, Sara H.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Social  
Telephone: 205-844-6212  
**Dunn, Sarah;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-844-5340  
**Fields, Kent T.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 205-844-6217  
**Krippel, Gregory L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 205-844-6214  
**Minyard, Donald H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 205-844-6207

**Price, Charles E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-844-6206  
**Rouse, Robert W.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-844-6208  
**Tabor, Richard H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 205-844-4016  
**Weld, Leonard G.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 205-844-6216  
**Wilson, Arlette C.;** Associate  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 205-844-6218  
**Worthington, James S.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 205-844-6219

## AUBURN UNIVERSITY AT MONTGOMERY

7300 University Drive  
Montgomery, Alabama 36117-3596  
Main Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,600.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Michael C. Budden  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert B. Rogow  
Telephone: 205-244-3490; FAX: 205-244-3762

**Placement Resources:** Salaries and employment trends info, job search seminars, on-campus interviews, Cooperation Education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 624,207 volumes, 757,059 microforms, 1,770 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3033, IBM System/38, Digital VAX-11/150.

**Curricular Innovations:** MBA - Accounting Option.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,599; Non-Resident, \$4,797; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$1,300. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 1 mo. prior. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public, private & government.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 0

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,599.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,797.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$82.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$123.00. **Application Deadline:** Continuous. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 400 required) + GPA x 200 = 1,000. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business offers a program in Bachelor of Business Administration with major in Accounting. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN & SOPHOMORE YEARS: English Composition I & II (10); World History I & II (10); College Algebra (5); Survey of Calculus & Linear Algebra (5); General Psychology (5); Philosophy Elective (5); Intro to Human Communication (5); Natural Science (10); Intro Accounting I & II (8); Managerial Accounting (4); Economics I & II (10); Intro to MIS (5); Business Law (4); Business Stat I (4); Art/Science Elective (9); Sociology (5). JUNIOR & SENIOR YEARS: Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (15); Accounting Systems & Internal Control (5); Income Tax Accounting (10); Cost Accounting (5); Auditing (5); Governmental (5); Advanced Accounting (5); Business & Prof Writing (5); Financial Management I (5); Principles of Management (4); Business & Society (4); Org Theory & Behavior (4); Business Policy (5); Principles of Marketing (4); Business Statistics II (5); Production Management (4); Business Law (5); Business Elective (1).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The School of Business offers the Master of Business Administration - Accounting Option Program. Basic Program: Essentials of Accounting & Finance (5); Economic Analysis (5); MIS (5); Essentials of Management & Marketing (5); Production Management (5); Business & Economic Statistics I (5). Business Core Program: Advanced Managerial Accounting (5); Managerial Economics (5); Advanced Corporate Finance (5); Legal & Social Environment of Business (5); Strategic Management & Business Policy (5); Marketing Management (5); Business & Economic Statistics II (5); Advanced Financial Accounting Theory (5); Accounting Electives (10). Accounting Courses: Essentials of Accounting & Finance (5); Managerial Accounting (5); Advanced Managerial Accounting (5); Current Issues in Accounting (5); Advanced Auditing (5); Financial Accounting Theory (5); Advanced Accounting Systems & Internal Control (5); Federal Taxes & Management Decisions (5); Advanced Governmental & Non-Profit Accounting (5); Advanced Tax Accounting (5); Research in Federal Taxation (5); Advanced Financial Accounting (5); Accounting Seminar (1-5); Special Problems (1-5).

## FACULTY

**Golden, Mary R.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Heier, Jan Richard;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Jackson, Sharon;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Kamnikar, Judith A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Kent, Martha;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Lake, Robert C.;** Prof.; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Lett, Samuel L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Rogow, Robert B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

**Sayers, David L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 205-244-3490

## AUGUSTA COLLEGE

2500 Walton Way  
Augusta, Georgia 30910  
Main Telephone: 706-737-1400

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,934 undergrad; 761 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Martha K. Farmer  
**Accounting Program Head:** William Dowling  
**Telephone:** 706-737-1418; **FAX:** 706-737-1773

**Placement Resources:** Placement assistance, co-op (parallel & alternating), resume writing, interviewing techniques, and job search strategies.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 449,321 volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 1,206 periodical subscriptions, 4,404 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. TI 990/12, Digital MicroVAX 3600; access to CDC CYBER 70/74, IBM 370/158 at University System of Georgia.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integration of computerized software in upper-division coursework.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 80*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,296; Non-Resident, \$3,585; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,195. **Applications:** 1,226; **Acceptances:** 1,046; **Enrollments:** 784. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 408/430. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 55-60%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,296; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,585. **Applications:** 30. **Acceptances:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 8/16. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum GPA of 2.5. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

A student pursuing a business administration curriculum may choose an Accounting as an area of major concentration. Total hours required (187). Core Curriculum: Humanities (20); Math & Sciences (20); Social Sciences (20). BBA Core Curriculum (30). Graduation Requirement: Humanities (5). Required BBA Courses (45): Statistical Analysis for Business; Info Systems; Principles of Marketing; Management Theory & Practice; Corporate Finance; Operations & Production Management; Legal Environment of Business; Strategic Management & Organization Policy; Business Law I or Economic Development of the U.S. Accounting Major Concentration (35): Financial Acctg Theory I & II; AIS; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Taxation; Auditing; one course from the following - Advanced Cost Acctg, Advanced Acctg, Advanced Federal Income Taxation, Governmental & Institutional Acctg, Selected Topics in Acctg. Electives (5-10). Physical Education (7).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

A student entering the program with the BBA degree normally will be able to complete the MBA degree with as few as 60 q.h. The program, however, is designed to accommodate students from other backgrounds. A GPA of not less than 3.00 is required for graduation. All requirements for the MBA degree must be completed within a 6-year period beginning with the student's first quarter of enrollment in a 600- or 700- level course. Foundation Courses (25): Calculus with Business Applications; Elementary Statistics; Economic Concepts; Financial Accounting for Managerial Control; Corporate Finance; Principles of Marketing; Management Theory & Practice; Operations & Production Management; Legal Environment of Business; Microcomputer Applications. Breadth Course Requirements (50): Applied Business Research; Ethics in Business Decision Making; Communication for Managers; Economic Topics & Issues for Management; Accounting Systems for Planning & Control; Info Systems Management & Applications; Managerial Finance; Marketing Management; Operational Planning & Data Analysis; Organizational Behavior; Strategic Management & Organizational Policy. Electives (10).

### **FACULTY**

**Jackson, Pamela Z.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 706-737-1560  
**Law, Donald R.**; Professor;  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 706-737-1560

**Lisko, Mary K.**;  
Assistant; MBA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 706-737-1560

**Styron, W. Joey**;  
Assistant;  
ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 706-737-1560

## **AUGUSTANA COLLEGE - IL**

639 38th Street  
Rock Island, Illinois 61201  
Main Telephone: 309-794-7000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,150 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Arne Selbyg  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jean C. Sztajer  
**Telephone:** 309-794-7321; **FAX:** 309-794-7431

**Placement Resources:** Credential files, on-campus interviews, resume referral program, Illinois Small College Placement Association Consortium interviewing, job searches, career & employer literature, resume writing, Career Information Day, interview skills, job hunting techniques, Cooperative Education Program, internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 228,404 volumes, 87,010 microforms, 1,504 periodical subscriptions, 2,011 records/tapes, 11 CD ROM. Digital VAX 8200, Micro VAX II, VAX 4000; 420 PCs, 130 for student use.

**Curricular Innovations:** One section of Principles of Acctg II requires students to solve a large number of problems using an electronic spreadsheet (Quattro Pro) & faculty-prepared templates. Unlike many publisher-provided templates which require students to enter raw data to obtain solutions, our templates contain labels & given data. The students are required to write the formulas which will use the given data to calculate answers. Students consequently learn much more about the capabilities of electronic spreadsheets as they master accounting concepts.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 58*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,175; Non-Resident, \$11,175; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,666. **Applications:** 1,850; **Acceptances:** 1,676; **Enrollments:** 537. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/550; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment, work study. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 35%; business school, 5%. Business & industry careers, 48%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The objective of the Bachelor of Arts in Accounting curriculum is to provide students with technical skills in accounting theory and practice in a liberal arts environment with emphasis on communication skills and ethics. The quarter system of classes offers students the opportunity to double-major. Options include business administration, foreign language, communications, and computer science/math. Degree requirements include 123 credits of college work with a GPA of at least 2.0. General Education Requirements: English (3); Foreign Language (9); a 100-level Religion course (3); Physical Education Activities (3); a course with a cross-cultural perspective (3); and 42 credits distributed with 15, 9, 6, 6, and 6 credits among the five areas of Fine Arts (3 credits with a historical perspective), Humanities (3 credits must be in a 300-level religion course), Language & Literature, Natural Science (3 credits must be a laboratory course), & Social Science. Required Accounting Major Courses (40): Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); 5 courses from the following - Cost Acctg (3), Advanced Acctg Problems I (3), Advanced Acctg Problems II (3), Auditing (3), Income Tax Problems (3), Acctg Internship Program (3). Required Supporting Courses: Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Business Statistics I & II (6); Spreadsheet Software (1). Recommended Supporting Courses: Writing for Professionals or Advanced Composition-Exposition; Public Speaking; Mathematical Analysis for Business & Economics or Calculus I; Intro to Psychology or Intro to Sociology, & Business Law.

## FACULTY

**Druger, Pamela J.;** Assistant  
MS; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 309-794-7394

**Reed, Richard E.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 309-794-7549

## AUGUSTANA COLLEGE - SD

29th & Summit Avenue  
Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57197  
Main Telephone: 605-336-0770

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,963 undergrad; 75 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard D. English  
Telephone: 605-336-5312; FAX: 605-336-5477

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling class, interest testing, job fair, placement newsletter.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 290,000 volumes, 1,100 periodical subscriptions, 5067 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/70, IBM System/36.

**Curricular Innovations:** In accounting, the school is implementing a two-track program. One track is the traditional four-year major aimed at students in private accounting. A second track is now available which is aimed at the 150-hour requirement. The second track can be accomplished in 4 1/2 years. The student obtains BA in Professional Accountancy and is ready to work by the December following his/her normal senior year.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,800; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$3,000. **Applications:** 913; **Acceptances:** 843; **Enrollments:** 414. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Business Administration offers the 4-year accounting track designed to lead students into the world of private or public accounting or possible graduate school. The program requires a minimum of 130 credit hours. General Education (59): Discretionary. Accounting Courses (20): Intermediate I & II; Income Tax I; Cost Acctg; Advanced; Auditing. Departmental Courses for the Major (22): Principles of Acctg I & II; Statistics I; Finance I; Macro & Microeconomic Principles. Electives (29). It is suggested that accounting majors consider Microcomputer Acctg, Business Senior Seminar and a computer science or MIS course.

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Bachelor of Arts in Professional Accountancy is a 4 1/2 year program designed to meet the 150-hour educational requirement to sit for the CPA exam. General Education Requirements (70): Augustana Plan (59); Interpersonal (3); Organizational (3); Christian Ethics (3); Elective (2). Departmental Acctg Courses (44): Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Income Tax; Cost Acctg; 22 credit hrs from the following - Microcomputer Acctg, Not-for-Profit Acctg, Organization Tax, Acctg Theory, Advanced Acctg, Auditing, Managerial Acctg, Acctg Internship, Business Ethics. Accounting Courses (36): Business Law I & II; Business Statistics; Corporate Finance; Economics I & II; 15 credits from the following - Marketing, Organizational Adm, Advanced Finance, Money & Banking, Intermediate Macroeconomics, Managerial Economics, Info Systems Analysis & Design, Database Mgt Systems, Info Systems Design & Implementation, Advanced Business Statistics.

## FACULTY

**Bolen, Dennis I.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 605-336-5224

**English, Richard D.;** Assoc.;

MBA; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 605-336-5312

**Nelson, Douglas;**  
Assistant;

JD; CPA;

Theory

Telephone: 605-336-5224

**Oppegard, Anne M.;**  
Assistant;

MACC; CPA;

Computer

Telephone: 605-336-5220

## AURORA UNIVERSITY

347 South Gladstone

Aurora, Illinois 60506

**Main Telephone:** 708-892-6431

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Sam P. Dagher

**Accounting Program Head:** Dennis N. Gash

**Telephone:** 708-844-5529

## AUSTIN PEAY STATE UNIVERSITY

College Street

Clarksville, Tennessee 37044

**Main Telephone:** 615-648-7011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,784 undergrad; 393 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Carmen Reagan

**Accounting Program Head:** Wesley O. Fortner

**Telephone:** 615-648-7557; **FAX:** 615-648-7475

**Placement Resources:** Career & placement services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 214,110 volumes, 1,466 periodical subscriptions, 4,478 records/tapes. 2 computer labs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,150; Non-Resident, \$3,886; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,340. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 9/10. **Application Requirements:** ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 60%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Total Hours Required for BBA Degree (128). General Education Core (52). Business Core (39): Principles of Acctg I & II; Social, Legal, & Political Environment of Business; Principles of Economics I & II; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management & Organizational Behavior; Production/Operations Management; MIS; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing; Computers in Business; Business & Economic Statistics I & II. Accounting Option (28): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Computer Applications in Acctg;



Acctg Seminar in Ethics; Auditing I; Income Tax Acctg I; Advanced Acctg I; Business Law I; Accounting Electives (3) - Not-for Profit; EPD Auditing; Tax II; Theory; AIS. General Electives (9).

#### FACULTY

**Baggett, Lawrence E.;**  
Associate; MA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 615-648-7558

**Burney, J. F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-648-7568

**Clark, Roger;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax

**Fortner, Wesley O.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 615-648-7556

**Jeter, Debra J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 615-648-7556

**Kilpatrick, Joyce C.;**  
Professor; DBA; CIA/CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 615-648-7569

**Shain, Roscoe;**  
Associate; JD;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 615-648-7576

### AVILA COLLEGE

11901 Wornall Road  
Kansas City, Missouri 64145  
Main Telephone: 816-942-8400

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,485 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS/ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Lou James

**Accounting Program Head:** Bonnie Givens  
Telephone: 816-942-8400; FAX: 816-942-3362

**Library/Computer Assets:** 76,273 volumes, 322,412 microforms, 444 periodical subscriptions, 3,631 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 2755, Prime EXL 316, Apple IIE, Apple Macintosh.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,900; Non-Resident, \$7,900; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,750. **Applications:** 381; **Acceptances:** 249; **Enrollments:** 69. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 400/425; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Per Credit, Resident:** \$200; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$200. **Applications:** 30. **Acceptances:** 16. **Entrance Requirements:** TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required), GMAT or minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Completion of at least 128 s.h. of academic work with a minimum overall GPA of 2.0 and no more than 77 hours of AC/BU/EC/LG courses; 2) Achievement of a minimum

## 1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION

grade of "C" in all courses specifically required for the degree; 3) Completion of at least 12 hours of upper-division courses in the major at Avila College; 4) Completion of the final 30 hours at the college; 5) Completion of the Business Department Exam. General Core Requirements: Writing (3); Speech (3); Math (3); Literature (3); Western Civilization (3); Philosophy & Theology (9); Art, Music, & Theatre (3); Foreign Language (6); Natural Science (7); Economics, Political Science, Psychology & Sociology (9). Business Core Requirements (42): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intro to Computer Systems; Legal Aspects of Business; Marketing; Management; Organizational Behavior & Development; Finance; Business Policy; Composition II; Principles of Economics I & II; Statistics; Quantitative Analysis. Accounting Electives (30): Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Auditing; Tax Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Theory; Money & Banking.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Prerequisite Courses: College Algebra; Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Auditing; Tax Accounting; Advanced Accounting. Foundation Courses: Financial Accounting; Economic Concepts; Statistical Analysis; Quantitative Analysis; Business Legislation; Management Processes; Marketing Management; Financial Management I. Principal Courses: Organizational Behavior & Development; Organization Policy & Strategy; Business, Government & Society; Marketing Strategy; Financial Management II; Current Issues in Management; Aggregate Income Analysis or Managerial Economics; Managerial Accounting or MIS.

### **FACULTY**

**Frede, Doris**; Assistant  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-942-8400

**Givens, Bonnie**; Associate  
MSA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 816-942-8400

## **AZUSA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY**

901 E. Alosta Avenue  
Azusa, California 91702  
Main Telephone: 818-969-3434

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,629 undergrad; 1,195 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Phillip Lewis

**Accounting Program Head:** George H. Evinger  
**Telephone:** 818-969-3434; **FAX:** 818-969-7180

**Placement Resources:** Occupational career exploration and development, Career Library, Personal Counseling Center, vocational testings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 105,918 volumes, 467,478 microforms, 900 periodical subscriptions, 5,661 records/tapes. HP 3000 Series 30; Computer Lab - 35 IBM Compat, 24 Macintosh, 12 station Vdk.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,992; **Room & Board (per 4-4-1):** \$3,700. **Applications:** 1,197; **Acceptances:** 689; **Enrollments:** 388. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 429/465; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT, essay. **Financial Aid:**

National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business & Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 units; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 in all university work attempted; 3) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 in work completed in residence; 4) A grade of C or better in all courses taken in the major; 5) A minimum of 30 semester units must be earned in residence, including at least 15 units in the major field. General Studies Requirements (58): Communication Arts (17-20); Fine Arts (3); Religion & Philosophy (18-21); Additional Bible Courses (6); Physical Education (4); Science & Math (7-9); Social Science (9-10). Business Core Courses (40): Principles of Accounting; Applied Calculus; Intro to Data Processing; Principles of Economics; Business Law; Financial Management; Principles of Marketing; Applied Statistics; Organizational Communication; Organization & Administrative Behavior. Accounting Core Courses (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Federal Taxes I & II; Advanced Acctg; Structured Systems Design; Auditing Principles I & II; 3 Business electives.

## FACULTY

**Deal, Stan;** Lecturer;  
BS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 818-969-3434  
**Haynes, Gary;** Adjunct;  
BS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 818-969-3434

**Hedges, Jr., James;**  
Adjunct;  
BS; CPA;  
Advanced  
Telephone: 818-969-3434

**Rodgers, Richard;**  
Adjunct;  
BS; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 818-969-3434

## BABSON COLLEGE

Babson Park  
Wellesley, Massachusetts 02157  
Main Telephone: 617-235-1200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,546 undergrad; 1,427 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** A. Cohen  
**Accounting Program Head:** Michael L. Fetters  
**Telephone:** 617-239-4405; **FAX:** 617-239-5230

**Placement Resources:** Counseling, workshops, job search programs, career library, on-campus recruitment, job bank.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 116,000 volumes, 260,000 microforms, 1,400 periodical subscriptions, 1,774 records/tapes. Digital PDP-11/70, Digital VAX-11/780, Digital Rainbow 120, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, NEC Powermate 1.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,570; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,858. **Applications:** 1,584; **Acceptances:** 873; **Enrollments:** 385. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/595. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT, ACH in English, Math; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%; business school, 9%. Business & industry careers, 87%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, 12,210.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$1,221.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$400.00. **Applications:** 1038. **Acceptances:** 706. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Babson College offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 128 s.h.; 2) 64 s.h. must be completed in residence; 3) Completion of 2 semesters of Physical Education electives; 4) The last 32 s.h. must be earned in residence; 5) A 2.0 cumulative average. Liberal Arts Foundation Courses (52): English Composition; Intro to Speech Communication; Calculus; Natural Science; Behavioral Science; Culture & Values; Literature & the Arts; History & Politics; Approved Concentrations (3 courses); 2 electives. Required Core Courses: General Management; Business Law I; Probability & Statistics; Intro to Info Systems; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Financial Management; Marketing Fundamentals; Operations Management; Organizational Behavior; Policy Formulation; Macro & Microeconomics; Calculus; English Composition; Intro to Speech Communication. Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II; Financial Planning & Cost Control; Auditing; Taxes; Advanced Accounting or Accounting Seminar.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The General MBA degree consists of 20 courses (60 s.h.), 13 required courses, and 7 electives. Students may choose to concentrate in Accounting. **FIRST YEAR:** Financial Accounting Theory; Organizational Behavior; Statistics; Microeconomic Foundations of Business; Marketing Systems; Managerial Aspects of Accounting; Macroeconomics & the Monetary System; Quantitative Foundations of Decision Support Systems; Managing Operations; Managerial Finance. **SECOND YEAR:** Law I; Industrial Relations; Policy Formulation; 7 Elective. Accounting Concentration Courses: Financial Accounting Theory; Managerial Aspects of Accounting; International Managerial Accounting. Electives: Advanced Accounting Theory I, II, & III; Managerial Cost Accounting; Auditing; AIS.

## FACULTY

**Carr, Lawrence P.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 617-239-5138

**Coyle, William;** Assistant  
ABD; Managerial

**Downs, Susan R.;** Assistant  
PhD; Computer

Telephone: 617-239-4278

**Hennessey, Christopher;**  
Associate; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 617-239-4427

**Hoagland, Descom D.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 617-239-4279

**Lawler, William;** Associate  
PhD; Cost

Telephone: 617-239-4364

**Lindblom, Cristi K.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CMA;  
Financial

Telephone: 617-239-4241

**McNair, Carol J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 617-239-4484

**Ponemon, Lawrence A.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 617-239-5137

**Rotfort, Donald B.;**  
Associate; JD; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 617-239-4348

**Teichman, Ronald J.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Systems

Telephone: 617-239-5484

**Turner, Robert M.;**  
Assistant; DBA;  
Financial

Telephone: 617-239-4302

**Williams, Joanne;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial

## BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE

275 Eastland Road

Berea, Ohio 44017

Main Telephone: 216-826-2900

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,494 undergrad; 656 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Mark Collier

**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald Ehresman

Telephone: 216-826-2392; FAX: 216-826-3868

**Placement Resources:** Career services, interviews, resume program, videotapes.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 203,000 volumes, 102,865 microforms, 800 periodical subscriptions, 18,300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 2655, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Tax clinic, internships.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,455; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,355. **Applications:** 1,594; **Acceptances:** 1,201; **Enrollments:** 564. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 465/510; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:**

Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%; business school, 8%. Business & industry careers, 82%.

## FACULTY

**Felber, Michael J.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-826-2392  
**Grugle, Roger A.;** Associate  
ABD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 216-826-2363

**Kaderabek, Joseph D.;**  
Assoc.; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 216-826-2392  
**Monsour, Edward;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 216-826-2392

**Reed, Jane G.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 216-826-2364

## BALL STATE UNIVERSITY

2000 University Avenue  
Muncie, Indiana 47306  
Main Telephone: 317-289-1241

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,209 undergrad; 1,852 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Neil A. Palomba  
**Accounting Program Head:** Paul W. Parkison  
**Telephone:** 317-285-5100; **FAX:** 317-285-8024

**Placement Resources:** Employment opportunities; internship & cooperation education programs; career brochures; publications on self-assessment, career exploration, resume writing, interviewing, job success, newsletter, employment vacancy newsletter; resume writing and interviewing workshops; on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 462,404 microforms, 4,100 periodical subscriptions, 26,149 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 370, Digital VAX-11/780, Zenith Z-157, Apple Macintosh SE, AT&T 6300.

**Curricular Innovations:** Maximum accounting class size is 50 with an average of 38. Integrates the microcomputer into all required upper-division accounting classes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,876; Non-Resident, \$4,320; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,448. **Applications:** 7,761; **Acceptances:** 7,073; **Enrollments:** 4,158. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/520; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Accounting Major (63). Common Body of Knowledge Courses (36): Principles of Accounting I & II; Business Info Systems; Principles of Business Law; Elementary Micro & Macroeconomics; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Statistics; Introductory Production Management; Business Policy & Strategic Management. Accounting Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II, Cost Accounting, Advanced Cost Accounting, Income

Tax Accounting, Tax Research & Advanced Topics, Advanced Accounting, Auditing Principles & Practices; Business Law. Electives must be selected from courses other than those in the College of Business and must constitute at least 40% of the work required toward the degree (a minimum of 50 hours).

#### FACULTY

**Alley, Sheryl J.;** Instructor  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5104

**Arndt, Terry L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-8192

**Cirtin, Arnold L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5107

**Foss, Helga B.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5109

**Gosse, Darrel I.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 317-285-5113

**Hanks, George F.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5108

**Matthew, Dianna L.;**  
Assistant; MA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5110

**McCabe, John C.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5111

**Ounapu, Arnold J.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5112

**Schmutte, James L.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5101

**Shipley, Vicki;** Instructor  
MA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5114

**Shivaswamy, Melkote K.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5115

**Trowbridge, Philip A.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5120

**VanAlst, Lucinda L.;** Asst.;  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5105

**Walker, Robert W.;** Assoc.;  
MA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 317-285-5118

**White, Gwendolen B.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5116

**Wrege, William T.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-285-5204

#### BARBER-SCOTIA COLLEGE

145 Cabarrus Avenue  
Concord, North Carolina 28025  
Main Telephone: 704-786-5171

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Suraj P. Puri  
**Accounting Program Head:** Suraj P. Puri  
**Telephone:** 704-786-5171; **FAX:** 704-784-3817

**Library/Computer Assets:** 64,112 volumes, 2,605 microforms, 374 periodical subscriptions, 70 records/tapes.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,330; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,287. **Applications:** 370; **Acceptances:** 300; **Enrollments:** 150. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/500. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Division of Business, Accounting & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 125 credit hours with a minimum GPA of 2.00; 2) Verbal & Computational Skills Requirements; 3) General Education Requirements; 4) Assessment Exams Requirements; 5) Computer Literacy Requirement; 6) Cultural Enrichment Requirements. General Education Requirements (59): English Composition (6); Social Sciences (12); Math (6-8); Natural Sciences (6-8); Humanities (22); Health & Physical Education (4); Computer Science (2-3); Orientation (1). Business Administration Core (36): Intro to Acctg; Principles of Acctg; Intro to Business; Quantitative Methods in Business I, II; Organizational Behavior; Business Finance; Business Law; Programming in BASIC or Programming in COBOL; Intro to Macroeconomics; Money & Banking; Intro to Mktg. Acctg Concentration (18): Income Tax Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II; Cost Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Auditing. Electives (12).

### **FACULTY**

**Morgan, Barbara**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA

## **BARRY UNIVERSITY**

11300 NE Second Avenue  
Miami Shores, Florida 33161  
**Main Telephone:** 305-899-3500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,932 undergrad; 1,306 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **ANDREAS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Lloyd D. Elgart  
**Telephone:** 305-899-3500; **FAX:** 305-892-6412

**Library/Computer Assets:** 450,000 volumes, 12,000 microforms, 1,200 periodical subscriptions, 5,360 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Harris H60-3, IBM PC, Apple IIe, ATARI 600XL; access to Digital VAX 8800, SERDAC at Florida International University.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,250; Non-Resident, \$9,250; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,480. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/500; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MPA, MIS)**

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$320; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$320. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Completion of the core business curriculum and the required courses for the major area of specialization require a grade of "C" or better in each course. Out of the 120 credits required for



graduation, 63 will equal the core and the major area. The additional 60 will equal electives and distribution requirements. Business Core (39): Concepts of Business Behavior; Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Quantitative Analysis for Decision Making; Management Concepts & Applications; Marketing Concepts & Applications; Business Law I & II; Financial Management; Business Policy Seminar. Prerequisites (12): Intro to Computers; Administrative Applications of Computers; Precalculus for Business; Probability & Statistics. Accounting Major (24): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Cost Accounting; Federal Income Tax; AIS; Advanced Accounting; Auditing.

#### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Master of Professional Accountancy is a 30-s.h. program requiring 18 s.h. of advanced accounting and 12 s.h. of non-accounting coursework selected from the MBA Program. Generally, admission to the MPAcc program will be limited to students with undergraduate majors in accounting. A GPA of 3.0 or better is required for graduation. Business Courses for Accounting Majors: Management; Human Resource Management; Public Administration; International Business; Entrepreneurial Management; Computers & Executive Applications; Management Info Systems; Financial Management; Investment Analysis; Marketing Management; Quantitative Analysis; Managerial Economics; Legal Environment.

#### **FACULTY**

**Brohmann, Michael A.;**

Associate; MBA;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 305-899-3506

**Danese, Stephen P.;** Assoc.;

PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 305-899-3523

**Kalpath, Michael;** Assistant

MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 305-899-3515

**Priddle, J. Edwin;**

Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 305-899-3519

**Zarzeski, Marilyn;**

Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 305-899-3500

#### **BARTON COLLEGE**

Lee Street

P.O. Box 5100

Wilson, North Carolina 27893

Main Telephone: 919-399-6300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small city. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 1,354 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS PROGRAMS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Ralph Kaplan

Telephone: 919-399-6417; FAX: 919-237-4957

**Placement Resources:** Education & career info materials, job opportunities, resume preparation, job applications, and job interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 152,784 volumes, 1,300 microforms, 602 periodicals subscriptions, 4,264 records/tapes. ERIC, Info Trac.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer skills integrated throughout curriculum; special weekend session for adults.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,050; Non-Resident, \$5,050; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,420. **Applications:** 687; **Acceptances:** 551; **Enrollments:** 264. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 392/425. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 18%. Business & Industry careers, 82%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Business Programs offers the program leading to the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. General College Core Requirements: College Success Program (2); Writing Proficiency (6-9); Computational Proficiency (3); Humanities (15); Social Sciences (9); Sport Science (3); Natural Sciences & Math (9); Fine Arts (6). Accounting Core (30): Elementary Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (9); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Federal Income Taxation I (3). Business Core (27): Computer Applications (3); Economic, Social & Business Statistics (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Corporation Finance (3); Business Law I & II (6); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Preparation for CPA Exam (12): Non-Profit Accounting (3); CPA Review (3); Accounting Systems (3); Federal Income Taxation II (3). Non-Accounting Electives (12).

## FACULTY

**Dillard, Hughes;** Asst.; MA  
Telephone: 919-399-6424

**Edmondson, Robert;**  
Assistant; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-399-6429

**Eggers, Ronald E.;** Asst.; MA  
Telephone: 919-399-6426

**Jaggi, Anand P.;** Prof.; PhD  
Telephone: 919-399-6423

**Jolly, Geraldine V.;**  
Assistant; MA  
Telephone: 919-399-6427

**Kaplan, Ralph;** Assistant  
PhD; Computer  
Telephone: 919-399-6417

**Meskey, Joseph T.;**  
Assistant; MA; Computer  
Telephone: 919-399-6422

**Mitchell, Kay A.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 919-399-6428

**Petway, C. Briggs;**  
Assistant; MA; CPA  
Telephone: 919-399-6425

**Stanton Jr., H.T.;** Associate  
EdD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 919-399-6420

## BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 98002

Waco, Texas 76798-8002

Main Telephone: 817-755-1011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,180 undergrad; 1,630 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## HANKAMER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard C. Scott

**Accounting Program Head:** C. William Thomas

**Telephone:** 817-755-3536; **FAX:** 817-755-2421

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in developing career plans and job search skills, job information and campus recruiting, individual and group advisement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.4 million volumes, 6,400 periodical titles, 543,000 microform items, 30,313 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8700, Digital VAX 11/785, Apple Macintosh, IBM PS/2; access to Cray X-MP Model 24 at University of Texas.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,610; Non-Resident, \$6,610; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,903. **Enrollments:** 2,156. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 493/545; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT; preference given to top half of HS graduating class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 22%. Business & industry careers, 54%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Hankamer School of Business offers either a program leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting, or one of two integrated masters degrees: the MBA/BBA or the MT/BBA. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 132 s.h. of prescribed work for the BBA, 159 s.h. for the MBA/BBA, 158 s.h. for the MT/BBA; 2) Must attain a "C" average on 131 of academic courses including a "C" average in the major; 3) At least 60 s.h. including the last 30 must be completed in residence. Liberal Arts & Sciences (57): English (6); Speech (3); Economic or History (3); Religion (6); Humanities & Social Sciences (6); Economics (6); Math (6); Natural Sciences (4); Modern Foreign Language or Science, Humanities & Social Sciences, & Personal Dev (11); Political Science (3); Health & Personal Dev (3); Chapel-Forum (No credit). Professional Business Core (45): Principles of Acctg I & II and one upper-division course (9); Integrated Business Writing (3); Christian Ethics Applied to Business (3); Legal Environ of Business (3); Intro to Info Technology & Processing & MIS (6); Money & Banking (3); Intro to Financial Mgt (3); Fundamental Concepts of Mgt & Opns Mgt & Strategic Mgt & Policy (9); Principles of Marketing (3); Quantitative Business Analysis (3). Required Acctg Major Courses: Intermed Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; AIS; Auditing; Fed Income Tax Acctg I. Electives and graduate courses may be chosen from: Adv Managerial/Cost Acctg; Not-for-Profit & Financial Acctg Topics; Fed Income Tax Acctg II; Cases in Financial & Managerial Acctg; Adv Acctg Concepts & Issues; Seminar in Auditing; Mgt Acctg Seminar; Tax Research; Corp Taxation; Partnership & S-Corp Taxation; Estate & Gift Taxation; Adv Individual Taxation; Tax Practice & Procedure; Advanced Tax Topics.

## FACULTY

**Abbe, Suzanne;** Lecturer  
MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 817-755-3536  
**Baldwin, Jane;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Cassell, Michael N.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-755-3536  
**Chesser, Delton L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Collins, Lane G.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 817-755-3536  
**Conway, Lucian G.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

**Davis, Charles E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Davis, Elizabeth B.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Erickson, Paul R.;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Gulig, Michael J.;** Lecturer  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Harrison, Walter T.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Hollingsworth, Danny P.;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Jones, Becky;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Miller, Helen Janet;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Parsons, James W.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Robinson, Michael A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Spoede, Charlene W.;**  
Professor; ABD; CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Stanley, Charles W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Thomas, C. William;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

**Willis, Betsy;**  
Lecturer; MTAX; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 817-755-3536

## **BELLARMINE COLLEGE**

Newburg Road  
Louisville, Kentucky 40205-0671  
**Main Telephone: 502-452-8211**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,102 undergrad; 574 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **W. FIELDING RUBEL SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Richard L. Feltner  
**Accounting Program Head:** Martha Oliver  
**Telephone:** 502-452-8443; **FAX:** 502-456-1844

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, resume writing, interview techniques, job search strategies.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,000 volumes, 1,888 periodical subscriptions, 5,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM PC.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,500; Non-Resident, \$5,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,220. **Applications:** 547; **Acceptances:** 470; **Enrollments:** 300. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/510; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 30%; business school, 10%. Business & industry careers, 67%.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 total s.h.; 2) Satisfactory completion of a minimum of 33 s.h. and course requirements for the Accounting major; 3) A minimum of 24 s.h. in upper-level courses exclusive of General Education course requirements; 4) A cumulative

QPA of 2.0 for all courses for degree; 5) Satisfactory completion of the General Education Requirements (60 s.h.). General Education Requirements (60): English (6); Fine Arts (6); History (6); Math (3); Natural Sciences (6); Philosophy (9); Social Sciences (6); Theology (9); Senior Comprehensive Seminar (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (33): Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg for Management (3); Federal Taxation I (3); Taxation I & II (6); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Seminar in Financial Acctg Theory (3); two electives. Required Business Courses: Principles of Management (3); Business Law I & II (6); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Finance (3); MIS (3); Production Management (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Math for Management (4); Elementary Statistics (4); Intro to Computers (3); Business & Professional Communication (3).

#### FACULTY

**Bowles**, Windell; Professor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 502-452-8248  
**Oliver**, Martha; Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 502-452-8443

**Rogers**, Tamara; Instructor  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 502-452-8249  
**Selvy**, Patricia M.; Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 502-452-8243

**Shareef**, Ghouse A.;  
Professor; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 502-452-8446  
**Swenson**, Tim; Inst.; MBA  
Telephone: 502-452-8494

#### BELLEVUE COLLEGE

Galvin Road at Harvel Drive  
Bellevue, Nebraska 68005  
Main Telephone: 402-291-8100

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### FACULTY OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Lynn A. Suberly  
Telephone: 402-291-8100; FAX: 402-293-3819

#### BELMONT UNIVERSITY

Nashville, Tennessee 37212  
Main Telephone: 615-383-7001

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,414 undergrad; 122 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James C. Cotham III  
**Accounting Program Head:** Roland Wright  
Telephone: 615-385-6784; FAX: 615-385-6455

**Library/Computer Assets:** 103,000 volumes, 5,455 microforms, 900 periodical subscriptions, 14,618 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 32

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,900; Non-Resident, \$5,900; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,575. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the program in BBA major in Business Administration with a concentration in Accounting. General Education (33): Language & Literature; Humanities; Social Sciences; Science & Math; Physical Education; Tool Courses - Computer Fundamentals, Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Accounting Principles, Business Communication. Business Core Courses (23): Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Finance; Business Law I; International Business; Leadership; Financial Management; Strategic Management. Accounting Concentration (27): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Federal Income Taxes; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Microcomputer Application; Electives - Managerial Accounting, Institutional Accounting, EDP Audit & Control, Professional Accounting Standards, Internship Auditing, CPA Review.

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the program in BBA major in Business Administration with a double concentration in Accounting and Info Systems Management (33): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Federal Income Taxes; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; COBOL Programming; Info Technology Survey; Structured Analysis & Design; Data Base Management; EDP Audit & Control.

## FACULTY

**Coker, John W.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 615-385-6784  
**Glover, Lawrence;**  
Associate; BS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 615-385-6784

**Jamieson, James D.;**  
Associate; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 615-385-6784  
**Martin, Melinda;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 615-385-6784

**Northcut, Dana;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 615-385-6784  
**Wright, Roland M.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 615-385-6784

## BELMONT-ABBEY COLLEGE

Belmont, North Carolina 28012-2795  
Main Telephone: 704-825-6700

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL STUDIES

**Accounting Program Head:** Lynne Holsten  
Telephone: 704-825-6826

## BENEDICT COLLEGE

Harden & Blanding Streets  
Columbia, South Carolina 29204  
Main Telephone: 803-256-4220

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,448 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** Robert Scott  
**Accounting Program Head:** Clement Agbatutu  
**Telephone:** 803-253-5198

**Library/Computer Assets:** 123,655 volumes, 215 microforms, 137 periodical subscriptions, 12,296 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,796; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,980. **Applications:** 1,275; **Acceptances:** 876; **Enrollments:** 457. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 297/315. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business school, 30%. Accounting firms, 15%; state & federal govt, 45%; local employment, 10%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The objectives of the Bachelor of Science in the Accounting curriculum are to provide students with a solid foundation & skills necessary for the accounting profession, provide sufficient background knowledge in various disciplines, provide practical work & research experience (through the internship program & senior paper requirements) and promote an awareness of ethical principles & values that permeate the foundation upon which the market system operates.

**PROGRAM OF STUDY IN ACCOUNTING** - Total 126 s.h.; Major 27 s.h.

**FRESHMAN YEAR (33):** Freshman Composition I & II (6); College Algebra (3); Freshman Seminar I & II (2); Gen Biology or Gen Env Health Science (4); Health Education (3); Intro to Religion (2); Precalculus (4); Gen Physical Science or Gen Earth Science (4); Art or Music Appreciation (2); Intro to Business (3).

**SOPHOMORE YEAR (35):** World Literature I & II (6); U.S./Afro-American History (6); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Art or Music Appreciation (2); Foreign Language (6); Oral Communication (3).

**JUNIOR YEAR (34):** Basic Finance (3); Principles of Management (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Business Statistics (3); Basic Marketing (3); Business Applic Software (2); Quantitative Methods (3); Business Law (3); Physical Education (2); Cost Accounting (3); Business Communication (3).

**SENIOR YEAR (34):** Auditing I & II (6); Taxation I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Business Policy (3); Senior Seminar I & II (0); Internship (3); Electives (3). A senior research paper supervised by a faculty advisor is required of all accounting students.

## FACULTY

**Agbatutu, Clement;** Inst.;  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-253-5198

**Walker, Herbert;** Instructor  
MA; CIA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 803-253-5518

## BENTLEY COLLEGE

175 Forest Street  
Waltham, Massachusetts 02154  
Main Telephone: 617-891-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,957 undergrad; 1,651 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** H. Lee Schlorff

**Accounting Program Head:** Clifford D. Brown  
**Telephone:** 617-891-2210; **FAX:** 617-891-3410

**Placement Resources:** Career Resource Center, videotaped practice job interviews, resume writing, interview skills, job search campaigns.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 166,140 volumes, 179,749 microforms, 1,452 periodical subscriptions, 2,520 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 850, Prime 9955, Prime 9955-11, HP Vectra IBM PC, HP Vectra PC, Apple Macintosh, Digital MicroVAX II.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 217*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,000; Non-Resident, \$12,000; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,475. **Applications:** 3,934; **Acceptances:** 2,496; **Enrollments:** 951. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 477/560. **Application Deadline:** 3/10. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 95%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 51*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, 12,000.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$12,000; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$1,200.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$1,200. **Graduate Fees:** \$50.00 **Applications:** 75. **Acceptances:** 32. **Matriculated:** 101. **Application Deadline:** 6/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, departmental assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 120 s.h.; 2) An overall QPA of at least 2.0 in all courses in the major area; 3) A minimum cumulative QPA of 2.0 for all courses completed at Bentley; 4) At least 45 credits toward a Bentley degree must have been taken at Bentley. **General Education (60):** English & Humanities (18-21); Social Sciences (18); Mathematical Sciences & Natural Sciences (15); Computers (3). **Common Business Core:** Principles of Financial Accounting; Principles of Management Accounting; Computer Info Systems; Managerial Finance; Legal Environment of Business; Organizations & Behavior; Operations Management; Marketing; Business Policy; Intro to Business Statistics. **Required Accountancy Courses:** Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; AIS; Federal Taxation I; Auditing; elective.

#### Master of Science (MS)

The Master of Science in Accountancy program is intended primarily for individuals with nonaccountancy undergraduate backgrounds. **Common Body of Knowledge (27):** MIS; Economic Analysis; Business Financial Management; Management, Organizations & Behavior; Management



& the Changing Environment; Management Policy; Marketing System; Production/Operations Management; Statistical Analysis & Decision Theory. Core Courses: Financial Accounting Problems I-III; Cost Accounting; AIS; Auditing Principles & Practice; Federal Income Taxation; Seminar in Accounting Theory; 2 electives.

## FACULTY

**Abdolmohammadi,**  
Mohammad J.; Professor  
DBA; Auditing  
Telephone: 617-891-2976

**Burnaby,** Priscilla A.;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 617-891-2519

**Cross,** Richard L.; Associate  
MBA; CPA; CPA Review  
Telephone: 617-891-2933

**Dow,** Kathy J.; Assistant  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-2564

**Feldman,** Dorothy A.;  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 617-891-2134

**Gabhart,** David R.; Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-3166

**Gelinas Jr.,** Joseph U.;  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 617-891-2264

**Gujarathi,** Mahendra;  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-891-3408

**Haselkorn,** Michael;  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-891-2521

**Klein,** Hans E.; Associate  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-891-2134

**Klein,** Lawrence A.;  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-891-2776

**Levesque,** Raymond J.;  
Assistant; MST; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 617-891-3486

**Levy,** Elliott S.; Associate  
MA; CIA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-2712

**MacIver,** Brian H.;  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-2510

**McHugh,** Joseph A.;  
Professor; PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 617-891-2522

**McQuade Jr.,** Ralph J.;  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-2523

**Osterheld,** Karen;  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 617-891-2724

**Raghunandan,** K.; Assistant  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 617-891-2650

**Rama,** Dasaratha V.;  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 617-891-3153

**Read,** William J.; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-2525

**Reed,** Arthur E.; Instructor  
MST; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-891-2521

**Scarbrough,** D. Paul;  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-2134

**Schryver,** John R.;  
Instructor; MSA; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 617-891-2775

**Schwarzkopf,** David L.;  
Instructor; MSA; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 617-891-2783  
**Sundstorm Jr.,** Raymond E.;  
Associate; MST; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 617-891-2298

**Volkert,** James F.; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 617-891-2726

**Wiggins,** William P.;  
Associate; JD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 617-891-2249

## BERRY COLLEGE

Rome, Georgia 30149

Main Telephone: 404-232-5374

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,584 undergrad; 150 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** L. Doyle Mathis

**Accounting Program Head:** William J. Brown

**Telephone:** 404-236-1713; **FAX:** 404-236-2248

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, resume writing, job interviews, informational interviews, job-hunting strategies; credential file; job vacancy notices, cooperative education program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 128,000 volumes, 299,000 microforms, 1,218 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/44, Apple IIe, Tele Video-AT, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 36*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,880; Non-Resident, \$5,880; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,956. **Applications:** 1,489; **Acceptances:** 1,040; **Enrollments:** 500. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 476/513; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 26%; business school, 5%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Business & Economics offers the major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 124 s.h. of credit; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the major field and in the overall program; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. in residence; 4) The last 2 semesters must be earned in residence. General Education Courses: Behavioral Sciences (9); Humanities (15); Math & Natural Sciences (11); Electives (6); English Composition (6); Intro to Speech (3); 3 courses in Health & Physical Education. Required Accounting Major Courses: Elementary Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Auditing Theory; Income Tax; Nature of Business; Principles of Communications; Business Law I & II; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Micro & Macroeconomics; Business Info Management; Business Statistics I & II; Electives (15).

## FACULTY

**Chambers, A. Milton;**  
Associate; MS; Financial  
Telephone: 404-232-5374

**Irleny, Charles I.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 404-232-5374

**Miller, J. Glenn;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Education  
Telephone: 404-232-5374

## BETHUNE-COOKMAN COLLEGE

640 Second Avenue  
Daytona Beach, Florida 32115  
**Main Telephone:** 904-255-1401

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,273 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Aubrey E. Long  
**Telephone:** 904-255-1401

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, annual Career Fair.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 141,089 volumes, 35,116 microforms, 770 periodical subscriptions, 2,165 records/tapes. IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Business Honors Program. Business Leadership - 4 semester program designed to develop interpersonal, oral and written communications skills.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,965; Non-Resident, \$4,965; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,243. **Applications:** 1,645; **Acceptances:** 1,400; **Enrollments:** 564. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 370/383. **Application Deadline:** 7/30. **Application Requirements:** HS transcript/GED; 2 letters of recommendation; pre-entrance medical record. **Financial Aid:** Federal, state, and local scholarships, grants, loan programs, student employment programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Graduate or professional study, 25%. Private or public sector, 70%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Area of Accounting offers a degree program leading to the Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 126 s.h.; 2) Maintain at least a 2.00 or better average in all business courses; 3) Pass all parts of the College Level Academic Skills Test (CLAST); 4) Successfully pass a comprehensive exit exam. General Education Program (57): Physical Education (2); Psychology (3); Freshmen Seminar (2); English (6); Math (6); Reading (2); Humanities (6); Modern Language (6); Speech (3); Religion (6); Computer Science (3); Biology (3); Physical Science (3); History (3); Social Science (3). Business Core Courses (49): Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Computer Science (3); Intro to Marketing (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Business Law I (3); Statistics I (3); Financial Management (3); Business Communications I (3); Senior Seminar (2-3); Business Leadership I-IV (4); Principles of Management (3); Quantitative Analysis in Business (3); Business Policy (3). Accounting Courses (21): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (9); Income Tax I (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Auditing I (3); Advanced Accounting (3). Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Abbott, Dale;** Adjunct; CPA  
**Oturu, Sampson;** Assistant  
MBA

**Roberts, Clyde;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA

**Rotunno, Phyllis;** Assistant  
MAcc; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-255-1401

## BLOOMFIELD COLLEGE

1 Park Place  
Bloomfield, New Jersey 07003  
Main Telephone: 201-748-9000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Maureen C. Grant  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ellen Powley

## BLOOMSBURG UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania 17815

Main Telephone: 717-389-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,352 undergrad; 584 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Carol Matteson

**Accounting Program Head:** Burel Gum

**Telephone:** 717-389-4564; **FAX:** 717-389-3892

**Placement Resources:** Career info, job hunting seminars, career guidance computer-based system, on-campus interviews, vacancy lists, credential services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 309,628 volumes, 1.5 million microforms, 1,599 periodical subscriptions, 6,840 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/71, AT&T 3B5, Zenith 240, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, Apple II, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, AT&T 6300.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,429; Non-Resident, \$2,561; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,370. **Applications:** 7,001; **Acceptances:** 2,755; **Enrollments:** 1,040. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 479/516. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 29%. Business & industry careers, 82%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Business offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) An average of 2.0 in all courses required by the major program; 3) The last 64 s.h. of credit toward graduation must be in courses taken in an accredited four-year, degree-granting institution; 4) At least 32 of the last 64 s.h. credited toward the degree must be taken in residence. General Education Requirements (51-54): Communication (9); Quantitative (3); Values & Ethics (3); Health & Physical Education (3); Humanities & Arts (12); Social & Behavioral Science (12); Natural Science & Math (12). Business Administration Core Requirements (30): Business Law I (3); Principles of Accounting I (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Intro CIS (3); Principles of Management (3); Managerial Communications (3); Business Policy & Strategy (3); Business Finance (3); Marketing Principles & Practices (3); Business & Economic Statistics I (3). Accounting Specialization Requirements (24): Business Law II (3); Principles of Accounting II (3); Intermediate Accounting I-III (9); Cost Accounting I (3); Audit Theory & Practice (3); Federal Tax Accounting (3). Business or Economics Electives (9). Free Electives (11-14).

## FACULTY

**Baker, Richard L.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 717-389-4561

**Blue, Michael C.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; CPA Review  
Telephone: 717-389-4519

**Dennen, John E.;** Assistant  
MSBA; Cost  
Telephone: 717-389-4757

**Dietterick, Lester J.;**  
Associate; MSBA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 717-389-4512

**Gum, Burel;** Professor  
EDD; Governmental  
Telephone: 717-389-4564

**Hogg, Robert C.;**  
Associate; ABD; CPA;  
Tax

**Hwang, Dennis;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-389-4817

**McClellan, Richard E.;** Asst.;  
MSBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-389-4389

**Shields, Janice;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 717-389-4758

## BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE

Bluefield, West Virginia 24701

Main Telephone: 304-327-4000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,487 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & LAW ENFORCEMENT

**Dean:** Robert E. Moore

**Accounting Program Head:** William Goodman

**Telephone:** 304-327-4081; **FAX:** 304-325-7747

**Placement Resources:** Employment info, on-campus interviews, job referrals, interview skills, letter & resume preparation, job vacancy announcements, potential employers, market supply and demand info.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 104,398 volumes, 232,227 microforms, 519 periodical subscriptions, 9,093 records/tapes. LAN/MICROVAX, 200 microcomputers, WVNET.

**Curricular Innovations:** 2+2 curriculum utilizing AS degrees in BSBA.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS, BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,726; Non-Resident, \$3,996. **Mean ACT:** 14. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT (or ACT). **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 11%. Business & industry careers, 65%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Associate in Science (AS)

The Associate of Science degree is awarded in Accounting. The curriculum is career-oriented and designed to provide academic training in the accumulation and maintenance of accounting. **CURRICULUM.** First Year (33): Principles of Acctg I & II; Principles of Management; Composition; Algebra; Research; BASIC; Computers & Society; Business Elective; Electives (6). Second Year (35): Computer Applications in Acctg; Personal Income Tax; Business Law I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Intermediate Acctg; Acctg Electives (6); Business Electives (3); Fundamentals of Speech.

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Division of Business offers a Bachelor of Science degree in Accountancy. This program provides the student with a comprehensive major in accountancy which will facilitate their employment opportunities in the accounting profession. Strong emphasis is placed on the utilization of microcomputers in solving accounting problems. Degree Requirements: Same as BSBA; a 2.75 GPA in all accounting courses. Required Accounting Courses: Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); Personal Income Tax (4); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Computer Application in Accounting (3); Advanced Computer Applications (3); Federal, Corporate & Partnership Tax (3); Auditing Principles (3); Advanced Auditing (3); AIS (3). Required Related Courses: Business Law I & II (6); Business & Economics Statistics (3); Business Finance (3); Financial Planning & Analysis (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Principles of Management (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Beginning Typing (3); Business Communications (3); Algebra (3); BASIC (3); Fundamentals of Speech (3).

**Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Division of Business offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration with an Accounting Specialization. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. credit; 2) A QPA of 2.00 on all work; 3) A QPA on all courses in the major; 4) A minimum of 32 s.h. in residence; 5) At least 16 hours of the last 32 s.h. in residence. General Studies Requirements (40): Composition; Math; Statistics or Computer Programming Language or Computer Applications; Art, Music, Literature, Speech; Economics, Geography, History, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology; Biology, Chemistry, Physical Science, Physics, General Engineering Technology; Physical Education. Business Core (36): Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Law I & II; Business & Economics Statistics; Business Finance; Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Programming or Applications Course; Business Communications or Advanced Technical Writing. Accounting Specialization (27): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Personal Income Tax; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting I; Federal, Corporate & Partnership Tax; Auditing Principles; Programming or Applications Course.

**FACULTY**

**Ball, Rebecca;** Assistant MS

Telephone: 304-327-4081

**Bearce, Charles R.;** Assistant MBA; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 304-327-4089

**Bourne, Steve;** Professor PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 304-327-4087

**Bradberry, William J.;** Assistant; MS; Advanced

Telephone: 304-327-4015

**Caudill, Donald;** Assistant MS

Telephone: 304-327-4081

**Goodman, William;** Assistant MA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 304-327-4080

**Hunter, T. Geoffrey;** Assistant; MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 304-327-4084

**Kennedy, Leila;** Instructor MS; Principles

Telephone: 304-327-4081

**Lilly, Michael;** Assistant JD; Business Law

Telephone: 304-327-4081

**Schmauss, David C.;** Instructor; MHA; Managerial

Telephone: 304-645-3303

**Snead, John D.;** Instructor MS; Principles

Telephone: 304-327-4012

**Vicars, Bobby L.;** Professor EdD; Managerial

Telephone: 304-327-4086

**BOB JONES UNIVERSITY**

Wade Hampton Boulevard  
Greenville, South Carolina 29614  
Main Telephone: 803-242-5100

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,390 undergrad; 258 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Robert R. Taylor

**Accounting Program Head:** Dick Stratton

**FAX:** 803-242-5100

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing, interview skills, job search techniques.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 220,000 volumes, 18,300 microforms, 900 periodical subscriptions, 9,741 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs B6810, IBM PC, IBM PC/AT, Apple Macintosh, Apple Macintosh Plus.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,010; Non-Resident, \$4,010; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,710. **Applications:** 2,393; **Acceptances:** 1,863; **Enrollments:** 1,549. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 130 s.h. of credit; 2) A 2.0 cumulative GPA; 3) At least one year in residence including the last semester of the senior year. General Required Courses: Orientation (2); English (9); History (6); Math, Computer Science, or Science (6); Physical Education Activity (2); Bible (11); Social Studies (6); Psychology (5-6). Required Accounting Major Courses: Principles of Accounting I & II (8); Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Introductory Cost Accounting (3); Business Law (6); Introductory Taxation (3); AIS (3); Business Statistics (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Elective (6); Finance Elective (3); Minor or Electives (15).

## **BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY**

1910 University Drive

Boise, Idaho 83725

**Main Telephone:** 208-385-1011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,401 undergrad; 1,028 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Bong Shin

**Accounting Program Head:** William C. Lathen

**Telephone:** 208-385-1236; **FAX:** 208-385-3637

**Placement Resources:** Career resource library, placement file, on-campus interviews, job hunting skills.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 307,325 volumes, 485,294 microforms, 2,361 periodical subscriptions, 9,838 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe, Apple

Macintosh, AT&T PC 6300, AT&T 382, NCR Tower; access to Cray Super C at Columbia University.

**Curricular Innovations:** National IIA, Internal Audit Targeted School.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,378; Non-Resident, \$3,578; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,400. **Applications:** 3,155; **Acceptances:** 3,124; **Enrollments:** 1,976. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 433/461; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Boise, 70%; rest of Idaho, 5%; outside Idaho, 25%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 134 credits; 2) A GPA of 2.0 for all courses; 3) A minimum cumulative 2.00 GPA in all courses required by the major; 4) The last 30 credit hours prior to graduation must be taken in residence. General Education Requirements: English Composition (6); Arts & Humanities (6); Social Sciences (12); Biological Sciences/Math/Physical Sciences (12). Required Business Courses: Principles of Marketing (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Commercial Law (3); Business Policies (3); Principles of Finance (3); Intermediate Microeconomics (3); Business Communication (3); Management & Organizational Theory (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Statistical Techniques I (3); Principles of Production Management (3); Intro MIS (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Intro to Financial Accounting (3); Intro to Managerial Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I-II (6); Analysis, Design & Audit of AIS (3); Cost Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3); Individual Income Taxes (3); Advanced Income Taxes (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Electives (3).

## FACULTY

**Bates, Susan S.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 208-385-1271

**Christensen, Fred;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 208-385-1472

**Demaree, Paula;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 208-385-1238

**English, Denise M.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 208-385-1322

**English, Thomas J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 208-385-1261

**Koeppe, David R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 208-385-3841

**Medlin, John J.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 208-385-3971

**Merz, Michael C.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 208-385-1268

**Nix, David E.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 208-385-1252

**Pirrong, Gordon D.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 208-385-1290

**Sarikov, Zeke;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 208-385-3461

## BOSTON COLLEGE

Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts 02167-3804  
**Main Telephone:** 617-552-8000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,301 undergrad; 4,256 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## CARROLL SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** John J. Neuhauser

**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth B. Schwartz

**Telephone:** 617-552-3942; **FAX:** 617-552-2097

**Placement Resources:** Workshops, counseling, job hunting techniques, Career Resource Library, computerized career guidance system, Alumni Career Network, Boston College Internship Program, job search techniques, on-campus recruitment; current job listings; credentials service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.2 million volumes, 2.1 million microforms, 13,905 periodical subscriptions, 19,070 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090, Digital VAX Cluster 8700/6420.

**Curricular Innovations:** Study Abroad Programs, Honors Program, AHANA Program, Pulse Program (community-based fieldwork with philosophical component).

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 143*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,690; Non-Resident, \$13,690; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,075. **Applications:** 11,516; **Acceptances:** 6,423; **Enrollments:** 2,578. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 560/640. **Application Deadline:** 1/25. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 27%; business school, 5%. Business & industry careers, 90% of School of Management graduates.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$14,220; F/T Non-Resident, \$14,220; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$474.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$474. **Graduate Fees:** \$200 **Applications:** 830. **Acceptances:** 515. **Matriculated:** 231. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 600 required), TWE (minimum score of 5.0 required), TSE (minimum score of 2.5 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, administrative assistantships, research assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Wallace E. Carroll School of Management offers the Bachelor of Science major in Accounting program. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 38 one-semester, 3-credit courses distributed over 8 semesters of 4 academic years; 2) A cumulative average of at least a 1.5; 3) Foreign language requirement. Arts & Sciences Courses: English Core (6); Finite Math (3); Calculus (3); European History Core (3); Natural Science Core (6); Philosophy Core (6); Theology Core (6); Arts & Sciences Electives (12). Management Courses: Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Computers in Management (3); Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Statistics (3); Intro to Law (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Management & Operations (3); Basic Finance (3); Marketing Principles (3); Strategy & Policy (3); SOM Concentration Courses (12): Accounting Concentration (6); Management Electives (6). Required Accounting Concentration Courses: Financial Accounting Standards & Theory I-II; Managerial Cost Analysis; Analysis & Audit of Info Systems; Theory & Contemporary Issues in Accounting; Federal Taxation. Electives: Research Seminar in Accounting; Financial Accounting Standards & Theory III; Financial Auditing; Corporate Reporting & Statement Analysis.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The full-time MBA program is a two-year program, comprising 55 credits - 31 credits earned during the first year in the core curriculum and the remaining 24 credits earned during the second

year. Six of these 8 courses are open to the student's election as to their area of concentration. The final 2 courses in Strategic Management are required of all students and serve to integrate the program as a whole. The part-time program is generally completed in 3-1/2 or 4 years and comprises 55 credits. Their program is similar to that for full-time students - the core curriculum followed by 6 electives, the 2 capstone courses in Strategic Management. The core curriculum includes 3-credit courses in Economics, Accounting, Finance, Statistics, Computing & Info Systems, Marketing, Operations Management, International Management, Organizational Behavior, and Perspectives on Management.

#### FACULTY

**Basu, Progyan**; Lecturer  
ABD; Auditing

Telephone: 617-552-3959

**Cohen, Jeffrey R.**; Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial

Telephone: 617-552-3953

**Corsini, Louis S.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 617-552-3774

**Dmohowski, Stanley J.**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 617-552-3945

**Hammond, Theresa A.**;

Assistant; MBA; CPA;

Behavioral

Telephone: 617-552-3940

**Hanno, Dennis M.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Behavioral

Telephone: 617-552-3940

**Holtz, Gerald**; Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 617-552-3940

**Manzon, Gil J.**; Assistant  
DBA; Financial

Telephone: 617-552-4637

**Pawliczek, Ronald B.**;

Associate; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 617-552-3948

**Porter, Thomas**;

Lecturer; ABD; CPA;

Systems

Telephone: 617-552-3940

**Soo, Billy S.**;

Assistant; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 617-552-3963

**Soo, Lisa Gilbert**;

Assistant; DBA; CPA;

International

Telephone: 617-552-3679

**Trompeter, Gregory**;

Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 617-552-3940

**Zappala, Frederick J.**;

Associate;

MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 617-552-3947

### BOSTON UNIVERSITY

704 Commonwealth Avenue

Boston, Massachusetts 02215

Main Telephone: 617-353-4613

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 14,403 undergrad; 10,428 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Louis E. Lataif

**Accounting Program Head:** Alfred J. Nanni

Telephone: 617-353-2941; FAX: 617-353-6667

**Placement Resources:** Career guidance, career planning & job search workshops, class workshops & presentations, career programs, informational resources, job development services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 3.0 million microforms, 29,437 periodical subscriptions, 20,000 records/tapes. IBM 3090 Model 200, Digital VAX 8600, Encore Computer Multimax, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, Sun workstations, Silicon Graphics.

**Curricular Innovations:** CPA track and CMA track offered. CPA track options include basic BSBA, advanced 150-hour certificate, 5 year BSBA/MBA, and 15-month Accounting MBA. Curriculum focuses on interdisciplinary education beyond technical accounting training.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 69*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$16,837; Non-Resident, \$16,837; Room & Board (per semester): \$3260. **Applications:** 1,800; **Acceptances:** 1,099; **Enrollments:** 241. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 517/613. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** Institutional, federal and state scholarships and loan programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Auditors, junior accountants, accounting associates.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$31,390; F/T Non-Resident, \$31,390. **Graduate Fees:** \$160.00 **Applications:** 60. **Acceptances:** 30. **Matriculated:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, personal essay, 3 letters of recommendation, transcripts, resume. **Financial Assistance:** Sponsorship by participating accounting firms; Thomas L. Raleigh, Jr. Scholarship Fund.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (DBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$16,590; F/T Non-Resident, \$16,590; **Per Credit, Resident, \$518; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$518. Doctoral Fees:** \$160. **Application Deadline:** 3/01 **Entrance Requirements:** A distinguished prior academic record; a high degree of maturity and sense of purpose; superior recommendations from references; (4) strong, recent (no more than 5 years old) performance on either the GMAT or the GRE. **Financial Assistance:** Full tuition scholarships with fellowship stipend; teaching & research assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The Accounting MBA Program (AMBA) is a limited enrollment program with an accelerated schedule. The coursework runs for 15 months without interruption from May of year 1 until August of year 2. Most students are sponsored by accounting firms as they enter the program. Summer sessions are full-time study, fall and spring semesters are part-time study and 3/4 time employment. The entire curriculum is fixed for all students. Summer 1: Intro to Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Marketing Management; Info Processing & Management; Strategic Management. Fall: Auditing Issues & Problems; Managerial Economics; Quantitative Decision Making. Spring: Financial Management; Operations Management; Organizational Behavior. Summer 2: Concepts & Issues in Acctg; Tax Acctg & Planning; Advanced Acctg; Managerial Cost Acctg; Management Policy.

### Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)

**Program Requirements:** 1) Management Core - 4 courses including Statistics, Finance, Organizational Behavior and one MIS, Operations Management or Economics; 2) Methodology - 4 courses including 2 schoolwide DBA research seminars; 3) Accounting - 6 courses including research seminars in Financial Accounting & Managerial Accounting; 3) Minor - 3 courses in one non-accounting area that contribute to and complement the accounting major; 4) GPA - Students are required to maintain a GPA of at least B+ for their doctoral coursework. The length of time needed to complete doctoral work varies with the academic background and rate of progress of the candidate. Students with MBA degrees may complete all coursework in 2 years and the

degree in 3 years. Students without previously earned MBAs will likely take a little longer to complete the necessary work. All degree requirements must be met within 8 years.

#### FACULTY

**Anderson, Brenda H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 617-353-9775

**Gosman, Martin L.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-353-3775

**Hagigi, Moshe;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 617-353-3374

**Meanor Jr., Frank G.;**  
Assistant; LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 617-353-2035

**Menon, Krishnagopal;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 617-353-2661

**Meyer, Philip E.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 617-353-4403

**Nanni, Alfred J.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 617-353-2941

**Staebler, Lee B.;** Assistant  
MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-353-2029

**Young, David W.;** Professor  
DBA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 617-353-4620

#### BOWIE STATE COLLEGE

Jericho Park Road  
Bowie, Maryland 20715  
Main Telephone: 301-464-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,144 undergrad; 930 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS DEPT

**Accounting Program Head:** Samuel Duah

#### BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY

Bowling Green, Ohio 43403  
Main Telephone: 419-372-2531

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,707 undergrad; 2,175 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Fred E. Williams  
**Accounting Program Head:** Park E. Leathers  
**Telephone:** 419-372-7812; **FAX:** 419-372-2875

**Placement Resources:** Job search books, periodicals, VCR tapes, computer programs, employer profile books, company annual reports, job descriptions, specialized directories.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.4 million volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 14,608 periodical subscriptions, 520,945 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, IBM 4381, IBM PC, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 85*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,480; Non-Resident, \$5,460; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,210. **Applications:** 10,544; **Acceptances:** 7,168; **Enrollments:** 3,292. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 441/487; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,864.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,464.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$161.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$311.00. **Applications:** 22. **Acceptances:** 7. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting program is designed for the student who wishes to prepare for a career as a professional accountant with industry, government, nonprofit organizations or for public accounting practice as a CPA. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 122 s.h. of credit, at least 30 of which must be completed in residence before graduation; 2) An accumulative GPA of at least 2.0 for all coursework attempted and in the major courses; 3) Complete 2 s.h. of general physical education activities courses; 4) Complete the freshman English composition sequence. General Education Requirements: Science, Math, Computer Science (6); Social & Behavioral Sciences (6); Humanities (6); Worldwide Dimensions, Multicultural Studies (6); Electives (4-7). Pre-Professional Core (24): Intro to Accounting I-II (6); Principles of Economics I-II (6); Elementary Statistical Methods I-III (6); Intro to Management Info Systems I-III (3); Written Communications for Business I-III (3). Professional Core: Intro to Multinational Business (3); Business Policy & Strategy (3); Intermediate Macroeconomics I-II (6); Managerial Economics or Money, Banking & Public Policy (3); Business Finance (3); General Business Law (3) or Law of Business Relationships (4); Intro to Production & Operations Management (3); Organizational Theory & Behavior (3); Principles of Marketing Management (3); Intro to Operations Research (3). Required Accounting Specialization Courses: Intermediate Financial Accounting I-II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Managerial Accounting (3); AIS (3); Intro to Federal Taxation (3); Auditing I (3).

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

A professional master's degree program offered in the Department of Accounting & MIS leads to the Master of Accountancy degree and constitutes the 5th year of study desirable for professional qualification. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 18 s.h. of Accounting courses; 2) A minimum of 18 hours of work in courses open to graduate students only; 3) Quantitative Business Analysis must be completed; 4) Business Info Systems must be completed; 5) At least 6 hours of non-accounting courses must be completed. Plan I - Candidate must complete a minimum of 12 hours of credit in 600-level courses in Accounting and a formal thesis. A minimum of 30 hours is required for the completion of the degree including 24 hours of coursework. Student must pass an oral exam on the thesis. Plan II - Requires completion of a minimum of 30 hours of approved credit. A minimum of 18 hours must be courses open to graduate students only.

**FACULTY**

**Albrecht, W. David;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial

Telephone: 419-372-8016

**Asman, Mark F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 419-372-8351

**Eckel, Norman L.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 419-372-8376

**Hartley, Ronald V.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 419-372-2488

**Hughes, Susan;** Instructor  
MBA; Systems

Telephone: 419-372-2488

**Johnson, Wayne A.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 419-372-8356

**Kailasam, Ramu;** Instructor  
MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 419-372-2710

**Karle, Dennis;** Instructor  
MBA; Systems

Telephone: 419-372-8074

**Kirsch, Robert J.;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 419-372-2092

**Kisner, Donna;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 419-372-8313

**Kowalski, Lawrence W.;**  
Assistant; JD; Tax

Telephone: 419-372-2803

**Magal, Simha;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems

Telephone: 419-372-2932

**McPherson, Malcolm;**  
Instructor; MBA; Systems

Telephone: 419-372-8119

**Raghunathan, Srinivasan;**  
Asst.; PhD; Systems

Telephone: 419-372-2939

**Ritts, Blaine A.;** Professor  
PhD; Theory

Telephone: 419-372-2709

**Sakthivel, Sachidanandam;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Systems

Telephone: 419-372-8273

**Shah, Satish;** Instructor

MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 419-372-6073

**Slater, Charles;** Instructor  
MAC; Principles

Telephone: 419-372-8960

**Snead, Kenneth;**

Assistant; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 419-372-8160

**Tang, Hung-Lian;**

Assistant; PhD;

Systems

Telephone: 419-372-8046

**BRADLEY UNIVERSITY**

1501 West Bradley

Peoria, Illinois 61625

**Main Telephone:** 309-676-7611

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,287 undergrad; 946 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** A. Gale Sullenberger

**Accounting Program Head:** Harold M. Nix

**Telephone:** 309-677-2289; **FAX:** 309-677-3374

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 360,000 microforms, 2,500 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 930, Digital VAX-11/780.

**Curricular Innovations:** Extensive microcomputer integration of the accounting classes.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS, BA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 49*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,050; Non-Resident, \$9,050; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,960. **Applications:** 3,408; **Acceptances:** 3,147; **Enrollments:** 1,010. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/580; **Mean ACT:** 26. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 16%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

The primary objective of the Department of Accounting is to provide students a high-quality undergraduate education that prepares them to meet professional practice challenges. To graduate with a major in Accounting, a student must earn 28 s.h. of accounting course credit beyond the College requirement of Accounting Principles - Financial & Managerial and must complete Business Law. Required Courses for Accounting Majors (28 hours of Accounting plus 3 hours of Business Law): Acctg Principles-Techniques; Cost; Intermediate I & II; Advanced I & II; AIS; Auditing; Taxation of Business or Federal Taxes I; Business Law. Accounting Elective (3 s.h. from the following): Acctg Issues in International Business; Profit Planning & Control; Not-for-Profit Entity Acctg; Advanced Auditing; Federal Taxes II; Contemporary Issues in Acctg. Accounting majors also must satisfy the ff requirements: 1) A 2.0 GPA in all Acctg courses "beyond Principles"; 2) A minimum of 9 s.h. of upper-level Acctg coursework in residence.

## FACULTY

**Bush, H. Francis;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-677-2284

**Cluskey, G. Robert;** Asst.;  
ABD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 309-677-2283

**Lane, Michael R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Ethics  
Telephone: 309-677-2253

**Moore, Mark E.;** Instructor  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 309-677-3397

**Nix, Harold M.;** Prof.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 309-677-2289

**Nix, Myrna;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-677-2292

**Ralborn, Mitchell H.;** Prof.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-677-2293

**Ruble, John M.;** Emeritus  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 309-677-2283

**Strupeck, C. David;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-677-2290

## BRENAU WOMEN'S COLLEGE

1 Centennial Circle  
Gainesville, Georgia 30501  
Main Telephone: 404-534-6299

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Women.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Frazier C. Jones  
Telephone: 404-534-6299; FAX: 404-534-6114

## BREWTON-PARKER COLLEGE

Mt. Vernon, Georgia 30445  
Main Telephone: 912-583-2241

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS DIVISION

**Accounting Program Head:** Linwood Libby

### BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Provo, Utah 84602

**Main Telephone:** 801-378-1211

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 26,600 undergrad; 2,093 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### MARRIOTT SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** K. Fred Skousen

**Accounting Program Head:** W. Steve Albrecht

**Telephone:** 801-378-3154; **FAX:** 801-378-4501

**Placement Resources:** Placement center, internships, career services office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.2 million volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 20,624 periodical subscriptions, 43,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX/VMS, IBM PS/2, Apple Macintosh, Apple II.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992:* 185

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,800; **Room & Board (per 4-4-2-2):** \$2,750. **Applications:** 246; **Acceptances:** 221; **Enrollments:** 230. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 4/30. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 24%. Business & industry careers, 69%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992:* 109

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,980.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$178.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$30 **Applications:** 147. **Acceptances:** 126. **Application Deadline:** 5/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 3.0 in last 60 hours. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, scholarships, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Graduation Requirement: 2.5 minimum GPA in program classes. Total hours required for Accounting Major - 76 (10 of which fill General Education requirements). Premanagement Core (14). Preaccounting Core (6). Accounting Core I (16). Accounting Core II. Accounting Major (24).

#### Bachelor of Science & Master of Accountancy (BS-MAcc)

The School of Accountancy is primarily a 3-academic-year professional program leading to the MAcc degree, usually with the concurrent awarding of the BS in accounting. Requirements are similar to the BS degree program; however, courses equivalent to the fourth year are integrated in the fourth and fifth years for the professional stems in the MAcc Program. Area of specialization courses include tax, accounting information systems and professional accounting.



**Master of Accountancy-Juris Doctor (MAcc-JD)**

A special joint MAcc-JD Program is available for qualified students who are admitted to the School of Accountancy in the Graduate School of Management and to the J. Reuben Clark Law School.

**Master of Accountancy-Master of Business Adm (MAcc-MBA)**

A special dual MAcc/MBA program is available for qualified students who are admitted to both the MAcc and MBA programs. A total of 220 (minimum) semester hours is required to complete the BS, MBA, and MAcc degrees.

**FACULTY**

**Albrecht, W. Steve;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-3154

**Cameron, James B.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-2335

**Cherrington, J. Owen;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 801-378-3916

**Dalebout, Richard;** Associate  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 801-378-2228

**Denna, Eric L.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 801-378-4336

**Deppe, Larry A.;** Assistant;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-4644

**Gardner, Robert L.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 801-378-3212

**Garrison, Ray H.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 801-378-2270

**Hansen, James V.;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 801-378-2308

**Hardy, John W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-5036

**Howe, Keith R.;** Associate  
PhD; CIA; Managerial  
Telephone: 801-378-3216

**McAllister, Leray L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Finl.  
Telephone: 801-378-3333

**McKell, Lynn J.;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 801-378-3834

**Meservy, Rayman D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 801-378-2119

**Palmer, Glen O.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-2334

**Peterson, Frederic G.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Quantitative  
Telephone: 801-378-3460

**Radebaugh, Lee H.;**  
Professor; DBA; Intl.  
Telephone: 801-378-6823

**Randall, Boyd C.;** Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 801-378-2314

**Romney, Marshall B.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 801-378-5704

**Skousen, K. Fred;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-6521

**Smith Jr., Jay M.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-2381

**Sonderegger, Emory O.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-2329

**Stewart, Dave N.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 801-378-2365

**Stice, James D.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-2455

**Stocks, Kevin D.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 801-378-4613

**Streuling, G. Fred.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 801-378-3100

**Swain, Monte R.;** Assistant  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 801-378-3174

**White, J. Morgan;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 801-378-2296

**Woodfield, Leon W.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 801-378-2217

**BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY - HAWAII**

55-220 Kulanui Street  
Laie, Oahu, Hawaii 96762  
Main Telephone: 808-293-3211

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,142 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** William G. Neal

**Accounting Program Head:** Lloyd M. Munson

**Telephone:** 808-293-3580; **FAX:** 808-293-3645

**Placement Resources:** Job seeking skills, cooperative education experience, post graduate one-year practical training experience, employment contacts, graduate school application, placement files, on-campus interviews, career & employer info library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 140,000 volumes, 550,000 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 4,650 records/tapes. Macintosh, IBM-PC microcomputers, Novell IPX Ethernet local area network of administration, faculty & staff.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 21*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,850; **Room & Board (per 4-4-2-2):** \$2,530. **Applications:** 1,250; **Acceptances:** 800; **Enrollments:** 687. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 422/443; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Associate of Science (AS)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Associate of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a total of at least 66 hours; 2) A minimum of 24 hours in the major; 3) 20 hours must be taken in residence; 4) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 overall. General Education Requirements (18-19): Religion (8); English (5); Math (3-4); Physical Education (2). Business Fundamentals Core (13): College Algebra; Elementary Financial Acctg; Microcomputer Applications in Business; Microeconomics. Required Accounting Major Courses: Elementary Managerial Acctg (3); Cost Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II & III (9); Federal Tax (3); Acctg Elective (3).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 132.5 s.h. of credit; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 in all work presented in fulfillment of requirements; 3) A 2.5 GPA in the business fundamentals core; 4) At least 30 s.h. of credit in residence, 15 of which must be in the major. General Education Requirements: Basics Skills (38); Fundamental Knowledge (30); Synthesis (9). University Requirements: Religion (14); Physical Education (2.5). Business Fundamentals Core Course Requirements: College Algebra (3); Elementary Financial Accounting (4); Microcomputer Applications & Business (3); Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Intro to Probability & Statistics (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Business Finance (3); Marketing Management (3); Principles of Business Law (3); Management of Organizational Behavior or Principles & Theories of Management (3); Business Communication (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I, II & III (9); Cost Accounting (3); Federal Tax (3); AIS (3); Auditing (3); Management of Organizational Behavior (3); Micro or Macroeconomics for Business Decisions (3); Accounting Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Grover, Wells;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 808-293-3580  
**Hayden, Robert;** Instructor  
MS; Managerial  
Telephone: 808-293-3584

**Munson, Lloyd M.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CIA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 808-293-3471

**Yamagata, Carl T.;**  
Instructor;  
MBA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 808-293-3592

## BRYANT COLLEGE

1150 Douglas Pike  
Smithfield, Rhode Island 02917-1284  
Main Telephone: 401-232-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,897 undergrad; 1,193 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Michael B. Patterson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gary M.P. Cunningham  
Telephone: 401-232-6129; FAX: 401-232-6319

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing workshops, job search strategies, a career resource library of career, Alumni & Parents Networks, on-campus recruitment, job listings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 110,000 volumes, 17,488 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 829 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General ECLIPSE MV/10000, Data General ECLIPSE MV/8000, Data General IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT, COMPAQ Portable, IBM PC, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, IBM Personal System 2/Model 70, IBM Personal System/2 Model 80.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 119*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,993; Non-Resident, \$10,993; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,900. **Applications:** 2,651; **Acceptances:** 1,954; **Enrollments:** 620. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/540; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 10%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,672.00. **Applications:** 141. **Acceptances:** 101. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required). **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Bryant College offers 2 specialized acctg programs: CPA-Financial Acctg track and the CMA-CIA track. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in a declared concentration and in all other coursework; 3) The last 30 credits of the degree

requirements must be completed in residence. CPA FINANCIAL TRACK. Liberal Arts Core (54): English Comp I & II (6); Princ of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Math for Analysis I & II (6); Humanities (15); Social Science Electives (9); Natural Science (6); Liberal Arts Electives (6). Business Core (39): Intro to Business (3); Fundamentals of CIS (3); Prod & Opns Mgmt (3); Org Behavior (3); Business Policy (3); Statistics (3); MIS (3); Financial Mgt (3); Mktg Mgt (3); Princ of Acctg I, II (6); Business Law for Acctnts (6). Open Elective (3). Required Acctg Concentration Courses (24): Intermediate I & II (6); Cost (3); Advanced (3); Income Taxes I (3); Auditing I (3); Acctg Electives (6). MANAGERIAL TRACK. Liberal Arts Core (54). Business Core (36): Intro to Business (3); Fundamentals of CIS (3); Prod & Opns Mgt (3); Org Behavior (3); Business Policy (3); Statistics (3); MIS (3); Financial Mgt (3); Mktg Mgt (3); Princ of Acctg I, II (6); Business Law (3). Required Acctg Concentration Courses (21): Intermediate I & II (6); Cost (3); AIS (3); Internal Auditing (3); Planning & Control (3); Acctg Elective (3). Open Electives (9). Acctg Concentration - GENERAL PROGRAM. Liberal Arts Core (54). Business Core (36): Intro to Business (3); Fundamentals of CIS (3); Prod & Opns Mgt (3); Org Behavior (3); Business Policy (3); Statistics (3); MIS (3); Financial Mgt (3); Mktg Mgt (3); Principles of Acctg I, II (6); Business Law (3). Required Acctg Concentration Courses (18): Intermediate I & II (6); Cost (3); Acctg Electives (9). Open Electives (12).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Bryant College graduate program offers 2 accounting programs: one designed for students who have no previous study in accounting, and the second for those who have studied accounting as an undergraduate or in another program. Common Body of Knowledge (30): Financial Acctg; Managerial Analysis & Control; Fundamentals of the Computer; Economics for Business; Finance for Business; Organizational Theory & Behavior; Operations Management; Fundamentals of Marketing; Math & Calculus; Statistics. Advance Body of Knowledge (18): Theory of the Business Firm; Financial Management; Business & Society - Ethical & Legal Foundations; Marketing Management; Business Policy & Strategy; Quantitative Analysis for Business Decisions. Accounting Curriculum for Beginning Accounting Students: Intermediate Accounting I, II. Accounting Concentration (12-18): Auditing (open only to beginning accounting students); Auditing Theory & Practice; Non-Profit Accounting; Accounting Theory & Practice; AIS; Controllorship; Control of Non-Profit Organizations.

### **FACULTY**

**Beausejour, David;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 401-232-6279  
**Cote, Marie B.;** Professor  
EDD; Principles  
Telephone: 401-232-6234  
**Farrar, Robert H.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 401-232-6159  
**Fillippelli, Michael F.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 401-232-6066  
**Fontaine, Richard J.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 401-232-6233

**Gaucher, Frederick J.;**  
Associate; MED; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 401-232-6096  
**Harris, Judith A.;** Assistant  
DBA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 401-232-6356  
**Herbert, Marcel G.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 401-232-6339  
**Lowe, Dana R.;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 401-232-6215  
**Lynch, Michael;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 401-232-6136

**Provost, Robert A.;**  
Assistant; BS; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 401-232-6089  
**Roohani, Saeed J.;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
Systems  
Telephone: 401-232-6168  
**Simons, Kathleen;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 401-232-6443  
**Smith, Janice A.;** Professor;  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 401-232-6164

## **BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY**

Lewisburg, Pennsylvania 17837  
Main Telephone: 717-524-1306

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,297 undergrad; 182 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT**

**Accounting Program Head:** Stephen D. Willits  
**Telephone:** 717-524-3166; **FAX:** 717-524-3760

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 453,000 volumes, 186,000 microforms, 4,100 periodical subscriptions, 2,900 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Honeywell Level 66, Digital VAX-11/780.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded In 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,725; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$3,475. **Applications:** 7,254; **Acceptances:** 2,945; **Enrollments:** 874. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 557/633; **Mean ACT:** 28. **Application Deadline:** 1/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 32%; business school, 19%. Business & industry careers, 58%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSBA)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$9,600.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$9,600. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.8.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Arts & Sciences offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration program with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Must earn credit for 32 academic courses or the equivalent; 2) Writing requirement; 3) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0. College of Arts & Sciences Requirements (8 courses): 4 Humanities; 2 Social Science; 2 Laboratory Science. BSBA Core: Calculus I; Computing for Management; Intro to Organization & Management; Financial Accounting; Business Law I; Managerial Statistics; Managerial Cost Accounting; Principles of Marketing; Management Science; Corporate Finance; Managerial Economics or Microeconomic Theory. Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I-II; Management Strategy & Policy; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting or Tax Accounting I or Auditing; 4 Management Electives.

### **Master of Science in Business Administration (MSBA)**

Bucknell serves graduate and professional education needs of business administration students through a Master of Science in Business Administration program. MSBA Integrative Core Courses: Managerial Economics; International Business Management; Research Analysis; Strategic

Management; Master's Thesis; Master's Essay. Accounting Concentration: 2 courses. Electives: 2 courses.

## FACULTY

**Anderson, Patricia A.;** Adj.;  
MS; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 717-524-1747  
**Bettner, Mark S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 717-524-3569

**Jensen, David E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-524-1105  
**Rels, Priscilla R.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 717-524-1404

**Willits, Stephen D.;**  
Associate;  
PhD;  
CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 717-524-3166

## BUENA VISTA COLLEGE

4th & College Streets  
Storm Lake, Iowa 50588  
Main Telephone: 712-749-2351

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,086 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Paul Russell  
**Accounting Program Head:** Wayne M. Higley  
Telephone: 712-749-2411; FAX: 712-749-2037

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, career-related internships, interviewing and resume writing workshops, alumni networking, Career Day, Business Career Conference, career counseling, Career Planning & Placement Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 99,000 volumes, 13,132 microforms, 475 periodical subscriptions, 3,200 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 19*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,900; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$3,110. **Applications:** 936; **Acceptances:** 749; **Enrollments:** 307. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Accounting is one of the majors offered in the business area of study. Along with the accounting courses specified for the major, accounting students take several business courses. Internships are arranged providing on-the-job training. The Accounting major consists of 57 hours, including the Business Core (33 hours): Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Statistics; Computer Applications in Business; Business Finance; Principles of Management;

Marketing; Quantitative Methods; Organizational Communication; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Tax Accounting; Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Higley, Wayne M.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 712-749-2421

**Redenbaugh, Margaret;**  
Assistant; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 712-749-2420

## BUTLER UNIVERSITY

46th & Sunset Avenue  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46208  
Main Telephone: 317-283-8000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,791 undergrad; 1,096 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Jack L. Engledow  
**Accounting Program Head:** Harry E. Hicks  
**Telephone:** 317-283-9261; **FAX:** 317-283-9455

**Placement Resources:** Full service placement office; career counseling; on-campus interviews; career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 286,000 volumes, 17,000 microforms, 1,150 periodical subscriptions, 8,850 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX 3600, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, Zenith Z-158, Apple II GS, Apple IIe, DOS 286 & 486 labs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 28*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,340; Non-Resident, \$11,340; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,865. **Applications:** 418; **Acceptances:** 346; **Enrollments:** 111. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 467/536. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** Merit and need-based aid, Butler Business Scholars Program, individual scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6 CPA firms, regional & corporate accounting firms.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Accounting Major is a unique program which combines professional/entrepreneurial "spine" of seven laboratory-style courses in career

awareness, decision-making, and communication exercises with two required internship experiences, solid cores in liberal arts and business, and 32 hours of accounting.

#### FACULTY

**Bennett Jr., Robert B.;** Asst.;  
JD; CPA; Business Law

Telephone: 317-283-9502

**Davis, Karel Ann;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 317-283-9531

**Fox, Marianne B.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 317-283-9855

**Hicks, Harry E.;**  
Professor; JD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 317-283-9261

**Hughes, Susan B.;**

Assistant;

PhD; CPA;

Principles

Telephone: 317-283-9843

**Marcheggiani, Joseph;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;

Advanced

Telephone: 317-283-9540

**Sander, James F.;**

Assistant;

PhD; CPA;

Principles

Telephone: 317-283-9839

## CALIFORNIA LUTHERAN UNIVERSITY

60 West Olsen Road  
Thousand Oaks,  
California 91360

**Main Telephone:**  
805-492-2411

**Type:** Comprehensive.

**Control:** Independent.

**Environment:** City.

**Student Body:** Coedu-

**ational. Total Enroll-**

**ment:** 1,720 under-

**grad; 1,216 grad.**

- Rigorous and Competitive Accounting Program
- Progressive General Education Curriculum
- Beautiful Southern California Location



**California Lutheran University**

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Charles Maxey

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles Maxey

**Telephone:** 805-493-3360; **FAX:** 805-493-3719

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, on-campus career planning and placement office, professional activities, workshops, on- and off-campus employment, professional recruitment, on- and off-campus interviews, career fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 100,000 volumes. Computer labs (Macintosh & IBM or compatibles).

**Curricular Innovations:** Writing intensive curriculum. Upper division courses are small (average, 15). Close ties to the community - co-op education and internships. Small Business Institute - consulting services for local business entities (on a case study [for academic credit] basis).

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 14*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,950; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$5,000. **Applications:** 825; **Acceptances:** 704; **Enrollments:** 370. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 434/496. **Application Deadline:** 1/15,



10/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT or 12 s.h. of transfer credit and GPA. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, grants, work-study (on campus, state work-study [off campus]). **Profile of Graduates:** Good placement potential in the surrounding business community (Los Angeles & Ventura counties).

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The general education, core requirements (Core 21) prescribe that graduates have math, writing, oral communication and computer proficiencies. There is an increased concentration on global studies, including foreign language, gender and ethnic studies, and comparative studies of "the world and the West." In addition to the general education requirements as briefly outlined above, the accounting student is required to take the following courses (or series of courses): Economics (Micro & Macroeconomics, Statistical Methods, Quantitative Analysis, and Money & Banking); Financial Accounting (Principles of Accounting through Advanced Accounting); Managerial Accounting and Cost Accounting; Auditing; Business Law; Behavior in Organizations; Principles of Management; Finance; MIS; Theory of Tax. Electives are available for some additional upper division coursework.

## FACULTY

**Akbari, Ali;** Associate  
PhD; Quantitative  
Telephone: 805-493-3379

**Damooel, Jamshid;**  
Associate; PhD  
Telephone: 805-493-3357

**Embry, Robert C.;** Assistant;  
EDD  
Telephone: 805-493-3370

**Esmay, James;** Prof.; PhD  
Telephone: 805-493-3512

**Fetzner, Richard W.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 805-493-3263

**Johnson, Carol Lynn;**  
Assistant; MS;  
Financial  
Telephone: 805-493-3376

**Jullus, Edward H.;**  
Professor; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 805-493-3363

**Lodato, Michael;** Associate  
PhD  
Telephone: 805-493-3360

**Mathews, Charles;** Assistant  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 805-493-3360

**Maxey, Charles;** Professor  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 805-493-3360

**McGrath, Michael;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 805-493-3360

**Stockard, Russell;**  
Assistant; PhD  
Telephone: 805-493-3365

**Williams, Paul;**  
Instructor; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 805-493-3360

## CALIFORNIA POLYTECHNIC STATE UNIVERSITY

San Luis Obispo, California 93407  
Main Telephone: 805-756-1111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** William Boyes  
**Accounting Program Head:** James A. Anderson  
**Telephone:** 805-756-1384; **FAX:** 805-756-1473

## CALIFORNIA STATE POLYTECHNIC UNIVERSITY

3801 West Temple Avenue  
Pomona, California 91768-4082  
Main Telephone: 714-869-2365

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 17,338 undergrad; 1,592 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Ronald W. Eaves  
**Accounting Program Head:** Vicki L. Nycum  
**Telephone:** 714-869-2365

**Library/Computer Assets:** 316,374 volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 3,500 periodical subscriptions, 3,835 records/tapes. CDC CYBER 170/830, Prime 9755; access to CDC CYBER 170/830 & CDC CYBER 170/760 at the State University Data Center, Los Angeles.

**Curricular Innovations:** Major pedagogical and philosophical changes in lower-division financial and managerial accounting courses.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$750; Non-Resident, \$4,710; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,960. **Applications:** 6,575; **Acceptances:** 3,926; **Enrollments:** 2,158. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 410/510; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$826.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$126.00. **Applications:** 168. **Acceptances:** 76. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

Students who enroll for a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration are required to select a major. General Education Courses: Advocacy & Argument (4); American Civilization or Intro to American Government (4); American Civilization or U.S. History (4); Organization Communication Theory (4); Communication Problem Analysis or Group Discussion (4); Elementary Statistics w/ Application (4); Ethics or Business Ethics (4); Freshman English I & II (8); General Psychology (4); Organizational Behavior (4); Principles of Economics (4); Additional Units of General Education (24). Required of All Business Majors (40): Legal Environment of Business Transactions; Financial Accounting I & II; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing Management; Intro to Financial Management I; MIS; Managerial Statistics; Production & Operations Management I; Management Policies & Systems or Management Policies & Systems. Required Accounting Courses (40): Cost Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Acctg & Computer; Advanced Cost Acctg; Auditing Theory; Federal Tax I; Senior Project; Acctg Theory & Research. Other Courses to Complete Major: Legal Environment of Business Organizations (4); Intro to Financial Management II (4); Career Tracks (12). Support Courses: Principles of Economics (4); Writing for the Professions (4); Money & Banking (4); Intro to Calculus for Business (4); Free Electives (12).

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Career MBA Program is designed for those students who wish to emphasize a particular area of the curriculum. The Accounting program provides emphasis on public accounting, management accounting, or internal auditing; or, in the areas of government and not-for-profit accounting or taxation. The program consists of 24 units of coursework - common core of 20 units, 20 elective units in the area of emphasis, and a terminal option of 4 units. CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (36): Business Economics; Financial Accounting; Financial/Managerial Accounting; Managerial Statistics; Essential of Marketing Management; Legal Environment of Business; Production & Operations Management; Organizational Management, Principles & Behavior; Fundamentals of Financial Management; MIS; Elementary Statistics with Applications. Second Year (48): Managerial Acctg for Decision Making; Business Research Methods; Seminar in Organizational Behavior; Management Science; Advanced Financial Management. Elective Courses (20). Directed Electives - 4 elective units chosen from the following options: Option I - Business Research Project; Option II - Master's Degree Thesis.

**FACULTY**

- |                                                                                      |                                                                                           |                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Adamson, Willie D.;</b><br>Professor; EDD; Tax<br>Telephone: 714-869-4539         | <b>Hulme, Richard D.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; CPA; Cost<br>Telephone: 714-869-2375          | <b>Nycum, Vicki L.;</b> Professor<br>PhD; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2365       |
| <b>Ahadiat, Nasrollah;</b> Assoc.;<br>PhD; CMA/CIA; Cost<br>Telephone: 714-869-2434  | <b>Hurt, Robert L.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; CMA; Cost<br>Telephone: 714-869-2372            | <b>Pak, Hong S.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; CPA; Cost<br>Telephone: 714-869-2377               |
| <b>Cheever, John K.;</b> Professor<br>DBA; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2371 | <b>Jabbour, Antoine;</b><br>Professor; PhD; CPA;<br>Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2378  | <b>Putnam, Donald F.;</b><br>Professor; PhD; CPA;<br>Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2381 |
| <b>Ehrenreich, Keith B.;</b> Prof.;<br>DBA; CPA; Auditing<br>Telephone: 714-869-2373 | <b>Karayan, John E.;</b> Associate<br>JD; CPA; Tax<br>Telephone: 714-869-2367             | <b>Salimi, Anwar Y.;</b><br>Professor; PhD; CMA;<br>Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2383  |
| <b>Ewing-Chow, Frank;</b> Prof.;<br>DBA; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2374   | <b>Kellner, Rochelle;</b><br>Professor; PhD;<br>Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2379      | <b>Willard, Robert E.;</b> Professor<br>PhD; CMA; Tax<br>Telephone: 714-869-2384          |
| <b>Gupta, Vinay K.;</b> Professor<br>PhD; Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2376       | <b>Lewis, Merrill T.;</b><br>Associate; PhD; CPA;<br>Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2380 | <b>Zambell, Patricia;</b><br>Lecturer; MSA; CPA;<br>Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2385  |
| <b>Harwood, Elaine;</b> Assistant<br>ABD; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 714-869-2382  |                                                                                           |                                                                                           |

## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - BAKERSFIELD

9001 Stockdale Highway  
Bakersfield, California 93311-1099  
Main Telephone: 805-664-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,560 undergrad; 1,370 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Dennis Guesman

**Accounting Program Head:** James A. Patten

**Telephone:** 805-664-2339; **FAX:** 805-664-3188

**Placement Resources:** Job placement, career counseling, career placement info, career library, on-campus interviews, placement file service, job listings & referrals, job search seminars & workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 250,204 volumes, 343,653 microforms, 2,663 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 730/760, CDC CYBER 170/730, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$801; Non-Resident, \$5,481; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,269. **Applications:** 781; **Acceptances:** 603; **Enrollments:** 454. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 9/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business & Public Administration offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration program with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 186 q.u.; 2) Complete a minimum of 45 q.u. in resident study at CSB; 3) A minimum cumulative 2.0 GPA for all coursework taken. General Education Courses (72): Writing & Reading Competency in the English Language; Speaking, Listening, & Reading Competency in the English Language; Logical Reasoning Competency; Mathematical Reasoning Competency; Physical Sciences; Life Sciences; Social Sciences; Western Civilization; Non-Western Culture; Philosophy; Fine Arts; Literature; Complexities of the Modern World. BA Core Courses (92): Fundamentals of Acctg I & II; Intro to Computers & Info Systems; Essentials of Micro & Macroeconomics; Intro to Quantitative Methods in Business; Elementary Statistics; Management & Organizational Behavior; Quantitative Methods & Info Systems; Intro to Operations Management; Marketing Management; Financial Management; Legal Environment of Business; Business & Society; Senior Seminar in Business Administration. Accounting Concentration Courses: Business Law I; Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Managerial Acctg; Federal Income Tax Acctg I; Federal Income Tax Acctg II or Advanced Acctg or Advanced Managerial Acctg or Auditing. Electives (20).

### FACULTY

**Bacon, Leonard A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 805-664-2186

**Bainbridge, Georgene;**  
Lecturer; MS; CPA; Finl.  
Telephone: 805-664-2409

**Patten, James A.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 805-664-2339

Rulz, Janis; Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 805-664-3480

## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - CHICO

Chico, California 95929

Main Telephone: 916-895-4636

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 15,500 undergrad; 2,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

Dean: Arno Rethans

Accounting Program Head: Donald E. Keller

Telephone: 916-898-6463; FAX: 916-898-4584

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, job search seminars & workshops, vacancy bulletins, placement file service, career resource info, employer info, employment counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 800,000 volumes, 900,000 microforms, 5,000 periodical subscriptions, 10,801 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/720, Digital PDP-11/70, IBM PC-AT, Apple Macintosh II, Apple Macintosh SE.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 122*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$930; Non-Resident, \$7,080; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,500. **Applications:** 5,000; **Acceptances:** 3,901; **Enrollments:** 1,779. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 435/490; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 11/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 12%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$920.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,390. **Applications:** 85. **Acceptances:** 46. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required). **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration program major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 units; 2) At least a 2.0 cumulative GPA; 3) At least a 2.0 in courses required for the major; 4) At least 2.0 in all work taken at CSU-Chico; 5) Residency requirement of a minimum of 30 units; 6) Minimum of 2 courses on cultural diversity; 7) Demonstrate competence in U.S. History, Constitution, & American Ideals; 8) Math & Writing requirements. General Education Requirements (48): Oral Communication (3); Written Communication (3); Critical Thinking (3); Natural Sciences (9); Arts & Humanities (9); Behavioral & Social Sciences (9); Lifelong Learning (3). Business Core (21): Intro Financial Accounting (3); Intro Managerial Accounting (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomic Analysis (6); Finite Math (3); Calculus for Business (3); Survey of Finance (3); Communications in Business (3); Management of Organization (3); Environments of

Business (3); Statistics of Business & Economics (3); Production & Quantitative Methods (3); Intro to Business Info System (3); Survey of Marketing (3); Cases Policy & Decision Making or Senior Seminar Management Decision Simulation (3). Accounting Option Courses (27): Cost Accounting (3); AIS (3); Intermediate Accounting I-II (6); Federal Income Taxes (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Electives (6).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program is designed for those with undergraduate degrees in any major. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of an approved program consisting of 30 units of coursework; 2) Completion and final approval of a thesis, a professional paper, or simulation mini-thesis; 3) Maintain a 3.0 GPA in all coursework on the approved master's degree program; 4) Writing proficiency requirement; 5) All requirements for the degree are to be completed within 5 years of the end of the semester of enrollment in the oldest course applied toward the degree. MBA Coursework - Accounting Emphasis: Problems in Financial Accounting (3); Computerized Accounting Systems (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Accounting for Executive Policy & Decision Making (3); Tax Planning for Management (3); Seminar in Strategic Management & Administrative Policy (3); Seminar in Financial Management (3); Decision Support System (3); Management of People & Organization or Business Communication for Managers or Seminar in Strategic Marketing (6).

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accounting is a 30-unit degree program intended to serve the needs of 1) the undergraduate Accounting major pursuing a professional Accounting career, 2) the undergraduate Business major desiring to specialize in Accounting, and 3) the undergraduate major in a non-business discipline desiring education in Business & Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 units; 2) Maintain a 3.0 GPA in all coursework on the approved master's degree program; 3) Writing proficiency requirement; 4) All requirements for the degree are to be completed within 5 years of the end of the semester of enrollment in the oldest course applied toward the degree. MSA Core (15): Problems in Financial Accounting (3); Computerized Accounting System (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Accounting for Executive Policy & Decisions (3); Tax Planning for Management (3); Advanced Managerial Accounting or Cost Analysis & Budgeting or Advanced Accounting or Topics in Advanced Accounting or Auditing or Accounting Theory or Federal Income Taxes or Seminar in Accounting Problems (6-9); Seminar in Contemporary Business Topics or Independent Study or Master's Thesis (6); Courses in Related Disciplines (6-9).

#### **FACULTY**

**Adams, Sarah;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 916-898-6359  
**Adams, Steven J.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 916-898-6283  
**Bahl, Harish C.;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 916-898-4545  
**Brugger, Karl A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-898-6477  
**Buckhold, Jerry W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 916-898-6389

**Chrysler, Earl;** Professor  
DBA; Systems  
Telephone: 916-898-4623  
**Corbitt, Gail F.;** Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 916-898-4822  
**Costa, Adelmiro D.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 916-898-6395  
**DeBerg, Curtis L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-898-4824  
**Harder, Wesley E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-898-4834

**Keller, Donald E.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 916-898-6463  
**Krause, Paul;** Prof.; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 916-898-5272  
**Kurdziel, William J.;** Lect.;  
MBA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-898-6415  
**Lea, Richard B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 916-898-6215  
**Lees, John;** Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 916-898-4821

**Leese, Wallace R.**; Professor  
PhD; CMA; Cost

Telephone: 916-898-5314

**Mensching, James R.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 916-898-6405

**Milliron, Valerie C.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 916-898-6206

**Murdoch, Brock G.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 916-898-5832

**Nissan, Samir I.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 916-898-6124

**Powers, Victor**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 916-898-6477

**Pryor, Leroy J.**;  
Professor;

DBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 916-898-6178

**Raghupathi, W. "RP"**;  
Associate; PhD;

Systems

Telephone: 916-898-4825

## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - DOMINGUEZ HILLS

1000 East Victoria Street

Carson, California 90747

Main Telephone: 310-516-3696

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,044 undergrad; 3,313 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Yoram Neumann

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald J. Barnett

**Telephone:** 310-516-3565; **FAX:** 310-516-3664

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing, interview preparation, employment search, workshops, seminars, career info day programs, direct job search, placement files, job listings, on-campus interviews, a career center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 364,805 volumes, 474,815 microforms, 2,414 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/730, CDC CYBER 170/760, IBM AT, IBM XT, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992:* 125

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$771; Non-Resident, \$4,515; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,632. **Applications:** 1,182; **Acceptances:** 897; **Enrollments:** 410. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Management offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration program with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 124 s.u. of credit; 2) Satisfaction of statutory requirements in U.S. History, Constitution & American Ideals; 3) Satisfaction by exam or course of the Graduation Writing Assessment Requirement; 4) Satisfaction of Entry Level Math requirement; 5) Completion of Basic Skills - English Composition & Quantitative Reasoning; 6) A residency requirement of a minimum of 30 s.u. General Education (52-59): Basic Skills (14-17); Humanities (9); Natural Sciences (9); Social Sciences (9); The Whole Person (2-3); Integrative Studies (9). BA Common Core (58): Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Intro to Computers & Data Processing (3); Microeconomic Theory (3); Macroeconomic Theory (3); Legal Aspects of Business Transactions (3); Survey of Calculus for

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Management & Life Science I (3); Intro to Business Info Systems (3); Writing & Speaking Skills for Management (3); Business Finance (3); Management Theory (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Intro to Business Statistics (3); Production Management (3); International Business (3); Economics of the Firm (3); Intro to Operations Research (3); Management Policy Seminar (3) or Business Consulting Practicum (3). Required Accounting Concentration Courses (18): Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Income Taxation (3); Cost Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Acctg Elective (3).

**FACULTY**

**Auerbach, Melvin P.;** Assoc.;  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 310-516-3453  
**Barnett, Donald;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 310-516-3556  
**Chang, Chiou-Hsiung;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 310-516-3577

**El-Badawi, Mohamed;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 310-516-3571  
**Koester, Robert J.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CMA/CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 310-516-3575

**Malamud, Richard;**  
Professor;  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 310-516-4239  
**Mazhin, Reza;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 310-516-3576

**CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - FRESNO**

Shaw & Cedar Avenue  
Fresno, California 93740  
**Main Telephone: 209-294-4240**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCE**

**Dean:** Joseph J. Penbera  
**Accounting Program Head:** Dennis M. Baker  
**Telephone:** 209-278-2852; **FAX:** 209-278-4911

**CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - FULLERTON**

Fullerton, California 92634  
**Main Telephone: 714-773-2011**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Ephraim P. Smith  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ephraim P. Smith  
**Telephone:** 714-773-2592; **FAX:** 714-449-7101



## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - HAYWARD

Hayward, California 94542

Main Telephone: 415-881-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,252 undergrad; 3,385 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Jay L. Tontz

**Accounting Program Head:** Vernon T. Kam

**Telephone:** 510-881-3336; **FAX:** 510-727-2039

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing & job search workshops, career opportunities, on-campus interviews, job listings, current job trends info, job descriptions, salaries, college graduate opportunities, employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 700,000 volumes, 539,225 microforms, 2,661 periodical subscriptions, 17,236 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 9370-90, Sequent Symmetry, Pyramid 9805, Prime 9755, IBM PC, Wsye 286, Apple Macintosh, AT&T PC 6300, SUN3; access to IBM ESI 9000-900 at Computer-Aided Productivity Center at Cal Poly campus, San Luis Obispo.

**Curricular Innovations:** Required oral presentations and written reports in some classes; use of computer-related problems in some classes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 241*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$823; Non-Resident, \$4,572; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,650. **Applications:** 1,982; **Acceptances:** 1,240; **Enrollments:** 689. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 404/466; **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$823; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,572; **Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$126.00.** **Graduate Fees:** \$865.00 **Applications:** 65. **Acceptances:** 50. **Matriculated:** 38. **Non-Matriculated:** 12. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration program with an Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 186-198 q.u. of acceptable college credit; 2) A GPA of 2.0 on all units attempted at the University, on all units attempted in the major, and on all units attempted; 3) Complete a minimum of 45 q.u. in residence; 4) Satisfy the U.S. History, Constitution, & American Ideals requirement; 5) Satisfy the University Writing Skills Requirement. General Education Requirements (72): Communication in the English Language (16); Natural Sciences & Math (16); Arts & Humanities (16); Social Sciences (16); Lifelong Understanding (4); Performing Arts & Activities (4). BA Core Requirements (95-99): Principles of Accounting I & II (8); Legal Environment of Business (4); Intro to Business Computer Systems (0-4); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (8); Math for Business & Social Sciences

I-II (8); General Psychology (5); Elements of Statistics for Business & Economics (5); Accounting Control (4); Managerial Economics (4); Intro to Quantitative Methods in Business (5); Theories of Management (4); CIS in Management (0-4); Macroeconomic Theory (4); Financial Management (4); Organizational Behavior (4); Intro to Marketing Management (4); Intro to Production Economics or Intro to Production & Operations Management (4); Business, Government, & Society (4); Administrative Communication (4); Seminar in Managerial Planning & Control (4); Multinational Business (4). Accounting Option Courses (28): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (12); Federal Income Tax Acctg/Individuals or Business Taxation (4); Cost Acctg (4); Auditing (4); AIS (4).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The School of Business & Economics offers the Master of Business Administration degree with an Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 45 q.u. with a 3.0 GPA; 2) Residency requirement of 32 q.u.; 3) Satisfy the International Requirement. Core Requirements (16): Quantitative Business Methods or Seminar in Probabilistic Techniques of Quantitative Business Methods (4); Business & Economic Forecasting (4); Seminar in Financial Management; Seminar in Business Policy (4). Required Accounting Option Courses (29): Seminar in Acctg & Auditing Theory I-II (8); Seminar in Administrative Acctg (4); Acctg Research Methods Seminar (4); Electives Within/Outside Acctg (8); Elective Outside Acctg (4); Terminal Exercise (1).

#### **FACULTY**

**Abendroth, Charlene;** Lect.;  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3298

**Busch, Suzanne M.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3265

**Chaplin, Ned;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3899

**Duncan, Doris;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3559

**Frankel, Micah P.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3327

**Gould, Stuart G.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3798

**Inberg, Carol;** Emeritus  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 510-881-3890

**Johnson, Alan P.;** Emeritus  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 510-881-3890

**Kam, Vernon T.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3336

**Lambert, Duane R.;** Prof.;  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3308

**Lin, Y. Robert;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3002

**Lowenthal, Franklin;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 510-881-3417

**Lubwama, Christopher W.K.;**  
Associate; PhD; Intl.  
Telephone: 510-881-3519

**Mangold, Nancy R.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 510-881-3340

**Mashaw, Bijan;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3365

**McBride, Gary R.;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 510-881-3097

**Morehouse Jr., Wade A.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 510-881-3311

**Ossman, Edward T.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3341

**Pefkaros, Kenneth;**  
Professor; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3970

**Potter, James;** Lecturer  
MS; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3363

**Raine, Bruce;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3798

**Reilly, Terence J.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3986

**Roberts, Ray;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3078

**Satin, Diane C.;** Associate  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3559

**Schwab, Leonard;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3899

**Spitzer, Richard;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3970

**Stanton, F. Victor;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 510-881-3986

**Storrer, Philip P.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 510-881-3310

**VanSpyk, Robert;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 510-881-3899

**Wright, Kathleen K.;**  
Professor; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 510-881-3097

## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - LONG BEACH

1250 Bellflower Boulevard  
Long Beach, California 90840  
Main Telephone: 213-985-4111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 28,729 undergrad; 6,634 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Frank Alfieri  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert W. Vanasse  
**Telephone:** 310-985-4586; **FAX:** 310-985-7586

**Placement Resources:** Central campus placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 5,625 periodical subscriptions, 27,492 records/tapes. CDC Cyber 960, VAX 6320, Prime 9755, Prime 9955-II, IBM PC, IBM PC-AT, Apple Macintosh; access to Cray X-MP at University of California at San Diego.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 300*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$862; Non-Resident, \$5,670; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,200. **Applications:** 13,432; **Acceptances:** 9,438; **Enrollments:** 3,721. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 407/473; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 5/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

A minimum of 128 units is required for the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Accounting option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 51 units of the University General Education requirements from outside the School of Business Administration; 2) A minimum of 51-54 units in Business Administration and related courses - Lower Division Core (9), Upper Division Core (24), Capstone Course (3), Accounting Option (15-20); 3) Elective units to make up the total 128 units required for the degree.

**FACULTY**

**Chase, Michael D.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 310-985-5754

**Davidson, David B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 310-985-5624

**Fisher, Steven A.;**  
Associate; DBA; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 310-985-7968

**Hickerson Jr., Truman O.;**  
Prof.; MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 310-985-5753

**Hinds, John E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 310-985-4560

**Lacey, John M.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 310-985-4576

**LaPage, Peter Paul;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 310-985-5757

**Mahapatra, Sitikantha;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 310-985-8478

**Martinelli, John T.;** Professor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 310-985-4578

**Moustafa, Mohamed E.;**  
Professor; PhD; Theory  
Telephone: 310-985-4586

**Nguyen, Loc T.;**  
Assistant; MST; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 310-985-4831

**Shim, Jae K.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 310-985-8609

**Sowell, Jim;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Systems

Telephone: 310-985-7857

**Vanasse, Robert;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 310-985-5042

**CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - LOS ANGELES**

Los Angeles, California 90032

**Main Telephone:** 213-343-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 20,600.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** David P. Dauwalder

**Accounting Program Head:** Hugh E. Warren

**Telephone:** 213-343-2830; **FAX:** 213-343-2813

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, career info seminars, job search workshops, career counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 752,536 volumes, 5,118 periodical subscriptions. IBM PC & Apple Macintosh labs; access to many computers & databases over Cal State University network.

**Curricular Innovations:** Faculty has developed computerized cases to teach audit sampling. Tax courses use multimedia presentations.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 173*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$786; Non-Resident, \$4,314; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,785. **Applications:** 5,232; **Acceptances:** 2,860; **Enrollments:** 1,539. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 330/422; **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 8/07. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** National, regional & local CPA firms, industry & government.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 82*

**Tuition: Non-Resident, \$126.00. Graduate Fees: \$822.00. Application Deadline: 6/30. Entrance Requirements: GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.5 during last 2 years. Financial Assistance: Federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.**

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting Option prepares students for careers in public or managerial accounting. A total of 192 units is required of which 105-114 units are in the major. Core Requirements (78-82): Principles of Accounting (8); Business Computer Systems (4); Principles of Economics I-II (8); Applied Business & Economic Statistics I (3); Foundations of Business Law (4); Math for Business & Economics Majors (4); MIS (4); Money, Banking, & the Economy (4); Applied Business & Economic Statistics II (3); Economics of the Business Firm (4); Quantitative Methods in Business & Economics (4); Business Finance (4); Production & Operations Management (4); Management & Organizational Behavior (4); Business Responsibilities in Society (4); Integrated Decision Making in Business (4); Principles of Marketing (4); Business Communications (4). Required Accounting Option Courses (24). Electives (12).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration degree offers professional preparation for management positions. The MBA is a broad, management-oriented degree providing for limited concentration in Accounting. The program is comprised of: 1) Phase I prerequisites and 2) Phase II core and elective courses. Prerequisite Courses (56): Accounting Principles; Business Info Processing; Principles of Economics I-II; Writing Proficiency Exam; Statistics for Business Administration; Math for Business & Economics; Intermediate Accounting; Tax Accounting; Advanced Accounting. Required Core (32): Quantitative Approach to Managerial Decisions (4); Seminar in Management Accounting Theory (3) with Graduate Directed Study (1); MIS (4); Economic Analysis & Business Operations (4); Seminar in Business Finance (3) with Graduate Directed Study (1); Administrative Behavior & Systems Management (4); Policy Integration & Strategy (3) with Graduate Directed Study (1); Seminar in Marketing Management (3) with Graduate Directed Study (1). Electives (20). Comprehensive Exam (0).

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accounting program offers options in 4 areas: Business Taxation, Financial Accounting, Info Systems, and Management Accounting. The program is comprised of: 1) Phase I prerequisites and 2) Phase II core and elective courses. Prerequisite Courses (56): Accounting Principles; Business Info Processing; Principles of Economics I & II; Writing Proficiency Exam; Statistics for Business Administration; Math for Business & Economics; Intermediate Acctg; Tax Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Auditing. Required Core (27): Quantitative Approach to Managerial Decisions (4); Seminar in Management Acctg Theory (3); Graduate Directed Study (4); MIS (4); Economic Analysis & Business Operations (4); Administrative Behavior & Systems Management (4); Policy Integration & Strategy (3); Graduate Directed Study

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

(1). Options (18): Business Taxation; Info Systems; Financial/Public Accounting; Management Accounting. Comprehensive Exam (0).

**FACULTY**

**Abdeen, Adnan M.**; Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Collins, Joanne, A.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Davidson, Michael**;  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Donohoo, Jim**; Professor  
LLM; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Freed, Glenn S.**; Associate  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Hayes, Rick**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 213-334-2837

**Iyengar, Raj L.**; Lecturer  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Jorden, Gary V.**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Kim, Joeng Youn**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2837

**Kim, Neung-Jip**;  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Lau, Chor, T.**; Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Lau, Richard**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Lee, John Y.**; Professor  
CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Lent-Koop, Carl D.**;  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Lockett, Peter Paul**;  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**McClain, Lois M.**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Murphy, Dennis, M.**;  
Professor; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Park, L. Jane**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2839

**Pierce, Ronald L.**;  
Associate; MA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Priest, John**; Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Rans, D. Lynn**; Professor  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 213-343-2849

**Schneider, Wm. Bruce**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2847

**Simmonds, Kendall**;  
Lecturer; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Spanswick, Ralph**; Professor  
EDD; Financial  
Telephone: 213-343-2830

**Warren, Hugh E.**; Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 213-343-2847

**CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - NORTHRIDGE**

Northridge, California 91330  
Main Telephone: 818-885-1200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 25,420 undergrad; 6,111 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** William R. Hosek  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert L. Barker  
**Telephone:** 818-885-2461; **FAX:** 818-885-4903

**Placement Resources:** Job placement programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 990,938 volumes, 2.5 million microforms, 7,566 periodical subscriptions, 20,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER

170/750, CDC CYBER 960/760, Prime 9755, AT&T 3B5, Sun 3/50, Sun 3/110, IBM RT 6151, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple Macintosh II; access to ELEXI Mini Super Computer, CDC CYBER 170/760 at the State University Data Center, Los Alamitos.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 265*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,148; Non-Resident, \$6,116; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,108. **Applications:** 9,534; **Acceptances:** 7,638; **Enrollments:** 3,473. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/480. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 13%. Business & industry careers, 73%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA, MST)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 9*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$574.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$376; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$246; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$165.00. **Applications:** 58. **Acceptances:** 26. **Matriculated:** 95. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Department of Accounting & Management Information Systems offers a program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration in Accounting Theory & Practice. Degree Requirements: 1) Writing Skills Requirements; 2) Completion of the General Education program; 3) Requirements in American History, Ideals; the Constitution of the U.S.; and State & Local Government; 4) GPA of 2.0 in all areas - CSUN, overall, major, minor; 5) Completion of 30 units in residence at CSUN. General Education: Written Composition (3); Critical Reasoning (3); Math (3); Oral Communications (3); Natural Sciences (9); Humanities (9); Social Sciences (9); Applied Arts & Sciences (4); Comparative Cultural Studies (9). BA Core Courses (57): Math (3-5); Micro & Macroeconomic Principles (6); Principles of Accounting I-II (6); Business Law I (3); Business Computer Literacy Requirement (0); Statistical Methods in Business & Economics (3); Financial Management (3); Intro to Marketing Management (3); Analysis of Communications for Business (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Management & Organizational Behavior (3); Business Law II (3); Quantitative Analysis in Business (3); Money & Banking (3); Intermediate Price Theory (3); MIS (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Strategic Management Seminar (3). Accounting Theory & Practice Option Courses: Intermediate Accounting I-II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting or Senior Seminar in Accounting (3); Income Tax I (3); Auditing Principles (3).

### **Master of Science in Accountancy (MSA)**

The Department of Accounting & Management Information Systems offers a graduate degree program leading to the Master of Science in Accountancy. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion with a 3.0 GPA of all courses in the program; 2) Comprehensive exam or thesis; 3) Completion of a minimum of 30 units of approved graduate work. Required Courses: Advanced Accounting or Income Tax II or Auditing Principles or Senior Seminar in Accounting or Advanced Systems Analysis & Design or AIS (9); Accounting Theory Seminar I or Accounting Theory Seminar II or Managerial Cost Accounting Seminar or Info - Theory & Practice Seminar (12); Accounting/Business Electives (3). Electives (6). Directed Comprehensive Studies (3).

### Master of Science in Taxation (MST)

The objectives of this program are to develop an in-depth conceptual understanding of the principles underlying the tax system of the U.S. and technical competence in applying those principles to business and investment transactions. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion with a 3.0 GPA of all courses in the program. Candidates who fail to attain a 3.0 average in the first 15 units attempted will be disqualified from the program. The 15 units must be completed within 2 calendar yrs from the date of admission. The maximum time allowable for completion of the graduate program is 5 years. 2) Comprehensive Exam or thesis as prescribed by the Department. 3) Completion of a minimum of 30 units of approved graduate work, exclusive of Directed Comprehensive Studies. Prerequisites: Income Tax I & II; Law in the Bus Environ; Econ Analysis & Policy I & II; Finl Acctg; Mgt Acctg; Finl Concepts; Mktg Concepts; Prod Concepts; Theory & Practice of Mgt; Quantitative Methods in Bus; Seminar in Strategic Mgt. Required Courses (12): Tax Research & Commun; Income Tax Concepts & Their Bus Applic; Income Taxes of Corporations & Shareholders I; Adv Research in Taxation. Elective Courses (15) from the following: Adv Federal Income Tax Seminar; Estate & Gift Tax Seminar; Income Taxes of Corporations & Shareholders II; Income Taxation of Partnerships; Income Taxation of Estates & Trusts; Taxation of Foreign Transactions & Taxpayers; Tax Princ & Finl Acctg Pronouncements; Fed Tax Procedure; State & Local Taxes; Graduate Thesis. General Courses (3) from the following: Law of Estates, Wills, & Trusts; Seminar in Public Econ; Politics of Public Spending. Required Option: Directed Comprehensive Studies (3).

### FACULTY

**Alhashim, Dhia D.;** Professor  
PhD; International  
Telephone: 818-885-2427  
**Ansari, Shahid L.;** Professor  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 818-885-2426  
**Barker, Robert L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 818-885-2461  
**Bell, Janice;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 818-885-2426  
**Call, Dwight V.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 818-885-2437  
**Chen, Raymond S.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 818-885-2429  
**Chiu, James S.H.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 818-885-2424  
**Driscoll, Donna;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 818-885-4840  
**Gray, Glen L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 818-885-2449

**Jeppson, Catherine T.;**  
Lecturer; MS; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 818-885-2425  
**Kiani, Rajabali;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 818-885-3975  
**Kiddoo, Robert J.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 818-885-3457  
**Kiddoo, Robert M.;** Lecturer  
ABD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 818-885-3457  
**Kimball, William L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 818-885-2451  
**Lundblad, Heidimarie;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 818-885-2440  
**Macklin, James H.;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 818-885-3490  
**Porter, Leslie R.;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 818-885-3081  
**Qureshi, Mahmood A.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 818-885-2450

**Raun, Donald L.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 818-885-2450  
**Reinstein, Todd R.;**  
Professor; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 818-885-2428  
**Rogoff, Donald L.;** Prof.  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 818-885-2427  
**Sangeladji, Mohammad A.;**  
Prof.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 818-885-2425  
**Sivasankaran, Taracad R.;**  
Professor; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 818-885-2451  
**Stone, Ronald S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 818-885-2428  
**Stout, Gary R.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 818-885-2449  
**Strayer, Richard L.;** Prof.  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 818-885-3572  
**Ye, L. Richard;** Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 818-885-2440



## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - SACRAMENTO

6000 J Street  
Sacramento, California 95819  
**Main Telephone:** 916-278-6011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,885 undergrad; 5,268 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Josef D. Moorehead  
**Accounting Program Head:** Charles J. Davis  
**Telephone:** 916-278-7145; **FAX:** 916-278-6489

**Placement Resources:** Campus office services - all disciplines.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 806,455 volumes, 32,596 microforms, 5,264 periodical subscriptions, 4,127 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/70, Digital PDP-11/45, CDC CYBER 170/730.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 242*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$742; Non-Resident, \$5,360; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,546. **Applications:** 4,650; **Acceptances:** 3,172; **Enrollments:** 1,711. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 425/475; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 44%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$742; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,908; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$465; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$2,531. **Applications:** 119. **Acceptances:** 71. **Matriculated:** 49. **Non-Matriculated:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 5/01, 10/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required).

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree program with concentration in Accounting. The Accounting major consists of 66-81 units, the BS requires a total of 128 units. A student shall not enroll in any of the major program or concentration courses until the Pre-Major Program is completed with a minimum "C" grade in each course and an overall grade of 2.0 for the Pre-Major Program. Pre-Major (Lower Division) Program (18-21): Accounting Fundamentals; Managerial Accounting; Intro to Statistics; Legal Environment of Business I; Intro to Macro & Microeconomic Analysis; Business Calculus. Major (Upper Division) Program (27): Applied Business Statistics; Presentational Speaking in the Organization; Business Communications; Principles of Marketing; Business Finance; Management of Contemporary Organizations; Computer Info Systems for Management; Production & Operations Management; Strategic Management. Accounting Concentration (36): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I & II; Auditing; AIS Development; Federal Tax Procedures I & II; Business Law for Accountants I & II; Intermediate Microeconomics.

**Bachelor & Master of Science (BS-MS)**

The five-year program of study requires 158 units to provide preparation for entry into the profession: 128 units for the BS degree, at which time a student may choose to take the additional 30 units for the MS in Accountancy degree. Level I - Preparation for Entering the Program: General Education & Pre-Major Program Requirements (60); Major Program Requirements (27). Level II - Completion of Accountancy Requirements for the BS degree (36). Level III - Master of Science in Accountancy (30).

**Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accountancy is designed for (1) those with an undergraduate degree in Accounting who wish to specialize, (2) those with an undergraduate degree in Business, who desire an advanced educational opportunity leading to a career in Accounting or Tax, or (3) those with an undergraduate degree outside of Business who desire an advanced educational program leading to a career in Accounting or Tax. Students may elect the regular MS in Accounting program or the concentration in taxation. To receive an MS in Accounting, a student must be admitted into the MS in Accounting program, satisfy the common body of knowledge (first-year core requirements) in Business Administration, and satisfy the course requirements. Program Requirements (30). Core Requirements (9-12): Accounting Theory; Cost Analysis & Control; Individual & Business Tax Accounting; Policy Formulation. No Concentration (18-21): Auditing Theory & Practice; Computerized Accounting & Auditing Systems; Graduate Business Electives; Electives; Comprehensive Exam or Master's Project. Tax Concentration (18-21): Auditing Theory & Practice; Computerized Accounting & Auditing Systems; Tax Research & Procedures; Tax Accounting Periods & Methods; Taxation for Business Enterprises; Graduate Accountancy Elective; Comprehensive Exam or Master's Project.

**FACULTY**

**Amer, Metwalli B.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Ethics  
Telephone: 916-278-7136  
**Bartlett, Roger W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-278-7123  
**Beirne Jr., Thomas J.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-278-7135  
**Brecht, H. David;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 916-278-7149  
**Brown, Ray L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 916-278-7197  
**Clark, Erlinda T.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-278-7146  
**Corless, John C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 916-278-7124

**Crow, Steven R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 916-278-7129  
**Davis, Charles J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 916-278-7145  
**Ford, Donald H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 916-278-7134  
**Kim, Jong H.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 916-278-7396  
**Mackey, James T.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 916-278-7122  
**Meyer, Kent W.;** Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 916-278-7141  
**Ogilby, Suzanne M.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; International  
Telephone: 916-278-7157

**Sauls, Eugene H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 916-278-7125  
**Seglund, Ragnor J.;**  
Professor; DBA; Cost  
Telephone: 916-278-7109  
**Stanley, Curtis H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 916-278-7143  
**Su, Robert K.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 916-278-7128  
**Walton, Willie G.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Finl.  
Telephone: 916-278-5439  
**Wylter, Wayne E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Governmental  
Telephone: 916-278-7147

## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - SAN BERNARDINO

San Bernardino, California 92407

Main Telephone: 714-880-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Campus. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,800.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** David Porter

**Accounting Program Head:** Eldon C. Lewis

**Telephone:** 714-880-5704; **FAX:** 714-880-5994

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing workshops, interview skills development, on-campus interviews, career placement files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 357,924 volumes, 336,607 microforms, 2,200 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/720, Prime 9750, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe; access to CDC CYBER 170/730 & CDC CYBER 170/760 at the State University Center, Long Beach.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 160*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,375; Non-Resident, \$9,446; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,160. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 407/442; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 16%. Business & industry careers, 58%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,375; F/T Non-Resident, \$9,446. **Application Deadline:** Mar & Sept. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The University offers a concentration in Accounting within the Bachelor of Science in Administration. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 198 q.u. of college credit; 2) Complete 86 q.u. in general education; 3) Complete all requirements for a major; 4) Complete at least 45 q.u. at this University; 5) Earn a GPA of 2.0 or better in all units used to fulfill the requirements of the major; 6) Earn a GPA of 2.0 or better in all units attempted, and in all units attempted at the University; 7) Complete 2 q.u. of physical education coursework; 8) Writing Requirement; 9) History, Constitution & Government Requirement. General Education Program (86): Basic Skills (12); Natural Sciences Breadth Area (20); Humanities Breadth Area (20); Social & Behavioral Sciences Breadth Area (20); Lifelong Understanding Category (6); Writing Requirement (0-4); Multicultural/Gender Requirement Category; Elective Options Category (4-8). BSA Core Courses (64): Principles of Accounting I & II (8); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (8); Fundamentals of Business Data Processing (4); Applied Business Statistics (4); Business Finance (4); Corporate Financial Management (4); Information Management (4); Management & Organizational Behavior (4); Legal Environment of Business (4); Administrative Strategy & Policy (4); Marketing Principles (4); Principles of Production & Operations Management (4); Government Business Relations (4). Accounting Concentration (44): AIS (4); Cost Acctg (4); Intermediate Acctg (4); Problem Areas in

Intermediate Acctg (4); Reporting Issues in Intermediate Acctg (4); Intro to Taxation I (4); Auditing (4); Electives (16).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The School of Business & Public Administration offers a Master of Business Administration with a Professional Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 48 q.u. of acceptable graduate-level work; 2) A GPA of 3.0; 3) At least 36 units completed at the university; 4) Successful completion of a comprehensive exam. Prerequisites: Financial & Managerial Accounting; Intensive Introductory Economics; Financial Management Concepts; Fundamentals of Business Data Processing; Management & Organizational Behavior; Legal Environment of Business; Expository Writing for Administration; Marketing Principles; Quantitative Tools for Management. MBA Courses: Advanced Financial Accounting (4); Financial Planning & Control (4); Info Management Systems (4); Organization Theory & Behavior (4); Corporate Policy Analysis (4); Marketing Management (4); Operations Management (4). PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTING CONCENTRATION: Intro to Taxation II (4); Cost Determination & Analysis (4); Controllship (4); Advanced Auditing (4); Advanced Acctg Info Systems (4). TAXATION CONCENTRATION: Intro to Taxation II (4); Seminar in Tax Research (4); Taxation of Corporations & Shareholders (4); Taxation of Partnerships (4); Seminar in Family Tax Planning.

### FACULTY

**Benson, Frank D.;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 714-880-5706

**Bird, Cynthia E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 714-880-5764

**Chang, Otto H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5721

**Cory, Suzanne N.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

**Dorocak, John R.;**  
Associate; LL.M.; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 714-880-5750

**Eldon, C. Lewis;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5716

**Henry, Linvol G.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5710

**Hoverland, Hal;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5711

**Huh, Sung-Kyoo;** Associate  
DBA; Managerial

Telephone: 714-880-5712

**Knight, Barry A.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 714-880-5784

**Schalow, Christine;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5781

**Scriber, John;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5720

**Shalchi, Hossein;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5757

**Trubnick, Michael;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 714-880-5722

**Westbrook, L. Curtis;**  
Associate; ABD; CMA/CPA;  
Systems

Telephone: 714-880-5704

## CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY - STANISLAUS

801 West Monte Vista Avenue

Turlock, California 95380

Main Telephone: 209-667-3122

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,848 undergrad; 1,434 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Jerry L. Geisler

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald E. Garner

**Telephone:** 209-667-3671; **FAX:** 209-667-3333

**Placement Resources:** Placement & Counseling Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 280,000 volumes, 770,000 microforms, 2,500 periodical subscriptions, 300 records/tapes. CDC CYBER 180/830, DEC PDP-11/32, Prime 2450, Prime 9755, AT&T 3B5, DEC PDP-11/44, AT&T 6300, IBM PC, Apple II, Apple Macintosh; access to CDC CYBER 170/760 at the State University Data Center, Los Angeles.

**Curricular Innovations:** Faculty specialize in each area of the accounting curriculum, making a strong total program.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$810; Non-Resident, \$5,178; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,200. **Enrollments:** 500. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 14%; business school, 5%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,060; Per Credit, Resident: \$265. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study.

### FACULTY

**Campbell, Annhenrie;** Lect.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 209-667-3262

**Garner, Donald E.;** Professor  
DBA; CIA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 209-667-3671

**Jenkins, David O.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 209-667-3414

**Lindsay, David H.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 209-667-3296

**Nichols, Gerald E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 209-667-3671

**VanRegenmorter, Robert J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 209-667-3671

## CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Third Street

California, Pennsylvania 15419

Main Telephone: 412-938-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS & ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** Richard Hart

**Accounting Program Head:** Arshad Chawdry

**Telephone:** 412-938-4371

## CALUMET COLLEGE OF ST. JOSEPH

2400 New York Avenue

Whiting, Indiana 46394

Main Telephone: 219-473-7770

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,104 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Bernard Meiring  
**Telephone:** 219-473-4271; **FAX:** 219-473-4259

**Placement Resources:** Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 115,000 volumes, 7,333 microforms, 189 periodical subscriptions, 3,000 records/tapes. INCOLSA subscription.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer integration.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 34*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,240; Non-Resident, \$3,240. **Applications:** 216; **Acceptances:** 174; **Enrollments:** 150. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 350/360; **Mean ACT:** 14. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Complete a minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) Complete the requirements of the major with at least a 2.00 index of major courses; 3) In cases of a double major or a second degree, the same courses may not be used to satisfy the requirements of both majors; 4) The student must ordinarily satisfy the college's residence requirements, no more than 42 upper-level hours in a single discipline may be counted toward the total required for graduation. **General Education Program:** Communication & Fine Arts (12); Humanities (27); Management (3); Science & Math (9-11); Social & Behavioral Science (12). **Required Accounting Courses:** Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Computer Info Systems (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Contemporary Problems (3); Management Thought, Principles & Practice (3); Quantitative Tools for Management I (3) or Math (6); Elementary Statistics for the Social Sciences (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Income Tax Accounting I (6); Auditing (3).

## FACULTY

**Griffin, Joan;** Instructor  
BS; CPA

**McHugh, Frank;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA

**Meiring, Bernard;** Professor  
EdD; CPA

**Miller, Jerry;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA

**Rucinski, Richard;**  
Instructor;  
MBA;  
CPA

## CALVIN COLLEGE

Grand Rapids, Michigan 49506  
**Main Telephone:** 616-957-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,850 undergrad; 137 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE

**Dean:** Frank C. Roberts

**Accounting Program Head:** Shirley J. Roels

**Telephone:** 616-957-6479; **FAX:** 616-957-8551

**Placement Resources:** Job listings, on-campus interviews, counseling on resume writing & interviewing skills, Placement Resource Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 525,000 volumes, 55,000 microforms, 2,750 periodical subscriptions, 16,293 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9950, Prime 750, Prime 550, Prime 9755, Prime 2755, ITT EXTRA, IBM PCjr, Apple IIe, Zenith 158, Zenith 159.

**Curricular Innovations:** Student Internships available for credit; managerial accounting taken first in sequence before financial accounting; emphasis on information for decision making.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,630; Non-Resident, \$8,630; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$3,520. **Applications:** 2,087; **Acceptances:** 1,942; **Enrollments:** 1,127. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/550; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 26%. Business & industry careers, 30%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science in Accountancy degree is intended for students who want to prepare for a career in accounting in the context of a Christian liberal arts education. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 36 courses; 2) A minimum average grade of C (2.0) both overall and in the program of concentration. Liberal Arts Core: History, Philosophy, Religion (4 courses); Math & Sciences (3); Economics &/or Political Science, Psychology or Sociology (1); Literature & Fine Arts (3); English (1); Communication Arts & Sciences (1); Physical Education (1); Foreign Language (1). Required Accounting Major Courses: Intro to Managerial Accounting; Financial Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Law in Business; Business Organization & Management; Financial Principles; Marketing; 3 courses from Income Tax, Advanced Accounting, Auditing, Accounting Systems; Micro & Macroeconomics; Intermediate Micro & Macroeconomics or Managerial Economics & Business Cycles & Forecasting; 1 additional course from Intermediate Microeconomics & Business Cycles & Forecasting, Money & Banking & Public Finance, or a designated interim course. Interim Electives (3). Electives (3).

## FACULTY

**Cook, David;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-957-7025

**Karppinen, Richard R.;**  
Associate; ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 616-957-6492

**Kulpers, Kenneth J.;**  
Professor; MBA; Auditing  
Telephone: 616-957-6188

**Pruis, Donald E.;** Professor  
ABD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 616-957-6199

**Slager, Raymond L.;** Assoc.;  
MS; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 616-957-6098

**Vander Weele, Ray;** Adjunct  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 616-957-6247

## CANISIUS COLLEGE

2001 Main Street  
Buffalo, New York 14208  
Main Telephone: 716-883-7000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,107 undergrad; 848 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## RICHARD J. WEHLE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard A. Shick  
**Accounting Program Head:** Edward J. Gress  
**Telephone:** 716-888-2865; **FAX:** 716-888-2525

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career planning, resume writing, interview skills, job search strategies, a career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 254,251 volumes, 350,096 microforms, 1,223 periodical subscriptions, 3,301 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Emphasis on professionalism & community service.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,150; Non-Resident, \$8,150; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,800. **Applications:** 2,751; **Acceptances:** 1,618; **Enrollments:** 602. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/533; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 28%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$342; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$342. **Graduate Fees:** \$100 **Applications:** 104. **Acceptances:** 75. **Matriculated:** 75. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 420 required), previous course work in calculus. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h.; 2) Final 30 credit hours must be earned in the division in which matriculated; 3) An overall cumulative average of 2.00. General Studies Courses (12): Arts of Literary Interpretation & Expression I-II; Dimensions of Religious Phenomena; An Intro to Philosophical Thought. Area Studies (30): Natural Sciences; Social Studies; Art & Literature; Temporal Processes of Mankind; Philosophical Interpretations of Existence; Religious Dimensions of Human Life; Math & Languages. Common Body of Business Knowledge (45): Calculus for the Non-Sciences I-II or Calculus & Linear Algebra for Business (6); Business Communication (3); Principles of Accounting I-II (6); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Business Statistics I-II (6); Advanced Corporate Finance (3); Computer Concepts for Business (3); Management of Organizations (3); Operations Analysis for Business (3); Managerial Policy Strategy (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Logic (3); Intermediate Accounting I-II (6);



Cost Accounting (3); Tax Theory & Problems (3); Accounting Theory (3); AIS (3); Business & Commercial Law (3); Business Organizations & Commercial Paper (3); Accounting Electives (6); Finance Elective (3). Electives (6).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration in Professional Accounting Program is designed to prepare students for accounting careers in public accounting, government, and industry. The program is most useful to holders of undergraduate and graduate degrees in a field other than accounting. The program consists of 61 credit hours. Basic Courses: Computers in Business; Statistical Methods for Business; Microeconomic Analysis; Macroeconomic Analysis; Organizational Behavior; Intro to Management Science; Financial Accounting; Managerial & Cost Accounting. Management Core: Managerial Finance; Marketing Management; Operations Management; Human Resources Management. Business Law Core: Business Law & Legal Environment. Specialization Courses: Intermediate Financial Reporting I-II; Personal Corporate Income Tax; Advanced Financial Reporting; Auditing Theory & Practice; Seminar in Accounting Theory or Accounting Elective. Business Policy: Business Policy.

### **FACULTY**

**Davis, Robert R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 716-888-2866

**Kermis, George F.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 716-888-2864

**Lesmond, David A.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-888-2872

**Moreland, Keith;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-888-2867

**O'Connor, Eugene;** Assoc.;  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 716-888-2873

**Palmisano, Mark M.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-888-2863

**Redpath, Ian J.;**  
Associate;  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 716-888-2868

**Salvary, Stanley C.W.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 716-888-2869

### **CAPITAL UNIVERSITY**

2199 East Main Street  
Columbus, Ohio 43209

**Main Telephone:** 716-883-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,324 undergrad; 1,129 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCES**

**Dean:** Daina McGary

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard D. Schwab

**Telephone:** 614-236-6132; **FAX:** 614-236-6540

**Placement Resources:** Job applications, career options research, credential files, on-campus interviews, job listings, Career Library, resume & cover letter writing, job search techniques, interviewing procedures & etiquette.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 145,522 volumes, 52,662 microforms, 1,032 periodical subscriptions, 11,288 records/tapes. IBM PC, Apple IIe, IBM System IIe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,810; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,920. **Applications:** 1,306; **Acceptances:** 999; **Enrollments:** 341. **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.00; 3) Thirty of the last 36 s.h. needed to complete the degree must be completed at Capital University. University Core Curriculum (36): College Reading & Writing (3); Oral Communication (3); Cultural Pluralism in American Society (3); Quantitative Reasoning (3); Global Awareness (3); Global Language Elective (1); Lifetime Health (3); Fine Arts (3); Religious Foundations & the Bible (3); Social Science (3); Science & Technology in Society (3); Humanities (3); Ethical Issues & Contemporary Religious Conviction (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Financial Accounting Fundamentals (3); Intro to Managerial Accounting (3); Marketing (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); MIS (4); Governmental Accounting (2); Corporate Financial Management (3); Principles of Management (3); Organization Behavior (3); Business Law I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (4); Income Tax Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (4); Auditing (3); Operations Management (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Intermediate Microeconomic Theory (3); College Algebra (3) or College Algebra & Trigonometry (4) or Analytical Geometry & Calculus I (4); Finite Math for Business (3); Elementary Business Statistics (3); Math Concepts I (3).

#### FACULTY

**Mellum, Steve;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 614-236-6130

**Mittler, Dale;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 614-236-6130

**Schwab, Richard D.;** Prof.;  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 614-236-6132

## CARNEGIE MELLON UNIVERSITY

5000 Forbes Avenue  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213  
Main Telephone: 412-268-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,259 undergrad; 2,520 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### GRADUATE SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert S. Sullivan  
**FAX:** 412-268-6837

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, internships, workshops, audiovisual, mock interviews, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 696,469 volumes, 445,041 microforms, 4,113 periodical subscriptions, 128,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital DECSYSTEM 2060, Digital PDP-11/45 IBM 3083, Cray X-MP/48, Apple Macintosh II, Apple Macintosh Plus II, Digital MicroVAX II, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$18,500. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE; 3 letters of recommendation; one transcript from every institution attended at undergraduate or graduate level. **Financial Assistance:** Virtually all doctoral students receive a tuition scholarships plus a stipend. **Residence Requirements:** All programs are full-time.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

**Core Requirements:** Financial Accounting & Managerial Accounting. **Major:** Accounting. **Minor:** 36 units of course work. **Teaching:** One semester required. The program can be completed in a minimum of 3 years.

## FACULTY

**Glover, Jonathan C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 412-268-2268

**Ijiri, Yuji;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 412-268-2303

**Janakiraman, Surya N.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 412-268-2268

**Kang, Sok-Hyon;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 412-268-7587

**O'Brien, John R.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 412-268-7582

**Sivaramakrishnan, Konduru;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 412-268-8833

**Sunder, Shyam;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-268-2103

**Thoman, Lynda;**  
Assistant;  
PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 412-268-8499

## CARROLL COLLEGE

100 North East Ave  
Waukesha, Wisconsin 53186  
Main Telephone: 414-547-1211

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Gary L. Olsen  
Telephone: 414-524-7171; FAX: 414-524-7139

## CARSON NEWMAN COLLEGE

Jefferson City, Tennessee 37760  
Main Telephone: 615-475-9061

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,770 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Michael V. Carter

**Accounting Program Head:** Phyllis N. Driver

**Telephone:** 615-471-3317; **FAX:** 615-475-7956

**Placement Resources:** Career conferences, resume writing workshops, career day, job fair, on- & off-campus interviews, business & professional alumni network, word processing facilities, placement file.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 200,000 volumes, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 7,000 records/tapes. VAX 3400, VAX 4000, PC labs in Business, Science, Education & English.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,190; Non-Resident, \$7,190; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,000. **Applications:** 865; **Acceptances:** 750; **Enrollments:** 404. **Mean ACT:** 21.9. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 45%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Business & Economics Department offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A minimum average of 2.00 GPA on all college work attempted; 3) A minimum 2.00 GPA on all work attempted at CN; 4) An overall minimum 2.00 GP in the major; 5) Minimum 32 s.h. at CN; Senior year in residence is required (32 hours). General Education Requirement: Communication (15); Reasoning (3); Christian Traditions (6); Personal & Social Responsibility (9); Knowledge & World Perspective (18). Business Core Requirement (31): Intro to Accounting I & II; Business Law I; Mgt Info Systems; Letter & Report; Microeconomics; Statistical Methods; Principles of Management; Corporate Finance; Marketing Management. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3); Auditing (3); Federal Taxation (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Business Law II (3).

### FACULTY

**Dillon, William B.;** Associate  
MS; Auditing  
Telephone: 615-471-3427

**Driver, Phyllis N.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 615-471-3317

### CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

10900 Euclid Avenue  
Cleveland, Ohio 44106-7235  
**Main Telephone:** 216-368-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,076 undergrad; 5,431 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## WEATHERHEAD SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Scott S. Cowen

**Accounting Program Head:** David R. Campbell

**Telephone:** 216-368-5479; **FAX:** 216-368-4776

**Placement Resources:** Job search strategies, resume & interview preparation, on-campus interviews, resume referrals, Career Resource Center, career guidance, credential files, internship & co-op program coordinated by Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 659,322 microforms, 12,279 periodical subscriptions, 13,995 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital DECSYSTEM-20, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM 4381, Apple Macintosh II, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, Digital VAX 2000.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integration of systems into undergraduate program.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,300. **Applications:** 3,497; **Acceptances:** 2,896; **Enrollments:** 665. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 538/624; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 65%; corporate accounting, 20%. Advanced degrees, 12%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$15,900. **Applications:** 29. **Acceptances:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$14,500. **Application Deadline:** 3/01 **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (600+ preferred); 3 letters of reference; one transcript from every institution attended at undergraduate and graduate level; professional certification preferred, but not required. **Financial Assistance:** All doctoral students receive some form of graduate assistantship or scholarship. Teaching assistantships (in addition to tuition waiver). **Residence Requirements:** Students required to spend two academic years in full-time residence.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 120 hours; 2) English composition requirement; 3) A cumulative GPA of no less than 2.0; 4) At least 60 s.h. in residence at CWRU; 5) Physical Education requirement. Requirements in Accountancy & Related Fields (63): Introductory Accountancy I & II (6); Intermediate Accountancy I & II (6); Introductory Cost Accountancy (3); Advanced Accountancy (3); Federal Income Taxes (3); Fundamentals of Auditing (3); Money & Banking (3); Corporation Finance (3); Business Law I & II (6); Operations Management (3); Marketing Management (3); MIS I & II (6); Intro to Organizational Behavior & Management (3); Business Policy (3); Electives (9). Requirements in Other Fields (57): History, Culture Sequence (6); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Expository Writing (3); Major British Writers (3); Major American Writers (3); Calculus I (4); Calculus II (4); Psychology and/or Sociology (3); Basic Statistics (3); Science Core (6-8); Speech or additional English (3); Other Electives (11-15).

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The objective of the Master of Accountancy program offered through the Weatherhead School of Management is to provide individuals with the personal and intellectual skills to serve in career positions in public accounting firms, corporations, and the public sector. Element A - Management & Decision Analysis Core (15): Economics Elective (3); Managerial Statistics II & Operations Research (3); Managerial Finance (3); Management Policy & Perspective (3); Accounting Systems (3). Element B - Advanced Accountancy Core (9): Advanced Managerial Cost Accountancy (3); Advanced Federal Taxes (3); Advanced Accountancy Theory (3). Elective Concentrations in Accountancy (9): Auditing & Financial Reporting; Taxation. Element D - General Program Elective (3).

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Financial & Management Accounting, Statistics, Marketing, Operations Management, Management Info Systems, Math. Foundation Areas: 12 credit hours from Economics, Research Theory & Methods, Info Systems, or other approved areas. Major: At least 15 credit hours in Accounting Concentration. Time: Normally 3 to 5 years for program completion. Five year time limit after admission to candidacy.

### FACULTY

**Boland, Richard;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 216-368-6022

**Bricker, Robert J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-368-5355

**Campbell, David R.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 216-368-5479

**Cowen, Scott S.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 216-368-2046

**Fogarty, Timothy J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 216-368-3938

**Grant, Julia;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 216-368-4158

**Jaeger, David G.;** Assistant  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 216-368-2051

**Parker, Larry M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 216-368-2065

**Previts, Gary John;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 216-368-2074

**Strachan, James L.;**  
Lecturer; PhD; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 216-368-2052

**Woodlock, Peter D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 216-368-2063

## CATAWBA COLLEGE

2100 West Innes Street  
Salisbury, North Carolina 28144  
Main Telephone: 704-637-4111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,032 undergrad; 20 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## KETNER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Junius H. Terrell  
**Accounting Program Head:** William H. Trenchard  
**Telephone:** 704-637-4483; **FAX:** 704-637-4304

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing, career counseling, job fairs, abilities & interest testing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 168,039 volumes, 390,477 microforms, 2,947 periodical subscriptions, 2,100 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital Microvax II, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,800; Non-Resident, \$6,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,200. **Applications:** 822; **Acceptances:** 693; **Enrollments:** 300. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/450. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Ralph W. Ketner School of Business offers a major in Financial Accounting. It is expected that a student will have taken the following courses by the end of the Sophomore year with a GPA of at least 2.00: English Composition I & II; 6 s.h. of Math; Principles of Acctg I & II; Principles of Economics I & II. Students are expected to accomplish the following: 1) Be actively involved in at least one professional organization officially sponsored by the Ketner School of Business; 2) Attend speaker seminars and other professional activities designated by the Director of the School of Business; 3) Demonstrate professional competence in both written and verbal communications skills; 4) Subscribe to and remain current in the reading of The Wall Street Journal and one professional magazine within the Business major selected by the student. **Business Core (27):** Principles of Accounting I & II; Computer Based Decision Making; Principles of Economics I & II; Managerial Finance I; Principles of Management; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing. **Required Financial Accounting Major Courses (30):** Intermediate Accounting I & II; Taxation Accounting - Individuals; Info Systems & Controls; Managerial - Cost Accounting I; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Business & Economic Statistics; Business Law I; one accounting elective.

## FACULTY

**Baker, Ben;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 704-637-4488

**Terrell, Junius;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 704-637-4405

**Trenchard, William H.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 704-637-4483

## CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA

Washington, District of Columbia 20064

**Main Telephone:** 202-635-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Alberto M. Piedra  
Telephone: 202-319-5236

## CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO

Las Americas Avenue - Station 6

Ponce, Puerto Rico 00732

**Main Telephone:** 809-841-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Sr. Maria Caridad Hernandez  
**Accounting Program Head:** Arturo Hernandez Marrero  
**FAX:** 809-840-4295

## CEDARVILLE COLLEGE

Box 601  
Cedarville, Ohio 45314  
**Main Telephone:** 513-766-2211

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,048 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald J. Walker  
**Telephone:** 513-766-7411; **FAX:** 513-766-2760

**Placement Resources:** Self-assessment workshops, job search techniques, resume writing, interviewing, job offer evaluation, career library, job search info, company file, job bulletins, on-campus recruitment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 118,090 bound volumes, 20,066 microforms, 1,030 current periodical subscriptions, 17,024 records/tapes. 600 PCs, 1 RS/6000, 1 MIPS.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,709; Non-Resident, \$5,709; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$1,130. **Applications:** 1,461; **Acceptances:** 1,183; **Enrollments:** 759. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/500; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, on-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 32%. Business & industry careers, 75%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Business Administration offers the major in Accounting program. The program prepares students for careers in private, public, and corporate accounting as well as other business-related areas. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 192 q.h.; 2) Maintain a GPA of not less than 2.00; 3) Minimum residency of 1 year (48 q.h., normally the senior year); 4) Complete the general education requirements; 5) Demonstrate proficiency in the use of the English language on a standardized exam; 6) At least a 2.0 cumulative average in all business administration requirements. Proficiency Requirements (0-8): English (0-4); Math (0-4). Other General Education Requirements (75-95): Biblical Education (24); Communication (10-15); Humanities (14-16); Physical Education (3); Science & Math (15); Social Sciences & History (14). Business Administration Core Requirements (54): Business Briefs (1); Principles of Accounting (10); Computer Info Systems (3); Statistics (6); Business Law I (4); Macro & Microeconomics (8); Decision Analysis (3); Principles of Organization & Management (4); Principles of Marketing (4);



Financial Management (4); Business Seminar (3); Administrative Policy & Strategy (4); Executive Development (0). Accounting Requirements (26): Intermediate Accounting (9); Cost Accounting (5); Federal Income Taxes (4); Auditing (4); Advanced Accounting (4). Required Cognate (5): Calculus for Business. Electives (12-32).

#### FACULTY

**Hartman, Charles;** Assistant  
MBA; Auditing  
Telephone: 513-766-7914

**Hazen, Marinus;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; CPA Review  
Telephone: 513-766-7924

**Smith, Sarah H.;**  
Associate;  
PhD;  
Cost  
Telephone: 513-766-7913

**St. Clair, Kenneth;**  
Associate;  
MS; CPA;  
Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 513-766-7920

### CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

1615 Stanley Street  
New Britain, Connecticut 06050  
Main Telephone: 203-827-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,113 undergrad; 3,085 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Larry Short

**Accounting Program Head:** Stephen A. Moscové  
Telephone: 203-827-7285; **FAX:** 203-827-7200

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,373 volumes, 269,301 microforms, 2,838 periodical subscriptions, 8,055 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8650, Digital VAX 11/780, Digital Rainbow 100, IBM PC; access to IBM 3081 at the University of Connecticut, BITNET National Networks.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,625; Non-Resident, \$4,035; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,344. **Applications:** 5,415; **Acceptances:** 3,457; **Enrollments:** 1,427. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/460. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 12%.

#### FACULTY

**Avritch, Richard T.;**  
Associate; MED; Principles  
Telephone: 203-827-7243

**Bannon, Joseph K.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 203-827-7595

**Blankenbecker, George;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 203-827-7249

**Budwitz, Peter A.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 203-827-7595

**Cooperstein, Alice R.;**  
Associate; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 203-827-7594

**Donadio, Janette;** Associate  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 203-827-7504

**Donadio, Paul;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 203-827-7249

**Loss, David E.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 203-827-7504

**Maher, Robert M.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 203-827-7240

**McNulty, Thomas;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 203-827-7594

**Milward, Jane;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 203-827-7504

**Moscove, Stephen;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 203-827-7504

**Parker, Walter A.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 203-827-7504

**Reilly, Brendan;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 203-827-7504

**Roxas, Maria;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial

**Shakun, Harlan;**  
Assistant;  
MSPA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 203-827-7504

## CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

Mount Pleasant, Michigan 48859

Main Telephone: 517-774-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 15,353 undergrad; 1,679 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert D. Hanson

**Accounting Program Head:** Philip L. Kintzele

Telephone: 517-774-3796; FAX: 517-774-3537

**Placement Resources:** Job-seeking skills, resume writing, interviewing techniques, career library, credential files, on-campus recruitment, job opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 811,797 volumes, 1 million microforms, 5,278 periodical subscriptions, 18,074 records/tapes. Digital VAX 8530, IBM 3090-170S, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,795; Non-Resident, \$4,345; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,750. **Applications:** 12,815; **Acceptances:** 8,913; **Enrollments:** 2,915. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Placement, 88%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,956.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$97; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$211. **Applications:** 236. **Acceptances:** 181. **Application Deadline:** 6 wks prior. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 credit hours of academic work; 2) A cumulative point average of 2.00 or higher; 3) A point average of 2.00 or higher in major; 4) Present 30 s.h. of credit earned at CMU; 15 of the 30 hours must be taken on campus; 10 of the last 30 s.h. of credit prior to graduation must be taken at CMU. General Education Requirements (30-39): Humanities; Natural Sciences; Social Sciences; Integrative & Area Studies; Written English, Oral English, & Math Competency Requirements. Other Degree Requirements (22-24): Business Communication (3); Math for Business I & II (6) & Intro to Statistics (3) or Calculus I (4) & Elementary Statistical Analysis (3); Principles in Economics I & II (6); Business Ethics (3) or Intro to Political Science (3) or Intro to American Government & Politics (3) or World Politics (3) or State & Local Government (3) or Introductory Sociology (3). Professional Studies (18): Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Managerial Finance (3); Fundamentals of Management (3); Intro to Marketing (3); Intro to Data Processing (3). Accounting Core (21): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Federal Income Taxation I; Managerial Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Info Systems & Analysis; Auditing Theory & Standards. Additional Common Body of Knowledge in Business Administration Courses (9): Legal Environment of Business (3); Production/Operations Management (3); Management Policy & Strategy (3). Accounting Business Electives (6-9).

### FACULTY

<b>Aitken, James J.</b> ; Instructor BS; CPA; Principles Telephone: 517-774-3957	<b>Damitio, James W.</b> ; Assoc.; PhD; CMA; Principles Telephone: 517-774-4455	<b>Lewis, Ronald J.</b> ; Professor PhD; Managerial Telephone: 517-774-3142
<b>Allan, Marilyn L.</b> ; Instructor MS; CPA; Principles Telephone: 517-774-3957	<b>Grant, Edward B.</b> ; Professor PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 517-774-3150	<b>McGillsky, Debra A.</b> ; ___ Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 517-774-3476
<b>Barnhart, Richard</b> ; Instructor MST; CPA; Principles Telephone: 517-774-6574	<b>Hayes, Randall B.</b> ; Associate PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 517-774-3939	<b>Neurath, James H.</b> ; Instr.; MS; CPA; Principles Telephone: 517-774-6509
<b>Bromley, Robert G.</b> ; Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Systems Telephone: 517-774-3845	<b>Hood, William C.</b> ; Associate JD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 517-774-4466	<b>Ringelberg, Elizabeth J.</b> ; Instructor; MBA; CPA; Prin. Telephone: 517-774-6574
<b>Brown, Nancy D.</b> ; Instructor MBA; CMA; Principles Telephone: 517-774-3936	<b>Karmon, David J.</b> ; Associate PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 517-774-6506	<b>Rusch, Nancy E.</b> ; Instructor MS; CPA; Principles Telephone: 517-774-3796
<b>Cook, Harold B.</b> ; Assistant PhD; Managerial Telephone: 517-774-4542	<b>Kintzele, Philip L.</b> ; Professor DBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 517-774-3796	<b>Walter, Theresa Beth</b> ; Assistant; ABD; Cost Telephone: 517-774-3699
<b>Cron, William R.</b> ; Professor PhD; CMA; Financial Telephone: 517-774-3393	<b>Kwiatkowski, Vernon E.</b> ; Associate; DBA; CPA; Govtl. Telephone: 517-774-3557	<b>Weirich, Thomas R.</b> ; Prof.; PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 517-774-3555

## CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY

Warrensburg, Missouri 64093-5070  
Main Telephone: 816-543-4111

Type: Comprehensive. Control: State. Environment: Small town. Student Body: Coeducational.  
Total Enrollment: 10,120 undergrad; 1,501 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Paul L. Shaffer

**Accounting Program Head:** Arthur J. Norton

**Telephone:** 816-543-4245; **FAX:** 816-543-8885

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, SIGI PLUS, job opportunities, career library, career info, career seminars & workshops, resume writing, interviewing & other job search skills, credential services, vacancy bulletins, job referrals, career fairs, career openings national data bank, computerized resume & placement papers, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 694,928 volumes, 827,376 microforms, 2,841 periodical subscriptions, 15,262 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, IBM 4381, Apple IIe, Zenith Z-158, IBM PC/XT.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 74*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,860; Non-Resident, \$3,570; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,395. **Applications:** 4,677; **Acceptances:** 4,249; **Enrollments:** 2,777. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, on- & off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,962; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,744; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$82.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$156.00. **Applications:** 35. **Acceptances:** 25. **Matriculated:** 15. **Non-Matriculated:** 10. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching, laboratory, research & administrative assistantships. National, state and local scholarships, loan programs, and student employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Minimum Total for BSBA, Accounting Functional Major (124). General Education Requirements (40-43). Functional Major Requirements (69): Principles of Financial & Managerial Acctg; Acctg Computer Applications; Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; Cost & Managerial Acctg; Intro to Income Tax; Advanced Acctg I; Auditing; Production/Operations Mgt; Legal Environ of Business; Law of Business Transactions; Principles of Mgt; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing; Business Communications; Principles of Computer Info Systems; MIS; Principles of Economics; Business Statistics I; Principles of Finance; Calculus for Business & Economics; AIS, Advanced Income Tax. Free Electives (12-15).

### **Master of Arts (MA)**

This program is designed to provide advanced level preparation in accountancy to both nonbusiness and business graduates of accredited colleges and universities. The program is based upon the AICPA's recommendations that a student should complete a 150-hour program culminating in a graduate degree in order to be eligible to sit for the Uniform CPA Exam and enter the world of professional accountancy. A student must, in the last semester of coursework, successfully pass a comprehensive exam in these areas of accountancy: (1) financial accounting theory & practice, (2) auditing, (3) income tax, and (4) cost and managerial accounting. Minimum Total for MA in Accountancy (32). Required Graduate Courses (24): Seminar in Acctg Theory; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Seminar in Tax Research & Planning; Advanced Auditing; International Acctg; Research Methods; Quantitative Methods for Business Decisions. Graduate Electives (9).

## FACULTY

**Cozort, Larry A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 816-543-8553  
**Grow, Leslie C.;** Associate  
EDD; Tax  
Telephone: 816-543-8573  
**Joy, David W.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 816-543-8566

**Martin, Donald D.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 816-543-8562  
**Niemeyer, Ronald D.;**  
Professor; DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-543-8561  
**Poynter, Harry V.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 816-543-8571

**Stone, Kenneth E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-543-4816  
**Thomas, Cynthia;** Instructor  
MA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 816-543-8555  
**Yates, Mary A.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 816-543-8567

## CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY

Wilberforce, Ohio 45384  
Main Telephone: 513-376-6011

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,200 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Charles H. Showell Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Anthony W. Jackson  
Telephone: 513-376-6421; FAX: 513-376-6206

**Library/Computer Assets:** 130,000 volumes, 250,000 microforms, 500 periodical subscriptions, 400 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** CAI - Interactive skill building software for Accounting Principles.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$843; Non-Resident, \$1,965. **Applications:** 2,685; **Acceptances:** 2,120. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** 2.0 GPA out of state; 2.0 GPA for all transfers & if less than 47 q.h., ACT required. **Profile of Graduates:** Corporate, CPA firms, government/non-profit.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting curriculum provides the student with the basic knowledge and skills necessary for successful careers in business, government or public accounting. Computer-based instruction is an integral part of the curriculum. A total of 200 q.h. is required for the accounting major. University Requirements (83): English (15); Math-Algebra I & II (10); Intro Info Systems (4); Natural Science (12); Health & Physical Education (5); Social Science (15); Humanities (19); Convocation (3). General Business Requirements (69): Cont American Business; Legal Environment of Business I & II; Business & Economic Statistics I & II; Quantitative Business Analysis I & II; Business Communication; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Govt Reg of Business; Org Behavior; Seminar in Business Pol; Prod Management; Business Programming I; Spreadsheet Appl; Money & Banking. Accounting Major Requirements (40): Principles of Acctg I, II, III; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Advanced Acctg; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax; Auditing; Nonprofit or AIS or International; Seminar in Acctg. Economics (8): Principles of Economics I & II. Cooperative Education (30): Optional.

**FACULTY**

**Blackshere, Joseph B.;**  
Associate; MLIT; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 513-376-6269  
**Harvey, Santhi;** Instructor  
MS; Financial  
Telephone: 513-376-6152

**Jackson, Anthony W.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 513-376-6421  
**Rangarajan, A. V.;** Instructor  
MS; Financial  
Telephone: 513-376-6426

**Riechman, Edward;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 513-376-6428

**CENTRAL WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY**

Ellensburg, Washington 98926  
Main Telephone: 509-963-1111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 6,398 undergrad; 711 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Gerald L. Cleveland  
**Accounting Program Head:** Karen Adamson  
**Telephone:** 509-963-2031; **FAX:** 509-963-3042

**Placement Resources:** Internships, interviewing & resume writing workshops, career counseling, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 396,439 volumes, 757,800 microforms, 2,064 periodical subscriptions, 20,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8700, Digital VAX 11/785, IBM PC, Apple IIe, AT&T PC 6300.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 190*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,400; Non-Resident, \$4,600; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,875. **Applications:** 2,522; **Acceptances:** 1,883; **Enrollments:** 1,034. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** Special tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Private, public accounting, government & non-profit.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Minimum hours required for Bachelor of Science major in Accounting - 101-102. Pre-Admission Requirements (35): Financial Accounting I & II; Managerial Accounting; Business Statistics; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics. Business Core Requirements (30): Operations Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Finance; Organizational Management; MIS; Business Policy. Non-Business Requirement (4-5). Required Accounting Major Courses (32-36): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Income Tax Accounting; Auditing; Electives (2).

**FACULTY**

**Adamson, Karen;** Associate  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 509-963-2031

**Forsyth, Jay D.;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 509-764-4021

**Gierlasinski, Norman J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 509-433-8045

**Heesacker, Gary W.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 509-963-3339

**Lewis, Margaret;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 509-963-3530

**Medlar, Deborah;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 509-963-1550

**Moore, John O.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 509-775-4444

**O'Shaughnessy, Patrick R.;**  
Professor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 509-963-2355

**Richardson, Keith W.;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 509-963-3339

**Vautier, Allen D.;**  
Professor;  
JD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 509-771-1571

## CHAMINADE UNIVERSITY OF HONOLULU

3140 Waiialae Avenue  
Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

**Main Telephone:** 808-735-4711

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Peter Murray

**Accounting Program Head:** Carol M. Cissel

**Telephone:** 808-739-4608; **FAX:** 808-735-4734

## CHAPMAN UNIVERSITY

333 North Glassell Street  
Orange, California 92666

**Main Telephone:** 714-997-6815

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,539 undergrad; 623 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Richard L. McDowell

**Accounting Program Head:** John Virchick

**Telephone:** 714-997-6684; **FAX:** 714-532-6081

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career- & self-exploration, resume preparation, job proposal preparation, interview training, video workshops, student employment, alumni job placement, on-campus interviews, career fairs, career search techniques, internship program, Cooperative Education program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 200,000 volumes, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 4,000 records/tapes. NETWAREV3.11 with internal & external routing is found. TCP/IP is connected to heterogenous computers such as Macintosh, IBM, HP & VAXs. Remote & asynchronous communications; INFOTRAC, ERIC PSYCHLIT, 670 IBMs & 60 MACs available for student use.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,324; Non-Resident, \$13,324; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$5,004. **Applications:** 696; **Acceptances:** 578; **Enrollments:** 253. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 475/475; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 semester credits of work in addition to any necessary Preparatory Skills credits required; 2) A minimum of 24 credits must be completed in residence at Chapman College in coursework beyond the Preparatory Skills and courses required of all students; 3) A 2.0 average in all work leading to the bachelor's degree; 4) A 2.0 average in all coursework in the major; 5) Junior Writing Proficiency Exam. Preparatory Skills: Reading; Writing; Math. Basic Subjects: Freshman Seminar; Written Communication; Oral Communication; Foreign Languages; History. General Education Breadth Requirement: Humanities (12); Natural Sciences (12); Social Sciences (12). Core Requirements: Intro to Computers & Data Processing (3); Intro to College Math (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Principles of Accounting I-II (6); Introductory Mathematical Analysis for Business (3); Business Law I (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Introductory Business Statistics (3); Principles of Management (3); Financial Management (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Accounting Theory I-II (6); Federal Income Tax I (3); Auditing (3); 2 of the following - Cost Accounting II, Federal Income Tax II, Accounting Theory III, Accounting Theory IV, Audit Practice Set (6); MIS (3); Policy Formulation & Implementation (3); Communication (3); Writing (3); Ethics (3).

## FACULTY

**Bassoff, Frank;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 714-997-6855  
**Caress, Jack;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 714-997-6991

**Singhal, Raj B.;**  
Assistant;  
PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 714-997-6043

**Virchick, John M.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 714-997-6996

## CHEYNEY UNIVERSITY

Cheyney, Pennsylvania 19319  
Main Telephone: 215-399-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,473 undergrad; 245 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Michael E. Adighibe  
Telephone: 215-399-2362; FAX: 215-399-2415

**Placement Resources:** Career Center/Job Placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 223,028 volumes, 362,678 microforms, 999 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs A3, Apple IIe.



## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,136; Non-Resident, \$3,920; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,556. **Applications:** 1,038; **Acceptances:** 885; **Enrollments:** 466. **Application Deadline:** 7/29. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 80%.

## FACULTY

**Adighibe, Michael E.;**  
Associate; ABD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 215-399-2362

**Klenk, John L.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 215-399-2372

## CHICAGO STATE UNIVERSITY

95th Street at King Drive  
Chicago, Illinois 60628  
**Main Telephone:** 312-995-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,644 undergrad; 1,490 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Clinton Bristow Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas E. Vaughn  
**Telephone:** 312-995-3976; **FAX:** 312-995-2269

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, work-study, regular employment, academic and personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 260,000 volumes, 378,886 microforms, 1,450 periodical subscriptions, 7,025 records/tapes. Digital PDP-11/44.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 33*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,472; Non-Resident, \$4,136. **Applications:** 2,119; **Acceptances:** 850; **Enrollments:** 383. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Graduate school; military service; public, corporate, & governmental accounting; self-employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Students may pursue an option in Accounting. The goal of the College of Business & Administration is to develop graduates who possess a broad liberal education and are capable of contributing to society through successful careers in industry, government or public service. The curriculum consists of 120 s.h. of work. University Core: Composition (6); Humanities (12); Math (12); Natural Sciences (12); Social Sciences (12). Business & Administration Core (42). Professional Option - Accounting (24). Completion of the exam on the State of Illinois and U.S. Constitutions is required.

## FACULTY

**Carter, Tollie**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 312-995-3803  
**Choi, Chang K.**; Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-995-3955  
**Dale, Walter R.**; Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 312-995-3802  
**Grange-Homes, Janet**;  
Assistant; JD; CPA; Prin.  
Telephone: 312-995-3967

**Gupta, Raj S.**; Professor  
DBA; Governmental  
Telephone: 312-995-3947  
**Hopewell, Earle**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-995-3956  
**Hunt, Atha**; Associate  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 312-995-3948  
**Osaghae, Vincent**; Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-995-3940

**Roper, Barbara E.**;  
Assistant; MST; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 312-995-3968  
**Shelton, Sandra**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 312-995-3950  
**Smith, Lute**;  
Assistant; JD;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 312-995-3802

## CHRIST COLLEGE IRVINE

1530 Concordia  
Irvine, California 92715  
Main Telephone: 714-854-8002

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 577 undergrad; 31 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SOCIAL SCIENCE

**Dean:** Garth Ludwig  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Harms  
**Telephone:** 714-854-8002; **FAX:** 714-854-6854

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, work-study and regular student employment, Job Fairs, computerized job listing service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 65,000 volumes, 820 microforms, 540 periodical subscriptions, 2,530 records/tapes. PC Lab, MAC lab.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,175; Non-Resident, \$9,175; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,585. **Applications:** 477; **Acceptances:** 353; **Enrollments:** 168. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/465. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 34%. Business & industry careers, 36%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Business Administration program is offered to educate students in principles and practices of tomorrow's global economy. Emphasis is placed on a broad based synthesis of concepts and techniques which stress communication and interrelationships among the diverse populations of our immediate area, southern California and its trading neighbors. Christian values and ethics are stressed throughout the program. Students seek employment in private industry, church service occupations or in the public sector. The Internship experience, a supervised vocational

apprenticeship, gives each student an opportunity to sample possible career choices by working on the job for a portion of the Senior year.

## FACULTY

**Harms, Richard;** Professor  
PhD  
Telephone: 714-854-8002

## CHRISTIAN BROTHERS COLLEGE

650 East Parkway South  
Memphis, Tennessee 38104  
Main Telephone: 901-722-0200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,758 undergrad; 40 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Ray S. House  
**Accounting Program Head:** Howard J. Lawrence  
**Telephone:** 901-722-0323; **FAX:** 901-722-0494

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, placement opportunities, career-related jobs, job placement, Career Laboratory, career decision making program, job search & career development courses, employment assistance, Corporate Resume Book, on-campus interviews, Career Fair.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 92,000 volumes, 5,000 microforms, 590 periodical subscriptions, 2,500 records/tapes. IBM-PC, Apple IIe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,990; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,020. **Applications:** 992; **Acceptances:** 865; **Enrollments:** 293. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%. Business & industry careers, 90%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$255. **Applications:** 142. **Acceptances:** 112. **Matriculated:** 87. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (450).

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 138 s.h.; 2) A 2.0 as an overall average; 3) A 2.0 in the concentration; 4) 35 of the last 70 hours applied toward a degree must be earned in residence. General Education Requirements (38): Communications Skills (6); Math (6); Humanities (12); Social Sciences (6); Natural & Physical Sciences (4); Business/Technology (2-4); Health/Physical Education (2). Non-Business Courses (9): Communication Arts (3); English (3); Electives (3). Business Administration Core Curriculum Courses (39): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intro to Computer-Based Systems; Business

Applications of Microcomputers; Principles of Economics I & II; Business Law I & II; Intermediate Business Statistics; Principles of Marketing; Financial Management I; Business Policy/Strategic Planning. Accounting Concentration Courses (30): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg I & II; Federal Income Taxation I & II; Principles of Organization & Management; Auditing I & II; Advanced Acctg.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The 30 s.h. Master of Business Administration curriculum consists of 21 s.h. of required core courses and 9 s.h. in a selected option of specialization. The program provides quality graduate level courses on a semester basis in which classes meet one night a week for 15 weeks. Three semesters are offered during the year. The program is designed for the convenience of working adults. MBA Core (21): Managerial Finance; quantitative Methods for Decision Making; Strategic Marketing; Managerial Accounting; Social, Legal & Ethical Aspects; Managerial Economics; Business Policy. Accounting Option (9): Advanced Auditing; Advanced Tax; Current Trends in Acctg; Acctg Theory; AIS; Financial Acctg.

**FACULTY**

**Brock, Glenda;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 901-722-0320

**Elliott, Stephen;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 901-722-0486

**Kenner, Anne C.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 901-722-0322

**Klassen, J. Roland;**  
Lecturer; MSC;  
Financial  
Telephone: 901-722-0325

**Moroni, J. Alfred;**  
Emeritus;  
MS;  
Financial  
Telephone: 901-722-0321

**Ramage, Judy;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 901-722-0320  
**Tansey, James N.;**  
Associate; MBA;  
CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 901-722-4902

**CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT UNIVERSITY**

50 Shoe Lane  
Newport News, Virginia 23606  
Main Telephone: 804-594-7000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5000 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Wesley L. Pendergrass  
**Accounting Program Head:** Wayne M. Schell  
**Telephone:** 804-594-7238; **FAX:** 804-594-7713

**Placement Resources:** Job vacancy info service, job-seeking skills instruction service, on-campus recruitment program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 225,000 volumes, 80,000 microforms, 1,300 periodical subscriptions, 2,011 records/tapes. HP 3000-Series, 950-RISC, PRIME-9955, IBM-PC, Apple, Sun.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS, BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,860; Non-Resident, \$6,852. **Applications:** 819; **Acceptances:** 694; **Enrollments:** 466. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 415/442; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview helpful. No special requirements for

out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 33%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science in Accounting is recommended for students who plan to pursue a full-time career in professional accounting (in particular, public accounting). Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 120 academic s.h. with a GPA of 2.00; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in the major courses; 3) At least 30 of the last 36 credit hours, including the last 12 credit hours within the major field, must be taken in residence. General Requirements: English Composition, Math, & Foreign Language (16-18); Humanities, Social Sciences, & Natural Sciences (32-34); Physical Education & Health (2); Degree Studies (6-10). Accounting Major Courses: Elementary Statistics; Software Packages; Principles of Economics; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Statistical Methods in Business & Economics; Quantitative Analysis for Business & Economics; Financial Management; Principles of Accounting; Intermediate Accounting; Cost Accounting; Business Law; Taxation; Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Electives (9).

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

Degree Requirements: Same as BS. General Requirements: Same as BS. Accounting Concentration Courses: Elementary Statistics; Software Packages; Principles of Economics; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Statistical Methods in Business & Economics; Quantitative Analysis for Business & Economics; Business Policy & Strategy; Economics Elective; Financial Management; Principles of Accounting; Intermediate Accounting; Cost Accounting; Business Law; Taxation; Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Elective.

## FACULTY

**Cohen, Ronnie;** Assistant  
JD; Business Law

Telephone: 804-594-7075

**Dawson, John W.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-594-7270

**Fellowes, Robert E.;** Asst.;  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-594-7146

**Hicks, Donald W.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-594-7263

**Jones, Michael L.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 804-594-7147

**LeBow, Marc I.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Computer

Telephone: 804-594-7142

**Schell, Wayne M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 804-594-7238

**Smith, Michael A.;**

Assistant;

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 804-594-7611

## CITY UNIVERSITY

335 116th Avenue SE

Bellevue, Washington 98004

Main Telephone: 206-643-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Michael A. Pastore

**Accounting Program Head:** Bob Roth

**Telephone:** 206-643-2000; **FAX:** 206-746-2567

## CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL

925 N. Dartmouth Avenue  
Claremont, California 91711-6184  
Main Telephone: 714-621-8073

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## PETER F. DRUCKER SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Sidney Harris  
**Accounting Program Head:** Sidney Harris  
**Telephone:** 714-621-8073; **FAX:** 714-621-8543

## CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE

Bauer Center  
Claremont, California 91711  
Main Telephone: 714-621-8555

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 845 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Anthony Fucaloro  
**Accounting Program Head:** Marcos F. Massoud  
**Telephone:** Ext 3203; **FAX:** 714-621-8249

**Placement Resources:** Office of Career Planning works with international, national and local accounting firms.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 6,740 periodical subscriptions, 210 records/tapes. Two major labs - IBM Micro, 1 major lab - VAX.

**Curricular Innovations:** Courses integrate cases, computer simulation and outside speaker. Emphasis on communication and interpersonal skills.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,900; Non-Resident, \$12,900; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,550. **Applications:** 1,471; **Acceptances:** 725; **Enrollments:** 251. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 580/640; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 80%.

## FACULTY

**Maclariello, Joseph A.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 714-621-8555

**Massoud, Marc;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 714-621-8555

**Taylor, James D.;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 714-621-8555

**Welborn, Stephen I.**; Lect.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 714-621-8555

## **CLARION UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA**

Clarion, Pennsylvania 16214  
**Main Telephone:** 814-226-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 6,601.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Joseph P. Grunenwald  
**Accounting Program Head:** Charles J. Pineno  
**Telephone:** 814-226-2628; **FAX:** 814-226-1910

**Placement Resources:** Credential file, on-campus interviews, job bulletins, workshops, resume writing, interviewing skills, job search strategies, Career Library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 365,000 book volumes, 2,000 periodical titles, 1.1 million microforms, 2,667 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, IBM PC, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Full-time, 10-week internships available to seniors during the spring semester, as well as part-time internships throughout the year.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,278; Non-Resident, \$4,312; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,275. **Applications:** 4,170; **Acceptances:** 2,050; **Enrollments:** 1,502. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/450. **Application Deadline:** Open. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Extremely high rates in all fields within the accounting profession.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,080; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,402; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$116; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$133. **Graduate Fees:** \$174.00 **Applications:** 41. **Acceptances:** 33. **Matriculated:** 30. **Non-Matriculated:** 3. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum QPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science & Master of Business Adm (BSBA-MBA)**

The Professional Accountancy Program leads to the BSBA and the MBA degrees. The sequence of 164 s.h. of coursework (167 s.h. with any 400 level Acctg course included) is designed to prepare persons for entry into the practice of professional accountancy as prescribed by the AICPA. Gen Educ (48); Modes of Commun (12); Natural Sciences & Math (9); Social Sciences (9); Humanities (9); Personal Dev & Life Skills (9). Business Adm Foundation: Addtl Gen Educ (6); Acctg & Quantitative (15); Environmental (6); Functions (12); Adm Process (3). Accountancy Major

(21). Suggested CURRICULUM. First Semester: Math for Business & Economics (3); Written or Oral Commun (3); Gen Educ (10). Second Semester: Legal Environment I (3); Calculus for Business I (3); Written or Oral Commun (3); Gen Educ (7). Third Semester: Finl Acctg (3); Prin of Macroeconomics (3); Economics & Business Statistics I (3); Computer Info Processing (3); Business Writing (3). Fourth Semester: Mgrl Acctg (3); Prin of Microeconomics (3); Economics & Business Statistics II (3); Gen Educ (6). Fifth Semester: Intermed Acctg (3); Cost Acctg (3); Intermed Micro (3); Finl Mgt (3); Mgt Theory & Practice (3). Sixth Semester: Acctg for Equities (3); Federal Taxes (3); Prin of Mktg (3); Gen Educ (6); Elective (3). Seventh Semester: Auditing (3); Adv Acctg (3); Prod Mgt (3); Gen Educ (3); Elective (3). Eighth Semester: Acctg Elective (3); Adm Decision Making (3); Gen Educ or Internship (9); Intl Business (3). Ninth Semester: Fed Tax Research & Practice (3); Theory of Accts (3); Mgrl Economics (3); Quantitative Analysis for Business Decisions (3); Org Structure & Behavior (3); Mktg Decision Making (3). Tenth Semester: Adv Cost & Mgrl Acctg (3); Adv Auditing (3); Comparative Acctg Systems or other Info Systems course (3); Adm & Business Policy (3); Adv Mgrl Finance (3); Prod/Opns Mgt (3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The major objective is to provide a basic core of knowledge about various theories, techniques, and practices of administering business activities and problem solving. Specific objectives are to prepare candidates for positions in middle management with private and public organizations; teaching positions in community colleges; and enrollment in doctoral programs in business administration. At least 39 credit hours of undergraduate courses or their equivalents must be completed to meet the undergraduate "common body of knowledge" that make up the foundation courses requisite for the MBA degree. Core Courses (24): Management Acctg; Administration & Business Policy; Advanced Managerial Economics; Quantitative Analysis for Business Decisions; Advanced Managerial Finance; Organization Structure & Behavior; Production/Operations Management; Marketing Decision Making. In addition to the MBA core, all students will complete the balance of 33 credits of graduate course work. Students may obtain the MBA degree through the 5-year professional accountancy course of study.

### **FACULTY**

**Barnes, Gregory D.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 814-226-2367

**Bealing Jr., William E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 814-226-2628

**Campbell, William D.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 814-226-2631

**Chen, Shiming;** Associate  
ABD; Systems  
Telephone: 814-226-2628

**DuPree, Dempsey M.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 814-226-2618

**Farinacci, Carl S.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 814-226-2620

**Merz, Gary L.;** Associate  
ABD; Principles  
Telephone: 814-226-1892

**Oliver, Thomas W.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 814-226-2628

**Otte, Randon C.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 814-226-2606

**Pineno, Charles J.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 814-226-2628

**Que, Antonio L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 814-226-2053

## **CLARK ATLANTA UNIVERSITY**

240 James P. Brawley Drive  
Atlanta, Georgia 30314  
Main Telephone: 404-880-8000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,932 undergrad; 1,064 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Edward D. Irons

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert S. Fell

**Telephone:** 404-880-8466; **FAX:** 404-880-8458

**Placement Resources:** Placement Center with Library of business and career opportunities providing on-campus recruiting and guidance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 751,674 volumes, 247,167 microforms, 47,115 bound periodicals, 115,822 government documents. Center for Academic Computing, including classrooms & labs with 125 computers; Business School computer lab with 25 computers.

**Curricular Innovations:** Cooperative Education/Internship Program, linking interested qualified students with companies and agencies, providing experience, support and post-graduation opportunity.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,100; Non-Resident, \$7,100; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,876. **Applications:** 5,383; **Acceptances:** 2,832; **Enrollments:** 1,168. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; official transcript; two recommendations. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment; Georgia Tuition Grant available for residents. **Profile of Graduates:** Accounting & business firms and government agencies. Placement through Placement Center, 60%.

## FACULTY

**Ammons, Hubert L.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-880-8140

**Carr, Virgil A.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 404-880-8143

**Efebera, Henry;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 404-880-8145

**Fell, Robert S.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-880-8466

**Kelsey, Richard L.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 404-880-8786

**Phillips, Jeffrey J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 404-880-8385

## CLARK UNIVERSITY

950 Main St.

Worcester, Massachusetts 01610

**Main Telephone:** 508-793-7711

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,262 undergrad; 597 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Robert A. Ullrich

**Accounting Program Head:** Dileep G. Dhavale

**Telephone:** 508-793-7670; **FAX:** 508-793-8822

**Placement Resources:** Career advisors, career library, job search workshops, on-campus interviews, reference files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 465,990 volumes, 45,383 microforms, 1,805 periodical subscriptions, 700 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 6310, Digital VAX 8530, Digital VAX-11/750, Apple Macintosh; access to Bitnet.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T ~~Resident~~, \$14,500; F/T ~~Non-Resident~~, \$14,500. **Graduate Fees:** \$40.00. **Applications:** 227. **Acceptances:** 131. **Matriculated:** 55. **Non-Matriculated:** 76. **Application Deadline:** 7/31. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Must meet the requirements of 19 courses - one noncredit prerequisite course, 10 required courses, and 8 elective courses; 2) Must pass a minimum of 10 courses in order to meet the residency requirement; 3) Minimum GPA of 3.0. **Prerequisite Course:** Math for Managers. **Background Courses:** Management Acctg; Statistical Methods; Management Economics; Intro to MIS. **Core Courses:** Organization Behavior; Marketing Management; Financial Management; Operations Management. **Capstone Courses:** Business Policy; Business in Society. **Accounting Concentration Courses:** Foundations of Acctg; Management Control Systems; Analysis of Financial Standards; Acctg Info Systems; Acctg for Governmental & Not-for-Profit Organizations; Federal Tax; Corporate Tax; Cost Measurement & Control; Financial Acctg & Reporting I & II; Financial & Operational Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Dhavale, Dileep G.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 508-793-7781

**Kapral, Jane;** Visiting  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 508-793-7749

**Verreault, Daniel A.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 508-793-7748

## CLARKSON UNIVERSITY

Potsdam, New York 13676  
Main Telephone: 315-268-6400

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,345 undergrad; 350 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Vincent Peage  
**Accounting Program Head:** Wayne J. Morse  
**Telephone:** 315-268-3995; **FAX:** 315-268-3810

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career development workshops, job search workshops, career & graduate planning library, credential files, employment interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 188,768 volumes, 206,473 microforms, 1,372 periodical subscriptions, 1,211 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Digital VAX 6310, Digital VAX 8530, Digital VAX 11/750, Apple Macintosh, Zenith & IBM computers in labs; all undergraduate students are issued IBM PCs; access to BITNET.

**Curricular Innovations:** All students are issued PCs which are integrated throughout the curriculum. Communication skills are integrated into all upper division accounting courses and most accounting students complete an optional 5 course sequence in technical communications. Some students participate in consulting groups with students from Canadian universities as part of Clarkson's Canadian-U.S. Business Studies Program.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,965; Non-Resident, \$11,965; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,272. Mean SAT (V/M): 534/652. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; ACH; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 12%. Business & industry careers, 74%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, 12,288.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$12,288; Per Credit, Resident: \$384.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$384. **Graduate Fees:** \$150.00 **Applications:** 300. **Matriculated:** 80. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 120 credit hours; 2) At least a 2.00 cumulative index; 3) Demonstrate writing proficiency in major. Foundation Curriculum Requirements: One course each in Computer Programming, Engineering; Management; Two courses each in Math, Science; Six courses in Liberal Studies; 4 additional general education electives. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (30): Economic Principles & Problems I & II; Computer Concepts for Business; Great Ideas I & II; Fundamentals of Calculus I & II; Humanities or Social Sciences Electives; Financial Accounting; Physical Education. SOPHOMORE YEAR (30): Management Accounting; Law & Society I; Statistics I; Intro to Communication for Managers; Managerial/Cost Accounting; Intro to Engineering for Non-Engineers; Science electives; Humanities or Social Sciences Elective; General Education elective. JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Corporate Finance; Organizational Behavior I; Operations/Production Management; Principles of Marketing; Economics elective; General Education electives. SENIOR YEAR (30): Federal Tax Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Info Systems; Investments; Organizational Policy & Strategy; Auditing; Law & Society II; School of Management Electives; Humanities or Social Science elective.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The School of Management offers the MBA program with specialization in Accounting. The accounting coursework emphasizes decision making, cost management, and internal planning and control. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 credit hours; 2) At least 20 credit hours must be earned in residence; 3) An average of "B" or better must be earned in hours presented for the degree and accepted by the department; 4) All work done is to be completed within a period of 4 calendar years. Prerequisites: Financial & Management Accounting; Computer Programming; Corporate Finance; Micro & Macroeconomics; Law & Society; Management Principles & Organizational Behavior; Marketing Principles; Operations or Production Management; Quantitative Methods. MBA Core Courses: Managerial Competency Seminar; Decision Analysis; Management Accounting; Financial Management; Information Systems; Production & Operations Management; Marketing Management; Managerial Behavior & Skills; Contemporary Issues in Economics & Business; Strategic Planning. Accounting Specialization Courses: Impact of Taxes on Management Decisions; Auditing; Cost Management; AIS; Financial Statement Analysis; Research Methods & Special Project in Accounting.

## FACULTY

**Bowlin, William;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Managerial  
**Davis, Jefferson;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Auditing

**Morse, Wayne;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 315-268-3995  
**Welsenfeld, Leslie W.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-268-3890

**Westort, Peter J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 315-268-7728  
**Willmert, Carol L.;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 315-268-6436

## CLAYTON STATE COLLEGE

Morrow, Georgia 30260  
Main Telephone: 404-961-3500

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,500.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Norman Oglesby  
**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce N. Wardrep  
Telephone: 404-961-3410; FAX: 404-961-3700

**Placement Resources:** Job listings, employer info, on-campus interviews, career counseling, employment opportunities, resume development, interviewing techniques.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 68,000 volumes, 10,000 microforms, 500 periodical subscriptions, 25,053 records/tapes. PC-based network, IBM.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,191. **Application Requirements:** Verbal SAT score of 250 or higher or ACT English score of 13 or higher OR Math SAT score of 280 or higher or ACT Math. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Computer Information Systems offers the program leading to the degree in Bachelor of Business Administration in Accounting. The program is designed to prepare students for careers in public, managerial, or governmental accounting. The program also provides an excellent foundation for careers in law, finance, and general management. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete 60 credit hours of coursework in Areas I, II, & III of the Core Curriculum; 2) Satisfy Core Curriculum requirements for Area IV in one specific program of study (a minimum of 30 quarter credit hours); 3) Satisfy the college's requirements in Health & Physical Education; 4) Complete the above requirements with a minimum of 2.0 GPA; 5) Complete specified assessments; 6) Complete a minimum of 45 credit hours in residence at Clayton State College; 7) Successfully complete the Regents' Testing Program. The BBA degree requires an additional 90 credit hours as specified under the School of Business. Core Curriculum: Area I - Humanities (20); Area II - Natural Sciences & Math (20); Area III - Social Sciences (20). Area IV (30): Principles of Accounting I & II (10); Principles of Economics I & II (10); Decision Math (5); Intro to Business Info Systems (5). Required Business Core Courses (30): Business & Economic Statistics (5); Business Law (5); Corporate Finance (5); Principles of Management (5); Principles

of Marketing (5); Business Policy (5). Required Accounting Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II (10); Managerial Cost Accounting (5); Auditing (5); Advanced Accounting (5); Income Taxation I (5). Accounting Electives (10): Accounting Info Systems; Not-for-Profit Accounting; Income Taxation II; Directed Research & Readings. Non-Business Electives (15). Non-Accounting Electives (5).

## FACULTY

**Davis, Lisa;** Instructor  
MT; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-961-3410  
**Heck, William Ross;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-961-3439

**Joseph, Harold W.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-961-3419  
**Kordecki, Greg;** Assistant  
MPA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 404-961-3439

**McNulty, James L.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 404-961-3418

## CLEMSON UNIVERSITY

Clemson, South Carolina 29634  
Main Telephone: 803-656-3311

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,774 undergrad; 3,020 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY

**Dean:** Jimmy D. Sheriff  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jerry E. Trapnell  
**Telephone:** 803-656-3265; **FAX:** 803-656-4892

**Placement Resources:** Internships, employment, career counseling, job search seminars & videotapes, resume writing, interviewing, on-campus interviews, employer database on the mainframe to research employers from terminals anywhere on campus or to sign up for interviews; and the biweekly Alumni Career Center Bulletin listing current job openings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.4 million volumes, 145,759 microforms, 6,900 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. NAS AS/SL-V60, Digital VAX 8820, Digital VAX 8810, Tandy 1200HD, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC, Apple IIe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 120*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,243; Non-Resident, \$5,496; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,610. **Applications:** 7,906; **Acceptances:** 5,417; **Enrollments:** 2,886. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 475/553. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 9%. Business & industry careers, 85%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 28*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,064.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,064; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$106; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$106. **Graduate Fees:** \$320.00. **Applications:** 27. **Acceptances:** 21. **Matriculated:** 40. **Non-Matriculated:** 10. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Accountancy offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 131 hours; 2) Must spend at least the last year of residence at Clemson and complete at Clemson a minimum of 30 of the last 36 credits at Clemson; 3) A cumulative grade-point ratio of 2.0. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (32): English Composition (6); Math & Calculus (6); Principles of Economics (6); Social Science (3); Laboratory Science (8); Computer Science (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (35): Principles of Accounting (6); Literature Requirement (3); Statistics & Management Science (6); Political Science (3); History (3); Fine Arts (3); Computer Science (3); Logic (3); Public Speaking (3). JUNIOR YEAR (34): Intermediate Accounting (6); AIS (3); Financial Management (6); Principles of Management (3); Business Writing (3); Auditing (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Literature or History (3); Electives (4). SENIOR YEAR (30): Cost Accounting (3); Business or Computer Science Elective (3); Commercial Law (6); Business Ethics (3); Taxation (3); Business Policy (3); Budgeting & Executive Control (3); Electives (6).

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

The School of Accountancy's Master of Professional Accountancy degree program prepares students for positions in industrial, commercial, governmental, financial or public accounting organizations. The degree program requires 33 s.h. and offers concentrations in taxation, auditing, and managerial accounting. Prerequisites: Business Core (30); Intermediate Accounting (6); AIS (3); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Taxation (3). Required Major Courses: Environment of Accounting (3); Advanced Financial Problems (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Financial Markets & Institutions (3). TAXATION CONCENTRATION: Corporate Taxation (3); Estates & Trusts (3); Tax Research (3); Partnerships Taxation (3); Current Tax Topics (3); Tax Planning/Advanced Topics (3); Elective (3). AUDITING CONCENTRATION (15): Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Auditing (3); EDP Auditing (3); Business Taxation (3); Governmental & Not-for-Profit Accounting (3); Electives (6). MANAGERIAL CONCENTRATION: Accounting Theory (3); AIS (3); Business Taxation (3); Controllership (3); Advanced Cost Accounting Seminar (3); Electives (6).

**FACULTY**

**Bismack, Thaddeus R.;**  
Lect.; MBA; CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 803-656-4711

**Blackburn, Jeannette;**  
Lecturer; MA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-4891

**Bryan, E. Lewis;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-3774

**Byerley, Neil E.;** Lecturer  
MA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 803-656-3998

**Cash, L. Stephen;** Professor  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-656-1019

**Clark, Lawrence S.;** Assoc.;  
MA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-4887

**Davis, James R.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 803-656-1020

**Dickens, Thomas L.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-656-4890

**Doost, Roger K.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 803-656-4882

**Drews-Bryan, Alison C.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 803-656-4879

**Friedlob, G. Thomas;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 803-656-4888

**Gray, Furman R.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-4880

**Guido, Vincent D.R.;** Lecturer  
MS; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-3745

**LaGrone, R. Michael;** Asst.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-4886

**Louderback, Joseph G.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 803-656-4883

**McMillan, Jeffrey J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-0610

**Prater, Maryann M.;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-3774

**Price, Jean;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-4709

**Ramsay, Louis P.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 803-656-4885

**Ringelsen, Carolyn J.;**  
Lecturer; MA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-4881

**Schleifer, Lydia L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Fin.  
Telephone: 803-656-4710

**Sheriff, Jimmy D.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-3177

**Trapnell, Jerry E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-3265

**Turner Jr., James A.;**  
Professor; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-656-4889

**Welton, Ralph E.;** Assoc.  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 803-656-3999

**CLEVELAND STATE UNIVERSITY**

East 24th and Euclid Avenue  
Cleveland, Ohio 44115  
Main Telephone: 216-687-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 13,000 undergrad; 5,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**NANCE COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** William J. Lundstrom  
**Accounting Program Head:** Elise G. Jancura  
**Telephone:** 216-687-3657; **FAX:** 216-687-9212

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, professional job openings, career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 743,274 volumes, 602,406 microforms, 4,014 periodical subscriptions, 76,539 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 370/158, IBM 3081, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, ITT EXTRA.

**Curricular Innovations:** Coopers & Lybrand excellence in audit education; Institute of Internal Auditors - target school program; Participation in Arthur Andersen & Co. Business Ethics Program; Proposed Master of Tax.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAFIS)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,257.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,514.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$96.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$192.00. **Applications:** 40. **Acceptances:** 25. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (DBA)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,257; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,514; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$96; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$192.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Master of Accounting & Financial Information (MAFIS)**

The Master of Accountancy & Financial Information Systems program is designed to prepare students for career opportunities in business, government, and public accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A student has a period of 6 years from date of entry into the Graduate College to complete requirements; 2) Residence requirement of at least 24 credit hours of acceptable graduate credit while enrolled in the Graduate College at CSU; 3) A 2.00 cumulative GPA for all courses taken as a graduate student. Preparatory Requirements (52): Accounting Function in Business; Business Support Software; Macro & Microeconomic Analysis; Financial Management; Marketing Theory & Practice; Management & Organizational Analysis; Mathematical Models for Business Decisions; Statistical Methods for Business Decisions; Legal Environment of Accountancy; Managerial Accounting; Financial Accounting-Resources; Financial Accounting-Equities. Graduate Degree Requirements (48): Federal Income Taxation or Taxation of Corporations & Shareholders; Attest Function; Selected Topics in Accounting; Accounting Concepts & Principles; Accounting Policy; 2 Accounting Electives; EDP Auditing; Accounting Systems; CIS Elective; Financial Policies of CIS Elective; Accounting or CIS Elective.

#### **Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)**

The Doctor of Business Administration program is designed to produce researchers who can advance business theory and practice and to develop within each candidate an in-depth expertise in at least one major and one minor area of business administration. Students may choose major and minor concentration in Accounting. The program consists of a minimum of 92 credit hours (44 hours of courses, 48 hours of dissertation research) with a minimum GPA of 3.0. Specific Core: Advanced Analytical & Operational Core (12); Computer System Applications (4); Applied Multivariate Statistical Analysis (4); Business Research-Analysis & Applications (4). Major Courses (20): Theory Seminar (4); Current Topic Professional Seminar (4); Accounting Electives (8-12). Minor Courses (12): Theory Seminar (4); Current Topic Professional Seminar (4); Electives (4). Dissertation Research (48): Students must register for 12 dissertation research credits per quarter (10 for the research project and 2 for a doctoral research seminar) during the first year of the



dissertation. After the first year, students must register for a minimum of 6 dissertation credit hours each quarter until the dissertation is completed.

## FACULTY

**Baird, Byron N.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-3651

**Fuglister, Jayne;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-4773

**Garceau, Linda R.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 216-687-4723

**Grunberger, Armand;**  
Assistant; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 216-687-4726

**Haley, Donald C.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 216-687-4743

**Jagetia, Lal C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-3999

**Kreiser, Lawrence A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 216-687-2081

**McClain, Bruce W.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 216-687-3652

**McKeon, Joseph M.;** Assoc.;  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 216-687-4733

**Meeting, David T.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-3672

**Meler, Heidi H.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 216-687-3671

**Moore, Walter;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 216-687-4766

**Nagy, Charles F.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-4729

**Obersteiner, Erich;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-3670

**Poznanski, Peter John;**  
Assistant; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 216-687-4764

**Rozen, Etmun S.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-4727

**Spero, Abda V.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 216-687-4725

## COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON

66 George Street  
Charleston, South Carolina 29424  
Main Telephone: 803-792-5500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Howard F. Rudd

## COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME

1500 Ralston Avenue  
Belmont, California 94002  
Main Telephone: 415-593-1601

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** Rosemary Purser  
**Accounting Program Head:** Rosemary Purser  
**Telephone:** 415-593-1601

## COLLEGE OF SAINT ELIZABETH

2 Convent Road  
Morristown, New Jersey 07960-6989  
Main Telephone: 201-292-6300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Primarily women. **Total Enrollment:** 1,202 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Sister Mary Kapinos  
**Telephone:** 201-292-6347

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing workshops, interviewing techniques, job search skills, on-campus recruitment, career library, company info & literature, vacancy listings, off-campus employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 186,127 volumes, 27,468 microforms, 991 periodical subscriptions, 3,402 records/tapes. 113 microcomputers for student use, 16 terminals connected to an AT&T 3B2-1000.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,800; Non-Resident, \$9,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,350. **Applications:** 336; **Acceptances:** 273; **Enrollments:** 109. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 424/452. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%. Business & industry careers, 59%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science In Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Accounting Option provides thorough professional training in the theory and practice of accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Credit for 128 s.h. of academic work; 2) At least a 2.0 cumulative GPA; 3) Writing Competency requirements; 4) Physical Education requirement; 5) Comprehensive exam in the major. Divisional Requirements (3 courses from each division): Division I - Art, Language, Literature, Music, Speech; Division II - History, Philosophy, Religious Studies; Division III - Anthropology, Economic, Government-Politics, Psychology, Sociology; Division IV - Biology, Chemistry, Math, Physics. Humanities Core Curriculum (15). Business Core: Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Law I; Business Finance I; Business Administration Seminar; Intro to Computer-Based Systems; Business Applications Software; Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics; Elementary Statistics with Business Applications. Accounting Concentration Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II; Business Law II; Advanced Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Business Finance II; Federal Income Tax Accounting I & II; Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Kapinos, Sister Mary;**  
Associate; MBA; Cost  
Telephone: 201-292-6347

**Lowther, Caroline;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 201-292-6345

**Luby, Melissa;** Lecturer  
MBA; Auditing  
Telephone: 201-292-6347

**Murphy, Anita;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 201-292-6350

**Rizzo, Angelo;**  
Lecturer;  
MBA;  
Advanced  
Telephone: 201-292-6350

## COLLEGE OF SAINT ROSE

432 Western Avenue  
Albany, New York 12203  
Main Telephone: 518-454-5111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Barry J. Hughes  
Telephone: 518-454-5275; FAX: 518-438-3293

## COLLEGE OF ST. SCHOLASTICA

1200 Kenwood Avenue  
Duluth, Minnesota 55811  
Main Telephone: 218-723-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,535 undergrad; 69 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Melanie Mogg  
Telephone: 218-723-6043; FAX: 218-723-6290

**Library/Computer Assets:** 95,000 volumes, 823 microforms, 550 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM System/36; access to CDC CYBER 815 at the University of Minnesota.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,932; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,796. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Course Requirements: Management Core plus 32 credits upper-division Accounting Core.

## FACULTY

**Fenton, Howard;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 218-723-6000

**Mogg, Melanie;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 218-723-6000

## COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS

College Street  
Worcester, Massachusetts 01610  
**Main Telephone:** 508-793-2011

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,564 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** John D. O'Connell  
**Telephone:** 508-793-2679; **FAX:** 508-793-2677

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 440,000 volumes, 18,000 microforms, 2,100 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,870; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,200. **Applications:** 4,843; **Acceptances:** 1,661; **Enrollments:** 720. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 573/613. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 80%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Required courses for the Economics-Accounting Major: Accounting Principles I, II; Intermediate I, II; Cost & Advanced Accounting; Income Taxes; Auditing; Business I, II; Statistics; Economics Principles I, II; College Calculus I, II. Also required is a minimum of one and a maximum of 3 electives. The maximum number of courses in the department which may be taken by an economics-accounting major is 16. The normal order of courses for a freshman majoring in economics accounting is: Freshman - Calculus, Finance & Administration Accounting; Sophomore - Asset & Equity, Principles; Junior - Cost Accounting, Federal Income Tax, Statistics, Elective; Senior - Business Law, Auditing, Advanced Accounting. It is strongly recommended that accounting majors choose their electives from the following: Corporation Finance; Money &

Banking; Microeconomics; Macroeconomics; Operations Research. Accounting majors are required to take the AICPA Level I & Level II achievement exams.

#### FACULTY

**Chu, David;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 508-793-2206

**Martinson, Carol A.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 508-793-2334

**O'Connell, John D.;**  
Associate;

MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 508-793-2679

**Sandstrom, Scott;**

Associate;

JD; CPA;

Business Law

Telephone: 508-793-2677

### COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY

Williamsburg, Virginia 23185

Main Telephone: 804-253-4000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,300 undergrad; 2,072 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Alfred N. Page

**Accounting Program Head:** James E. Smith

Telephone: 804-221-2883; FAX: 804-221-2937

**Placement Resources:** Placement services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 11,700 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. NAS AS/6670, Prime 850, Prime 9955, Apple IIe, IBM PC, AT&T UNIX-PC, HP 150, and Sun Workstations.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,966; Non-Resident, \$7,812; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,404. **Applications:** 10,100; **Acceptances:** 2,401; **Enrollments:** 1,197. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 590/635. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 21%; business school, 1%. Business & industry, 49%.

#### FACULTY

**Brazelton, Julia K.;**  
Associate; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 804-221-2941

**Dafashy, Wagih G.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 804-221-2863

**Geary, William T.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-221-2888

**Gosselin, David J.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 804-221-2876

**Hawthorne, William H.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 804-221-2853

**McCray, John H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 804-221-2884

**Rooney, Cynthia J.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-221-2878  
**Smith, James E.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 804-221-2883

**Smith, Kimberly J.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 804-221-2867  
**Wallace, Wanda A.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 804-221-2907

**White, Godwin T.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-221-2887  
**Williams, Stuart L.**;  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 804-221-2873

## **COLORADO CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY**

180 South Garrison Street  
Lakewood, Colorado 80226  
Main Telephone: 303-238-5386

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 700.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **BUSINESS DEPARTMENT**

**Dean:** Gary Ostwald  
**Accounting Program Head:** Vera I. Beers  
**Telephone:** 303-238-5386; **FAX:** 303-239-6380

**Library/Computer Assets:** 50,000 volumes, 214 microforms, 239 periodical subscriptions, 250 records/tapes.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,280; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,600.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The Accounting major offers essential training in the principles and practices of modern accounting and financial management. The Bachelor of Arts in Accounting requires 130 s.h., including 73 hours of general education courses, 9 hours of electives, and 48 hours specified for the major. Required Major Courses: Principles of Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Tax Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; Business Organization & Management; Business Finance; Business Law or Organizational Development; Organizational Behavior; Intro to Computer Applications; Macro or Microeconomics. The general education requirement of taking Political Economy or Cultural Anthropology is waived for students in the program. Statistics must be taken as the general education requirement for math. ACCOUNTING MINOR. Students may earn a minor in the field by taking Principles of Acctg I & II, Cost Acctg, Intermediate Acctg, and Tax Acctg.

## **COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY**

Administration Annex  
Fort Collins, Colorado 80523  
Main Telephone: 303-491-1101

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,042 undergrad; 3,150 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard Pegnetter

**Accounting Program Head:** William G. Mister

**Telephone:** 303-491-5102; **FAX:** 303-491-0596

**Placement Resources:** Current job & labor market info, occupations & employers info, jobs info, cooperative education positions, credentials services, on-campus recruitment, interviewing opportunities, job vacancy bulletins, career & job resources, practice interviewing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1.4 million microforms, 11,544 periodical subscriptions, 8,300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/720, CDC CYBER 205.

**Curricular Innovations:** Four Tracks: Public Accounting, Financial Accounting, Managerial/Cost Accounting; Accounting Information Systems.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 127*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,362.30; Non-Resident, \$7,065.30; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,915. **Applications:** 8,823; **Acceptances:** 6,092; **Enrollments:** 2,895. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 474/540; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 7/01, 1/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 127*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,138; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,839.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$89.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$285.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$253.65 **Applications:** 400. **Acceptances:** 270. **Matriculated:** 120. **Non-Matriculated:** 150. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 semester credits; 2) A minimum scholastic average of 2.00 for courses attempted at Colorado State; 3) A minimum of 32 semester credits must be completed in residence at Colorado State; 4) English Composition requirement; 5) Math requirement. University Studies Program (37): Communication & Reasoning (12); Natural Sciences (7); Arts & Humanities (6); Behavioral & Social Sciences (6); Physical Education/Wellness (2); Additional Courses - Natural Sciences/Arts & Humanities/Behavioral & Social Sciences (4). Business Core: Computers in Business, Laboratory (3); College Composition (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Calculus in Management Sciences (3); Financial Accounting (4); Business Communications & Report Writing (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Basic Business Statistics (3); Public Speaking & Discussion (3); Statistics for Business Students (2); Managerial Accounting Concepts (3); Principles of Financial Management (3); Business Policy & Administration (3); Marketing (3); Production Fundamentals (3); Organization Management (3); Economics (3). Accounting Concentration: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); AIS (3); Income Tax (3); plus one of the following options - Accounting Systems, Financial Accounting, Managerial/Cost Accounting, Public Accounting.

### Master of Science (MS)

The Master of Science degree program provides an opportunity for in-depth study in the specialized field of Accounting. Students select 16 semester credits in the specialization, and 16 semester credits from courses (including nonbusiness courses) recommended by the department. Students have an option of writing a thesis under Plan A or writing a professional paper, after taking a research methodology course, under Plan B. Common Body of Knowledge: Principles of Microeconomics (3); Calc in Mgt Science (3); Financial Acctg (4); Computers in Business (3); Basic Statistics (2); Legal Environ in Busines (3); Basic Business Statistics (3); Principles of Financial Mgt (3); Marketing (3); Production Fundamentals (3); Organization Mgt (3); Business Policy (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Income Tax (3). Accounting Background Courses: Tax Research (3); Ethics/Legal Responsibility (3); Professional Paper (2). Accounting Emphasis (15) or Taxation Emphasis (12).

### FACULTY

**Collins, Allison B.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 303-491-6420

**Hulen, Myron C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Tax

Telephone: 303-491-6343

**Johnson, Laurence E.;** Asst.;

PhD; CPA; Governmental

Telephone: 303-491-6126

**Kilpatrick, William C.;**  
Prof.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost

Telephone: 303-491-6743

**Lantry, Terry L.;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 303-491-6404

**Lenk, Margarita M.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 303-491-5102

**Middlemist, Melanie;** Asst.;

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 303-491-7371

**Mister, William G.;** Professor

PhD; Financial

Telephone: 303-491-5102

**Ortega, William;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial

Telephone: 303-491-5584

**Parrish, Barbara K.;** Asst.;

ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-491-7345

**Phillips, Samuel H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 303-491-5240

**Schultz, Norman O.;**  
Associate; PhD;

Systems

Telephone: 303-491-6114

**Switzer, Ralph V.;**

Associate; JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 303-491-5428

**Vaughan, D. Michael;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 303-491-6073

## COLUMBIA UNION COLLEGE

7600 Flower Avenue

Takoma Park, Maryland 20912

Main Telephone: 301-270-9200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,204 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** Nancy Kluge

**Accounting Program Head:** Alan Ruggles

**Telephone:** 301-891-4071; **FAX:** 301-270-1618

**Library/Computer Assets:** 114,805 volumes, 1,263 microforms, 386 periodical subscriptions, 1,865 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,830; Non-Resident, \$7,830; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,690. **Applications:** 468; **Acceptances:** 280; **Enrollments:** 161. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 418/422;



**Mean ACT: 19. Application Deadline: 8/01. Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Associate of Arts (AA)

The Associate of Arts degree in Accounting is a 2-year program designed for students who desire a career in accounting but are unable to complete a 4-year program. A student completing this program can change to the 4-year program with no loss of coursework. Required Accounting Courses (39): Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Income Tax; Acctg Systems; Auditing; Business Research & Communications; Business Association Law; Principles of Macroeconomics; Upper division elective; BUAD/ACCT electives; Typing Proficiency Test (4). General Education (22): Composition; Research & Literature; Religion; Math/Science electives; Intro to Psychology or General Sociology; Humanities elective; Physical Fitness for Life. Electives (4).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

General Education Requirements: Basic College Skills (9) - Composition, Research & Literature, Intro to Oral Commun; Humanities (7); Physical/Natural Sciences & Math (8); Social Science (9); Religious Studies (12); Practical & Applied Arts (6); Physical Education & Health (2). Business Core (48): Principles of Acctg I & II; Cost/Managerial Acctg; Business Research/Communications; Contract & Commercial Law; Business Association Law; Quantitative Methods; Business & Society; Principles of Economics I & II; Business Finance; Principles of Management, MIS; Personnel Management; Business Strategy & Policy; Principles of Marketing. Required Cognates: Intermediate College Algebra (4); Probability & Statistics (4); Intro to Career Planning (1). Recommended Cognates: EDP (3); Contemporary Calculus (4). Accounting Core (48): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Income Tax; Acctg Systems; Auditing; Advanced Acctg; CPA Problems I & II or Upper division Acctg elective, Readings in Acctg.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

New York, New York 10027

**Main Telephone:** 212-854-1754

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,332.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Meyer Feldberg

**Accounting Program Head:** John C. Burton

**Telephone:** 212-854-3161; **FAX:** 212-864-4857

**Library/Computer Assets:** 5.5 million volumes, 3.3 million microforms, 63,403 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3083, Digital VAX 8650, Apple Macintosh, Digital Rainbow, IBM PC, Digital Professional 380; access to JVN Supercomputer at Princeton University & Cornell Theory Center.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$17,000. **Graduate Fees:** \$614.00.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; one essay about reasons for pursuing Doctoral Study; 2 letters of recommendation by professors; one transcript from each institution attended; TOEFL for students whose native language is not English. **Financial Assistance:** Tuition scholarships - Full tuition for courses required for completion of degree. Cash Awards - \$3,000 per term fellowship, plus availability of teaching and research assistantships paying \$700 per appointment (maximum of 2 allowed per term). **Residence Requirements:** Must be registered 2 semesters each year, but doctoral candidates are expected to be in residence all 3 of the trimester academic terms per year.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Core Curriculum: Conceptual Foundations of Business; Business in a Changing Economy; Economics of the Firm; Managerial Behavior In Organizations; Accounting; Statistical Analysis & Inference; Operations Research; Policy Determination & Operations. The accounting concentration is designed for students who plan careers in controllership & financial management, the public practice of accounting, or security analysis. The requirements of the concentration are satisfied by the completion of 5 courses. One course is to be taken by all students: Corporate Financial Reporting I; any 4 of the following, including at least 3 of the first 8 - Corporate Financial Reporting II, Managerial Acctg & Financial Control, Auditing, Financial Statement Analysis, Costing Systems & Control Reporting, Info Systems, Intl Acctg, Seminar in Acctg, Tax Factors in Business Decisions, Security Analysis. FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT & CONTROLLERSHIP SUBCONCENTRATION Required Courses: Managerial Acctg & Financial Control; Costing Systems & Control Reporting; Tax Factors in Business Decisions; at least one of the following - Corporate Financial Reporting II, Info Systems, Intl Acctg; Electives from the following - Corporate Financial Mgt, Debt Markets, Investment Mgt, Intl Financial Mgt, Leadership in Adaptive Organizations, Opns Research - Mgt Science, Computers & Info Systems Mgt. PUBLIC ACCOUNTING SUBCONCENTRATION Required Courses: Corporate Financial Reporting I; Managerial Acctg & Financial Control; Auditing; one other Acctg course; Legal Aspects of Business I & II; Tax Factors in Business Decisions; 2 courses in Finance or Money & Financial Mktg, including Business Finance. SECURITY ANALYSIS SUBCONCENTRATION Required Courses: Corporate Financial Reporting II; Managerial Acctg & Financial Control; Financial Statement Analysis; Security Analysis; Seminar in Acctg or Tax Factors in Business Decision; Elective courses from the following - Investment Mgt, Investment Banking, Money & Financial Marketing, Portfolio Mgt in Financial Institutions.

#### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Functional Area: Basic areas of Accounting, Corporate Relations & Public Policy, Economics, Finance, International Business, and Management of Organizations, Management Science, Marketing, and Operations Management. Tool Area: Economics, Quantitative Methods, and Behavioral Science. Must satisfy 2 by courses and 1 (at least) by exam. Substitutions for part of Economics & Behavioral Science requirements will be considered. Foreign Language: Math is required as one of 2 languages. For the second language, the student may choose any foreign language in which significant contributions to knowledge are presented, or computer programming languages (General purpose and statistical). Major: Accounting (Student will choose the menu of Accounting courses and will be required to take a 4-term sequence of courses in Accounting Research Methodology). Student is expected to serve as a teaching or research assistant to qualify for tuition assistance.

### FACULTY

**Amir, Eli;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-854-4412

**Burton, John C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-854-3161

**Darrough, Masako;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-854-4402

**Harris, Trevor S.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 212-854-3495

**Kirk, Donald J.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 212-854-3314

**McGahran, Kathleen T.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 212-854-2492

**Ohlson, James A.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 212-854-4407

**Preston-Thomas, Averil R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 212-854-4434

**Ramakrishnan, Ram T.S.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 212-854-3489

**Thomas, Jacob K.;**  
Associate; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 212-854-3492

**Thompson, George C.;**  
Professor; JD;

Financial

Telephone: 212-854-4411

## COLUMBUS COLLEGE

Algonquin Drive

Columbus, Georgia 31993-2399

Main Telephone: 404-568-2001

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,014 undergrad; 554 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ABBOTT TURNER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Ronald D. Klein

**Accounting Program Head:** Gary E. Kunday

Telephone: 404-568-2150; FAX: 404-568-2084

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, employer interviews, employment opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 225,552 volumes, 508,496 microforms, 2,089 periodical subscriptions, 5,471 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. TI 990/12, IBM 4361-5, IBM 286/3865; access to CDC CYBER 850 & CDC CYBER 205 through the University System of Georgia.

**Curricular Innovations:** Emphasis on effective computer and communication skills.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 27*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,488; Non-Resident, \$3,777. **Applications:** 985; **Acceptances:** 805; **Enrollments:** 608. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/460. **Application Deadline:** 8/28. **Application Requirements:** SAT (minimum 350 verbal, 350 mathematical) or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 85%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Abbott Turner School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Must satisfy both General College and Specific Program Requirements; 2) Completion of a minimum of 190 q.h. including Physical Education; 3) Must earn a minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 for all courses offered for graduation; 4) Must earn a minimum grade of "C" in Composition & Rhetoric I & II; 5) Completion of a residency requirement of not less than 45 q.h. of work taken at the College; 6) Completion of a minimum of 60 quarter credit hours of upper-division courses, 30 of which must be taken at

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

the College. Core Curriculum (90): Humanities & Fine Arts (20); Science & Math (20); Social Studies (20); Courses Related to the Major (30). BBA Core (35): Statistical Applications for Business Decisions; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Managerial Finance; Management & Organizational Behavior; Production Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Policy & Strategy. Electives (30). Accounting Major Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Accounting Info Systems; Cost Accounting; Auditing Principles; Income Taxation I.

**FACULTY**

**Carter**, Fonda L.; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-568-2150  
**Joy**, Arthur C.; Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 404-568-2150

**Ketterling**, Ronald C.; Prof.;  
DBA; CIA/CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 404-568-2150  
**Taylor**, Earlene P.; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-568-2150

**Trigg**, Rodger R.;  
Associate; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 404-568-2150

**CONCORD COLLEGE**

Vermillion Street  
Athens, West Virginia 24712  
**Main Telephone:** 304-384-3115

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Smiley Weatherford  
**Telephone:** 304-384-5244; **FAX:** 304-384-9044

**CONCORDIA COLLEGE - MOORHEAD**

901 8th Street South  
Moorhead, Minnesota 56560  
**Main Telephone:** 218-229-4321

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,880 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Clifford E. Harrison  
**Telephone:** 218-299-3476; **FAX:** 218-299-3947

**Placement Resources:** Employer recommendation, Volunteers in Placement program, career resource library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 270,000 volumes, 28,600 microforms, 1,375 periodical subscriptions, 2,400 records/tapes. 3 PC labs with IBM PS30.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,200; Non-Resident, \$9,200; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,900. **Applications:** 2,217; **Acceptances:** 2,011; **Enrollments:** 983. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 509/547; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%. Business & industry careers, 55%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Students may earn the Bachelor of Arts degree in Business Administration with the special sequence in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) 31.5 courses; 2) 63 grade points in approved courses; 3) A "C" average in courses presented for graduation taken at Concordia; 4) A "C" average in the major courses presented for graduation. Core Curriculum (13.5 courses): Principia; Discourse; Distribution-Science & Math, Social & Behavioral Science, Foreign Languages, Foundations & Premises of Civilization, Literature & Fine Arts; Integration; Religion; Physical Education. BA Major with Special Sequence in Accounting (10 courses): Principles of Accounting; Principles of Economics; Managerial Accounting; Managerial Finance; Statistics for Economics & Business; Intermediate Financial Accounting; Cost Accounting; Tax Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Accounting.

## FACULTY

**Dietz, Donna K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 218-299-3951

**Foss, Robert K.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 218-299-3486

**Harrison, Cliff;** Professor  
EDD; Managerial  
Telephone: 218-299-3476

**Stuart, Iris C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 218-299-3478

**Twedt, Ronald G.;**  
Assistant;  
MT; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 218-299-3484

## CONCORDIA COLLEGE - ST. PAUL

Hamline and Marshall Avenue  
275 N. Syndicate St.  
St. Paul, Minnesota 55104-5494  
**Main Telephone:** 612-641-8278

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,160 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Wilbur Thomas

**Accounting Program Head:** Kathleen Garriott  
**Telephone:** 612-641-8811; **FAX:** 612-659-0207

**Placement Resources:** Credential file, Job Fair, resume writing & interviewing workshops, employment interview preparation, Career Resources Lab.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,000 volumes, 10,274 microforms, 475 periodical subscriptions, 3,600 records/tapes/CSs; union online catalog & circulation with other CLIC libraries. Academic

computer lab with 26 networked Apple/Macintosh & IBM computers & laser printers; INTERNET access.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,000; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,180. **Applications:** 427; **Acceptances:** 275; **Enrollments:** 153. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Division of Social Sciences offers a program leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 192 credits; 2) Completion of 48 credits in residence, 32 credits to be completed in senior year; 3) Completion of at least 50% of a major in residence; 4) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 and a minimum GPA of 2.00 in the major. General Education Courses (68): Communication (12); Math (4); Physical Education (3); Knowing & Thinking (7); Religion (12); People (4); Institutions (4); Cultures (14); Scientific Endeavors (8); Macroeconomics (4); College Algebra & Trigonometry I (4). Program Courses (31): Financial Accounting I & II; Managerial Accounting; Microeconomics; College Algebra & Trigonometry II; Econometrics; Small Group Communication; Cross-Cultural Communication or International Politics. Accounting Major Courses (60): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Business Software Applications; Business Ethics; MIS; Business Communication; Business Policy; Corporate Finance I; Commercial Law; Federal Income Tax; Legal Environment of Business; Management I; Marketing I.

### FACULTY

**Corrie, Bruce P.;** Asst.; PhD  
Telephone: 612-641-8226  
**Garrlott, Kathleen C.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 612-641-8811

**Hanson, Thomas R.;**  
Associate; JD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 612-641-8844

**Thomas III, Wilbur W.;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 612-641-8251

### CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Ithaca, New York 14853  
Main Telephone: 607-255-6000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,040.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### JOHNSON GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Alan G. Merten  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald Hilton  
Telephone: 607-255-4851; FAX: 607-254-4590

**Placement Resources:** Full placement service for all MBAs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 4.8 million volumes, 4.2 million microforms, 58,722 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081, IBM 3084 QX.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer intensive, team approach with small classes.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$17,300. **Applications:** 2,198. **Acceptances:** 570. **Matriculated:** 260. **Application Deadline:** 3/01, 3/15.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$16,170. **Doctoral Fees:** \$55.00 **Entrance Requirements:** GRE/GMAT, GPA-3.5 and above, 2 letters of recommendation, transcript from each institution attended, strong disciplinary background. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships-\$13,000 plus tuition and fees minimum for academic year, requires 15 hours per week; Tuition Assistance Program-NYS residents only, \$100 to \$600 per year; Federal Aid Programs-College work-study, NDSL, GSL, as determined by Office of Financial Aid. Summer stipends of \$1,500 available. **Residence Requirements:** Six semesters of graduate work, two semesters may be waived based on previous graduate work.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

**Program Requirements.** One major and two minors are to be chosen. The major should be in one of the following fields: Managerial Economics, Behavior Science, Quantitative Analysis for Administration, Accounting, Finance, Marketing, Production & Operations Management, and Management Information Systems. **Teaching** - Students do not have course responsibility although they may help a professor by giving occasional lectures. The program is research oriented and students work with professors on joint research. It is typical for a student to have several published papers by graduation. **Philosophy** - Course of study is tailored to the individual student, but with heavy emphasis on relevant disciplines. The program is expected to be completed within 3-4 years with a master's degree or 4 years with bachelor's degree. Requirements for doctoral degree must be completed within 7 years. Dissertation required.

### FACULTY

**Blerman Jr., Harold;**

Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 607-255-3696

**Bloomfield, Robert J.; Asst.;**

PhD; CPA; Behavioral

**Dyckman, Thomas R.;**

Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 607-255-3491

**Elliott, John A.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 607-255-3304

**Hilton, Ronald W.;**

Professor; PhD;  
Managerial

Telephone: 607-255-4851

**Libby, Robert;**

Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 607-255-3348

**Nelson, Mark;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 607-255-6323

### CORPUS CHRISTI STATE UNIVERSITY

6300 Ocean Drive

Corpus Christi, Texas 78412

**Main Telephone:** 512-991-6810

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,902 undergrad; 1,839 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Moustafa Abdelsamad

**Accounting Program Head:** Cheryl Hein

**Telephone:** 512-887-9055; **FAX:** 512-994-2725

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, employment services, employer info, job listings, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 298,500 volumes, 521,000 microforms, 1,964 serial titles; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4331.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992:* 104

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$840; Non-Resident, \$3,960; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,000. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required; previous college work required; CLEP. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992:* 6

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$384.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,928.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$100.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$122.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$122.00 **Matriculated:** 9. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to the degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. The degree is designed to prepare students to commence or advance careers in a business firm or other institution. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of the course of study consisting of 124-130 s.h. (Business Foundation, Electives, Business Core, Business Major); 2) A minimum of 54 s.h. of upper-division credit, 45 of which should be in Business & Economics; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. must be completed at this University; 4) A minimum of GPA of 2.0 in all work taken; 5) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in all work taken in Business & Economics at this University; 6) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in all work required in the selected business major. Business Foundation Courses (51): English Rhetoric & Composition (6); Literature (3); U.S. History (6); U.S. & Texas Government (6); Accounting (6); Economics (6); Business Math (6); Business Law (3); Statistics (3); Computer Literacy (3); Software Packages for Professionals (3). Elective Requirements (34): Business & Economics Electives (12); Non-Business Electives (12); Free Electives (10). Business Core Requirements (15): Corporate Finance (3); Management Concepts (3); Marketing Concepts (3); Communicating in Business (3); Administrative Analysis & Policy or Small Business Institute (3). Accounting Major Requirements (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Federal Income Tax I (3); Auditing Principles & Procedures (3); Contemporary Professional Developments (3); Advanced Accounting Electives (12).

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

The Master of Professional Accountancy is aimed at preparing professional accountants to fill high-level positions in general accounting firms, business enterprises, and as specialists in such areas as oil and gas accounting. The length of the program is approximately one year for the typical BBA graduate with a major in accounting. Individuals not possessing a baccalaureate degree in accounting will be required to complete all of the Accounting Foundation courses and a minimum of 6 s.h. of computer science courses or their equivalents. Accounting Foundation Courses: Accounting Procedures; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Federal Income Tax I & II; Auditing Principles & Procedures; Contemporary Professional Developments.



General Requirements (12): Studies in Corporate Finance; Studies in Business Research & Communication; Studies in Management; Studies in Marketing. Accounting Core Requirements (15): Profit Planning & Control; Tax Consulting, Planning & Research; Advanced Auditing; Advanced Cost Accounting; Conceptual Framework for Financial Accounting. Electives (9 from the following): CPA Problem Review; Federal Taxes & Management Decisions; Seminar in Petroleum Accounting; Oil & Gas Taxation; Estate & Gift Taxes; Oil & Gas Joint Interest Accounting; Advanced Accounting Info Systems; COBOL Applications Programming; File Processing; Data Structures; Survey of Computer System Software; Systems Analysis & Design. Other Requirements: 1) A student may apply up to 12 s.h. of applicable graduate credit from another university; 2) A minimum of 24 s.h. for the graduate degree must be completed at the University; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in all work taken.

## FACULTY

**Cameron, Jr., Paul A.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 512-994-2493

**Hall, Steven D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 512-994-2357

**Hein, Cheryl D.;** Professor  
PhD; Cost

Telephone: 512-994-2458

**Rylander, Wilfrid F.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 512-994-2496

**Stephens, George E.;** Lect.;  
BBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 512-994-2385

**Stevenson, John W.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 512-994-2497

## CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

California at 24th Street  
Omaha, Nebraska 68178

Main Telephone: 402-280-2700

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,053 undergrad; 1,905 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Guy R. Barville

**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas A. Shimerda

Telephone: 402-280-2062; FAX: 402-280-1874

**Placement Resources:** Full-time career services, resume referral program, career counseling & guidance, job listings, career fair, career seminars, internship referral, alumni mentoring, mock interviews, National Computer Database, Jesuit University network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 444,686 volumes, 123,176 microforms, 6,291 periodical subscriptions. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/60 System, Sperry PC, LEP PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,436; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,300. Mean ACT: 25. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 40%; business school, 1%. Business & industry careers, 23%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The objective of the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with Accounting as the field of concentration is to give the student an understanding of the functions of accounting, the underlying concepts of accounting theory, and their applications to business problems. The curriculum is concerned with conceptual understanding and accounting competence. Course Requirements: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Taxation; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; Acctg Systems.

### FACULTY

**Dean, R. Gary;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 402-280-2183

**Ellison, David J.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 402-280-2440

**Flinn, Ronald E.;** Associate  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 402-280-2063

**Krogstad, Jack L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 402-280-2620

**Lewis, Thomas D.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 402-280-2181

**Parker, Ginger;**  
Instructor; MBA; CMA;  
Financial

Telephone: 402-280-3172

**Purcell III, Thomas J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 402-280-2062

**Raval, Vasant H.;**  
Professor; DBA;  
Systems

Telephone: 402-280-2342

**Redinbaugh, Donna;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial

Telephone: 402-280-5518

**Shimerda, Thomas A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 402-280-2615

## CUNY - BARUCH COLLEGE

17 Lexington Avenue  
New York, New York 10010  
Main Telephone: 212-725-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,628 undergrad; 2,956 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Francis J. Connelly  
**Accounting Program Head:** Steven B. Lilien  
**Telephone:** 212-447-3190; **FAX:** 212-447-3364

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, employment listings, job search workshops, Career Resource Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 390,000 volumes, 1.4 million microforms, 2,304 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4331, Amdahl 470V/6.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,200; Non-Resident, \$4,800. **Applications:** 4,970; **Acceptances:** 3,246; **Enrollments:** 2,000. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,350; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,850; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$145; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$250. **Graduate Fees:** \$80.00 **Applications:** 227. **Acceptances:** 95. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,350; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,850. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 2 letters of recommendation by professors; transcript from each graduate and undergraduate institutions attended. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships (\$12,000 for each of four years), part-time and full-time teaching positions, and research assistantships (\$10,000 a year).

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting program prepares students for professional careers in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 128 credits; 2) Maintain an overall "C" average or 2.0 index in their degree work; 3) Maintain a "C" average or 2.0 index in the major. Liberal Arts Base (63-65): Economics (6); English Composition (6); Foreign Language (0-6); Discrete Math (3) & Introductory Calculus (3); Natural Science (4); Speech (3); Business Statistics I (3); Humanities (12); Social & Behavioral Sciences (9-10); Liberal Arts Electives (6-18). Business Base (30): Principles of Accounting (3); Accounting Info Systems (3); Business Organization & Management (3); Intro to Computer & Business Info Processing (3); Law of Business Contracts (3); Principles of Finance (3); Fundamentals of Management (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Marketing Foundations (3); Business Policy (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Financial Accounting I, II, III (12); Cost Accounting (4); Federal Income Taxation (4); Auditing (4). Business Electives (9): Law of Business Organizations (3); Quantitative Decision Making for Business (3); Analysis of Financial Data (3).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA in Accountancy (CPA Program) is designed for students with baccalaureate degrees in fields other than accounting. Preliminary Requirement (3): Math for Business. Core Requirement (30): Financial & Management Accounting (3); Social & Governmental Environment of Business (3); Computer Methodology & Info Systems (3); Economic Analysis for Business Decisions (3); Financial Decision Making (3); Management-A Behavioral Approach (3) or Behavioral Sciences & Business (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Marketing Management (3); Applied Statistical Analysis for Business Decisions (3); Capstone Course-Business Policy (3). Required Accountancy Courses (23): Financial Accounting I & II (4); Financial Accounting III (3); Financial Statement Analysis & Reporting (3); Cost Accounting Theory & Practice (4); Auditing (3); Federal Income Taxation (3); Thesis or Research Seminar (3). Courses Outside of Specialization (19): Elective other than Statistics, Law, or Taxation (3); Research Methodology (3); Intro to Operations Research (3); Statistical Methods in Auditing (3); Economic Analysis I (3); Intensive Survey of Business Contracts (2); Law of Corporation (2).

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

The specialization in accountancy is designed to educate the future accounting researcher and teacher in concepts and in their design, development, and applications. A minimum of 60 credit hours not including preliminary coursework is required for the PhD specialization in Accounting. Foundation Requirements: Behavioral Science I & II; Micro & Macroeconomics; Intro to Finance; Accounting Theory; Doctoral Research Seminar. Accounting Specialization Courses: Calculus I & II; Linear Algebra; Basic Statistics; Computer Methodology; Data Sources & Guides. Core Courses: Capital Markets & Portfolio Theory (3) or Corporate Finance Theory (3); Applied Probability (3) or Operations Research (3) or Nonparametric Statistics (3); Econometric Theory (3); Empirical Research in Accounting (3); Empirical Research Methods (3); Empirical Research

in Accounting (3); Current Issues in Managerial Accounting (3); Current Issues in Auditing (3); Financial Statement Analysis (3); 2 Electives.

**FACULTY**

**Benis, Martin**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3208

**Bernstein, Leopold A.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 212-447-3197

**Carmichael, Douglas R.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 212-447-3196

**Choi, Nahnhee**; Assistant  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 212-447-3205

**Chu, Eric L.**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3211

**Chwastiak, Michele E.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 212-447-3199

**Davis, Harry Zvi**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3200

**Donegan, James J.**;  
Instructor; ABD  
Telephone: 212-447-3210

**Dzeng, Simon C.**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 212-447-3207

**Eisenman, Seymour L.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3195

**Ghicas, Dimitrios**;  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3201

**Gorenberg, Hyman**;  
Professor; LLM; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3200

**Green, David O.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial

**Jackson, Bruce**; Assistant  
LLM  
Telephone: 212-447-3210

**Kerstein, Joseph**; Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3207

**Lilien, Steven B.**;  
Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 212-447-3190

**Lustgarten, Steven**;  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3206

**Mellman, Martin**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-2038

**Neimark, Marilyn**;  
Associate; PhD;  
Principles  
Telephone: 212-447-3202

**Nurnberg, Hugo**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3212

**Poswolsky, Melvyn**;  
Assistant; JD; Tax  
Telephone: 212-447-3204

**Ruland, William J.**;  
Professor; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3197

**Sohn, Sungkyu**; Instructor;  
ABD  
Telephone: 212-447-3211

**Strawser, Joyce A.**;  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3204

**Talwar, Akshay K.**;  
Associate; LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 212-447-3206

**Tinker, Anthony Maxwell**;  
Professor; PhD; Principles  
Telephone: 212-447-3202

**Wu, David**; Visiting  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-447-3000

**Yuthas, Kristie**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 212-447-3204

**CUNY - BROOKLYN COLLEGE**

Bedford Avenue & Avenue H  
Brooklyn, New York 11210  
Main Telephone: 718-780-5485

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,940 undergrad; 4,675 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Hyman Sardy  
**Accounting Program Head:** Marshal Richter  
**Telephone:** 718-780-5317; **FAX:** 718-951-6885

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, Job Fair, summer internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 928,090 volumes, 840,820 microforms, 3,836 periodical subscriptions, 16,952 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Digital VAX 11/70, IBM PC, Apple IIe, AT&T PC 6300 IBM PS/2, Apple Macintosh; access to IBM 3081, IBM 3033, IBM 4381 at CUNY University Computer Center.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 175*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,450; Non-Resident, \$4,800. **Applications:** 5,259; **Acceptances:** 3,155; **Enrollments:** 2,010. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,350; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,000; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$145; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$250.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$140.00 **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** TOEFL.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

An approved Plan of Studies is required to be filed by each student under the BS major in Accounting degree. The Plan of Studies must include the school requirements, department requirements and all electives. Degree Requirements: Completion of 128 credits with a "C" average. Curriculum includes basic skills, core curriculum and a major. BS in Accounting Course Requirements (50): Introductory Accounting; Intro to Managerial Accounting; Financial Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Intro to Auditing; Income Taxation; Computer Science; Elementary Macro & Microeconomics; any two from the following - Money & Banking, Corporate Financial Management, Investment & Securities Markets; Business Law I; Intro to Business & Economic Statistics; Moral Issues in Business or Business Communication; Financial Accounting III or IV or Advanced Managerial Accounting or Taxation of Business Enterprise.

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Bachelor of Science in Accounting & CPA Certificate Requirements (62): Introductory Accounting; Intro to Managerial Accounting; Financial Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Intro to Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Consolidations & Combinations; Auditing in the Public Environment; Income Taxation; Computer Science; Elementary Macro & Microeconomics; any 2 from the following - Money & Banking, Corporate Financial Management, Investment & Securities Markets; Business Law I & II; Intro to Business & Economic Statistics; Moral Issues in Business or Business Communication.

#### **Master of Arts (MA)**

The Master of Arts in Economics with specialization in Accounting requires 33 credits for the degree with at least 24 credits in the Economics Department. Required Courses: Enterprise Income Determination (3); Federal Taxation - Planning, Current Developments, & Advanced Problems (3); Auditing Concepts, Standards, & Procedures (3); Microeconomics (3) or Macroeconomics (3) or Newer Trends in Economic Thought (3); Money & Capital Markets (3) or

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Government Finance (3) or Current Problems in Monetary & Fiscal Policy (3); Economic Statistics II (3); Accounting & Business Electives (9-12). Students must either submit a thesis acceptable to the department or pass a comprehensive exam.

**FACULTY**

**Arcadi, Anthony;** Instructor  
MA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 718-780-5275

**Davidoff, Howard;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 718-780-5368

**Freedberg, Lucille;** Assoc.;  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 718-780-5266

**Lachman, Ted;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 718-780-5368

**Lutz, Edward O.;** Professor  
BS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 718-780-5317

**McTague, Edward;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 718-780-5368

**Minars, David;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 718-780-5097

**Richter, Marshal;** Associate  
MBA  
Telephone: 718-780-5317

**Sardy, Hyman;** Professor  
PhD; Computer  
Telephone: 718-780-5326

**Shoenthal, Edward;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 718-780-5568

**Solomon, Howard;** Professor  
LLM; Business Law  
Telephone: 718-780-5097

**Testa, Gary;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 718-780-5266

**Traub, Jack;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 718-780-5119

**Widman, Robert A.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 718-780-5266

**Zelcer, Moishe;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 718-780-5317

**CUNY - COLLEGE OF STATEN ISLAND**

130 Stuyvesant Place  
Staten Island, New York 10301  
Main Telephone: 718-390-7733

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,679 undergrad; 1,004 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Mirella Affron  
**Accounting Program Head:** Deborah Brickman  
Telephone: 718-390-7990; FAX: 718-273-5031

**Library/Computer Assets:** 177,202 volumes, 672,912 microforms, 1,659 periodical subscriptions, 5,301 records/tapes. IBM 4341, Tandy 1000, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe, Sun 3-160, Digital VAX 3600; access to IBM 3090, IBM 3081 at City University of New York.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,344; Non-Resident, \$4,144. **Applications:** 2,850; **Acceptances:** 2,750; **Enrollments:** 1,617. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 19%.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total Credits Required for Bachelor of Science in Accounting (128). At least 64 must be in the liberal arts courses. Distribution Requirements. (37). Group A (11): 2 Science & Technology courses with laboratories; 1 Math course from the following - Finite Math, College Algebra &

Trigonometry, Pre-Calculus Math, Analytic Geometry & Calculus I, Accelerated Calculus I. Group B (14): One 100-level course and two 200-level courses with significant writing component; Economics; one 200-level course with significant writing component. Group C (12): 1 Literature course; 1 Arts course; 2 Humanities courses. Pre-Major Requirements (35-38): Organizational Theory & Management; Marketing; Managerial Finance I; Price Theory; Income & Employment Theory; Intro to Acctg I & II; Computers & Info Processing or Computing for Today or Intro to Computer Science; Intro to Economic & Managerial Statistics; 1 Math course from the following - Pre-Calculus Math, Applied Finite Math & Business Calculus, Analytic Geometry & Calculus I/II, Accelerated Calculus II. Accounting Major Requirements (39): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Income Taxation I; Cost Acctg I; Law of Business Contracts I & II; Managerial Finance II; 16 additional credits in related subjects. For CPA: Must complete all courses specified under the accounting concentration and must include the ff among the 16 credits of related subjects: Advanced Accounting; Standards & Procedures of Financial Audits. For CMA: Advised to complete Managerial Accounting as part of the 16 credits of related courses under the accounting major. Electives (5).

## FACULTY

**Applewhite, George;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 718-390-7990

**Brickman, Deborah;**  
Assistant; MBA; Computer  
Telephone: 718-390-7990

**Englard, Baruch;** Assistant  
MBA; Cost  
Telephone: 718-390-7748

**Gottlieb, Max;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 718-390-7990

**Martin, Barry;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 718-390-7990

**Weiss, Aron;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 718-390-7990

**Wilensky, Mark;**  
Lecturer;  
MBA; CPA;  
History  
Telephone: 718-390-7748

## CUNY - HUNTER COLLEGE

695 Park Avenue  
New York, New York 10021  
Main Telephone: 212-772-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,560.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE

**Dean:** Judith Friedlander  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lila Bergman  
**Telephone:** 212-772-5436; **FAX:** 212-772-4554

**Placement Resources:** Job placement assistance, employer contacts.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 566,000 volumes, 12,897 microforms, 3,980 periodical subscriptions, 3,500 records/tapes. IBM 3081, IBM 3033, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh; access to IBM 3081 & IBM 3033 at CUNY University Computer Center.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,250; Non-Resident, \$2,550; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,135. **Applications:** 4,732; **Acceptances:** 3,488; **Enrollments:** 1,666. **Application Deadline:**

1/15. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

**FACULTY**

**Bergman, Lila;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 212-772-5436  
**Bramble-Bryant, Huldah;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-772-5403

**George, Nashwa;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-772-5404  
**Honig, Marjorie;** Assistant  
PhD  
Telephone: 212-772-5397

**Kabot, Alvin A.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 212-772-5400  
**Liveson, Avi;** Assistant  
LLM; Business Law  
Telephone: 212-772-5394

**CUNY - LEHMAN COLLEGE**

250 Bedford Park Blvd. West  
Bronx, New York 10468-1589  
**Main Telephone:** 212-960-8881

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Oscar Fisch  
**Accounting Program Head:** Oscar Fisch  
**FAX:** 212-584-1765

**CUNY - MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE**

1650 Bedford Avenue  
Brooklyn, New York 11225  
**Main Telephone:** 718-270-4900

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,480.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Rafael Zambrana  
**Accounting Program Head:** Nathaniel Ezuma  
**FAX:** 718-270-5126

**Placement Resources:** Placement counselors, career info, graduate schools info, assistance in identifying skills & experiences, resume preparation, job search & job interview preparation, an Occupational Library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 77,568 volumes, 18,000 microforms; 515 periodical subscriptions, 659 records/tapes.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,277; Non-Resident, \$2,077. **Application Deadline:** Rolling.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Division of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting with the following options: Public & Managerial. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 credits; 2) A minimum of 32 credits must be completed at Medgar Evers College, of which 18 must be in the major area of study, and which must include 32 of his final 64 credits. Collegewide Requirements (42): College English I, II (6); Intro to Logic (3); Fundamentals of Speech (3); Math (6); Culture, Society & Social Change (3); Man & the Planet Earth - An Intro to Science (3); In Search of Wellness (3); Visions in the Humanities (3); Perspectives on Careers (2); Confronting the World of Work (2); Fitness for Living (2); Critical Issues in Social Science (3); Science Philosophy, Methods & Issues (3); Values in the Humanities (3). Accounting & Business Core (46): Managerial Acctg I, II (6); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Management (3); Marketing (3); Business Law I, II (6); Intro to Business (3); Intro to Computers & Info Systems (3); Systems Development & Implementation (3); Theory of Firms & Markets (3); General Economy (3); Math of Finance (4); Statistics (4); Business Strategy, Policy & Planning (3). Required Public Accounting Option Courses: Intermediate Acctg I, II (6); Cost Acctg (4); Auditing (3); Taxation (3); Quantitative Measurement (4) or NYC Taxation (3) or Contemporary Acctg (3) or Municipal Acctg (3). Required Managerial Accounting Option Courses: Intermediate Acctg I, II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Quantitative Measurements (4); Advanced Acctg (4) or Auditing (3) or Taxation (3) or NYC Taxation (3).

### FACULTY

**Davidson, Charles**; Assistant  
MS

## CUNY - QUEENS COLLEGE

65-30 Kissena Boulevard  
Flushing, New York 11367  
Main Telephone: 718-520-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,000 undergrad; 3,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS & SOCIAL SCIENCE

**Dean:** Charles Smith  
**Accounting Program Head:** Abraham J. Simon  
**Telephone:** 718-997-5070; **FAX:** 718-520-7968

**Placement Resources:** Career development.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 573,000 volumes, 612,000 microforms, 7,000 periodical subscriptions, 2,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8600, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, Apple II; access to University Computer Center System, IBM 3081 K, & IBM 3090-200.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,430; Non-Resident, \$4,232. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Students majoring in accounting who want to qualify for admission to the Uniform CPA Exam must take the following courses: Intro to the Theory & Practice of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Business Law I, II, III; Taxation; Introductory Economics; Money & Banking; Corporate Finance; Statistics; additional 3 courses.

### FACULTY

**Adelberg, Arthur H.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Blumenfrucht, Israel;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Dauber, Nicky;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Erlach, David;** Lecturer  
JD; Theory  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Geller, Louis;** Professor  
ABD; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Hornung, David;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Klinger, Carol;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Leibowicz, Barry;** Associate  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Levine, Marc;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Siegel, Joel G.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 718-997-5070

**Zhou, Ying;**  
Instructor; ABD;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 718-997-5070

## CUNY - YORK COLLEGE

94-20 Guy R. Brewer Blvd.

Jamaica, New York 11451

Main Telephone: 718-262-2000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State & local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING & BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Bartman

**FAX:** 718-262-2730

## D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE

320 Porter Avenue

Buffalo, New York 14201

Main Telephone: 716-881-3200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph Fennell

## DAEMEN COLLEGE

4300 Main Street  
Amherst, New York 14226  
Main Telephone: 716-839-3600

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,500 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** Charles Reedy  
**Accounting Program Head:** Linda Kuechler  
**Telephone:** 716-839-8329; **FAX:** 716-839-5231

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,213 volumes, 967 microforms, 698 periodical subscriptions, 3,875 records/tapes. IBM PS2.

**Curricular Innovations:** Strong co-op program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,270; Non-Resident, \$8,270; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,150. **Applications:** 40; **Acceptances:** 15; **Enrollments:** 13. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/470; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree requires a minimum of 123 credit hours. A grade of "C" or better is required in all courses taken in the major. **Core Requirements (45):** Arts (3); Composition (3); Government/History (6); Liberal Arts Colloquium (3); Literature (6); Math - Calculus for Business or Calculus I (3); Philosophy/Religious Studies (6); Psychology (3); Science (3); Sociology (3); Electives Outside Major (6) - Required: Advanced English Composition. **Departmental Requirements (57):** Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Principles of Management; Principles of marketing; Business Law I & II; Corporation Finance; Investments OR Money & Banking; Computer Studies & Problem Solving; Info Systems Management; Financial Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Income Tax Theory; Advanced Acctg Problems; Auditing; Acctg Theory. **Business & Commerce Division Electives (9).** Free or Department Directed Non-Business & Commerce Division Electives (12). A student wishing to earn credit hours through Co-op in the Accounting Department must meet the following criteria: Successful completion of Intermediate Acctg I & II; an overall average of 2.5; and permission of an accounting faculty member. A student may only earn 9 hours of academic credit through Co-op for the BS in Accounting program.

## FACULTY

<b>Kuechler, Linda;</b> Associate MBA; CPA Telephone: 716-839-8329	<b>Mergler, Joseph;</b> Assistant; MBA; CPA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------

## DAVID LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY

Nashville, Tennessee 37204

**Main Telephone:** 615-269-1000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Axel W. Swang

**Telephone:** 615-269-1000; **FAX:** 615-269-1796

## DELAWARE STATE COLLEGE

1200 North DuPont Highway

Dover, Delaware 19901-2275

**Main Telephone:** 302-739-4932

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,624 undergrad; 258 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Jacquelyne Gorum

**Accounting Program Head:** Winston Awadzi

**Telephone:** 302-739-3522; **FAX:** 302-739-3517

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internship, cooperative education, work study, academic and personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 192,214 volumes, 312,156 microforms, 959 periodical subscriptions. Computer access to PRIME 255 mainframe and IBM-PC labs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 28*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,546; Non-Resident, \$3,770; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,210. **Applications:** 2,354; **Acceptances:** 1,497; **Enrollments:** 789. **Application Deadline:** 6/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarships and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 9%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

General Education Requirements (42): Basic Skills (11) - English Comp I & II, Speech, Physical Education; Math & Computer Literacy (12); Humanities (12); Natural Science (6); Social Science (7); History (3); Social Science Elective (3). Business Core (42): General Business (3); Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Business Statistics (3); Finance I (3); Business Communications (3); Management; Legal Environment of Business (3); Production Management (3); MIS (3); Business Policy (3); Marketing (3). Additional Courses: Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Managerial Cost Acctg (3); Acctg Info Systems (3); Governmental

Acctg or International Acctg (3); Taxation I & II (6); Auditing I & II (6); Advanced Acctg (3); Business Law II (3); Senior Seminar (1); Finance II (3).

#### FACULTY

**Pepper, Valerie;** Visiting  
MBA; Tax  
Telephone: 302-739-3587  
**Sheth, Kishor;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 302-739-4972

**Stith, John C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 302-739-4972  
**Townsend, Lizzie;** Assistant  
Financial  
Telephone: 302-739-4975

**Williamson, Joan W.;**  
Assistant;  
CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 302-739-5188

### DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 3151  
Cleveland, Mississippi 38733  
Main Telephone: 601-846-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,008 undergrad; 623 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Roy N. Moore  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jefferson E. Williams  
**Telephone:** 601-846-4181; **FAX:** 601-846-4443

**Placement Resources:** Placement service, credential files, cooperative education programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 332,326 volumes, 531,936 microforms, 1,653 periodical subscriptions, 13,355 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. NCR V-8500-II, NCE Tower 32, IBM-PC, IBM-PC/XT, Apple IIe, Zenith 80286, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Extensive computer integrated in accounting courses; active Intern Program with public, private and governmental organizations; effective laboratory assistance to Principles & Intermediate Accounting students.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 55*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,470; Non-Resident, \$2,652; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,490. **Applications:** 210; **Acceptances:** 160; **Enrollments:** 102. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%. Business & industry careers, 51%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A minimum QPA of 2.0 which must include a minimum of 2.0 QPA on all courses attempted at the University; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. must be completed in residence; 4) 24 of the last 30 hours must be earned in residence. General Education Requirements (44): English (12); Fine Arts (3); History (6); College Algebra (3);

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Physical Education & Recreation (2); General Psychology (3); Laboratory Science (6); Social Science (6); Fundamentals of Speech Communication (3). Special Degree Requirements (6): Finite Math (3); Keyboarding or Typewriting (3). Business Core (33): Accounting Principles (6); Intro to Computers (3); Business Communications (3); Business Finance (3); Statistics (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Principles of Management (3); Production Management (3); Business Policies (3); Marketing Principles (3). Required Accounting Concentration Courses (33): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Tax Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Fund Accounting; CPA Business Law Review; Survey of Microcomputer Software or Microcomputer Programming/BASIC; Economics Elective. Electives (12).

**FACULTY**

**Atkinson, Keith E.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 601-846-4218  
**Owen, Eugene;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 601-846-4211  
**Quon, John P.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 601-846-4183

**Shepard, Eugene H.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 601-846-4217  
**Walker, Isaiah K.;**  
Instructor; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 601-846-4182

**Williams, Jefferson E.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 601-846-4181  
**Wilson, William T.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 601-846-4184

**DEPAUL UNIVERSITY**

25 East Jackson Boulevard  
Chicago, Illinois 60604  
Main Telephone: 312-362-8000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,198 undergrad; 5,501 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF COMMERCE**

**Dean:** Ronald J. Patten  
**Accounting Program Head:** John T. Ahern Jr.  
**Telephone:** 312-362-8770; **FAX:** 312-362-6208

**Placement Resources:** Internships, workshops, resume writing, job search & interviewing techniques, career counseling, abilities & interest testing, alumni mentoring opportunities, career education seminar, job fairs, job newsletter, job matching program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 719,800 volumes, 170,047 microforms, 15,313 periodical subscriptions, 61,098 records/tapes. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/750, Digital PDP-11/44.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSC)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 266*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,000; Non-Resident, \$8,000; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,500. **Applications:** 3,680; **Acceptances:** 2,483; **Enrollments:** 1,103. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/510; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%. Business & Industry careers, 80%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Commerce (BSC)**

The Bachelor of Science in Commerce-Accountancy academic program consists of 2 parts: courses in the College and courses in the Liberal Studies Program. The student's course of study in the College is comprised of a Common Core, courses required of all students regardless of major field, and a number of major field courses in the School of Accountancy. A minimum of 188 q.h. is necessary for graduation. **LIBERAL STUDIES PROGRAM:** Common Studies (20 q.h.); Fine Arts & Literature (12); Philosophy & Religion (16); Behavioral & Social Sciences (16); Natural Sciences & Math (12). **COLLEGE REQUIREMENTS (COMMON CORE):** Freshman-Sophomore: Principles of Accounting I & II; Cost & Managerial Accounting; Business Calculus I & II; Business Statistics; Principles of Macroeconomics; Intro to Computer Technology & Methodology. Junior-Senior: Legal Environment of Business; Financial Management I; Money & Banking; Management & Organization Principles & Practice; Operations Management I; Policy Formulation & Administration; Management Info Systems; Principles of Marketing; Marketing Management. The final 2 years of study in the College also include one advanced level elective course for Accountancy majors, which must be selected from courses offered by the College of Liberal Arts & Sciences. **ACCOUNTANCY PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS:** Cost & Managerial Accounting I; Intermediate Theory I, II, III; Auditing Theory I; Taxes I & II; Cost & Managerial Accounting II or Auditing Theory II or Current Issues in Accounting Practice; Commercial Paper & Sales.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

DePaul undergraduate accounting majors who are accepted into the Master of Accountancy program take an integrated course of study that leads to both the BSC and MAcc degree in 5 years. The MAcc is a graduate degree which combines advanced training in Accounting with graduate business and management courses. In addition to advanced study, students in the program take the CPA or CMA exam before graduation. **Degree Requirements:** (1) The minimum requirements for the MAcc degree are 236 q.h. or an undergraduate degree in business with a major in accounting plus 13 graduate courses (52 q.h.); (2) Completion of the Common Body of Knowledge; (3) Completion of a minimum of 13 courses as follows: Required Accountancy Courses - Accounting Info Systems; Advanced Auditing Theory; Budgeting, Financial Planning & Control; Accounting Theory & Policy Formulation; Communication in an Accounting Environment; Management in an Accounting Environment. **Area of Specialization & Electives (7 courses):** 4 graduate accounting courses in Taxation, Management Info Systems, or another area as approved; 3 graduate business courses in Economics, Finance, Management or Marketing.

**FACULTY**

**Baker, Terry A.**; Visiting  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8640

**Capozzoli, Lisa**;  
Visiting; MACC; CPA;  
Auditing

**Cohen, Edwin**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8775

**Dekleva, Sasa**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-6789

**Driscoll, John**; Instructor  
MBA; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-8798

**Eynon, Gail**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-5487

**Foth, Edward C.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-362-6900

**Frligo, Mark L.**; Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-362-8784

**Grabowski, Barbara T.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-6249

**Hill, Nancy T.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-362-8815

**Istvan, Donald F.**; Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8815

**Kanter, Howard A.**; Assoc.;  
EDD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-8449

**Lueders, Susan**; Visiting  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-5600

**Martens, Stanley**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-6160

**McCarthy, Mark**; Assistant  
JD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-362-6901

**McEnroe, John E.**; Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8748

**Moss, Henry**; Visiting  
MSA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-362-8305

**Needles Jr., Belverd E.**;  
Prof.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 312-362-5130

**Newcombe, Leo**; Emeritus  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-6965

**Nitterhouse, Denise**; Assoc.;  
DBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-8752

**Peters, Robert M.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8473

**Radice, Gerard V.**; Emeritus  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 312-362-8474

**Ramanauskas, Helene M.A.**;  
Emeritus; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 312-362-8832

**Roberts, David J.**; Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-362-8388

**Shannon, Donald S.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8358

**Shulman, Milton D.**;  
Emeritus; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-8789

**Siegel, Gary H.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-362-8782

**Sitkiewicz, Adolph L.**; Inst.;  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8753

**Smith, Timothy**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-5479

**Stevens, Kevin T.**; Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-6989

**Stevens, William P.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-6299

**Sullivan, Mark J.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-362-8306

**Tandet, Bruce**; Visiting  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-362-8807

**Verschoor, Curtis C.**; Prof.;  
EDD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Intl.  
Telephone: 312-362-6903

**Waters II, John M.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-362-8098

**Welsch, Gemma M.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 312-362-8308

**DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - AZ**

2149 West Dunlap  
Phoenix, Arizona 85021  
Main Telephone: 602-870-9222

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Proprietary. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**ACCOUNTING DIVISION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Anne Knicely



## DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY - CA

12801 Crossroads Parkway South  
City of Industry, California 91746  
Main Telephone: 310-699-9927

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Proprietary. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Bill Ambrose  
FAX: 213-692-6272

## DICKINSON STATE UNIVERSITY

Dickinson, North Dakota 58601  
Main Telephone: 701-227-2507

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,500 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William G. Goetz  
**Telephone:** 701-227-2333; **FAX:** 701-227-2006

**Placement Resources:** North Dakota Job Service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 78,000 volumes, 750 periodical subscriptions, 3,500 records/tapes. 120 PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internship.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,299; Non-Resident, \$2,979; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,750. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 8%. Business & industry careers, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total hours required for Bachelor of Science Accounting Major (128). General Studies (39) - to include the following: Principles of Macroeconomics; Intermediate Algebra or equivalent. Required Core (39-40): Accounting Principles I & II; Principles of Microeconomics; Business Law; Principles

of Marketing; Management Organization; Managerial Finance; Business Communications; Business Policy; Elementary Statistics; Database Software Applications; Meeting Management or Interpersonal Communications; Independent Study or Internship. Required Accounting Curriculum (33-35): Income Tax; Intermediate Accounting; Business Law; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; 3 of the following courses - Public Finance, Income Tax, Personal Finance, Computer Applications in Business, Production Operations Management; Governmental Accounting; CPA Review.

## FACULTY

**Binde, Boyd L.;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 701-227-2319

**Hope, Jim;** Instructor;  
CPA  
Telephone: 701-264-7647

**King, Richard T.;** Professor  
MA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 701-227-2137

## DILLARD UNIVERSITY

2601 Gentilly Boulevard  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70122  
Main Telephone: 504-283-8822

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,650 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS

**Dean:** Edgar L. Chase III  
**Accounting Program Head:** Edgar L. Chase III  
Telephone: 504-286-4697; FAX: 504-286-4890

**Placement Resources:** On-campus placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** Two computer labs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Importing/exporting course. Total quality management (TQM) incorporated into curriculum.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 29*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,050; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,725. **Applications:** 2,000; **Acceptances:** 1,000; **Enrollments:** 400. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%. Business & industry careers, 50%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting requires 150 hours. The ultimate goals of the Division are to prepare students for employment or admissions to graduate school.

### FACULTY

**Baucum, Richard P.;** Asst.;  
MA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 504-286-4698

**Chase III, Edgar L.;**  
Assistant; JD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 504-286-4697

**Martin, Stephen A.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 504-286-4698

## DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF BLAUVELT

10 Western Highway  
Orangeburg, New York 10962  
Main Telephone: 914-359-7800

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,300 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Leigh Holt  
**Accounting Program Head:** Donald Hsu  
Telephone: 914-359-7800

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, cooperative education, academic & personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 90,000 volumes, 10,000 microforms, 720 periodical subscriptions. IBM, computer lab.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,970; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,200. **Applications:** 325; **Acceptances:** 215; **Enrollments:** 119. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/475. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 12%.

### FACULTY

**Armstrong, John E.;** Inst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 914-359-7800

**Coyne, Matthew T.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 914-359-7800

## DOWLING COLLEGE

Idle Hour Boulevard  
Oakdale, New York 11769  
Main Telephone: 516-244-3040

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Michael A. Mogavero

**Accounting Program Head:** Phyllis Masciandiaro

**Telephone:** 516-244-3213; **FAX:** 516-244-3367

### DRAKE UNIVERSITY

25th & University Streets

Des Moines, Iowa 50311

**Main Telephone:** 515-271-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,273 undergrad; 3,254 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Hugh Winebrenner

**Accounting Program Head:** Lou Ann Simpson

**Telephone:** 515-271-3565; **FAX:** 515-271-2001

**Placement Resources:** Job search strategies, resume preparation, application letters, salary & employment trends info, employer referrals, on-campus employment interviews, Weekly Employment Opportunities Bulletin, Career Day, Job Fair, internship assistance, credential & reference files, company info, job postings, interviewing & job search skills video.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 630,000 volumes, 600,000 microforms, 5,000 periodical subscriptions, 6,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-8600, Digital VAX 11/785, Apple Macintosh, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple Macintosh II, IBM PC, IBM AT, IBM Personal System/2.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 39*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,780; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,107. **Applications:** 3,446; **Acceptances:** 2,921; **Enrollments:** 800. **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 21%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Complete 124 s.h.; 2) Complete the last 30 hours in residence; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 in all Drake University work attempted; 4) A 2.0 average in all business and economics work attempted as well as in the business and economics work at Drake University. **Courses Other Than Business & Economics (50):** Communication (12); Economics (6); Humanities (6); Math (7); Natural Science (7); Social Science (6); Non-Business Electives (6). **Business & Economics Courses:** Elementary Accounting I-II (6); Policy Formulation & Decision-Making (3); Intro to Business Law (3); Contractual Relationships (1-1/2); Info System in Organizations (3) or Info Systems & Analysis (3) or Intro to Computer Science (3); Economics - Advanced (6); Corporation Finance (3); International Business or Comparative Economic Systems or International

Economics or Economic Development (3); Management - Process & Behavior (3); Management of Operations (3); Marketing Principles (3); Statistics I-II (6). Accounting Major: Financial Accounting I-II (6); Cost Accounting or Income Tax I (3); Income Tax I or Cost Accounting (3); Financial Accounting III or Advanced Economics (3); Advanced Accounting Theory (3); Managerial Accounting or Income Tax II or Quantitative Applications (3); Auditing Theory (3); Policy Formulation & Decision Making (3).

#### FACULTY

**Dodd, James;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

**Heaston, Patrick H.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 515-271-2083

**Hillman, A. Douglas;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA; Principles  
Telephone: 515-271-2720

**Nichols, Virginia A.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 515-271-3179

**Peebler, Richard G.;**  
Professor; MA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 515-271-3705

**Simpson, Lou Ann;**  
Professor; JD;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 515-271-3565

**Wolk, Harry I.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Theory  
Telephone: 515-271-2813

#### DREXEL UNIVERSITY

32nd & Chestnut Streets  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104  
**Main Telephone:** 215-895-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 7,118 undergrad; 2,960 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Paul E. Dascher

**Accounting Program Head:** Cadambi A. (Cas) Srinivasan  
**Telephone:** 215-895-2116; **FAX:** 215-895-1997

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, resume writing, interview preparation, job-search strategies, employment & career information, employer publications, career literature, on-campus interviews, off-campus employer referrals, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 480,000 volumes, 5,055 microforms, 4,150 periodical subscriptions, 2,537 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 370, Digital VAX-11/780, Apple Macintosh; access to CDC CYBER 180 at Unicoll Corporation.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 102*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,100. **Applications:** 3,986; **Acceptances:** 3,153; **Enrollments:** 1,638. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 491/565; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview desired. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 88%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 18*

**Tuition & Fees:** Per Credit, Resident: \$369.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$369. **Application Deadline:** 8/02. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:**

Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full tuition waivers, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident, \$369.00. Application Deadline: 2/01 Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, GPA, TOEFL, one transcript from all colleges and universities attended, 3 letters of recommendation, personal interview preferred. **Residence Requirements:** At least one academic year.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Business & Administration offers a program in Business & Administration with concentration in Accounting. This program is designed to provide basic conceptual accounting and business knowledge as a foundation for careers in public, private, or governmental accounting. All business curricula require a minimum of 187 credits. General Education: Communications, English, History, Math, Natural Science, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology. Common Body of Knowledge in Business: Acctg, Business Policy & Social Responsibility, Economics, Finance, Law, Mgt (Manpower & Prod), Mktg, Organizational Sciences, Statistics. Specialization: Curriculum permits a limited degree of specialization in an area of concentration chosen by the student; area of concentration and common body of knowledge in business together compose not less than 40% of the total credits required for graduation. First Six Terms (93) - Liberal Arts & Science (62-63): Princ of Econ I & II (8); Science (8); Intro to Analysis I & II (8); Humanities (12); Europe & the Modern World (8); Political Science (4); Gen Psychology (3); Foreign language or Natural Science (8); Any Sociology course (3-4). Business & Adm (28): Acctg (12); Business Law I & II (8); Stats I & II (8). General (3): Intro to Computer Programming (3); Phys Ed (0). Last Six Terms (94) - Liberal Arts & Science (12): Writing for Business (3); Electives in Liberal Arts or Science (6). Business & Adm (54-55): Financial Mgt (5); Princ of Mgt (3); Opns Mgt (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Business Policy or Mgt Simulation (4); Intro to Mktg Mgt (5); Econ Elective (3-4); Field of Concentration & Business Electives (28). General (7-7): Quantitative Methods elective (3-4); MIS (3). Free Electives (20-22): Available for credit/no credit option. Required Acctg Courses: Intermed Acctg I & II (8); Managerial Acctg II (4); Prin of Auditing (4); Adv Acctg (4); Individual Income Taxes (4); Business Income Taxes (4).

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The College of Business Administration offers a program in Master of Science in Accounting. The program is designed to meet the needs of those who plan careers in public accounting, private industry accounting, not-for-profit accounting, or government accounting. The MS degree requires 84 credits. Prerequisites (36): Financial Acctg (3); Legal Options in Decision Making (3); Principles of Econ I & II (6); Financial Mgt (3); Intro to Human Resources (3); Mgt of Opns (3); Organizational Theory & Behavior (3); MIS (3); Intro to Marketing Mgt (3); Quantitative Analysis II & III (6). Required Accounting Courses (24): Contemporary Acctg Problems (3); Taxation of Corporations & Corporate Distributions (3); Financial Acctg Theory (3); Adv Managerial Acctg (3); Auditing Theory & Philosophy (3); Integrated Acctg Systems (3); Special Topics: Federal Taxation (3); Seminar in Acctg (3). Required Non-Acctg Courses (12): Decision Sciences I (3); Business Policy (3); Microeconomics I (3); Adv Financial Mgt (3). Electives (12): Special Acctg Topics I & II (6); Acctg for Nonbusiness Entities (3); Special Problems in Auditing (3); Contemporary Managerial Acctg Problems (3).

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Program Requirements: 1) Core Courses: Quantitative Methods, Economics & Research Methodology; 2) Written and oral exams; 3) Major - Accountancy, minimum 7 courses at the graduate level to demonstrate competence in the written field examination; 4) Minor - One, selected from the Graduate School of Business. Take a minimum of 3 courses to demonstrate

competence in written field examination. Other Requirements: One year of college level teaching experience.

#### FACULTY

**Curatola, Anthony P.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 215-895-2117

**Fleming, John;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-895-2116

**Greenstein, Brian R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 215-895-1453

**Jaenicke, Henry R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 215-895-2118

**Jain, Rohit;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 215-895-6979

**Kaiser, Joseph;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 215-895-1455

**Kwon, Sung-Soo;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 215-895-1454

**Narasimhan, Ramesh;**  
Assistant; PhD; CIA/CMA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 215-895-6980

**Ndubizu, Gordian A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 215-895-2120

**Savchak, John F.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-895-2119

**Stahlin, William A.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 215-895-2147

**Welker, Michael G.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 215-895-6978

#### DRURY COLLEGE

900 North Benton Avenue  
Springfield, Missouri 65802  
Main Telephone: 417-865-8731

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,138 undergrad; 310 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BREECH SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** W. Curtis Strube  
Telephone: 417-865-8731; FAX: 417-865-3138

**Placement Resources:** Seminars, internships, employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 175,000 volumes, 3,100 microforms, 940 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs B1955, TRS-80, IBM-PC.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 14*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,890; Non-Resident, \$6,890; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,200. **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT, essay. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 29%; business school, 4%. Business & industry careers, 48%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Business Administration & Economics offers the Bachelor of Arts degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 124 s.h. with an average grade of 2.0; 2) At least one year of residence, which must be the senior year (the last 30 s.h.), is required. Liberal Arts Curriculum: Personal Development (8); Understanding Our Cultural Heritage (19-21); Understanding a Non-Western Culture (3); Understanding the Several Modes of Inquiry (21);

Contemporary Issues (3); Study in Depth (3-6). Accounting Courses: Principles of Accounting (3); Management Accounting (3); Accounting by Computer (1-2); Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Federal Taxation I & II (6); Auditing Principles & Procedures (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Selected Topics (1-3); Senior Seminar (3).

#### FACULTY

**Clayton, Penny Renee;**  
Associate; PhD; Auditing

**Mercer, Charles R.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost

**Schempf, Kenneth W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax

#### DUKE UNIVERSITY

2138 Campus Drive  
Durham, North Carolina 27706  
**Main Telephone:** 919-660-7700

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,877 undergrad; 3,971 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### FUQUA SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Thomas F. Keller  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert H. Ashton  
**Telephone:** 919-660-7842; **FAX:** 919-684-2818

**Placement Resources:** Resume preparation, on-campus interviews, employer referrals, Job Fair.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.6 million volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 29,484 periodical subscriptions, 4,141 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3083, Convex C1-XP2; access to IBM 3081 & FPS-164 at the Triangle University Center.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$17,300. **Applications:** 2,190. **Acceptances:** 549. **Matriculated:** 281. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

#### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$7,800.00; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$320.00. **Application Deadline:** 1/31 **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE, 3 letters of recommendation, 2 transcripts from each college, university, or seminary attended. **Financial Assistance:** It is the policy of the Fuqua School of Business to provide fellowships to all new PhD students for 48 months at \$700 per month. Also, tuition is waived for as long as the student continues to make satisfactory progress. Research assistantships of \$3,200 for first year; many available after that.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The Fuqua School of Business offers an MBA degree with a concentration in Accounting. First-Year Program (33): Managerial Economics (3); Statistical Analysis for Management (3); Quantitative Analysis for Management (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Financial Accounting (3); Business Communications; Computer Laboratory (1); Economic Environment of the Firm (3);



Managerial Accounting (3); Financial Management (3); Marketing Management (3); Operations Management (3); Business Communications (2). Second-Year Program (30): The International Environment (3); Electives (27).

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

The Ph.D. in Business Administration Program prepares candidates for research and teaching at leading educational institutions and for careers in business and governmental organizations where advanced research and analytical capabilities are required. Doctoral candidates typically acquire expertise in Economics, Behavioral Science, and Statistics/Econometrics although the Fuqua School imposes no specific area requirements. Each student takes a comprehensive exam at the end of the second year or the beginning of the third year of residence. The final requirement is the presentation of a dissertation. Expected time required is 4-5 calendar years.

### **FACULTY**

**Ashton, Alison Hubbard;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-660-7852

**Ashton, Robert H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-660-7842

**Beneish, M. Daniel;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-660-7753

**Lindahl, Frederick W.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 919-660-7769

**Maines, Laureen;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-660-7844

**Wilson, Peter R.;** Visiting  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-660-7755

## **DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY**

600 Forbes Avenue  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15282  
Main Telephone: 412-434-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,263 undergrad; 3,038 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **A.J. PALUMBO SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Thomas J. Murrin  
**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth L. Paige  
Telephone: 412-434-6271; FAX: 412-642-9106

**Placement Resources:** Employment advice, resume preparation, job application & interview techniques, job referrals & credentials, on-campus interviews, Internship Program; employment program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 560,450 bound volumes, 63,527 microforms, 4,385 periodical subscriptions, 4,480 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DEC VAX, VMS, UNIX, PC 386,486 DOS, Macintosh, Next, Novel Networks, OS2.

**Curricular Innovations:** Currently undertaking extensive revisions in line with AACSB, AECC & AICPA 150-hour guidelines.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees: Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,563. **Applications:** 3,492; **Acceptances:** 2,852; **Enrollments:** 863. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460-520. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$346; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$346. Applications: 250. Acceptances: 125. Application Deadline: 7/01. Entrance Requirements: GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum GPA of 2.5. Financial Assistance: Graduate assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.**

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business & Administration grants the degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 s.h. of course credits; 2) An overall minimum QPA of 2.0; 3) The final year's work (a minimum of 30 s.h. of credit) must be completed in residence at the University. University Core Curriculum (27): Thinking & Writing Across the Curriculum (3); Imaginative Literature & Critical Writing (3); Problem Solving with Creative Math (3); Bases of Human Thought & Action (3); Social, Political & Economic Systems (3); Shaping of the Modern World (3); Arts & the Human Experience (3); Core Science (3); Core Theology (3); Christian Understanding of the Human Person (3). Accounting Curriculum: Intro Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Introductory Income Tax Accounting (3); Accounting Info Systems (3) or EDP Audit & Control (3); Legal Process (3); Law (3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program consists of 3 phases: Core I consists of 20 credits, including 6 credits in Core I-A for students who need prerequisite coursework and 14 credits in Core I-B for students who need foundation coursework and/or for whom these courses have not been waived; Core II consists of 12 credits of MBA required courses; and Core Core III consists of 24 credits of elective coursework. Core I-A (6): Mathematical Foundations for Management (2); Computer Fundamentals for Quantitative Management Techniques (2); Statistics as a Basis for Managerial Decision Making (2). Core I-B (14): Quantitative Analysis for Management Decisions (2); Foundations of Accounting & Control (2); Economics for Managers (2); Financial Control of Organizations (2); Management Info Systems (2); Law for the Executive (2); Managerial Marketing Strategies (2). Core II (12): Environment of Business (3); Operations & Production Management (3); Organizational Behavior in Management (3); Managerial Decision-Making (3) or Strategic Management (3). Core III (24): International Accounting; Selected Problem Areas of Accounting; Cost Concepts; Management Accounting; Accounting Theory & Practice I & II; EDP Auditing & Systems Control.

## FACULTY

**Austin, Pricilla M.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 412-434-5150  
**Bodnar, George H.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 412-434-6260  
**Borman, Robert;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 412-434-6242

**Cegelski, Ray Leo;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 412-434-6268  
**Palge, Kenneth L.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-434-6271

**Rubenfield, Alan J.;**  
Assistant;  
JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 412-434-5700  
**Sisaye, Selshi;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 412-434-6274

## EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Greenville, North Carolina 27858

Main Telephone: 919-757-6131

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,883 undergrad; 2,508 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Ernest B. Uhr

**Accounting Program Head:** J. Larry Hagler

**Telephone:** 919-757-6055; **FAX:** 919-757-4155

**Placement Resources:** Placement assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 901,724 volumes, 456,355 million microforms, 5,699 periodical subscriptions, 9,115 records/tapes, 852 videos; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/63 System, IBM 4381, Sperry UNIVAC 1100/72 System, IBM PC, AT&T 382/400, Apple Macintosh SE.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 52*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$627; Non-Resident, \$3,154; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,246. **Applications:** 9,327; **Acceptances:** 6,691. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 415/453; **Mean ACT:** 426/474. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$676.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,730.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$254; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$2,149. **Graduate Fees:** \$289 **Applications:** 10. **Acceptances:** 6. **Matriculated:** 2. **Non-Matriculated:** 4. **Application Deadline:** 6/01, 10/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science in Accounting represents basic professional preparation for careers in public accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h. of credit; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0; 3) A minimum overall GPA of 2.0 on courses taken in the major field of study; 4) Residence requirement of a minimum of 30 s.h. and at least 1/2 of the total hours required in the major discipline. General Education Requirements (44): English (6); Library Science (1); Social Sciences (13); Math (3); Humanities & Fine Arts (10); Health & Physical Education (3); including Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6), College Algebra (3), General Psychology (2), Business & Professional Speech (2), Intro to Sociology (3). Cognates (6): Writing for Business & Industry (3); Statistics for Business (3). Common Body of Knowledge (39): Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Intro to Computers (3); MIS (3); Managerial Economics (3); Management Science I (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Financial Management (3); Fundamentals of Management (3); International Business (3); Operations Management (3); Business Policy (3); Marketing Management (3). Accounting Concentration (30): Intermediate Accounting I-III (9); Auditing (3); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced & Nonprofit Accounting (3); Income Tax I & II (6); Advanced Auditing (3); Accounting Problems (3). Non-Accounting Electives (7).

### Master of Science (MS)

The Master of Science in Accountancy degree program includes advanced study in business administration and provides for greater depth and breadth in professional courses in accounting. The program has 3 components beyond the undergraduate degree in accounting: a business core, an accounting core, and accounting electives. Completion of the degree requires a minimum of 30 s.h. Business Core: Accounting Info Systems (3); Statistical Methods (3); Financial Management II (3); Human Resources (3). Accounting Core: Accounting Theory (3); Cost Accounting Theory (3); Federal Tax Planning I (3); Auditing Seminar (3). Accounting Electives (6).

### FACULTY

**Doty, Edwin A.**; Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 919-757-6626

**Galbreath, Susan**; Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 919-757-6055

**Gurganus, Frankie**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6592

**Hagler, J. Larry**; Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6055

**Hines, Danny Ray**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 919-757-6568

**Jackson, George**; Assistant  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6609

**Jones, Ruth B.**; Assistant  
MA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6630

**McCarthy, Mark G.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6623

**McLaughlin, Thomas D.**;  
Asst.; DBA; CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 919-757-6619

**O'Doherty, Brian A.**;  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-757-6585

**Poff, J. Kent**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-757-6161

**Schlesler, Dan**; Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-757-6055

**Schnelder, Douglas K.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6622

**Wertheim, Paul**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6633

**Workman, Jan**; Lecturer  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-757-6055

## EAST CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

Ada, Oklahoma 74820

Main Telephone: 405-332-8000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,200 undergrad; 532 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Mickey W. Cowan  
Telephone: 405-332-8000; FAX: 405-436-4064

**Placement Resources:** Placement file, resume service, on-campus interviews, student-faculty & employer liaison.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 221,497 volumes, 767,156 microforms, 1,218 periodical subscriptions, 5,131 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 4000 Series 48.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 36*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,350; Non-Resident, \$3,480; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,988. **Applications:** 654; **Acceptances:** 588; **Enrollments:** 467. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) Must earn at least 30 s.h. at East Central; 3) Must earn at East Central at least 16 of the last s.h. before graduation; 4) A GPA of 2.0 or higher in total work at all institutions, in all work at East Central, in all work in the major, and in all major work at East Central; 5) A minimum GPA of 2.25 in the courses counted toward the 34 hours of minimum total accounting required for graduation. General Studies Requirements: Communication (9); American History & Government (6); Humanities (6-7); Health & Physical Education (2); Math & Sciences (11-12); Social Sciences (6). Accounting Major Courses: Elements of Accounting I-II (6); Cost Accounting I (3); Intermediate Accounting I (3); Federal Income Tax Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting II (4); Career Development & the Accounting Profession (2); Consolidated Statements (3); Auditing (4); 2 of the following - Advanced Federal Income Tax Accounting, Advanced Cost Accounting, Advanced Accounting (6); Business & Economic Statistics I (3); Organization, Policy, Planning, & Decision Making (3); Business Law I-II (6); Business Communication & Report Writing (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Intro to Organizations & Mgt (3); Corporation Finance (3); Computer Accounting Applications (3); Principles & Problems of Economics (3); Principles of Microeconomics (3); College Algebra with Business Applications or Calculus for Business, Life & Social Sciences or Calculus & Analytic Geometry (3-5); Computer Programming I (3); Business & Professional Speech (3).

### FACULTY

**Chapman, William C.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Ethics  
Telephone: Ext 573

**Cowan, Mick;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 270

**Fletcher, Charles E.;**  
Assistant; ABD; Auditing  
Telephone: Ext 272

**Hall, Constance;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 271

**Harjo, Yvette;**  
Assistant;  
JD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: Ext 268

## EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY

Johnson City, Tennessee 37614-0710  
Main Telephone: 615-929-4112

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,245 undergrad; 1,536 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Allan D. Spritzer  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert G. Morgan  
**Telephone:** 615-929-4432; **FAX:** 615-929-5274

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, cooperative education, work-study, regular student employment services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 515,450 volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 3,185 periodical subscriptions, 5,026 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT, IBM PS2, IBM AS400.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,192; Non-Resident, \$3,928; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,200. **Enrollments:** 500. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 12%. Business & industry careers, 30%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,542; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,278; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$78; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$197. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research & teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accountancy offers a major in accountancy leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree. The major purpose of the program is to provide academic specialization for those students who wish to enter the accounting profession. The curriculum is designed to enable students to achieve mastery of generally accepted accounting principles, procedures, and practices and to study the current topics of the profession.

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The Master of Accountancy degree is designed for individuals who desire indepth study of a variety of specialized areas within the field of accountancy. The program offers advanced study for individuals engaged in or seeking careers in public accounting, industry, or government.

## FACULTY

**Anthony, Murray S.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 615-929-5302

**Bayes, Paul E.;** Associate  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-929-5303

**Berg, Gary G.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-929-5336

**Burkette, Gary D.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 615-929-5299

**Gammo, Mary Lou C.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 615-929-4599

**McKee, Thomas E.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 615-929-5326

**Morgan, Robert G.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 615-929-4432

**Nash, John F.;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 615-929-5327

**Pointer, Martha M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-929-5378

**Schneider, Kent N.;**  
Associate; JD; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 615-929-5335

**Steadman, Mark E.;**  
Assistant;

PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 615-929-5322

## EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY

East Texas Station

Commerce, Texas 75428

**Main Telephone:** 903-886-5081

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,083 undergrad; 2,679 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Trezzie A. Pressley

**Accounting Program Head:** Wendell E. Edwards

**Telephone:** 903-886-5657; **FAX:** 903-886-5650

**Placement Resources:** Job bulletins, credential files, job search publications, occupational reference library, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 584,000 volumes, 600,000 microforms, 2,500 periodical subscriptions, 1,893 records/tapes. CDC Omega 480 Model I, CDC Omega 480 Model II, IBM 9375 Model 60, Digital Micro VAX II.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$870; Non-Resident, \$3,990; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,757. **Applications:** 1,547; **Acceptances:** 1,057; **Enrollments:** 668. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. The accounting curriculum is designed to provide students with broad based theoretical and practical knowledge which will enable graduates to pursue careers in financial, managerial, and governmental accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h. hours; 2) At least a 2.0 GPA in all accounting courses completed; 3) Must receive advanced credits for 24 accounting s.h., 12 of which must be completed in residence. General Educational Requirements: English (6); Speech (3); Sciences (8); American History (6); American Government (6); Languages, Social & Behavioral Sciences (6); Humanities & Fine Arts (6); Capstone Courses (6); Physical Education Activity Courses (4). Business Core Prerequisites: Math for Business Applications I & II (6); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Macro & Microeconomics (6); Management Info Systems (3). Common Body of Knowledge: Business Communications (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Intro to Business Finance (3); Marketing (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Production & Operations Management I (3); Business Policy (3); Business & Economics Statistics (4). Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Financial Accounting I, II, & III; AIS; Cost Accounting; Income Tax Accounting; Financial Auditing. Accounting Elective (3-18).

#### FACULTY

**Barnes, Beverly;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 903-886-5656

**Carmichael, Bobby J.;**  
Professor; EdD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 903-886-5658

**Edwards, Wendell E.;** Prof.;;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 903-886-5657  
**Heinen, Donna L.;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 903-886-5651

**McCord, Kenneth R.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 903-886-5652  
**Richardson, Martha A.;**  
Instructor; MS; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 903-886-5654

## EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

Charleston, Illinois 61920

**Main Telephone:** 217-581-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,574 undergrad; 936 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## LUMPKIN COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Theodore W. Ivarie

**Accounting Program Head:** Frank L. Clark

**Telephone:** 217-581-3023; **FAX:** 217-581-6642

**Placement Resources:** Career library, career planning & job search resources, placement assistance, credential files, job vacancy bulletin.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 519,755 volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 3,500 periodical subscriptions, 32,150 records/tapes. IBM 370/155.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,052; Non-Resident, \$5,196; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,388. **Applications:** 7,806; **Acceptances:** 5,988; **Enrollments:** 1,845. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)**

The University offers the Bachelor of Science in Business degree program major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 120 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 in all courses attempted; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in the major area; 4) Earn a minimum of 42 s.h. in residence with a minimum of 32 in the junior and senior years, 12 of which must be in residence during the senior year; 5) Successfully complete an exam on the constitutions of the U.S. and the State of Illinois; 6) Successfully complete Health Studies or a proficiency/competency exam; 7) Successfully complete Senior Seminar; 8) Successfully complete Writing Competency Exam. General Education: English (6); Speech Communication (3); Math (3); Humanities (9); Math-Natural Science (9); Social Studies (9). Accounting Major (86): Principles of Financial Accounting (3); Principles of Managerial Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Government & Not-for-Profit Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting & Consolidations (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Auditing (4); Advanced Federal Tax (3); Computer Systems & Microcomputer Applications (3); MIS (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); International Economics (3); Business Financial Management (3); Legal & Social Environment of Business (3); Business Statistics I (3); Management & Organizational Behavior (3); Commercial



Law (3); Operations Management (3); Administrative Policy (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Mathematical Analysis (3); Finite Math (3); Social Studies Elective (3); Non-Business Electives (7).

## FACULTY

**Clark, Frank L.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 217-581-3023

**Davis, Henry H.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial

**Dudley, Lola A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 217-581-2227

**Guedner, Gary;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 217-581-6036

**Hennig, Mary;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 217-581-5950

**Kopel, Roann R.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

**Larabee, Stephen F.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 217-581-6045

**Mills, Timothy H.;**  
Assistant; DBA;  
Financial

Telephone: 217-581-6202

**Moncada, Thomas P.;**  
Associate; JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 217-581-6112

**Monippallil, Matthew;**  
Professor; JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 217-581-3026

**Nibbellin, Michael C.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 217-581-6939

**Wootton, Charles W.;**

Associate; DBA; Financial

Telephone: 217-581-2227

7

## EASTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY

Lancaster Avenue

Richmond, Kentucky 40475

Main Telephone: 606-622-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,026 undergrad; 1,638 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Charles F. Falk

**Accounting Program Head:** Jessica J. Frazier

Telephone: 606-622-1087; FAX: 606-622-1020

**Placement Resources:** Job search strategy seminars & assistance, resume preparation, job search correspondence, interview skills improvement, employment info, internships, Job Vacancy Bulletin, job positions exchange program, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 811,067 volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 4,006 periodical subscriptions, 14,804 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX-11/730, IBM PS/2, IBM XT, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple II; access to IBM 3081 at the University of Kentucky.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,130; Non-Resident, \$3,130; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,150. **Applications:** 5,650; **Acceptances:** 4,975; **Enrollments:** 2,400. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Total Curriculum Requirements - 131 hours; 2) Satisfactory completion of the University Writing Requirement; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 on all work taken at Eastern; 4) A minimum of 32 s.h. must be awarded by Eastern; 5) At least 30 of the last 36 hours must be awarded by Eastern. General Education Requirements (43): English (9); Humanities (9-12); Social Science (9-12); Natural Science (9-12); Physical Education & Health (4). University Requirements (9): Academic Orientation (1); Restricted Electives (8). Business Core (45): Principles of Accounting I-II (6); Business Communication (3) or Managerial Reports (3); Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Business Statistical Methods I (3); Principles of Economics I-II (6); Quantitative Methods in Accounting, Business & Economics (3); Managerial Economics or Money & Banking or Intermediate Macroeconomics Theory or Intermediate Microeconomics Theory or International Economics or Business Cycles (3); Business Finance (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Administrative Policy (3); Principles of Management (3); Operations Management (3); Marketing (3). Accounting Major Requirements (31): Introductory Accounting/Computer Applications (1); Principles of Intermediate Accounting I-II (6); Tax I-II (6); Cost Accounting (3); AIS (3); Principles of Advanced Accounting (3); Readings in Accounting (3); Auditing I (3); Auditing II or Fund Accounting or Managerial Cost Accounting or CPA Law (3). Supporting Course Requirements (3): College Algebra (3) or Linear Algebra & Calculus with Business Applications (3).

### FACULTY

**Cain, James E.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-622-1471

**Chen, C. Richard;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 606-622-1094

**Collins, David;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-622-4979

**Dyer, Jack L.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 606-622-1087

**Feltus, Oliver L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 606-622-1090

**Fern, Richard H.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-622-4979

**Foster, Benjamin P.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-622-1094

**Frazier, Jessica J.;** Assistant  
DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-622-4987

**Glacioletti, Robert R.;** Visiting  
DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 606-622-1093

**Griffith, Kenneth;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 606-622-1093

**Thorne, Daniel T.;** Assistant  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-622-1092

**Ward, Terry J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-622-1090

## EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197

**Main Telephone:** 313-487-1849

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 17,643 undergrad; 6,843 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Stewart L. Tubbs

**Accounting Program Head:** Mohsen F. Sharifi

**Telephone:** 313-487-3320; **FAX:** 313-487-7099

**Placement Resources:** Credential reference services, resume & letter of application preparation, interview preparation & technique, Education Bulletin, current job listings, on-campus interviews, employer career literature, employer directories, job description materials, referral service, video resume service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 549,945 volumes, 514,342 microforms, 4,265 periodical subscriptions, 23,770 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DECSYSTEM 2020, Apple Macintosh, IBM System/30.

**Curricular Innovations:** Offer BBA in Accounting Information Systems. Also a target school for Internal Audit Program. Plan to offer 150-hour Program by 1995.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,643; Non-Resident, \$4,200; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,015. **Applications:** 11,677; **Acceptances:** 8,219; **Enrollments:** 2,671. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 426/484; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Accounting, 80%; AIS, 98%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)**

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$83.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$197.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$82.50 **Applications:** 34. **Acceptances:** 32. **Matriculated:** 60. **Non-Matriculated:** 60. **Application Deadline:** 3/15, 9/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 475 required). **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantship, minority graduate assistantship, graduate fellowship; national, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) Must earn at least 30 s.h. at EMU, a minimum of 15 hours must be taken on the Ypsilanti campus, the remaining 15 hours may be taken off campus; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the degree program (major); 4) Credit earned at EMU must average at least 2.0. **Basic Studies:** Language (8-9); Science & Math (11-14); Social Sciences (12); Humanities (11-12). **Business Adm Core (33):** Intro to Business Info Systems (3); Business Statistics I (3); Principles of Acctg (6); Business Communication (3); Legal Environ of Business (3); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Org Theory & Dev (3); Prod/Opns Mgt (3); Business Policy (3). **ACCOUNTING MAJOR (24):** Intermed Acctg (6); Managerial Cost Acctg (3); Tax Acctg (3); Auditing (3); AIS (3). **Physical Education & Health (2). Electives (15-24). Restricted Electives (6). ACCOUNTING INFORMATION SYSTEMS MAJOR (36):** Intermed Acctg (6); Managerial Cost Acctg (3); Tax Acctg (3); AIS (3); EDP Auditing (3); AIS Implementation & Project (3); COBOL Prog (3); Applied Data Structures (3); Database Concepts (3); Data Communication & Networks (3). **Physical Education & Health (2). Electives (0-7).**

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accountancy program requires the completion of 30 s.h. of coursework divided into required core courses and elective courses. **Foundation/Prerequisite Courses:** Principles of Acctg (3); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Management (3); Marketing (3); Introductory Probability & Statistics for Business (3); Business Info Systems (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Principles of Economics (6); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Managerial Cost Acctg (3); Business Policy (3). **Required Core Courses (21):** Advanced Managerial Acctg (3); Acctg Systems Design & Installation (3); Corporate Financial Reporting (3); Theory of Acctg (3); Seminar in Accounting Tax Research (3); Organizational Theory & Behavior (3); Techniques in Business Research (3); Electives (9).

## FACULTY

**Baldwin-Morgan, Amelia A.;** Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 313-487-1230

**Bartone, Donald;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-487-1007

**Burilovich, Linda;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-487-1350

**Cianciolo, S. Thomas A.;** Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 313-487-1306

**Clark, George S.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-487-0075

**Cooper, Rolland;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 313-487-1007

**Devine, E.A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-487-4141

**Junnola, David C.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-487-1007

**Kattelus, Susan C.;** Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-487-3305

**Keros, John W.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Controllership  
Telephone: 313-487-1350

**Khan, Zafar U.;** Assistant; PhD; CMA/CIA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 313-487-1261

**Kruse, Geraldine M.;** Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-487-0109

**McCombs, Gary B.;** Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-487-0109

**Okopny, D. Robert;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CIA; Auditing  
Telephone: 313-487-0246

**Pathak, Chandra P.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-487-1230

**Ravenscroft, Sue;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-487-3303

**Senteney, David L.;** Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-487-3304

**Sharffi, Mohsen;** Professor; PhD; CMA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 313-487-3320

**Snylr, Andrew G.(Drew);** Associate; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 313-487-1016

## EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE

1500 North 30th Street  
Billings, Missouri 59101  
Main Telephone: 406-657-2011

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,539 undergrad; 455 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Joe Kent Kerby

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Mayberry

**Telephone:** 406-657-2296; **FAX:** 406-657-2289

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in obtaining career employment, placement files, job listings, on-campus interviews, assistance in employer research, letter of application & resume preparation, job interview preparation, computerized employer referral.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,000 volumes, 352,000 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8600, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM Personal System 2.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 41*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,125; Non-Resident, \$2,583; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,606. **Applications:** 1,054; **Acceptances:** 1,043; **Enrollments:** 725. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/494; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial**

**Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 10%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration degree with Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 192 quarter credits; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in all coursework, in all courses attempted at EMC, and in the academic major. General Education Requirements (58-60): Oral-Written Communication (12); Humanities & the Arts (12); Social Sciences (9); Science & Math (10-12); Multicultural Studies (9); Personal Health & Physical Activity (6). Quantitative Methods (9): Finite Math; Mathematics of Finance (3); Statistical Methods; Statistics for Business & Economics I-II (6). Common Body of Knowledge (56): Principles of Accounting I-II (8); Managerial Accounting (4); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (8); Business Communications (4); Business Finance (4); Business Law I (4); Business Software Applications (4); Intro to Info Systems (4); Intro to Management (4); Operations Management (4); Business Policy (4); Intro to Marketing (4). Accounting Option Requirements (48): Intermediate Accounting I-III (12); Cost Accounting; Business Law for Accountants (3-4); Auditing (4); Income Tax (5); Advanced Accounting I (4); Accounting Systems & Controls (4); 4 quarter courses from the following - Governmental & Not-for-Profit Accounting (4), Advanced Cost Accounting (4), Advanced Auditing (4), Advanced Income Tax (4), Advanced Accounting II (4), Accounting Theory (4). Language Requirements (24). Electives.

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree with Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 192 quarter credits; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in all coursework, in all courses attempted at EMC, and in the academic major. General Education Requirements (58-60): Oral-Written Communication (12); Humanities & the Arts (12); Social Sciences (9); Science & Math (10-12); Multicultural Studies (9); Personal Health & Physical Activity (6). Quantitative Methods (9): Finite Math; Math of Finance (3); Statistical Methods; Statistics for Business & Economics I-II (6). Common Body of Knowledge (56): Principles of Accounting I-II (8); Managerial Accounting (4); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (8); Business Communications (4); Business Finance (4); Business Law I (4); Business Software Applications (4); Intro to Info Systems (4); Intro to Management (4); Operations Management (4); Business Policy (4); Intro to Marketing (4). Accounting Option Requirements (48): Intermediate Accounting I-III (12); Cost Accounting; Business Law for Accountants (3-4); Auditing (4); Income Tax (5); Advanced Accounting I (4); Accounting Systems & Controls (4); 4 quarter courses from the following - Government & Not-for-Profit Accounting (4), Advanced Cost Accounting (4), Advanced Auditing (4), Advanced Income Tax (4), Advanced Accounting II (4), Accounting Theory (4). Electives.

## FACULTY

**Brown, Doug;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 406-657-2135

**Campbell, Michael C.;** Prof.;

MS; CPA; Computer

Telephone: 406-657-1651

**Chesarek, Dawn A.;**

Associate; MS; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 406-657-2296

**Howard, C. Randy;**

Professor;

MA; CPA;

Theory

Telephone: 406-657-2296

**Mayberry, Robert C.;**

Assistant; MAcc;

CPA; Tax

Telephone: 406-657-1652

**Sheridan, Joanne;**

Professor;

MBA; CPA

Telephone: 406-657-1649

**Wagner, Barbara;**

Assistant;

MBA; CPA;

Principles

Telephone: 406-657-1608

## EASTERN NEW MEXICO UNIVERSITY

Station 7

Portales, New Mexico 88130

Main Telephone: 505-562-1011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,147 undergrad; 616 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Dale N. Davis

**Accounting Program Head:** Dale N. Davis

**Telephone:** 505-562-2342; **FAX:** 505-562-4331

**Placement Resources:** Prospective employer contacts, credential files, placement bulletin, current job openings, job search assistance, Cooperative Education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 284,811 volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 1,181 periodical subscriptions, 31,081 records/tapes; access to on-line bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4331, Digital VAX-11/750, Macintosh lab, IBM PS/2 lab, AS400.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,120; Non-Resident, \$3,664; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,014. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The objective of the Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting program is to prepare students for entry into the accounting profession. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 hours; 2) A 2.0 GPA; 3) A 2.0 GPA in the major courses; 4) 32 hours must be completed in residence; 5) 24 hours of the final 32 hours must be earned in residence. General Education Requirements (54): Public Speaking; Intro to Macro & Microeconomics; English Composition; English Composition & Research; College Algebra or Calculus for Business; Introductory Psychology; Statistical Methods; Professional & Technical Writing. Business Core Requirements (24): Introductory Acctg I & II; Business Communication; Business Law I; Business Strategy & Policy; Corporation Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Income Tax Acctg-Individual; Advanced Acctg I; Auditing. Accounting Electives (6). Required Courses in Related Areas (9): Intro to Microcomputers; Intro to Computer Info Systems; Quantitative Management. Electives (17).

### FACULTY

**Haskin, Daniel L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 505-562-2369

**Porter, Russell Alan;** Assoc.;

PhD; CPA; Oil and Gas

Telephone: 505-562-2172

**Smartnick, Wilbur D.;**

Assistant;

MBA; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 505-562-2442

**Whitaker, Bruce L.;**

Associate;

EDD; CIA;

Principles

Telephone: 505-562-2762

## EASTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Cheney, Washington 99004

Main Telephone: 509-359-6200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City/small town. **Total Enrollment:** 6,500 undergrad; 1,300 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Fred Evans

**Accounting Program Head:** Paul R. Graul

**Telephone:** 509-359-6356; **FAX:** 509-359-6649

**Placement Resources:** Career placement office, internships, mentoring, career placement programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 1 million microtexts, 5,000 periodical subscriptions, 18,147 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4361, Digital VAX-11/780.

**Curricular Innovations:** International & Entrepreneurship Programs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 80*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,785; Non-Resident, \$6,297; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,396. **Applications:** 600; **Acceptances:** 450; **Enrollments:** 450. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 80%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,785.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,297.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$180.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$630.00. **Applications:** 70. **Acceptances:** 56. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA OF 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts in Business (BAB)

Total hours required for Bachelor of Arts in Business with a Professional Accounting Option is 118 credits. Required Business Adm Core (70): Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics; Finite Math; Quantitative Business Analysis I; Business Info Systems; Principles of Financial Accounting; Principles of Managerial Accounting; Business Law; Quantitative Business Analysis; Financial Management; Organization Theory & Management; Organization Behavior; Business & Society; Principles of Marketing; Operations Management; Small Business Policy & Analysis or Administrative Policies. Required Credits in Accounting (44): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Cost Accounting I & II; Accounting Systems; Auditing; Advanced Auditing; Contemporary Accounting Theory; Federal Income Tax I & II. Electives (4) from the following: Accounting for Non-Profit Entities; Advanced Business Law; Advanced Accounting; Federal Income Tax III.

## FACULTY

**Anderson, Philip N.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 509-359-7975

**Bump, Edwin A.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 509-359-7974

**Cameron, Alex B.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 509-359-6634

**Chapman, Gordon L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 509-359-6991

**Coleman, Kevin;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 509-359-6634

**Graul, Paul R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 509-359-6356

**McGonigle, William;**  
Associate; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 509-359-6639

**Megaard, Susan;** Associate  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 509-359-7973

**Michels, William R.;** Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 509-359-7067

**Shapiro, Howard M.;** Prof.;  
MS; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 509-359-7976

**Stephens, Lynn;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 509-359-6990

**Wainwright, Nancy;** Asst.;  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 509-359-6640

## EDGEWOOD COLLEGE

855 Woodrow Street  
Madison, Wisconsin 53711  
Main Telephone: 608-257-4861

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 800 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Philip R. Brereton  
**Telephone:** 608-257-4861

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, Career Development & Decision-Making course, internship assistance, employment assistance, career & graduate school resources, employer resources, guidance program, resume development program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 90,000 volumes, 26,200 microforms, 500 periodical subscriptions, 8,000 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,990; **Room & Board (per 4-4-1-4):** \$2,900. **Mean ACT:** 20.  
**Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A total of 120 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0; 3) A GPA of 2.5 must be maintained in Business Programs; 4) A minimum of 32 s.h. must be earned in residence.  
**General Education Requirements:** English Composition (6); Logic (3); Math (3); Speech (3); Foreign Language (8); Arts (8-12); Science (9-12); Perspectives (9-12); Human Issues. Required Accounting Major Courses: Marketing Principles (3); Administration & Management (3); Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Principles of Finance (3); Law I (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (8); Intermediate Algebra (3); Statistics (3); Computers (4); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Law II (3); Auditing (3); Acctg Systems (3); Income Tax Acctg I (3); Advanced Acctg (3).



### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The foreign language requirement for a BS consists of 16 credits in one language or 14 in one and 8 in a second. All other BS requirements are the same for BA.

#### **FACULTY**

**Arenas, Christopher;**  
Lecturer; MBA

**Beaublen, Elaine E.;**  
Associate; MBA

**Casale, Frank;** Associate  
PhD

**DeBusk, Thomas;** Assistant  
MA

**Diehl, Milton H.;** Lecturer  
MBA

**Geier, David;** Lecturer;  
JD

**Gerland, Daniel R.;**  
Associate; PhD

**Heller, Lyle;** Lecturer;  
MBA

**Krohm, Gregory;** Lecturer  
PhD

**Miller, Paul S.;** Lecturer  
MBA

**Morgan-Jenty, Carol;**  
Instructor;

PhD

**Ryan, Thomas;** Lecturer;  
MS

**Talarczyk, Alan B.;**  
Associate; JD

**Winger, Alvin;**  
Lecturer;

PhD

### **ELIZABETH CITY STATE UNIVERSITY**

Parkview Drive

Elizabeth City, North Carolina 27909

**Main Telephone:** 919-335-3400

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Ivory Lyons

**FAX:** 919-335-3493

### **ELIZABETHTOWN COLLEGE**

Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania 17022

**Main Telephone:** 717-367-1151

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,401 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Frederick Ritsch

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard G. Stone

**Telephone:** 717-361-1269; **FAX:** 717-361-1207

**Placement Resources:** Career Development Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 149,046 volumes, 26,581 microforms, 1,068 periodical subscriptions, 35,942 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** New International Business Major.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 27*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,700; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,500. **Applications:** 2,008; **Acceptances:** 1,150; **Enrollments:** 394. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 492/549. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 9%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: Accounting (30 s.h.); Business Administration (21); Computer Science (3); Math (3).

## FACULTY

**Dolan, Sue J.;** Assistant  
MED; Financial  
Telephone: 717-367-7567

**Neyer, Stanley R.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 717-367-7567

**Pomroy, Marshall H.;**  
Associate; MAD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 717-367-7567

## ELMIRA COLLEGE

Elmira, New York 14901  
Main Telephone: 607-734-3911

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Kathleen Brown  
Telephone: 607-734-3911; FAX: 607-737-0911

## ELON COLLEGE

Elon College, North Carolina 27244  
Main Telephone: 919-584-9711

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## LOVE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Thomas K. Tiemann  
**Accounting Program Head:** Calvert C. McGregor  
Telephone: 919-584-2239; FAX: 919-584-2575

## EMORY UNIVERSITY

Oxford Road  
Atlanta, Georgia 30322  
**Main Telephone:** 404-727-6123

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,193 undergrad; 4,058 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Ronald E. Frank  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gregory Waymire  
**Telephone:** 404-727-4971; **FAX:** 404-727-6313

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, seminars, workshops, reference resources, employment listings, on-campus recruitment, placement library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2 million volumes, 2.1 million microforms, 16,000 periodical subscriptions, 3,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090-180E, Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/785.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,580; Non-Resident, \$14,580; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,990. **Applications:** 165; **Acceptances:** 139; **Enrollments:** 125. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 570/630; **Mean ACT:** 28. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; campus visit recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 42%; business school, 4%. Business & industry careers, 42%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$16,000; F/T Non-Resident, \$16,000. **Graduate Fees:** \$160. **Matriculated:** 132. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, previous coursework in Calculus. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, scholarship and loan programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Emory Business School offers a two-year program leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree. Students may use electives to develop the equivalent of a major or strong concentration in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) At least 66 s.h. of acceptable work; 2) At least an average of "C" on all work taken in the Business School; 3) A minimum of 4 semesters of residence. **Prerequisites:** Math with Business Applications (4); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Financial Accounting. **Distribution Requirements:** Tools of Learning (5 courses); Natural Science & Math (3 courses); Historical Perspective of the Western World (2 courses); Individual & Society (2 courses); Aesthetics & Values (2 courses); Health & Physical Education (4 courses). **Core Curriculum:** Math with Business Applications; Economics Principles I & II; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Corporate Finance; Organization & Management; Marketing; Decision Science I & II; Business Communications; International Business; Intro to Computer & Management Info System; Business Environment; Management Strategy or Entrepreneurship or Management Decision Laboratory. **Electives** (28 credits).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Students in the MBA program may use elective courses to develop a concentration in Accounting. Students who wish to prepare careers in public accounting can satisfy most of the requirements to qualify for the CPA exam in Georgia. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 63 s.h. (36 s.h. of required core courses & 24 s.h. of electives); 2) Program must be completed in 4 semesters of full-time study. CURRICULUM. FIRST SEMESTER: Economic Analysis for Managers (3); Financial Accounting (3); Organization & Management (2); Managing Human Resources (2); Marketing Management (3); Probability & Statistical Analysis for Managers (3); Communications Workshop/Lab (1). SECOND SEMESTER: Managerial Finance (3); Managerial Accounting & Control (3); Intro to Management Science (2); Intro to Operations Management (2); International Perspectives (3); Elective (3). THIRD SEMESTER: Strategic Management (3); Environment of Business (3); Electives (9). FOURTH SEMESTER: Electives (15).

### FACULTY

**Beard, Larry H.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 404-727-6646

**Benston, George J.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-727-7831

**Gentry Jr., James A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-727-6389

**Hartgraves, Al L.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-727-6641

**Kertz, Consuelo;** Associate  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 404-727-6642

**O'Keefe, W. Timothy;**  
Assoc.; DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-727-6304

**Sivakumar, N. Kumar;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-727-2754

**Udpa, Suneel C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-727-2556

**Waymire, Gregory;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-727-4971

## EMPORIA STATE UNIVERSITY

12th & Commercial Streets  
Emporia, Kansas 66801

Main Telephone: 316-341-1200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,204 undergrad; 1,501 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Sajjad A. Hashmi

**Accounting Program Head:** John C. Rich

**Telephone:** 316-341-5346; **FAX:** 316-341-5997

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, employer info, placement procedures meetings, credential files, vacancy listings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 688,000 volumes, 754,218 microforms, 3,396 periodical subscriptions, 2,485 records/tapes. Computer lab with 59 microcomputers, 10 printers, 20 terminals connected to IBM 4391 mainframe, LAN providing students access to latest microcomputer technology & software.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 78*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,590; Non-Resident, \$4,470; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,370. **Enrollments:** 1,269. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs,

scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.  
**Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 21%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)

The Division of Accounting & Computer Information Systems offers the Bachelor of Science in Business degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Earn at least 124 s.h. of credit; 2) Earn a total of 75 hours of resident credit of which 6 must be within the final 12 hours or earn 30 of the final 45 hours in residence, of which 6 of the final 12 hours must be in residence; 3) A GPA of at least 2.00 in all work entered on the student's record; 4) A GPA of at least 2.00 in the work taken at ESU; 5) Pass competency exams in reading, writing, & math. General Education Requirements (50): Basic Skills (12-15); Cultural Literacy (11); Social & Behavioral Sciences (9); Multicultural Experience (3-5); Science Experience (9-11); Phys Ed (2); Applied Sciences (2-3). Required Accounting Courses (30): Financial Acctg I & Managerial Acctg I (8); Intermed Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Income Tax (3); Auditing (3); AIS (3); 3 of the following - Adv Cost Acctg (3), Federal Income Tax (3), Adv Acctg (3), Consolidated Financial Statements (3), Government & Non-Profit Acctg (3). Other Business Courses Required (34): Intro to Microcomputer Applic (3); MIS (3); Business Commun (3); Corp Finance (3); Principles of Mgt (3); Basic Prod/Opns Mgt (3); Business Policy (3); Marketing (3); Business Statistics (3); Law of Commercial Transactions (3); Law of Business Assoc (3). Other Requirements: Principles of Economics I & II (6); Money & Banking (3); College Algebra (3) or Basic Calculus (5).

## FACULTY

**Edmiston**, Dean; Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 316-341-5376

**Falcetto**, Larry R.; Associate  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 316-341-5284

**Kennett**, Danny L.; Associate  
DBA; Auditing  
Telephone: 316-341-5088

**Smith**, George; Assistant  
MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 316-341-5087

**Tabor**, Robert C.;  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 316-341-5370

## FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY - MADISON

285 Madison Avenue  
Madison, New Jersey 07940  
**Main Telephone:** 201-593-8500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,000 undergrad; 1,300 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SILBERMAN COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Paul Lerman  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert A. DeFilippis  
**Telephone:** 201-593-8810; **FAX:** 201-593-8804

**Placement Resources:** Full placement service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 205,000 volumes, 1,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Prime 9955 II, IBM Personal System/2, Model 50; access to ARPANET.

**Curricular Innovations:** 150-hour program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,264; Non-Resident, \$7,264; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,310. **Applications:** 1,547; **Acceptances:** 1,083; **Enrollments:** 376. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/480. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6, regional, local and private firms.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$325.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$80.00 **Applications:** 27. **Acceptances:** 18. **Matriculated:** 100. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate fellowships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor & Master of Science (BS-MS)

FDU now offers a comprehensive 150-Hour Program leading to the combined Bachelor of Science/Master of Science in Accounting degree. After completing the first 82 credits at the undergraduate level, a student is eligible to continue on the upper level of the 150-Hour BS/MS program if student has: 1) A 3.0 undergraduate cumulative GPA; and 2) A minimum score of 450 on the GMAT. Students accepted into the upper level of the program will complete the undergraduate portion of the program by the end of their 7th semester, spending the 8th semester on a fully paid internship. The graduate requirements of the program leading to the MS degree are completed in the summer and fall following the internship program.

## FACULTY

**Beam, Thomas;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 201-593-8810

**Chaplin, J. Richard;** Prof.;  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 201-593-8810

**DeFilippis, Robert A.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 201-593-8810

**Falk, Charles E.;**  
Professor; LLM; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 201-593-8810

**Ferguson, Richard K.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 201-593-8810

**Rook, Lance;**  
Assistant;  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 201-593-8810

**Skarbnik, John;**  
Assistant;  
LLM; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 201-593-8810

## FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY - TEANECK

1000 River Road  
Teaneck, New Jersey 07666  
Main Telephone: 201-692-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Paul Lerman  
**Accounting Program Head:** Paul Lerman  
**Telephone:** 201-692-2134; **FAX:** 201-692-0185

## **FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY-RUTHERFORD**

270 Montross Avenue  
Rutherford, New Jersey 07070  
**Main Telephone:** 201-460-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent, **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING**

**Accounting Program Head:** Matthew C. Calderisi  
**Telephone:** 201-666-5661; **FAX:** 201-460-5498

## **FAULKNER UNIVERSITY**

5345 Atlanta Highway  
Montgomery, Alabama 36193  
**Main Telephone:** 205-272-5820

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **HARRIS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Dave Khandanga  
**Accounting Program Head:** Dave Khandanga

## **FAYETTEVILLE STATE UNIVERSITY**

Newbold Station  
Fayetteville, North Carolina 28301  
**Main Telephone:** 919-486-1111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,500 undergrad; 419 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Assad Tavakoli  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jacob O. Balogun  
**Telephone:** 919-486-1591; **FAX:** 919-486-1033

**Placement Resources:** Employment search support & assistance, career exploration seminars, workshops, classroom presentations, Career Library, off-campus employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 159,722 volumes, 353,384 microforms, 2,346 periodical subscriptions, 3,224 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8530, Apple IIe, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30; access to IBM 370/165, Amdahl 470V/8, HP 2000 at the Triangle Universities Computation Center.

**Curricular Innovations:** 150-hour program in Accounting.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$962; Non-Resident, \$4,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,150. **Applications:** 1,391; **Acceptances:** 1,138; **Enrollments:** 436. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 295/318. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Industry, CPA firms.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credit hours of coursework; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 or higher; 3) A GPA of 2.0 or higher in the major; 4) Complete a minimum of one year of study in residence, including 30 or more credit hours of coursework; 5) The senior year of study must be done in residence. University College Core Curriculum (46-48): University Seminar (2); English (6); Math (7); Critical Thinking (3); Speech (3); Humanities (6); Natural Science (8-10); Social Sciences (9); Physical Education/Health (2). Accounting Major Courses (64): Financial Accounting I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Statistics for Business & Economics I & II (6); Intro to MIS (3); Business Communications (3) Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Business Policy (4); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Federal & State Income Tax (3); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Theory (3); Business Law (3); Accounting Elective (3). Electives (6). Other Requirements (18): CSC Elective (3); Economics Elective (3); Electives (12).

## FACULTY

**Balogun, Jacob O.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 919-486-1591

**Files, Joseph;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-486-1473

**Haber, F. Barry;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-486-1985

**Rwejuna, Israel W.;** Instr. ;  
MA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 919-486-1527

**Taylor, Ulysses;**  
Associate;  
JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 919-486-1951

## FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY

901 South State Street  
Big Rapids, Michigan 49307-2295  
**Main Telephone:** 616-592-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,561 undergrad; 201 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard C. Hansen  
**Accounting Program Head:** John A. Elfrink  
**Telephone:** 616-592-3521; **FAX:** 616-592-2990

**Placement Resources:** Job Bulletins, job search workshops, career & employment info, job contact development, career & employment counseling, resume review, video practice interviews.



**Library/Computer Assets:** 226,282 volumes, 3 million microforms, 1,884 periodical subscriptions, 3,700 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3083, IBM PC, TRS-80 Model 3, Zenith Z-148, Zenith Z-158, IBM PC/XT, Zenith 241, Zenith 248, Apple II, Gateway 386 & 486.

**Curricular Innovations:** Fall of 1993, the undergraduate program will have 3 tracks: 1) Public Accounting, 2) Cost/Managerial, 3) Professionally Directed, also available Accounting/CIS dual degree (4 years) and Accounting/Finance (4 1/2 years).

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$2,565; Non-Resident, \$5,235; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,106. Applications: 8,671; Acceptances: 7,885; Enrollments: 3,838. Mean ACT: 18.2. Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$93; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$186. Applications: 22. Acceptances: 19. Matriculated: 12. Non-Matriculated: 7. Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Accountancy offers the Professional Accountancy Program. The program design allows students to earn the Bachelor of Science in Business with an Accounting major after 4 years or the Master of Accountancy after 5 years. Degree Requirements: 1) An average of 2.0; 2) A minimum of one full year of work (at least 45 q.h. of credit) in residence at FSU. General Education Requirements: English (9); Humanities (12); Behavioral Sciences (12); Natural Sciences (12). CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (50): English (9); Intermediate Algebra (4); Classical Period (3); History (6); Principles of American Government (3); Mathematical Analysis for Business I (4); Humanities Elective (6); Literature (3); Introductory Psychology I (3); Fundamentals of Public Speaking (4); Non-Business Elective (5). SECOND YEAR (52): Principles of Financial Accounting I-II (8); Survey of Data Processing (4); Principles of Economics I-II (8); Fundamentals of Management (3); Business Communications II (4); Financial Accounting I (4); Fundamentals of Organization Behavior (3); Financial Markets & Institutions (4); Business Statistics I (4); Literature Elective (3); Non-Business Elective (7). THIRD YEAR (52): Financial Accounting II, III, IV (12); Management Accounting I, II, III (12); Microeconomics (4); Business Statistics II (4); Financial Management I (4); Contracts & Sales (4); Principles of Marketing (4); Commercial Paper (3); Free Elective (2); Non-Business Elective (3). FOURTH YEAR (48): Financial Accounting V (4); Accounting Systems & Controls I (4); Corporations, Partnerships, & Agency (4); Principles of Accounting for Non-Profit Organizations I (4); Business Combinations (4); Auditing I, II (8); Federal Income Taxation I, II (8); Business Forecasting (4); Accounting Theory (4); Free Elective (4).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Department of Accountancy offers the Professional Accountancy Program. The program design allows students to earn the Bachelor of Science in Business with an Accounting major after 4 years or the Master of Accountancy after 5 years. Minimum number of quarter hours required for MAcc degree - 250. To be eligible for the MAcc degree, the cumulative GPA over 250 credit hours must be 2.75 or above; and a 3.00 GPA in 500-level courses with grades below 3.00 in no more than 2 500-level courses. CURRICULUM. FIFTH YEAR (48): Federal Income Taxation III (4); Quantitative Methods in Business (4); Accounting Systems & Controls II (4); Auditing & the

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Computer (4); Tax Research Methodology (4); Contemporary Financial Accounting Issues (4); Contemporary Management Accounting Issues (4); Accounting Elective (20).

**FACULTY**

**Anderson, David P.;**  
Professor; MST; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-592-2464

**Elfrink, John A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-592-2435

**Etienne, Margaret;** Professor  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-592-2442

**Hanna, Richard B.;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 616-592-2462

**Johnson, Richard V.;**  
Assistant; MAS; Financial  
Telephone: 616-592-2461

**Johnston, Roy W.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-592-2442

**Keller, William D.;** Professor  
EDD; Principles  
Telephone: 616-592-2458

**Krause, Fred;** Instructor  
MSA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 616-592-2462

**Marcinkewicz, Carolyn S.;**  
Associate; MA; Principles  
Telephone: 616-592-2460

**McNabb, Patrick J.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-592-2445

**Thompson, Carolyn L.;**  
Associate; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 616-592-2460

**Townsend, William L.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 616-592-2464

**Voegel, Herbert W.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Quantitative  
Telephone: 616-592-2463

**Weiss, Dieter H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 616-592-2410

**Wolgamott, Charles W.;**  
Prof.; PhD; CIA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 616-592-2417

**FISK UNIVERSITY**

17th Avenue North  
Nashville, Tennessee 37208-3051  
**Main Telephone: 615-329-8500**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Solomon Smith

**FLAGLER COLLEGE**

P.O. Box 1027  
St. Augustine, Florida 32085  
**Main Telephone: 904-829-6481**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Steven H. Evans  
**Telephone:** 904-829-6481; **FAX:** 904-826-0094

## FLORIDA A&M UNIVERSITY

Tallahassee, Florida 32307  
Main Telephone: 904-599-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

**Dean:** Sybil C. Mobley  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Atkinson  
**Telephone:** 904-599-3170; **FAX:** 904-599-3533

## FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 3091  
Boca Raton, Florida 33431-0991  
Main Telephone: 407-367-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,067 undergrad; 1,355 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Stanley J. Hille  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert D. Taylor  
**Telephone:** 407-367-3636; **FAX:** 407-367-3978

**Placement Resources:** University Career Services Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 479,517 volumes, 913,905 microforms, 4,113 periodical subscriptions, 14,785 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Amdahl 470, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** 150-hour requirement can be met both by post-baccalaureate courses or Master of Accounting.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS, BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 128*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,350; Non-Resident, \$4,550; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,450. **Applications:** 3,982; **Acceptances:** 2,160; **Enrollments:** 1,367. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 388/426; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 7/17. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6, many local & regional firms, and industry.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 17

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$89.28; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$291.69. Applications: 43. Acceptances: 25. Matriculated: 22. Application Deadline: 7/03. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum GPA of 3.0 in accounting. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Required Lower Division Courses (48): Advanced Writing; Natural Science; Accounting Principles I & II; Macro & Microeconomic Principles; Elementary Statistics; Computer Principles or Data Processing; Speech; English Composition; Humanities; Business Law I; Business Calculus. Core Courses for Accounting Majors (37): MIS; Principles of Financial Management; Quantitative Methods; Intro to Management & Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; Changing Environment of Society; Marketing Management; Business Policy; Economics; Business Electives; Non-Business Electives; Advanced Legal Study. In addition to the core courses, the student must select a major. A minimum of 24 credits with a grade of C or better are required for the Accounting major. Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Theory I, II, III; Cost; AIS; Auditing; Tax I & II.

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

Degree Requirements: 1) Meet all general requirements of the University for a Master's degree, and complete the program within 5 years; 2) Complete all required preparatory courses; 3) Complete a minimum of 30 s.h. (at least 27 of which must be earned at FAU) of required and elective credits with a minimum GPA of "B" (3.0). Preparatory Courses: Calculus; Business Law I; Adv Legal Study; Principles of Financial Mgt; Micro & Macroeconomic Principles; Marketing Mgt; Intro to Mgt & Organizational Behavior; Quantitative Methods in Business Adm; Changing Environment of Society, Business, & Govt; Financial Acctg Principles; Intermed Acctg Theory; Cost Acctg; Federal Taxation I; Adv Acctg; Acctg Systems; Auditing; Business Policy. This program allows the selection of a track specializing in public accounting, private accounting, taxation, or accounting info systems. Total hours required for MAcc (30). PUBLIC TRACK. Core Courses (9): Adv Theory; Acctg Research; Adv Auditing. Required Business Electives (3): Adv Financial Mgt; Portfolio Theory; Analysis of Firm; Strategic Concepts of Marketing; Opns Research. Program Electives (12). Free Electives (6). TAX TRACK. Core Courses (15): Adv Theory; Tax Research; Corp Taxation; Partnership Taxation; Estates & Trusts - Planning & Taxation. Required Business Electives (3): Adv Financial Mgt; Portfolio Theory; Financial Markets. Program Electives (9). Free Electives (3). PRIVATE TRACK. Core Courses (9): Adv Theory; Acctg Research; Advanced Cost. Required Business Electives (3): Opns Mgt; Analysis of Firm; Organizational Behavior; Working Capital Mgt; Opns Research. Program Electives (12). Free Electives (6). ACCOUNTING INFO SYSTEMS TRACK. Core Courses (15): Adv Theory; Acctg Research; Adv Cost; EDP Auditing; Advanced AIS. Required Business Electives (3): Opns Mgt; Opns Research; Seminar in Adm. Program Electives (6). Free Electives (6).

**FACULTY**

**Andrews Jr., Wesley T.;**  
 Prof.; PhD; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-3644

**Baumwell, Lori I.;** Instructor  
 MBA; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-424-6904

**Borgla, Carl R.;** Assistant  
 PhD; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-5215

**Coates, J. Dennis;** Assistant  
 PhD; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-2667

**Coyner, Randolph S.;**  
 Assistant; MBA;  
 CIA/CMA/CPA; Systems  
 Telephone: 407-367-3664

**Davidson, Sidney;** Professor  
 PhD; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-3404

**Dwyer, Peggy D.;** Assistant  
 PhD; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-2706

**Englehart, Josee;** Instructor  
 MBA; CPA; Managerial  
 Telephone: 407-367-3636

**Friedberg, Alan H.;** Assoc.;  
 PhD; CPA; Systems  
 Telephone: 407-367-3647

**Hoffman, Michael J.R.;**  
 Associate; DBA;  
 Tax  
 Telephone: 407-367-2609

**Hopwood, William S.;**  
 Professor; PhD; Systems  
 Telephone: 305-355-5200

**Luling, Gary A.;** Professor  
 MAS; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-3661

**McKenzie, Karen;** Assistant  
 PhD; Governmental  
 Telephone: 407-367-3676

**Means, Kathryn M.;** Assoc.;  
 PhD; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-3645

**Montgomery, James B.;**  
 Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
 Telephone: 407-367-3648

**Orbach, Kenneth N.;**  
 Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
 Telephone: 407-367-2779

**Paolasini, Arnold L.;**  
 Associate; PhD; CPA;  
 Auditing  
 Telephone: 407-367-3640

**Pierce, Barbara G.;** Assistant  
 PhD; Financial  
 Telephone: 305-355-5200

**Skantz, Terrance R.;** Assoc.;  
 PhD; CMA; Managerial  
 Telephone: 305-355-5200

**Soll, Roy;** Assistant  
 CPA; Tax  
 Telephone: 407-367-2684

**Taylor, Robert D.;** Associate  
 DBA; CPA; Financial  
 Telephone: 407-367-3636

**Venezia, Robert A.;**  
 Instructor; MA; CPA;  
 Principles  
 Telephone: 407-367-2617

**Wegman, David E.;**  
 Associate;  
 DBA; CPA;  
 Managerial  
 Telephone: 407-367-3642

**FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**

150 West University Blvd  
 Melbourne, Florida 32901  
**Main Telephone: 407-768-8000**

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,004 undergrad; 3,296 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** A. Thomas Hollingsworth  
**Accounting Program Head:** John Snyder  
**Telephone:** 407-768-8000; **FAX:** 407-984-8461

**Placement Resources:** Full-service placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 193,000 volumes, 108,000 microforms, 1,570 periodical subscriptions, 101 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX 8200, Digital MicroVAX II, Harris-HCX-9, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, Digital Rainbow 100, TRS-80 Model 4, Atari-1040ST.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Applications:** 2,200; **Acceptances:** 1,550; **Enrollments:** 715. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 490590; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$189.00. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA OF 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Forty-eight quarter hours of study (16 courses) are required for the master's-level programs in such management area as accounting. There is no thesis requirement, nor are there any final oral comprehensive exams.

## FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

Tamiami Trail

Miami, Florida 33199

**Main Telephone:** 305-348-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,560 undergrad; 3,059 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Harold E. Wyman

**Accounting Program Head:** Lewis F. Davidson

**Telephone:** 305-348-2586; **FAX:** 305-348-2914

**Placement Resources:** Career search assistance, on-campus interviews, job vacancy notices, resume referral system, Career Fair, job market & trends seminars, job search techniques, Cooperative Education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 850,000 volumes, 2.2 million microforms, 10,283 periodical subscriptions, 7,426 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital DEC VAX 8800, SUN 4/280, IBM-PC/XT, IBM-PC/AT, Apple IIe, IBM Personal System/2; access to IBM 3090 Model 200 at University of Florida, CDC CYBER 76 at Florida State University.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integrated Three Year (BAcc/MAcc) Program; Specializations - Financial Accounting/Auditing, Systems, Corporate/Management Accounting, International Auditing (IIA Target Program); Changes in Knowledge Base; Changes in Course Content & Methods; Changes in Flexibility & Integration; Changes in Courses for Non-Business Students; Appointment of Task Forces; Professional Interface; Counseling & Student Organization Support; Measurement & Evaluation of Progress; Planning for Joint Degree Programs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 156*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident,** \$1197.44; **Non-Resident,** \$4,508.24; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,000. **Applications:** 2,379; **Acceptances:** 1,154; **Enrollments:** 685. **Mean SAT**

**(V/M): 501/560; Mean ACT: 23. Application Deadline: 4/01. Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 27%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 32*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,593.74; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,237.12; Per Credit, Resident: \$84.43; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$286.84. Graduate Fees: \$33.30 Applications: 100. Acceptances: 48. Application Deadline: 4/01. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum AACSB index of 1000, minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Tuition fee waivers, scholarships, research & graduate assistantships.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,593.74; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,237.12. Application Deadline: 9/01, 4/01. Entrance Requirements:** 560 GMAT; 3.0 GPA; 3 letters of recommendation from faculty; 600 TOEFL for international students. **Financial Assistance:** Tuition fee waivers, scholarships, research & graduate assistantships. **Residence Requirements:** Full-time program only.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Accounting (BAcc)**

The Bachelor of Accounting program prepares students for positions in public, corporate management, and governmental accounting. For positions in public accounting, students must take the CPA exam which, in Florida, requires an additional 30 s.h. beyond the BAcc degree. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 123 hours of coursework; 2) A GPA of 2.0 or higher; 3) Completion of the last 30 credit hours in residence; 4) Completion of the CLAST requirement; 5) A minimum grade of "C" in the major courses. **Core Curriculum Requirements:** English Composition (6); Math (6); Social Sciences (6); Natural Sciences (8); Biological Science with Lab (4); Physical Sciences with Lab (4); Foreign Language (1 course); Arts (3); Historical Analysis (3); Philosophical Analysis (3); World Prospects & Issues (3). **General Education Requirements (36):** Writing (12); Humanities (6); Math (6); Natural Sciences (6); Social Science (6). **Accounting Core Requirements (21):** Financial Acctg I & II; Management Acctg; AIS; Auditing; Business Law I; Income Tax Acctg. Accounting Electives (9).

#### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy degree is available in the concentrations of accounting/auditing, systems, government accounting, and corporate/management accounting, and a separate track of government accounting and auditing. **MAcc PROGRAM WITH A CONCENTRATION (30).** Accounting Core (9): Seminar in Financial Acctg Theory I; Environment of Acctg; Advanced Acctg Systems. Electives (21): Two tax courses from: Taxation of Corporations I, Partnership Taxation, Tax Research & Procedure; Business Law; Taxation of Corporations & Partnerships. **MAcc-GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTING & AUDITING TRACK (30).** Required Courses (12): Governmental General & Cost Acctg Functions; Environment of Governmental Acctg; Audit of Governmental Entities; Advanced Governmental Planning & Budgetary Accounting with Cases. Additional Courses (12): Advanced Governmental Acctg; Acctg for Specialized Governmental & Other Non-Profit Entities; Analysis of Governmental Financial Reports; Historical & Comparative Governmental Acctg Seminar; Contemporary Issues in Governmental Accounting Seminar; EDP Auditing Concepts & Procedures. Electives (6). An overall average GPA of 3.0 is required in all courses. A student who wishes to sit for the CPA exam must select courses which satisfy the 30 hours of postbaccalaureate study required by the Florida statute.

**Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

The PhD degree is a research oriented academic degree. Accordingly, the program for accounting majors has a very strong emphasis upon this research orientation. Prerequisites: Financial Acctg I & II; Managerial Acctg; Auditing; Income Tax Acctg. For those desiring to concentrate their research and teaching interest in Tax, prerequisites also include the following: Income Tax Research; Taxation of Corporations I; Estate & Gift Taxation; Transactions in Property. The coursework necessary to satisfy the core tool requirements of the program will be tailored to meet the needs of the candidate's program of specialization. ACCOUNTING & AUDITING: Philosophy of Science & Theory Construction & Verification in Acctg; Empirical Research Methodology & Paradigms in Acctg; Theory & Contemporary Research in Financial Acctg & Reporting; Contemporary Research in Mgt Acctg & Auditing; a minimum of 2 seminars from the following - Acctg Info & Securities Prices, Positive Theory Research in Acctg, Info Value & Agency Theory Research in Acctg, Behavioral Research in Acctg - Human Groups & Systems; other electives - Special Topics in Acctg Research, Special Doctoral Studies. TAXATION: Philosophy of Science & Theory Construction & Verification in Acctg; Empirical Research Methodology & Paradigms in Acctg; Theory & Contemporary Research in Financial Acctg & Reporting; Tax Policy - Analysis of the Issues; Contemporary Research in Taxation; electives - Special Topics in Taxation Research, Special Doctoral Studies. Program Requirements: 1) During residency, all doctoral candidates are required to attend the Acctg Research Forum & Workshop; 2) Serve as teaching assistants for at least one and possibly two terms; 3) Serve a full year as research assistants unless scholarships preclude such assignments; 4) Comprehensive exams.

**FACULTY**

**Auster, Rolf K.;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Berry, Delano Howard;**  
Asst.; ABD; CMA; Govtl.  
Telephone: 305-355-2582

**Carter, Jack L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CIA/CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Chang, Lucia S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Choe, Young S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 305-355-2582

**Davidson, Lewis F.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2586

**Dieguez, Manuel;** Lecturer  
MSM; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Dittenhofer, Mortimer A.;**  
Professor; PhD; CIA; Aud.  
Telephone: 305-348-3267

**Fair, Donald W.;** Instructor  
MAC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Garcia, Georgina;** Lecturer  
MSM; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Guo, Miin H.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 305-355-5243

**Hallbauer, Rosalie C.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Hendrickson, Harvey S.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 305-348-3269

**Kemerer, Kevin L.;** Asst.;  
ABD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 305-355-5282

**Lavin, David;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Lubell, Myron S.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Most, Kenneth S.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 305-940-5870

**Nunez, Leandro S.;**  
Lecturer; JD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Olliva, Robert R.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Pomeranz, Felix;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Rodriguez, Leonardo;**  
Professor; DBA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 305-348-2101

**Ruf, Bernadette;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 305-355-5282

**Rutledge, Robert W.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 305-355-5282

**Schlachter, Paul J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Sennetti, John T.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 305-348-2584

**Uliss, Barbara Turk;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 305-355-5282

**Wiskeman, Richard H.;**  
Lecturer; ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581

**Yeh, Shu;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 305-348-2581



## FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE

15800 Northwest 42nd Avenue  
Miami, Florida 33054  
Main Telephone: 305-625-4141

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,750 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Abbass Entessari  
**Telephone:** 305-623-1441; **FAX:** 305-623-4254

**Placement Resources:** Career planning & placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 4 computer labs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Proposal for 150 credit hours accounting curriculum; addition of Business Statistics II, Quantitative Methods for Business & Economics, and Business Ethics to the curriculum.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 34*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,450; Non-Resident, \$4,450; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,460. **Applications:** 2,309; **Acceptances:** 1,385; **Enrollments:** 553. **Application Deadline:** 6/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT & CAT for placement of students. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

A total of 136 s.h. is required for the Bachelor of Science in Accounting. General Education (50). Accounting (29). Business Administration (39). Economics (9). Computer Science (3). General Education Elective (6).

## FACULTY

**Coombs, Barrington;**  
Adjunct; MPA; CPA

**Grayson, Marcia;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 305-623-1420

**Makkawi, Bilal;**  
Professor;

MAcc; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 305-623-1422

**Revaes, Ronald;**  
Adjunct  
MPA;  
CPA

## FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE

Lakeland, Florida 33802  
Main Telephone: 813-680-4111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTING

**Accounting Program Head:** Wendell Hulcher  
**FAX:** 813-680-4126

## FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

Tallahassee, Florida 32306  
**Main Telephone:** 904-644-2525

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 23,095 undergrad; 5,512 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Melvin T. Stith  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joe D. Icerman  
**Telephone:** 904-644-2771; **FAX:** 904-644-8234

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, job fairs, resume workshops, and interviewing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.9 million volumes, 3.1 million microforms, 22,136 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/760, CDC CYBER 170/730, CDC CYBER 205, CDC ETA-10, IBM 4381, and student microcomputer labs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 185*

**Tuition & Fees:** Room & Board (per semester): \$2,800. **Applications:** 11,977; **Acceptances:** 7,637; **Enrollments:** 2,587. **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/1. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6 accounting firms, regional & local public accounting firms, industry, & government.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 39*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$93.01; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$301.90. **Application Deadline:** 6/1, 10/1, 3/1. **Entrance Requirements:** Bachelor's degree in accounting or equivalent, GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Assistantships & fellowships, University-aid programs.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident, \$70.65; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$206.60. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT - 550 minimum; GPA - 3.25 (4.0 scale) average last two years undergraduate, 3.5 master's work; three letters of recommendation; two transcripts from each college or university attended; campus interview encouraged. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & Research Assistantships - \$7,400 to \$9,500 for 12 months and out-of-state tuition waived. All doctoral students serve as research assistants during the first & second years of the program. Fellowships - \$10,000 for full calendar year and out-of-state tuition waived. **Residence Requirements:** Must be enrolled for minimum of 24 s.h. in any 12 consecutive months.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

The first two years of the undergraduate program are comprised of the University Liberal Studies Program and business foundation courses. Liberal Studies Program: Communications (12); History (6); Social Science (9); Humanities (9); Natural Science (10); Fine & Performing Arts (3); including at least two multicultural courses. Students must complete Micro & Macroeconomics; General Psychology or General Sociology or Cultural Anthropology; Calculus; Business Statistics; and Intro to Financial Accounting prior to admission to the College of Business. The last two years of the program are comprised of the business core and accounting major requirements. Business Core: Intro to Managerial Acctg; Financial Markets, Institutions & International Finance; Financial Mgt of the Firm; Info Processing for Business; Concepts of Business Mgt; Marketing Concepts; Quantitative Methods for Business Decisions; Risk Mgt & Insurance; Adm Policies. Accounting Major Requirements: Intermed Financial Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; AIS; Auditing Theory & Application I; Federal Tax Acctg I; Law for Accountancy; U.C.C. Business Law Problems; Investments; two of the following courses - Adv Financial Acctg, Acctg for Governmental & Not-for-Profit Entities, Adv Topics in Cost Acctg, Auditing Theory & Application II, Federal Tax Acctg II, Special Topics in Acctg. Students must complete Intro to Financial Acctg and Intro to Managerial Acctg with grades of at least "B" to be eligible to enroll in upper-division acctg major courses. A grade of at least "C" must be earned in all business core courses and all upper-division acctg major courses.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

Applicants to the Master of Accountancy program should have an undergraduate degree with a major in accounting or equivalent coursework. Students choose an area of concentration from 3 offerings: accounting/auditing concentration, an accounting systems concentration, or a tax concentration. Total Degree Requirements (33). ACCOUNTING/AUDITING CONCENTRATION. Business Administration Core (6): Studies in Operations Research; Economic Analysis for Management or Business Conditions Analysis. Accounting Core (12): Financial Accounting Theory; Advanced Management Accounting; Auditing Theory & Application II; Federal Tax Accounting II. Accounting/Auditing Concentration (9): Seminar in Accounting Theory; Advanced AIS; Challenges in Professional Accounting; 2 electives from accounting or related areas (6). ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS CONCENTRATION. Business Administration Core (6). Accounting Core (12): Advanced Management Accounting; Auditing Theory & Application II; Federal Tax Accounting II; Financial Accounting Theory or Seminar in Accounting Theory. Systems Concentration (9): Advanced AIS; MIS Analysis & Design; Info for Operating Control & Data Management. Electives from accounting & related areas (6). TAX CONCENTRATION. Business Administration Core (6). Accounting Core (9): Advanced Management Accounting; Auditing Theory & Application II; Financial Accounting Theory or Seminar in Accounting Theory. Tax Concentration (12): Research in Federal Taxation; Seminar in Corporate Income Taxation; Seminar in Partnership Taxation; Seminar in Federal Taxation of Estates & Gifts; 2 electives from accounting or related areas (6).

### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: MBA, MA, or equivalent. Analytical Tools & Research Area: Differential & Integral Calculus, Quantitative Methods for Managerial Decisions, Mathematical Economics, Applied Multivariate Analysis, Analysis of Variance, Applied Regression Analysis, Graduate Economics elective, and 1 of the following - Applied Nonparametric Statistics, Mathematical Statistics, Factor Analysis or Scaling, Applied Time Series Analysis. Primary Area: Assumes bachelor's degree equivalence in Accounting. Required courses include: Intro to Accounting Research, Seminar in Analytical Research, Seminar in Behavioral Accounting Research, Seminar in Financial Accounting, and Auditing Research, Valuation Theory, Seminar in Capital Market-Based Accounting Research. Support Area: At least 4 courses chosen from a field other than accounting. Courses are selected in consultation with advisors. Normally 4 years

beyond master's degree are necessary to complete all degree requirements. Dissertation must be completed within 5 years after passing the comprehensive exams.

## FACULTY

**Baginski, Stephen P.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 904-644-7893  
**Bathke Jr., Allen W.;**  
Associate; DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-644-7888  
**Dusenbury, Richard B.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 904-644-7856  
**Gallups, William C.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 904-644-7880  
**Hasselback, James R.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 904-644-7884  
**Heck, William Ross;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 904-644-7882  
**Hillison, William A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 904-644-7872  
**Hollander, Anita S.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 904-644-7878

**Icerman, Rhoda C.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Governmental  
Telephone: 904-644-7874  
**Jordan, William F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 904-644-1138  
**Kennelley, Michael D.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 904-644-7879  
**Lorek, Kenneth S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-644-7889  
**Manes, Rene P.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 904-644-7875  
**McIntyre, Edward V.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 904-644-7883  
**Neill III, John D.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 904-644-2779

**Nichols, Alice B.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 904-644-7886  
**Pourciau, Susan G.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 904-644-7891  
**Reimers, Jane L.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 904-644-7857  
**Schaefer, Thomas F.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 904-644-7892  
**Sebastian, Jan K.;** Lecturer  
MACC; Principles  
Telephone: 904-644-7887  
**Westmoreland, Geraldine;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 904-644-8951  
**Wheeler, Stephen W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 904-644-7877

## FONTBONNE COLLEGE

6800 Wydown  
St. Louis, Missouri 63105  
Main Telephone: 314-862-3456

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 684 undergrad; 168 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce Halliday  
**Telephone:** 314-862-3456; **FAX:** 314-889-1451

**Library/Computer Assets:** 95,000 volumes, 510 periodical subscriptions, 6,238 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM System/36, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,650; Non-Resident, \$7,650; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,874. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 25%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MST)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$256; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$256. Application Deadline: 8/01. Entrance Requirements:** Bachelor's degree from an accredited institution of higher education.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Total credit hours required for degree in BS major in Business Administration with Accounting Concentration (128). Basic Core (35): Intro to Business; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Intro to Acctg I & II; Management - Theory & Practice; Marketing Principles; Business Law I; Managerial Finance I; Practicum in Business & Administration. Interpersonal Relations Core (6): Any 2 courses from the following - Personnel Administration, Industrial Psychology, Labor Relations, Elements of Supervision, Intro to Psychology, Survey of Sociology, Social Psychology. Communication Core (9): Any 3 courses, at least 2 courses on writing skills from the following - Oral & Written Composition (International students only), Advanced Composition (International students only), Public Speaking, Interpersonal Communication, Principles of Public Relations Communication, Small Group Communications, Rhetoric I/II, Special Topics - Workshop in Writing, Business Writing, Advanced Writing Non-Fiction, Intro to Critical Thinking. Quantitative Core (6): Business Math & Statistics or Intro to Statistics; Any of the following - Intro to Computing & Info Systems, Fundamentals of Algebra, Contemporary Topics in Math, College Algebra, Discrete Math, Survey Calculus. Computer Applications Core (6): Intro to Computing & Info Systems; Any of the following - Computer Applications-Spreadsheets, Computer Applications-Database, Computer Applications in Business Administration. Accounting Concentration Core (18): International Finance; Principles of Management Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Individual Taxation Acctg; Corporate Taxation Acctg; Business Law II; Money & Banking; Investments; Advanced Topics in Acctg; Auditing; Managerial Finance II; Cooperative Education Internship in Acctg.

### **Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

Total minimum credit hour requirement for MST (30). Preparatory Core (18): Business Law; Accounting; Finance; Economics; Statistics or Computer Science; Taxation of Individuals. Based upon an evaluation of the student's application, college transcripts, and work experience, students may place out of some or all of the requirements of this Core. A minimum of one course is required from each of the content areas. Required Core (18): Taxation of Corporations & Shareholders; Tax Practice & Procedure; Tax Research Methods; Estate & Gift Taxations & Planning; Taxation of Partners, Partnerships & Sub S Corporations; Tax Acctg. Elective Core (6): Any 2 of the following - Taxation of Real Estate; Pensions, Profit Sharing & Deferred Comp;

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

International Tax; Issues in Business Taxation. Capstone Core (6): Comprehensive Review Seminar-MST; Capstone Research Project-MST.

**FACULTY**

**Armstrong, Edward;**  
Lecturer; JD  
Telephone: 314-231-2200  
**Brown, Steven;** Lecturer  
BBA; CPA  
Telephone: 314-727-8150  
**Butler, Robert;** Associate  
MA  
Telephone: 314-862-3456  
**Dent, Tom;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 314-595-4568  
**Falk, William;** Lecturer; JD  
Telephone: 314-721-1611

**Fogle, James;** Lecturer; JD  
Telephone: 314-621-8575  
**Friedman, William M.;**  
Professor; PhD  
Telephone: 314-889-1423  
**Laux, Steven J.;** Lecturer  
MA; CPA  
Telephone: 314-444-1583  
**Maurer, Linda;** Lecturer; JD  
Telephone: 314-843-4984  
**Mundle, Judy;** Lecturer  
BBA; CPA  
**Patton, Mel;** Lecturer; JD  
Telephone: 314-862-3456

**Prush, Donald;** Lecturer  
BBA; CPA  
Telephone: 314-982-2950  
**Risch, David;** Professor  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 314-595-4547  
**Salamone, Diane;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 314-862-3456  
**Zafft, Gerals;** Lecturer; JD  
Telephone: 314-621-8575  
**Zielinski, Gregory;** Lecturer  
BBA  
Telephone: 314-539-2860

**FORDHAM UNIVERSITY - LINCOLN CENTER**

60th St & Columbus Ave  
New York, New York 10458  
Main Telephone: 212-579-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 13,036.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Arthur R. Taylor  
**Accounting Program Head:** Walter F. O'Connor  
**Telephone:** 212-636-6122; **FAX:** 212-765-5573

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing workshops, career exploration, interview preparation, job search strategies, on-campus recruitment, internship program, job postings, alumni network, NYS Dept of Labor vocational counselor, placement assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.4 million volumes, 1.4 million microforms, 9,082 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DECSYSTEM 2060, Digital VAX-11/780.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internationalization of accounting and taxation.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 93*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$10,000; Non-Resident, \$10,000; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$6,000. Applications: 150; Acceptances: 100; Enrollments: 100. Mean SAT (V/M): 600/600.**

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$345.00. Entrance Requirements: GMAT.**

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA in Professional Accounting program consists of 60 graduate credits (19 courses) with a minimum residency requirement of 42 graduate credits. Prerequisites: Mathematical Methods for Business; Statistics; Management Economics. Core Business Courses (27): Fundamentals of Accounting I, II; Business Law I; Organizational Design & Management; Financial Environment; Marketing Management; Info Systems; Design & Management of Operations; Business Policy. Professional Accounting Courses (18): External Financial Info & Reporting; Advanced External Info & Reporting; Accounting Info for Management; Auditing of Accounting Info Systems I; Concepts in Individual & Business Entity Taxation; Auditing of AIS II or Corporate Taxation. Breadth Courses (15): Business Law II; Macroeconomics or Money, Credit & Interest Rates or International Trade & Development; Finance Elective; Non-Accounting & Finance Elective.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The College of Business Adm has two programs: a full-time day program and an evening program. Evening program students are subject to the same curriculum requirements as 4-year day students, although the term of study will be extended beyond 4 years in all but exceptional cases. The curriculum consists of 40 courses and requires a total minimum of 120 credits. A cumulative quality point index of at least 2.0 must be achieved in order to graduate. Students are expected to select a field of concentration from acctg (managerial or public), business economics, finance, MIS, management and decision sciences, or marketing. CURRICULUM (120): CBA - Business Core (36), Concentration &/or Electives (15-27); Liberal Arts & Sciences - Lib Arts Core (48), Fordham College Electives (15-9); Free Electives (6-0). Business Core: Info Systems; Intro to Financial Acctg; Intro to Managerial Acctg; Business Communications; Legal Framework of Business; Statistical Decision Making; Intro to Opns & Prod Mgt; Ethics in Business; Financial Mgt; Princ of Mgt; Marketing Princ; Business Policy. Lib Arts/Cluster Core: English Comp; Intro to Literature; Fund of Theology; Dev of Modern Europe; Philosophy of Human Nature; Finite Math; Applied Calculus I; Basic Macro & Microeconomics; Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton; Philosophy of Human Knowledge; Modern America/Medieval Europe/Classical World; Scripture/Classic Texts course; Statistics I; Fine Arts Elective; Natural Science Elective. Public Acctg Courses: Mgt Acctg; Financial Acctg I & II; Adv Corporation Acctg; Fed Taxation I; Auditing; electives in Acctg, Business Law, and Finance. Management Acctg Courses: Auditing; 3 other upper-level acctg courses.

## FACULTY

**Baker, C. Richard**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 212-636-6127

**Falk, Charles E.**; Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 212-636-6119

**Halperin, Robert M.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 212-636-6198

**Hitzig, Neal**; Associate  
PhD

Telephone: 212-636-6127

**Jordan, Louis H.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 212-579-2664

**Kushel, Paul S.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 212-636-6125

**Moyes, Glen D.**;  
Assistant;  
PhD

**Mozes, Haim A.**; Assistant  
PhD; Theory

Telephone: 212-636-6124

**O'Connor, Walter F.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 212-636-6122

**Park, Kyungjoo**; Assistant  
PhD; Theory

Telephone: 212-636-6203

**Rapaccioli, Donna**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Advanced

Telephone: 212-579-2664

**Schiff, Allen I.**; Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-636-6177

**Solomon, Morton B.**;  
Professor

**VanHise, Joan**;  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;

Auditing  
Telephone: 212-579-2664

**Williams, Patricia A.**;  
Associate;

PhD

## FORT LAUDERDALE COLLEGE

1040 Bayview Drive

Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

Main Telephone: 305-568-1600

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Proprietary. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,000 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** Dorothy Moore

**Accounting Program Head:** Barbara Kronle

**FAX:** 305-568-2008

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 150 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,400; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,200. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 59%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Associate in Science (AS)

The Associate in Science degree prepares students for careers as bookkeepers, junior accountants, accounting assistants, and business officers. Total Credit Hours Required for Degree - 96. Business Administration Component (24): Principles of Acctg I, II, III; Computer Literacy; Business Law I; Intro to Marketing; Keyboarding. Major Component (48): Intro to Business; Cost Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II; Federal Taxation I; Business/Business Related Electives (28). General Education Component (24): English Usage & Composition; Written Communications; General Psychology; College Algebra; Electives (24).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting is designed to prepare the student for a career in private or public accountancy or for positions in industry and government. Total Credit Hours



Required for Degree - 192. Business Administration Component (36): Principles of Acctg I, II, II; Computer Literacy; Office Automation A&B; Business Law I; Principles of Mgt; Principles of Finance; Intro to Marketing; Keyboarding. Major Component (60): Intro to Business; Cost Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Federal Taxation I; Acctg Elective; Advanced Acctg I; Auditing I; Business/Business Related Electives (24). General Education Component (56): English Usage & Composition; Written Communications; General Psychology; Fundamentals of College Math I or College Algebra; Statistics; American National Govt; Effective Speaking; Macroeconomics; Electives (24).

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Bachelor of Science degree in Professional Accounting (Fifth Year) is a special post-baccalaureate second major program for accounting majors who wish to qualify to sit for the CPA in the state of Florida. Total Additional Credits Needed to Qualify for the Second Degree - 48. Accounting Area Component (24): Advanced Cost Acctg; Governmental Acctg; Advanced Acctg II; Auditing II; Tax Research & Planning; Federal Taxation II. Approved Elective Component (24): To be selected in consultation with the Faculty Advisor or Dean to effectuate a balanced program in Professional Accounting to satisfy CPA exam candidacy requirements.

### **FACULTY**

**Castagno, Angela;** Adjunct  
MBA; Computer  
**Corley, Susan;** Adjunct  
MEd; Principles

**Haweny, Abe;** Adjunct;  
MBA  
**Kronk, Barbara;** Adjunct;  
MA

**Walker, Shirley;**  
Professor;  
MBA;  
Computer

## **FORT LEWIS COLLEGE**

College Heights  
Durango, Colorado 81301  
Main Telephone: 303-247-7010

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,007 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** John E. Cave, Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph C. Colgan  
**Telephone:** 303-247-7294; **FAX:** 303-247-7310

**Placement Resources:** Credential files, on-campus interviews, off-campus job search assistance, vacancy bulletin, job search workshops, cover letter & resume writing, interview techniques, graduate school applications.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 170,000 book volumes, 8,600 reels of microfilm, 1,000 journal subscriptions, 30,000 volumes of microfiche, 4,500 records/tapes.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,286; Non-Resident, \$4,440; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$2,388. **Applications:** 2,120; **Acceptances:** 1,960; **Enrollments:** 1,728. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan

programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 15%. Business & industry careers, 60%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 credits; 2) At least a minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 and a minimum of GPA of 2.0 for those courses accepted to meet the requirements for the major course of study; 3) Completion of a minimum of 50 credits outside the discipline in which the student is majoring; 4) Completion of the general studies (minimum of 44 credits), a field of specialization or major (30 credits), and electives; 5) Completion of the final 28 credits in residence. General Studies (44): Language & the Arts; Quantitative & Natural Sciences; Foundations of Culture; Social Structure & Behavior; Non-Western Studies. Common Requirements (40): Intro to Financial Acctg; Intro to Managerial Acctg; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Business Statistics; Management & Organizational Behavior; Business Environment; Principles of Marketing; Operations Management; Financial Management; MIS; Senior Seminar in Administrative Strategy. Non-Business Auxiliary Requirements (7): Intro to Computers & Their Applications; Calculus for Business. Required Accounting Major Courses (26-27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost/Managerial Acctg II; Income Tax Acctg; Auditing-Theory & Practice; Acctg Elective; Business Communications.

## FACULTY

**Colgan, Joseph C.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-247-7307

**Harrington, Robert P.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 303-247-7603

**McKnight, Reed;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-247-7543

**Serrett, Randall K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-247-7182

**Wolverton, Janet B.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 303-247-7236

## FORT VALLEY STATE COLLEGE

805 State College Drive  
Fort Valley, Georgia 31030  
**Main Telephone: 912-825-6211**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF ARTS & SCIENCES

**Dean:** Samuel D. Jolley Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Wilson  
**Telephone:** 912-825-6715; **FAX:** 912-825-6394

## FRANCIS MARION UNIVERSITY

Florence, South Carolina 29501  
**Main Telephone: 803-661-1362**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,596 undergrad; 333 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Jerry L. Kinard

**Accounting Program Head:** James A. Kimbell Jr.

**Telephone:** 803-661-1430; **FAX:** 803-661-1165

**Placement Resources:** Student placement & employment, advising & guidance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 278,520 volumes, 67,954 microforms, 1,522 periodical subscriptions, 3,042 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM System/36, IBM PC; access to Amdahl 470 at the University of South Carolina.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,550; Non-Resident, \$3,100; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,830. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** 1/3 industry, 1/3 graduate.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

**Course Requirements:** Financial, Managerial, Intermediate I & II, Advanced, Auditing, Theory, Cost, Individual & Corporate Tax.

## FACULTY

**Boyett III, Arthur S.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 803-661-1425

**Coleman Jr., Clarence;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 803-661-1413

**Kimbell Jr., James A.;**  
Professor;  
DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-661-1430

**Stokes, Carolyn R.;**  
Associate;  
DBA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 803-661-1428

## FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE

P.O. Box 3003

Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604

**Main Telephone:** 717-291-3911

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small city. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,800 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Alan S. Glazer

**Telephone:** 717-291-4069; **FAX:** 717-291-4329

**Placement Resources:** Careers services & placement office, career library, member-selective Liberal Arts College consortium, alumni-student job link.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 250,000 microforms, 1,700 periodical subscriptions; access to Compact Disclosure, Dialog, Internet. Three DEC VAX computers, microcomputer lab, campus fiber-optic network.

**Curricular Innovations:** Full accounting program integrated in small-college, liberal arts environment.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$20,885; Non-Resident, \$20,885. **Applications:** 3,520; **Acceptances:** 2,042. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; Eng Achievement Test; all standardized tests optional if student in top 10% of class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment, merit awards. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 50%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Business Administration Major with an Accounting Concentration Program. Degree Requirements: 1) Pass 32 courses with at least 21 standard grades within a time period of 12 semesters of enrollment and 8 calendar years from initial matriculation, with a cumulative GPA of at least 2.00; 2) A minimum 2.00 GPA in the major course; 3) Earn at least 16 courses credits on the F&M College campus, and, during the last regular semester in which the student completes degree requirements, enroll in 3 or more courses; 4) Writing competency requirement. College Studies: 2 courses in Scientific Inquiry; 2 in Social Analysis; 1 in the Arts; 1 in Foreign Cultures; 1 in Historical Studies; 1 in Literature; 1 in Systems of Knowledge & Belief. Business Core Courses: Basic Accounting; Organization Theory; Cost Accounting; Law of Business Transactions; Law of Business Organizations; Business Ethics; Management Info & Decision Making Systems; Business Finance; Intro to Macro & Microeconomics; Intro to Psychology I; Finite Math, Calculus I, Business Statistics or Calculus II, Probability & Statistics I, II. Accounting Option: Intermediate Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Seminar in Financial Accounting; Seminar in Management Accounting. Electives: Auditing; Federal Income Taxation.

### FACULTY

**Glazer, Alan S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-291-4069

**Johnson, Nicholas Jr.;**  
Asst.; JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 717-291-4069

**Nelson, Martha K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 717-291-4329

### FRANKLIN UNIVERSITY

201 South Grant Avenue  
Columbus, Ohio 43215  
Main Telephone: 614-224-6237

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,990 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & TECHNOLOGY

**Dean:** Eugenia R. Proulx  
**Accounting Program Head:** Irel D. Clendenon  
**Telephone:** 614-341-6314; **FAX:** 614-221-7723

**Placement Resources:** Job listings, skills enhancement opportunities, Internships, graduate placement, job board.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 74,001 volumes, 19,149 microfilm, 1,120 periodical subscriptions, 517 records/tapes; operates on the "Discovery Place" system with the Columbus Metropolitan Library (shared online catalog & circulation). 14 Macintosh-SE, 50 IBM PS/2.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 98*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,150; Non-Resident, \$3,150. **Applications:** 413; **Acceptances:** 413; **Enrollments:** 650. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Division of Accounting in the College of Business & Technology offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00; 3) A GPA of 2.25 in the major courses; 4) At least 30 credit hours of the last 45 credit hours must be earned in residence, in addition to 16 hours in the major at the 300 or 400 level. General Education Core (56): Report Writing; Humanities Electives; Science Elective; Intro to Microeconomics; two from the following: Finite Math, Business Calculus, Statistics II; Electives (4). Professional Core (32): Survey of Info Processing; Business Law; Marketing; Principles of Finance. Required Accounting Major Courses (32): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Computerized Accounting; Cost Accounting; Federal Income Tax I; Advanced Accounting; Auditing, EDP Auditing, Federal Income Tax II, Financial Statements, Governmental & Not-for-Profit Accounting, Advanced Cost Accounting (8). Electives (8).

## FACULTY

**Batross, Martin E.;** Professor  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 614-224-6237  
**Bezik, Mark H.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 614-224-6237

**Bien, Frederick A.;** Professor  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 614-224-6237  
**Clendenon, Irel D.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 614-224-6237

**Waldman, Loren K.;**  
Professor;  
PhD;  
CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 614-224-6237

## FREED-HARDEMAN UNIVERSITY

158 East Main Street  
Henderson, Tennessee 38340  
**Main Telephone:** 901-989-6000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Dwayne Wilson  
**Telephone:** 901-980-6091; **FAX:** 901-989-3890

## FRESNO PACIFIC COLLEGE

1717 South Chestnut Avenue

Fresno, California 93702

**Main Telephone:** 209-453-2000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 464 undergrad; 579 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Ruth Heinrichs

**Telephone:** 209-453-2065; **FAX:** 209-453-2007

**Library/Computer Assets:** 125,176 volumes, 52,105 microforms, 897 periodical subscriptions, 4,000 records/tapes. Prime 450-II, Apple II, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,356; Non-Resident, \$8,356; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,742. **Applications:** 218; **Acceptances:** 184; **Enrollments:** 106. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 410/448; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 7/25. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## FROSTBURG STATE UNIVERSITY

Frostburg, Maryland 21532

**Main Telephone:** 301-689-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,927 undergrad; 598 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Steven P. Wilkinson

**Accounting Program Head:** Connie J. Groer

**Telephone:** 301-689-4388; **FAX:** 301-689-4737

**Placement Resources:** Credential service, position listings, newsletters, on-campus interviews, employment directories & literature, salary info, onsite business visitation, resume writing & interviewing skills training, employment trends workshop, career search techniques, career options, resume book for accounting majors.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 191,136 volumes, 36,863 microforms, 1,200 periodical subscriptions, 29,463 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC Apple IIe.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 62*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,862; Non-Resident, \$3,389; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,275. **Applications:** 2,729; **Acceptances:** 1,724; **Enrollments:** 879. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/450. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. No special requirements for

out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full time graduate or professional study, 18%. Business & industry careers, 68%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Candidates for the Bachelor of Arts degree must complete all requirements listed for the Bachelor of Science degree and, in addition, complete or test out of the 212-level course in one foreign language offered at the University.

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Completion of at least 120 s.h. of college credit; 2) Completion of the General Education Program; 3) Completion of a major with a cumulative GPA of at least 2.0 in those courses required for the major; 4) Completion at the University of at least one-half the credit hours required in the major department; 5) Completion of a minimum of 30 s.h. of credit towards the degree at the University; 6) Completion of all courseworks taken at the University with a cumulative GPA of at least 2.0; 7) Completion of the last 30 s.h. of credit at the University. General Education Program (49): English (3); Advanced Writing Course (3); Speech (3); Computer Science (3); Math (3); Physical Education (2); Art or Music or Theatre or Dance (6); History (3); Philosophy (3); Literature (3); Biology (4); Chemistry (4); Geography (4); Physics (4); Economics or Geography or Political Science or Psychology or Sociology (9). Introductory Level Courses (6): Introductory Acctg I & II. Intermediate Level Courses (9): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Acctg Systems. Distribution Within Department (18): Cost Acctg; Advanced Cost Acctg; Auditing; Business Law for Accountants; Advanced Financial Acctg I; Tax. Elective in Department (6). Required Courses in Other Departments (27): Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Financial Management; Intro to Computer Science; Cobol or Computing for Business Applications; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Elements of Applied Probability & Statistics; Calculus for Applications or Algebra with Calculus for Business. Elective Courses (9): Accounting, Business, Economics and/or Computer Science (6); Economics (3).

## FACULTY

**Bandura, Randall P.;** Assoc.;  
MS; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 301-689-4182  
**Gilmore, Joseph;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 301-791-4023  
**Groer, Connie;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 301-689-4388  
**Holliar, William;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 301-689-4372

**Johnson, Joyce Marie;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 301-689-4154  
**Johnson, Richard A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 301-689-4452  
**Plucinski, Daniel M.;**  
Associate; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 301-689-4435

**Robinson, Sharon L.;**  
Associate; MPA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 301-689-4470  
**Shaffer-Plucinski, Kathie;**  
Instructor; MBA; CMA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 301-689-4023  
**Simmons, Donald C.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 301-689-4124

## FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Poinsett Highway  
Greenville, South Carolina 29613  
**Main Telephone: 803-294-2000**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,529 undergrad; 265 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard A. Stanford

**Telephone:** 803-294-3322; **FAX:** 803-294-3001

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, vocational testing, employment search assistance, career fairs, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 300,000 volumes, 1,800 periodical subscriptions, 1,400 records/tapes. Student lab, 20 workstations.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,024; Non-Resident, \$9,024; **Room & Board (per 3-2-3):** \$3,504. **Applications:** 3,000; **Acceptances:** 1,190; **Enrollments:** 661. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 555/570.

**Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT; interview, "if possible." **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 42%. Business & industry careers, 54%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Bachelor of Arts degree is awarded with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A GPA of at least 2.0 on all coursework completed at the University; 3) A 2.0 GPA for all major courses. General Education Requirements: Humanities (5 courses); Foreign Language (1-3); Math (1-3); Natural Sciences (2); Social Sciences (2); Fine Arts (1); Health & Physical Education (1). Required Accounting Major Courses: Macro & Microeconomic Principles (8); Statistics (4); Principles of Financial Acctg (4); Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II (8); Cost Acctg (4); Business Finance (4); 5 electives.

## FACULTY

**Arnold, Robert E.;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-294-2132

**Bailey, Lynn M.;** Assistant  
MPA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-294-3310

**Current, Frederick D.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CIA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-294-3313

**Kessler, Lawrence;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-294-3317

## GALLAUDET UNIVERSITY

800 Florida Avenue NE  
Washington, District of Columbia 20002  
**Main Telephone:** 202-651-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** James Spöegle  
**FAX:** 202-651-5463

## GANNON UNIVERSITY

University Square  
Erie, Pennsylvania 16541  
**Main Telephone:** 814-871-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DAHLKEMPER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Betty Jo Licata  
**Accounting Program Head:** Cary Chludzinski  
**Telephone:** 814-871-7731; **FAX:** 814-459-0996

## GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

P.O. Box 817  
Boiling Springs, North Carolina 28017  
**Main Telephone:** 704-434-2361

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,139 undergrad; 336 grad.  
**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BROYHILL SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** F. Keith Griggs  
**Telephone:** 704-434-2361; **FAX:** 704-434-6246

**Placement Resources:** Employment search assistance, on- & off-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 195,000 volumes, 196,000 microforms, 10,000 audiovisual items, 1,000 periodicals. Digital PDP-11/44.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,180; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,790. **Applications:** 913; **Acceptances:** 559; **Enrollments:** 364. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 384/414. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 70%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Students may earn the Bachelor of Science degree with major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. of credit; 2) Must demonstrate competence in English, Reading, & Math; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.00; 4) A minimum grade of "C" on all major courses;

5) The last academic year (30 s.h. or more) must be taken in residence. Basic Course Requirements: English (6); History (6); Religion (6); Social Science (6); Fine Arts (3); Physical Education (2); Foreign Language (3-12); Natural Science (8-16); Math (3-9). Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Business Law (3); Federal Income Tax I (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Quantitative Methods for Business (3); Business Communications (3); Senior Seminar in Business (3). Electives: for CPA Exam - CPA Practice Review; for CMA exam - AIS.

#### FACULTY

**Bottoms, I. Glenn;** Associate  
PhD

**Camp, Sue C.;** Associate  
MAT; Computer

**Carpenter, Wallace R.;**  
Associate; MA

**Godfrey, Earl;** Instructor  
MBA

**Griggs, Keith;** Associate;  
EDD

**Hardin, J. Russell;** Assistant  
MA; CPA

**Hartman Jr., James D.;**  
Assistant; MBA

**Lee, Soon-Jae;** Assistant  
PhD

**Negbenebor, Anthony I.;**  
Assistant; PhD

**Smedley, Stanley R.;**  
Professor;

PhD

**Thompson, Evan M.;**

Assistant;  
MA

#### GENEVA COLLEGE

Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania 15010

**Main Telephone:** 412-846-5100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,411 undergrad; 48 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** J. Randall Nutter

**Telephone:** 412-847-6615; **FAX:** 412-847-6687

**Placement Resources:** Career development center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 139,129 volumes, 71,663 microforms, 701 periodical subscriptions, 8,968 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 11/780.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,164; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,980. **Applications:** 642; **Acceptances:** 507; **Enrollments:** 253. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/484; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 18%. Business & industry careers, 80%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### **Bachelor of Science In Business Administration (BSBA)**

The BSBA Accounting Major program consists of 52 hours in major requirements, 46 in core requirements not included in the major, and 28 in electives. RECOMMENDED PROGRAM. **FRESHMAN YEAR:** Principles of Accounting; Composition; Speech; Bible Intro I & II; Statistical Methods; Natural Science Options; Physical Education. **SOPHOMORE YEAR:** Principles of Economics; Intro to Management; Finance; Intermediate Accounting; West Cult Through; LOTUS;

Electives. JUNIOR YEAR: Political Science Core; Managerial Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Business Law; Western Culture; Bible III; Electives. SENIOR YEAR: Taxation; Auditing; Natural Science Option; Development of Info Systems; Electives. Suggested Electives: Any Accounting or Business Courses; Consumer Economics; Money, Credit, & Banking; Comparative Economic Systems; Current Economic Problems; History of Economic Thought; Intermediate Economic Theory; COBOL; Lotus II; dBASE; Statistics; Development of Info Systems; English; History; Report Writing; Human Resource Management; Operation Management; Precalculus; Calculus for Management; Psychology of Adjustment; Intro to Sociology; Group Dynamics; Communication Process.

#### FACULTY

**Luurtsema, Alfred**; Assistant  
MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 412-847-6619

**Mitchell, John M.**; Associate  
CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 412-847-6612

**Raver, Daniel H.**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 412-847-6618

### GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY

4400 University Drive  
Fairfax, Virginia 22030  
Main Telephone: 703-993-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,329 undergrad; 6,604 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Cornelis A. deKluyver  
**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth H. Heller  
**Telephone:** 703-993-1770; **FAX:** 703-993-1809

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career seminars & workshops, career resource library, cooperative education, job center, on-campus interviews, job leads, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 321,336 volumes, 550,065 microforms, 4,038 periodical subscriptions, 2,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Pyramid 90x, Digital VAX 8530, Digital VAX 8800, Sun 3/160E, IRIS-W3030, Tundon AT, AT&T-PC6386.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 158*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,988; Non-Resident, \$7,464; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,275. **Applications:** 203; **Acceptances:** 160; **Enrollments:** 350. **Application Deadline:** 2/1, 7/1, 10/1. **Application Requirements:** SAT; ACH in English, Math, and Science recommended. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 21%; business school, 4%. Business & industry, 77%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA, MST)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,988.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,464.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$125.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$311.00. **Matriculated:** 105. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance**

**Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required), minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

A program in business administration offered by the University culminates in a Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. The accounting program prepares students for professional careers in public, private, and governmental accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 122 s.h.; 2) A GPA of at least 2.00 on the courses presented for graduation; 3) A grade of "C" or higher in the major courses; 4) At least 1/4 of the total s.h. must be earned in residence; 5) 2 semesters of English Composition. General Education Requirements (65): Language, Arts & Culture (18); Social Sciences (21); General Sciences (12); Electives (14). Business Administration Core Courses (39): Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Statistical Analysis for Decision Making I & II; Intro to Computer-Based Management Info Systems; Decision Models in Business & Operations Management; Legal Environment of Business; Law, Business & Society; Financial Management; Organizational Behavior & Administration; Principles of Marketing; International Business; Business Strategy & Policy. Required Accounting Major Courses (18): Cost Accounting; AIS; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Federal Taxation; Auditing; Required Accounting Major; Electives (3).

### Master of Science in Accounting (MSA)

The Master of Science in Accounting degree is administered by the Department of Accounting & Business Legal Studies. Coursework leading to this degree offers the student an additional university-level accounting program (in the general accounting track or the taxation track), which combines with an undergraduate accounting degree to meet the 5-year, 150-hour program. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 s.h. of graduate credit; 2) A GPA of at least 3.0; 3) At least 24 s.h. must be completed at the University. Accounting Core Courses (15): Accounting Systems; Managerial Accounting Theory; Financial Accounting Theory; Advanced Auditing Theory & Practice; Tax course. Electives (15): Corporate Financial Reporting or Fund Accounting or International Accounting or Seminar in Accounting or Independent Study & Directed Readings or any Tax course; Cases in Financial Administration or Long-Term Financial Management or Security Analysis or Portfolio Analysis; Decision Sciences; Info Resource Management; Electives (3). Graduate Courses Required for Students Without Undergraduate Business Degrees (30): Law & the Business Environment; Statistical Foundation for Business Decision Making; Quantitative Analysis in Business & Operations Management; Managerial Economics; Financial Management; Computer Systems for Management; Organizational Behavior; Business Policy; Marketing Concepts & Processes; Theory & Policies of International Business.

### Master of Science in Taxation (MST)

The Master of Science in Taxation degree is administered by the Department of Accounting & Business Legal Studies. Coursework leading to this degree prepares students for professional careers in taxation. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 s.h. of graduate credit; 2) A GPA of at least 3.0; 3) At least 24 s.h. must be completed at the University. Taxation Core Courses (15): Tax Research; Corporate Income Tax I & II; Partnership Taxation; Federal Estate & Gift Taxation. Taxation Electives (9); International Taxation; State & Local Taxation; Pensions & Deferred Compensation; Advanced Tax Topics. Electives (6): Any graduate level course. Requirements for students without undergraduate business degree (3): See MSA.

## FACULTY

**Blanchard, Phillip A.;** Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 703-993-1752

**Buchanan, Phillip G.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-993-1764

**Cao, Le Thi;** Associate  
DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 703-993-1761

**Cheung, Joseph K.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-993-1751  
**Evanchik, Michael**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 703-993-1754  
**Eyler, Kel-Ann S.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 703-993-1758  
**Faughnan, Janet A.**; Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-993-1753  
**Godfrey, James T.**;  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 703-993-1769

**Gopalakrishnan, V.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 703-993-1760  
**Harr, David J.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-993-1755  
**Heller, Kenneth H.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 703-993-1770  
**Horn, Betty C.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 703-993-1763

**Joseph, Terry R.**;  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 703-993-1757  
**Quarles, N. Ross**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 703-993-1759  
**Tucker, Michael J.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 703-993-1756  
**Wilkie, Patrick J.**;  
Assistant; PhD;  
Tax  
Telephone: 703-993-1762

## GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

2121 I Street NW  
Washington, District of Columbia 20052  
**Main Telephone:** 202-994-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 6,337 undergrad; 8,630 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF GOVERNMENT & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** F. David Fowler  
**Accounting Program Head:** Debra Sheldon  
**Telephone:** 202-994-8217; **FAX:** 202-994-6382

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 1.4 million microforms, 17,357 periodical subscriptions, 6,800 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM 4381 R13, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, Apple Macintosh SE.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$15,590; Non-Resident, \$15,590; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,470. **Applications:** 6,389; **Acceptances:** 4,997; **Enrollments:** 264. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 530/570; **Mean ACT:** 26. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment, work-study. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 71%. Business & Industry careers, 55%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$525; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$525. **Applications:** 78. **Acceptances:** 63. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$37,800. **Application Deadline:** 2/01 **Entrance Requirements:** Typical GMAT or GRE scores vary (most recent scores are well into the 90 percentile); 3 letters of recommendation; transcripts from previous schools attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** None.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Accountancy (BAcc)

**CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (30):** Economics (6); English (6); Math (6); Science (6); Social Sciences (6). **SOPHOMORE YEAR (30):** Accountancy (6); Economics (3); Social Sciences (12); Statistics (3); Communication (3); Computer Studies (3). **JUNIOR YEAR (30):** Accountancy (18); Business Administration (9); English (3). **SENIOR YEAR (30):** Accountancy (9); Business Administration (15); Statistics (3); Elective chosen from Columbian College or the School of Government Business Administration (3).

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The Master of Accountancy program consists of 60 s.h. of coursework, of which 27 may be waived if comparable study has been completed prior to admission. 6 s.h. hours of coursework of the minimum program of 33 hours may be awarded as advanced standing.

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

**Program Requirements.** Individual candidates develop a study plan for advisor approval. The study plan covers major area as well as minor area of study and includes analytical and research abilities. Emphasis in Accounting has been in teaching careers, with serious concern for research and writing. Ongoing seminar throughout entire program requires writing publishable paper each semester. Full-time applicants are encouraged. Some part-time space available. Amount of time to complete program is approximately 4 years.

## FACULTY

**Baber, William R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-994-5089

**Gallagher, Michael G.;**  
Professor; LL.M.; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 202-994-6058

**Kumar, Krishna;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 202-994-5976

**Mastro, Anthony J.;** Prof.;  
MA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 202-994-7335

**Moersen, Leo C.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 202-994-3955

**Moody, Sharon M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 202-994-3668

**Paik, Chel-Min;** Professor  
DBA; Controllershship  
Telephone: 202-994-6735

**Segel, Frank W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 202-994-8349

**Singleton, Larry G.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 202-994-4987

**Smith, Keith E.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 202-994-7461

**Stevens, Robert G.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 202-994-6825

**Vergheese, Thomas;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 202-994-0909

## GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

37th & O Street NW  
Washington, District of Columbia 20057  
**Main Telephone:** 202-687-5055

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,920 undergrad; 5,596 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert S. Parker  
**Accounting Program Head:** William G. Droms  
**Telephone:** 202-687-3820; **FAX:** 202-687-4031

**Placement Resources:** Career center, counseling, workshops, interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 21,035 periodical subscriptions, 46,068 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC/XT.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 85*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,600; Non-Resident, \$14,600; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,460. **Applications:** 11,474; **Acceptances:** 2,527; **Enrollments:** 1,342. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 626/665; **Mean ACT:** 29. **Application Deadline:** 1/10. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview with alumnus; ACH strongly recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 26%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 61%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 s.h.; 2) Successful completion of 40 courses; 3) A final cumulative GPA of 2.00 or better; 4) A minimum residency requirement of 2 years. Liberal Arts Core Requirements (18 courses): English (2 semesters); Economics (2); Math (1); Philosophy (2); Theology (2); Psychology or Sociology (2); History or Government or Classical Civilization (2); Electives (5). Business Administration Core Requirements (90 credits): Short Course in Calculus; Accounting I & II; Applied Statistics I & II; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Business Law I; International Business; Business Financial Management; Principles of Marketing; Management & Organizational Behavior; Management Science. Required Accounting Concentration Courses (18): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Taxation I; Cost Accounting I; Auditing I. For CPA Candidates: Taxation II; Business Law II; Seminar in Accounting Theory; Government & Fund Accounting; International Accounting; Auditing II; Accounting Systems.

**FACULTY**

**Balsey, James A.;** Adjunct  
MA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 202-687-4112

**Connor, Joseph;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 202-687-4112

**Cooke, Thomas B.;** Assistant  
MLT; CPA; Business Law

Telephone: 202-687-3800

**Duvall, Kevin;** Adjunct  
BA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 202-687-4112

**Fairfield, Patricia M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 202-687-4112

**Fekrat, M. Ali;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 202-687-3773

**Houston Jr., George R.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 202-687-4545

**Iglarsh, Harvey J.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 202-687-3790

**Kaiser, Robert J.;** Adjunct  
MA; Financial

Telephone: 202-687-5854

**Mayer-Sommer, Alan P.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 202-687-3792

**Roshwalb, Alan;** Assistant  
PhD; Auditing

Telephone: 202-687-3844

**Ross, Ronald S.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 202-687-3832

**Walker, Robert A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 202-687-4112

**Williams, H. James;** Asst.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 202-687-3771

**Yohn, Teri L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 202-687-4112

**GEORGIA COLLEGE**

Campus Box 499

Milledgeville, Georgia 31061

Main Telephone: 912-453-5350

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 3,539 undergrad; 796 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Jo Ann Jones

**Accounting Program Head:** Rita C. Jones

**Telephone:** 912-453-4023; **FAX:** 912-453-5249

**Placement Resources:** Potential employers, resume preparation, job interview preparation, employment info, current job vacancy listing, employer info file, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,671 volumes, 392,858 microforms, 1,122 periodical subscriptions, 13,199 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 205, CDC CYBER-Plus, IBM PC Apple II, Apple IIe, Zenith 171, Zenith 148, TI Professional Computer, TRS-80, Apple Macintosh, Lazer 128, Compaq.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer applications; supplemental videos; diagnostic tests via PC.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,395; Non-Resident, \$3,684; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,755. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 439/472. **Application Deadline:** 8/31. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of the Basic Requirements (96), Business Requirements (35), Major Requirements (45-65), Electives (0-10); 2) A minimum 2.0 GPA; 3) Pass the Regents' exam; 4) Complete at least 60 of the last 90 and 45 of the last 60 hours required for the degree in residence at the College. Core Courses (66): Humanities; Math & Natural Sciences; Social Sciences; Wellness Program. Common Body of Knowledge (30): Principles of Accounting I & II (10); Principles of Economics I & II (10); Intro to Computers (5); Business Communications (5). Business Courses: Business Finance; Legal Environment I; Intro to Business Statistics; Principles of Management; Production Operations Management; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing. Accounting Major Requirements (50): Intermediate Accounting I, II & III; Advanced Accounting; Cost Accounting; Taxation Accounting I; Auditing; Legal Environment II; Managerial Accounting or AIS or Taxation Accounting II; Upper-Level Business Elective (5). Non-Business Electives (5).

### FACULTY

**Cook, John;** Instructor  
MBA; Business Law  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

**Cowan, Richard;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

**Cox, John R.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

**Jones, Rita C.;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 912-454-2580

**King, Teresa T.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 912-454-2585

**Moore, Gary;** Instructor  
MAC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

**Moore, Tom;** Assistant  
PhD; Business Law  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

**Rouk, Donald J.;** Associate  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 912-454-2854

**Smith, Connie C.;** Instructor  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

**Stockard, Jane B.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 912-454-2581

**Trimble, Charles;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

**Trimble, Dixie;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 912-453-4023

## GEORGIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

225 North Avenue  
Atlanta, Georgia 30332  
Main Telephone: 404-894-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Fred A. Tarpley  
**Accounting Program Head:** Arnold Schneider  
**Telephone:** 404-894-4907; **FAX:** 404-894-6030

## GEORGIA SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

Statesboro, Georgia 30460

Main Telephone: 912-681-5611

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,775 undergrad; 1,636 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Carl W. Gooding

**Accounting Program Head:** Karen A. Fortin

**Telephone:** 912-681-5678; **FAX:** 912-681-0292

**Placement Resources:** Job fairs, interviewing & resume writing clinics, internships, career seminars, faculty/student advising & mentoring.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 401,741 volumes, 646,331 microforms, 3,316 periodical subscriptions, 4,568 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Cyber 180/830, Texas Instruments 990/12, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30; access to University System Computer Network.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,446; Non-Resident, \$3,735; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,295. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 400/446. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, industry, and government.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The purpose of the Bachelor of Business Administration with a major in accounting is to prepare the students to enter public accounting, private industry, or the not-for-profit sector. **General Education Requirements:** English Literature & Composition; Communications; Lab Science; Math; History; Social Sciences; Health & Physical Education. **College Requirements:** Accounting Principles I & II; Micro & Macroeconomics; Computer Science; Marketing Principles; Management Principles; Corporate Finance; Decision Science; Production Management; Statistics; Legal

Environment I & II; Business Policy. Accounting Major Requirements: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Managerial Acctg; Acctg Systems; Auditing; Income Taxation I; two or more Accounting electives.

#### FACULTY

**Bostwick, William J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Elrod, Paul M.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Fortin, Karen A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Francisco, William H.;** Asst.;  
MS; CMA/CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Harrell Jr., Horace W.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**James Jr., Origen J.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Johnson, Kenneth H.**  
(Chuck); Assistant; PhD;  
CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Landry Jr., Raymond M.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Martin, M. Jill;**  
Professor; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Mooney, J. Lowell;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Mooney, Paula Y.;**  
Instructor; MACC; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Nessmith, Kitty B.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**O'Keefe Jr., Herbert A.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Parham, Abbie Gail;** Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Wagner, Nancy A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

**Wise, Spence L.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 912-681-5678

### GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY

University Plaza

Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Main Telephone: 404-651-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,600 undergrad; 6,553 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John D. Hogan

**Accounting Program Head:** Leonard Eugene Berry

**Telephone:** 404-651-2616; **FAX:** 404-651-2804

**Placement Resources:** Employer-applicant matching reports, career resource reports, resume accumulation, campus recruitment schedules, communication & printing capabilities, interviews, job files, Accounting Employment Conference, employer literature, company promo materials, career planning & exploration info.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 102,311 volumes, 1.5 million microforms, 14,223 periodical subscriptions, 59,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Amdahl 5880, UNISYS 1100/72, IBM PC, Sperry Series 5000 Model 40, Zenith Z-158, Apple Macintosh, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 177*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,586; Non-Resident, \$5,276. **Applications:** 3,968; **Acceptances:** 1,213; **Enrollments:** 777. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 468/507. **Application Deadline:** 8/11.

**Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MPAcc, MT)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 56*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$35.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$120.00. **Applications:** 217. **Acceptances:** 123. **Matriculated:** 100. **Non-Matriculated:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, partial tuition waivers, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (average admission scores of last 2 years was 620); GPA - average graduate GPA was 3.6; 3 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships - 1 or 2 courses in each of the quarters of the calendar year, \$16,000 maximum per calendar year; double assistantships are available. Research assistantships - devote 13-15 hours per week to assigned duties, \$12,000 maximum stipend per calendar year. All GRA/GTA stipends include a waive of all tuition. Scholarships available ranging from \$500 to \$10,000. **Residence Requirements:** Full-time each quarter in coursework until completion of course requirements, usually 2-1/2 to 3 years.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The undergraduate program in accountancy leads to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting. This program is offered for day and evening students and requires the same standards of performance. Core Area I - Humanities (20): Composition I, II (10); Logic & Critical Thinking (5); Humanities Elective (5). Core Area II - Natural Science & Math (20): Laboratory Science (10); College Algebra & Survey of Calculus (10). Core Area III - Social Sciences (20): Political Science (5); History (5); Social Science Elective (10). Core Area IV - Business Foundation Courses (30): Public Speaking (5); Intro to Info Systems (5); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (10); Principles of Accounting I, II (10). Business Core (30): Legal Environment of Business (5); Intro to Business Statistics (5); Generalized Modeling Techniques with Applications (5); Management Concepts, Theory & Practice (5); Basic Marketing (5); Corporation Finance (5). Business Electives (10): Comprehensive Business Law (5); Business Ethics (5). General Electives (20): Business Writing (5); General (15). Business Policy (5): Strategic Management/Policy (5). Accounting Courses (40): Intermediate Accounting I, II (10); Advanced Accounting (5); Cost/Managerial Accounting (5); Accounting Info Systems (5); Federal Income Taxation I, II (10); Auditing (5).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA curriculum has 3 sections: foundation courses, core courses, and the major courses. Foundation Courses (0-20): Linear Algebra & Calculus for Managers; Accounting Fundamentals; Probability & Statistical Inference for Managers; Finance Fundamentals; Marketing Fundamentals. Core Courses (55): Microeconomics; Applied Decision Sciences; Managerial Accounting & Control; Organizational Behavior; Environment of Business; Corporation Finance; Marketing Management; Operations Management; Economic Environment; Computer-Based Info Systems; Policy. Accounting Major Courses (20). Required Seminars for Accounting Major: Managerial Accounting; AIS; Accounting Theory and Policy and Auditing.

#### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Master of Professional Accountancy program is a flexible program meeting the requirements of large enrollments of students having undergraduate backgrounds in accounting, other business disciplines and non-business disciplines. It has a core of central accounting courses plus electives

to afford a degree of specialization. It is recommended for those contemplating a professional career in accounting - public, private, or governmental. Students who do not have an undergraduate major in accounting and who wish to prepare for the exams for CPA, CMA, and the CIA will be able to do so through the courses offered in the MPA programs. This program assumes a background equivalent to an undergraduate major in accounting. MPA students take 4 prescribed seminars in managerial accounting, accounting info systems, accounting theory and policy, and auditing. Beyond these, students choose 2 additional accounting courses and 3 electives. Minimum Requirement: 45 hours of appropriate graduate credit. Common Body of Knowledge: 0-37.5 hours. Undergraduate Accounting Courses: 0-40 hours. Policy: 0-5 hours. Courses Outside the Major: 15 hours. Required Major Courses: 20 hours. Elective Major Courses: 10 hours.

#### **Master of Taxation (MT)**

The Master of Taxation program is designed to develop both a conceptual understanding and sound technical foundation at an advanced level for students who desire a more thorough and comprehensive understanding of tax laws than is provided at the undergraduate level. The relationship of the tax discipline to other functional business areas is recognized together with the interaction of taxation in current social and governmental policies. Program Requirements: 45 hours of appropriate graduate credit; common body of knowledge (0-37.5); accounting foundation courses (0-40); policy (0-5); courses outside the major (0-20); courses in the major (30); and elective courses (10). Each student's entire program must be planned in consultation with a faculty adviser in taxation for the approval of the director of the School of Accountancy and the director of master's admissions. Students in this program may participate in a Tax Clinic through which supervised students may gain hands-on experience representing taxpayers before the IRS.

#### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

A doctoral program is offered with a major in Accountancy requiring a minimum of 95 q.h. of coursework. Required coursework includes at least 50 q.h. in quantitative and research methods and economic theory. The major area consists of at least 45 q.h. of graduate study, the majority of which is in various areas of contemporary accounting research. Students are required to participate in regular research workshops and to actively engage in research activities throughout their programs. Additionally, a teaching requirement is imposed along with a required course in university teaching. Admissions are limited to five new students per year. Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Statistics, Calculus, Matrix Algebra, Accounting Fundamentals (30 hours of upper level undergraduate Accounting), Marketing Fundamentals, Management/Organizational Behavior/Production, Macroeconomics, and Microeconomics. Foreign Language: None. Required Fields: Quantitative & Research Methods & Advanced Macroeconomics & Microeconomics. Major: Accountancy. Related Area of Study: Designated by major department - 3 or more courses.

#### **FACULTY**

**Barden, Ronald S.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 404-651-4454

**Berry, Leonard Eugene;**  
Prof.; PhD; CIA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 404-651-2616

**Bhada, Yezdi K.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 404-651-4482

**Bullen, Maria L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 404-651-4491

**Davis, Alan B.;** Instructor  
MPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-651-4472

**Dillon, Ray D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 404-651-4460

**Engelbrecht, Ted D.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-651-4477

**Gentry, Walter Neil;** Assistant  
MS; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4455

**Giovinazzo, Vincent J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 404-651-4458

**Harwood, Gordon B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 404-651-4456

**Henderson, John W.;**  
Assistant; MPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-651-4467

**Hermanson, Roger H.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4462

**Hughes, Hugh P.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4473

**Hume, Evelyn C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 404-651-4475

**Huss, H. Fenwick;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4487

**Jacobs, Fred A.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4461  
**Larkins, Ernest R.;** Associate  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 404-651-4469  
**McCarron, Karen B.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4494  
**Natho Jr., Kermit C.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4476  
**Nehmer, Robert A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 404-651-1209

**Park, Manyong;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4464  
**Richards, Robert;** Instructor  
MTX; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-651-4468  
**Roberts, Alfred R.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4453  
**Rowley, Thomas H.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 404-651-4493  
**Schwotzer, Wilbert H.;**  
Associate; BS; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 404-651-4490

**Slocum, Elliott L.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4452  
**Smith, W. Robert;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-651-4496  
**Stabler, Henry Francis;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 404-651-4463  
**Vijayakumar, Jayaraman;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4486  
**Winkle, Gary M.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-651-4457

## GETTYSBURG COLLEGE

300 Carlisle Street  
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania 17325  
Main Telephone: 717-337-6000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,900 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Rodney J. Redding  
**Accounting Program Head:** Rodney J. Redding  
**Telephone:** 717-337-6654; **FAX:** 717-337-6251

**Placement Resources:** Career programs, job hunting workshops, resume writing, interviewing skills, graduate school selection, career library, employer literature, career books, alumni occupational survey, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 320,000 volumes, 23,000 microforms, 36,000 governmental publications, 11,900 records, 1,300 journal subscriptions. VAX 6310.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,625; Non-Resident, \$13,625; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,160. **Applications:** 3,952; **Acceptances:** 1,845; **Enrollments:** 565. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 534/580; **Mean ACT:** 26. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; ACH recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 25%; business school, 5%. Business & industry careers, 43%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Management offers a major in management with concentration in accounting & finance. Degree Requirements: 1) 35 course units, including Freshman Colloquy plus 3 quarter courses in Health & Physical Education; 2) A demonstration of proficiency in Written English; 3)

A minimum accumulative average of 2.00 and an average of 2.00 or better in the major field; 4) Distribution requirements; 5) Concentration requirement in a major field of study; 6) A minimum of the last full year of academic work in residence at the College or in an approved College program. Distribution Requirements: Foreign Language (1-4 courses); Arts (1); History/Philosophy (1); Literature (1); Natural Science (2); Religion (1); Social Science (1); Non-Western Culture (1). Core Courses (8 courses): Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Introductory Economic & Business Statistics; Financial Accounting; MIS; Management & Organization; Business Finance; Policy & Strategy. Required Accounting & Finance Course: Managerial Accounting.

#### FACULTY

**Redding, Rodney;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-337-6654  
**Seltz, David;** Instructor  
MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 717-337-6652

**Stroope, John C.;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 717-337-6649

**Walton, H. Charles;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 717-337-6988

### GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE

Glassboro, New Jersey 08028  
Main Telephone: 609-863-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,000 undergrad; 1,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert S. Fleming  
**Accounting Program Head:** Carol N. Welsh  
**Telephone:** 609-863-6343; **FAX:** 609-863-6167

**Library/Computer Assets:** 425,500 volumes, 140,500 microforms, 1,725 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs B5930, Burroughs B1955, Apple IIc, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM-PC; access to HP Model 14 through the New Jersey ECN Network.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,542.50 ; Non-Resident, \$3,532.50; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,282. **Applications:** 4,030; **Acceptances:** 1,909; **Enrollments:** 920. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 465/505; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,567; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,840. **Applications:** 313. **Acceptances:** 300.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Accounting & Finance Department awards a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with specialization in Accounting. The program prepares students for a diversified range of career

opportunities, whether in public accounting, private industry, governmental agencies, or in the non-profit environment. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h.; 2) A 2.0 GPA overall; 3) A 2.5 GPA in all business courses taken; 4) A minimum of 30 credits of students' total degree program requirements must be taken in residence. General Education Requirements (48-54): Communications (6-9); Science & Math (12-16); Social & Behavioral Sciences (12-15); History, Humanities & Language Arts (3-6). Health & Physical Education (3). Business Core Requirements (30): Accounting I & II; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Operations Management; Principles of Finance; Organizational Behavior; MIS; Business Policy. Accounting Specialization Requirements (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting I & II; Law for Accountants; Intro to Federal Taxation; Taxation for Accountants; Auditing. Free Electives (15).

## FACULTY

**Hughes, Diane Y.;** Assistant  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 609-863-6335

**Marmon, Richard;** Assistant  
JD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 609-863-6408

**Romeo, George C.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 609-863-6027

**Welsh, Carol N.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CIA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 609-863-6343

## GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY

536 Mission Street  
San Francisco, California 94105  
Main Telephone: 415-442-7000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,253 undergrad; 7,422 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF TAX

**Dean:** Thomas D. Veit  
**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas D. Veit  
**Telephone:** 415-442-7210; **FAX:** 415-495-2671

**Placement Resources:** Career info, job placement service, current job opportunity notices, on-campus interviews, career counseling, directories, annual reports, occupational info, surveys, workshops, guest speaker panels, internships, cooperative education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 220,600 volumes, 127,300 microforms, 4,150 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 3000, IBM-PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** BS-Managerial Accounting and undergraduate Tax Research Class.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,944; Non-Resident, \$4,944. **Applications:** 258; **Acceptances:** 222; **Enrollments:** 163. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.



## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MSPA)

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$5,382.00; Per Credit, Resident: \$299.00. Application Deadline: Open. Entrance Requirements: TOEFL, GMAT (for MBA).**

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

The undergraduate accounting curriculum provides Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science degree alternatives. The School of Accounting offers two options for the student wishing to pursue the BS degree - financial accounting and managerial accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 123 units; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 or higher in all courses taken at the University, as well as in the courses designated as Required for the Major; 3) Complete the lower-division English & Math requirements within the first 24 units of coursework. Lower-Division Requirements (27): Introductory Financial Acctg; Introductory Managerial Acctg; one of the following - Financial Analysis, International Corporate Finance, additional upper division courses from the Liberal Studies Core. Managerial Accounting Concentration: Principles of Marketing; Operations Management; Purchasing & Materials Management; one of the following - Business Economics II, Money & Banking, Additional upper division courses from the Liberal Studies Core.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA (Accounting) program provides graduate professional education for persons engaged in or preparing to enter management accounting, internal auditing or governmental accounting. The program requires completion of 64 semester units in the graduate program. Prerequisite: Intermediate Algebra. General Accounting Program (19): Financial Accounting Fundamentals or Introductory Financial Accounting; Fundamentals of Managerial & Cost Accounting; Financial Accounting-Intermediate; Multiple Proprietorships; Financial Accounting-Advanced; Auditing Fundamentals. General Business Program (15): Math for Management; Economics for Managers; Computer Technology for Managers; Federal Income Taxation; Statistical Analysis for Managers. Advanced Program (30): Accounting/Financial Research & Writing; Electives (9). Other Required Courses (3). General Electives (9).

#### **Master of Science in Professional Accountancy (MSPA)**

The MSPA program provides graduate professional education for persons engaged in or preparing to enter public accounting. The program requires completion of 73 semester units in the graduate program. Prerequisite: Intermediate Algebra. General Accounting Program (22): Financial Accounting Fundamentals or Introductory Financial Accounting; Fundamentals of Managerial & Cost Accounting; Financial Accounting-Intermediate; Multiple Proprietorships; Financial Accounting-Advanced; Auditing Fundamentals; Business Law. General Business Program (21): Math for Management; Economics for Managers; Organizational Behavior & Management Principles; Computer Technology for Managers; Federal Income Taxation; Statistical Analysis for Managers; Money & Banking. Advanced Program (30): Accounting/Financial Research & Writing; Contemporary Auditing Problems; Cost & Controllorship; Tax Research & Decision Making; Contemporary Accounting Theory Applications; AIS or Auditing & Controls in Data Processing. Other Required Courses (3). Electives (6).

### FACULTY

**Eisele, Pamela;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 415-442-7830  
**Johnson, A. J.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 415-442-7211

**Mitchell, Ted;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 415-442-7000

**Weinberg, Frank P.;**  
Professor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 415-442-7000

## **GOLDEY-BEACOM COLLEGE**

4701 Limestone Road  
Wilmington, Delaware 19808  
**Main Telephone:** 302-998-8814

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING**

**Dean:** Mohammed Ilyas  
**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce Marsland  
**Telephone:** 302-998-8814; **FAX:** 302-998-3467

## **GONZAGA UNIVERSITY**

E. 502 Boone Avenue  
Spokane, Washington 99258  
**Main Telephone:** 509-328-4220

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,895.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Clarence H. Barnes  
**Accounting Program Head:** Clarence H. Barnes  
**Telephone:** 509-328-4220

**Placement Resources:** Placement service, on-campus interviews, job opportunities, credential files, career resource library, employment trends info.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 550,000 volumes, 290,000 microforms, 4,200 periodical subscriptions, 1,075 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 300 Series 68, Digital VAX 11/785; computer lab in-house with 54 IBM compatible PCs.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,600; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,800. **Applications:** 227; **Acceptances:** 120. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 476/512; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT or Washington Pre-College Test. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 22%. Business & industry careers, 6%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$300. **Graduate Fees:** \$30. **Applications:** 6. **Acceptances:** 4. **Matriculated:** 4. **Application Deadline:** Open. **Entrance Requirements:** TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required) GMAT (minimum score of 450 required). **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantship, federal work-study, scholarship; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Minor in Accounting is also available for business students. In addition to the General Degree Requirements of the University, the BBA degree requires the following: 1) Completion of the core curriculum of the School; 2) Completion of the requirements for a major course of study within the School; 3) A minimum 2.00 GPA in all coursework taken in the major field. Core Curriculum (91): the first 34 credits from the University Core and the remaining 57 credits are common to all School of Business Administration degree programs. The core courses are required of all business majors. University Core Courses: Thought & Expression (7); Philosophy (9); Religious Studies (9); Math (3); English Literature (3). School of Business Administration Courses: History (3); Social Sciences (3); Science (3); Accounting (6); Economics (6); Business Quantitative (6); Business Systems (3); Operations Management (6); Business Communication (3); Marketing (3); Finance (3); Management (6); Legal Environment (3); Non-Business Elective (3); Fine Arts (3). Major in Accounting (30): Upper Division - Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Federal Taxation (3); Auditing I (3); Electives (15).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Master of Accountancy program to any qualified holder of a baccalaureate degree from an accredited college or university regardless of undergraduate major field of study. The program offers three separate areas or "tracks" of specialization in Accounting: Cost/Managerial, Public, and Taxation. The program requires 30 hours of advanced study with a core of 4 courses (12 hours) common to all 3 specializations. 18 hours of advanced coursework, including 6 hours of electives are required for each area of specialization. In addition, students must satisfy 39 hours of general business & accounting foundation courses prior to advanced coursework. Foundation Courses: Economic Analysis; Marketing Analysis; Financial Analysis; Statistical Methods; Operations Analysis; Adm Theory & Behavior; Acctg Analysis; Business & Its Environment; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Tax I; Policy & Strategic Mgt; Cost Acctg I; Auditing. Required MAcc Core Courses (12): Acctg Theory; Seminar in Auditing; Business Ethics; Issues in Acctg. TAXATION Acctg Track (19): Problems in Financial Mgt (3); Tax Research & Practice (3); Federal Estate & Gift Tax (2); Corporate Taxation (3); Partnership Taxation (2); Non-accounting Elective (6). COST/MANAGERIAL Acctg Track (18): Advanced Federal Taxation (3); AIS (3); Operations Planning & Control (3); Advanced Managerial Acctg (3); Acctg Elective (3); Non-acctg Elective (3). PUBLIC Acctg Track (18): Adv Federal Taxation (3); Adv Managerial Acctg (3); AIS (3); Acctg Elective (3); Non-acctg Elective (6).

## FACULTY

**Birrer, G. Eddy**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 509-328-4220  
**Bräijclch, Daniel**; Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 509-328-4220

**Carnes, Kay C.**; Associate  
ABD; Auditing  
Telephone: 509-328-4220  
**Fenton Jr., Edmund D.**;  
Assistant; DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 509-328-4220

**Lewis, Lawrence D.**;  
Associate; PhD; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 509-328-4220  
**Vicknair, David B.**; Assistant  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 509-328-4220

## GOSHEN COLLEGE

1700 South Main Street  
Goshen, Indiana 46526  
Main Telephone: 219-535-7000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,082 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING, BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** John Eby  
**Accounting Program Head:** Delmar Good  
**Telephone:** 219-535-7503; **FAX:** 219-535-7660

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, work-study and regular student employment, career planning and placement services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 110,000 volumes, 100 microforms, 800 periodical subscriptions, 1,500 records/tapes. Thirty-nine 80386DX 25 mhz microcomputers in 2 computer labs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Students spend one trimester in non-English speaking country studying language and culture and providing service to local citizens as part of general education requirement.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,310; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$3,500. **Applications:** 458; **Acceptances:** 410; **Enrollments:** 238. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 468; **Mean ACT:** 501. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 45%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Bachelor of Arts with a major in Accounting requires a minimum of 120 hours, 40 of which must be completed at the junior-senior level. General Education Requirements: Literature & Communication (8); Bible, Religion & Philosophy (8); Fine Arts (4); Natural Science (6); Social Science/History (6); Physical Fitness (1); Study-Service Trimester (13). Related Courses: Math (4); Economics (6); Statistics (3); Computer-Related Course (3). Business Background Courses: Business Law (3); Career Planning (1); Senior Seminar (3). Accounting Courses: Principles (6); Cost (3); Intermediate (6); Individual Tax (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Acctg or Corporate Tax (3); Accounting Internship (3).

## FACULTY

<b>Brunk, Ronald E.;</b> Professor MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-535-7455	<b>Histand, James L.;</b> Assistant MBA; CPA; Cost Telephone: 219-535-7456
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

## GOVERNORS STATE UNIVERSITY

University Parkway  
University Park, Illinois 60466  
Main Telephone: 708-534-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Esthel B. Allen  
**Telephone:** 708-534-5000; **FAX:** 708-534-5459

## GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY

Grambling, Louisiana 71245  
Main Telephone: 318-274-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 6,200 undergrad; 800 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Karim Dhanani  
**Accounting Program Head:** Macil C. Wilkie Jr.  
**Telephone:** 318-274-3110; **FAX:** 318-274-2191

**Placement Resources:** Liaison agency, career library, terminal education programs, employment assistance, placement services, placement credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 246,000 volumes, 398,948 microforms; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/70, Digital VAX-11/780, TRS-80.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,508; Non-Resident, \$2,858; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,346. **Applications:** 3,472; **Acceptances:** 2,462; **Enrollments:** 1,397. **Mean ACT:** 11. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 19%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business offers the program leading to the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) Completion of 135 s.h.; 2) A GPA of at least 2.3 in the major; 3) An overall average of 2.0; 4) Pass English & Math proficiency exams; 5) Pass a departmental competency exam in the major field; 6) Residency requirement for at least 30 s.h. **CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (34):** Orientation (1); Freshman Seminar (1); First Aid (1); Freshman Composition (6); College Algebra (3); Plane Trigonometry (3); Lyceum Credit (2); Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Computer Applications for Managers (3); Intro to Business (3); Physical Science Survey (6); Physical Survey Lab (2). **SOPHOMORE YEAR (31):** Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Principles of Economics I, II (6); Calculus for Business (3); Fundamental of

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Public Speaking (3); Advanced Composition (3); Principles of Biology (3); Principles of Biology Lab (1); Arts Elective (3); Social Studies Elective (3). JUNIOR YEAR (35): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Federal Income Tax Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (3); Business Law I, II (6); Principles of Marketing (3); Management Principles & Policies (3); Business Communication (3); General Education Seminar (2); Humanities Elective (6). SENIOR YEAR (35): Auditing (3); Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Accounting I (3); Quantitative Analysis I (3); Business Finance (3); Money, Bank, & Credit (3); Business Policy (3); General Education Seminar (2); Accounting Elective (3); Supportive Electives (9).

**FACULTY**

**Boyd, David T.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-274-3111  
**Cato, C.E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 318-274-3113  
**Cunningham, Bobby;**  
Assistant; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 318-274-2776

**Hopusch, Edgar L.;**  
Associate; DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-274-2776  
**Kedla, Sushila;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 318-274-7285  
**Scott, Mary R.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 318-274-2464

**Wilkie Jr., Macil C.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 318-274-3110  
**Witherspoon, Aaron;**  
Assistant;  
MPA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-274-3112

**GRAND CANYON UNIVERSITY**

Phoenix, Arizona 85061  
Main Telephone: 602-249-3300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Bob Lightner  
Telephone: 602-589-2867; FAX: 602-589-2580

**GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY**

College Landing  
Allendale, Michigan 49401  
Main Telephone: 616-895-6611

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,311 undergrad; 1,637 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**F.E. SEIDMAN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Glenn Pitman  
**Accounting Program Head:** Stanton C. Lindquist  
Telephone: 616-895-2166; FAX: 616-895-3286

**Placement Resources:** Resume & credentials preparation, interview skills development, employment interviews, on-campus interviews, job listings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,000 volumes, 2,000 periodical subscriptions, 458,649 microforms; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Honeywell, DPS 8/49C, IBM 4381, Digital VAX-11/730, IBM PC, IBM PC AT.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,926; Non-Resident, \$4,542; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,940. **Applications:** 3,561; **Acceptances:** 2,742; **Enrollments:** 1,339. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 9%; business school, 1%. Business & industry careers, 23%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MST)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,520; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,568; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$105; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$232. **Graduate Fees:** \$75 **Applications:** 52. **Acceptances:** 43. **Matriculated:** 75. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum AACSB index of 1000. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 120 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0; 3) A graduation major with at least 2.0 average; 4) Basic skills requirement; 5) General education requirements; 6) Capstone course; 7) The last 30 s.h. toward a degree must be earned in GVSU courses; 8) A minimum of 58 s.h. must be earned at a senior institution; 9) A minimum of 12 Grand Valley earned semester hours must be included in the major. **General Education & Basic Skills (minimum 36):** Math/Science; Social Science; Humanities/Arts; Algebra or Quantitative Applications; English Composition. **Business Core (36):** Principles of Financial Acctg; Principles of Managerial Acctg; Law & Business; Managerial Finance; Concepts of Mgt; Administrative Behavior; Business, Government & Society; Mgt Science; Production & Inventory Control Mgt; MIS; Administrative Policy; Marketing Mgt. **Cognate Requirements (30):** Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Upper-division Economics course; Intro to Computing; Statistics I; College Algebra or Survey of Calculus. Students who want an academic background in financial accounting which fulfills the CPA accounting program requirements: Business Core; Principles of Financial Acctg; Principles of Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax Theory & Practice - Individual; Federal Income Tax - Corporations, Partnerships, & Fiduciary; Fund Acctg; Auditing Theory & Practice; Adv Acctg Problems; Acctg Systems. Students who want an academic background in management accounting which fulfills the CMA accounting program requirements: Business Core; Principles of Financial Acctg; Principles of Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Auditing Theory & Practice; Adv Acctg Problems; Acctg Systems; Seminar in Mgt Acctg. Students who want an accountancy background and do not plan to fulfill the educational requirements for a CPA or CMA certificate: Business Core; Principles of Financial Acctg; Principles of Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Auditing Theory & Practice; 4 other accounting courses.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 33 s.h. of graduate level coursework; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 3.0; 3) A student must fulfill all requirements for the degree within a period of 8 consecutive years; 4) Must complete a minimum of 24 hours in residency at the University; 5)

Must demonstrate mastery of the subject matter and ability to integrate and synthesize it in the form of a thesis, comprehensive exam or an appropriate project. Required MBA Courses (21): Managerial Accounting; Financial Policy for Managers; Organization Structure & Behavior; Managerial Economics; Marketing Management; Operations Management; Management Decision-Making & Control. Accounting Electives (12).

#### **FACULTY**

**Barnum, Mary;** Instructor  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-895-2174

**Dauks, Regina;** Instructor  
BMA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-895-2173

**DeBruine, Marinus;** Assistant  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 616-895-2169

**Grant, Rita H.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 616-771-6676

**Klein, Donald J.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-771-6674

**Lindquist, Stanton C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 616-895-2173

**Martin, Susan W.;** Associate  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Govtl.  
Telephone: 616-771-6672

**Sanford, James P.;**  
Professor; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-895-2171

**Sopariwala, Parvez R.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 616-895-2176

**Veazey, Richard E.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 616-895-2172

**Young, James C.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-771-6727

**Yuhas, Michael A.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-771-6686

#### **GUILFORD COLLEGE**

5800 West Friendly Avenue  
Greensboro, North Carolina 27410  
Main Telephone: 919-292-5511

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** William A. Grubbs  
Telephone: 919-316-2240

#### **HAMPTON UNIVERSITY**

Hampton, Virginia 23668  
Main Telephone: 804-727-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,457 undergrad; 247 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Alphonse H. Carter  
**Accounting Program Head:** Janet A. Adeyiga  
Telephone: 804-727-5361; FAX: 804-727-5048



**Placement Resources:** Employment assistance, internship assistance, employment opportunities, Cooperative Education Program, seminars, career info programs, recruitment visits, career counseling, interview & resume writing workshops, career days, career library, placement news.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,000 volumes, 350,000 microforms, 1,500 periodical subscriptions, 2 million records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/34, Digital VAX 11/780.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,775; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,500. **Enrollments:** 5,704. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/415; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT (minimum combined of 800 "desirable") or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 10%. Business, industry, & government services, 80%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 127 s.h.; 2) A minimum of cumulative GPA of 2.00; 3) A grade of at least "C" in all major courses; 4) A minimum of 30 s.h. of credit must be earned in residence; 5) The final 30 s.h. prior to the completion of degree requirements must be earned in residence; 6) Passing of Written Communication & Oral Communication with grade of "C" or better. General Education Requirements (46): Written Communication I & II (6); Oral Communication (3); World History I or Black History (3); World History II (3); University (3); Humanities I & II (6); Macro & Microeconomics (6); Biological Science (3); Physical Science (3); Algebra (3); Calculus (3); Physical & Health Education (4). Required Accounting Major Courses (33): Accounting Principles I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Accounting I & II; Federal Tax Fundamentals; Accounting Seminar; Managerial Accounting. Related Requirements (39): Principles of Statistics; Quantitative Methods; Business Organization & Management; Business Law I & II; Computer Concepts; Management International Business; Information/DP Systems Management; Business Communication; Production/Operation Management; Business Policy & Strategy; Business Finance; Principles of Marketing. Non-Business Electives (9).

## FACULTY

**Adeyiga, Janet A.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 804-727-5361  
**Aloba, Wright;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-727-5360  
**Davis, Deborah R.;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-727-5761

**Haines, Malcolm;** Instructor  
MS; Oper. Research  
Telephone: 804-727-5761  
**Roy, George M.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 804-727-5360  
**Sawyer, Rosetta;** Instructor  
MS; Principles  
Telephone: 804-727-5761

**Schepper, Ruth P.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 804-727-5761  
**Vishneski, John S.;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 804-727-5360

## HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIVERSITY

Abilene, Texas 79698

Main Telephone: 915-670-1000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,615 undergrad; 181 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Ronald W. Presley

**Accounting Program Head:** Barry King

**Telephone:** 915-670-1363; **FAX:** 915-670-1572

**Placement Resources:** Placement files, references & biographical info, job interviews, career counseling & testing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 217,384 volumes, 15,861 microforms, 1,129 periodical subscriptions, 7,143 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4331.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992:* 18

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,737; Non-Resident, \$6,737; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,687. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 434/454; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 overall including a cumulative average of 2.00 in all work completed at the University as well as in work in the major; 3) Must demonstrate proficiency in written English. Degree Core Courses (47): Bible; English; Humanities; Math; Natural Science; Physical Education; Social Science. Business Core Courses (39): Business Statistics; Business Analysis; Business Law; Business Policy; Principles of Accounting I & II; Professional Writing; Spreadsheets; Computer Science Concepts; Computer Science; Principles of Management; Money & Banking; Principles of Management; Operations Management; Principles of Marketing. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Income Tax Accounting; Auditing; Electives (9). Electives (14).

## FACULTY

**Eberle, Jeanette A.;**

Assistant; PhD

Telephone: 915-670-1357

**King, Barry;** Professor

PhD; CPA

Telephone: 915-670-1357

**Moore, Derrell;** Assistant

MBA; CPA

Telephone: 915-670-1357

## HARDING UNIVERSITY

Box 762-Station A

Searcy, Arkansas 72149-0001

**Main Telephone:** 501-279-4000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,204 undergrad; 150 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** George H. Oliver

**Accounting Program Head:** Mike Emerson

**Telephone:** 501-279-4240; **FAX:** 501-279-4665

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, cooperative education, placement office, active alumni network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 330,108 volumes, 1,272 current periodicals, 95,598 microforms, 4,303 records/tapes. Digital VAX 3600, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 63*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,460; Non-Resident, \$5,460; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,593. **Applications:** 1,600; **Acceptances:** 1,150; **Enrollments:** 950. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT, "acceptance of moral standards"; interview strongly recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 21%. Business & industry careers, 53%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree in Accounting. The accounting program is a preparation for entry level positions leading to careers in corporate, public, and governmental accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) At least 32 hours must be earned in residence; 3) At least 23 of the last 32 hours must be earned in residence; 4) A GPA of 2.00 in all work; 5) A GPA of 2.00 in the major courses; 6) Satisfy the English Proficiency requirement. General Education Requirements (54): Spiritual & Moral Values (8); Communication & Critical Thinking (9); Individual & Social Environment (9); Natural World (9); Creative Spirit (7); Historical Perspective (6); Global Literacy (6). Business Core Requirements (40): Fundamentals of Accounting I & II; Quantitative Methods; Business Law; Managerial Finance; Business Communications; Christian Business Ethics; Computer Applications II; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Organizational Behavior; Production Management; Administrative Policy Simulation; Principles of Marketing. Required Accounting Major Courses (33): Business Law II; Intermediate Accounting (9); Federal Taxation I; Cost Accounting; Non Profit Accounting; Auditing I; Electives (9).

### FACULTY

**Allen, David;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-279-4458

**Brown, Phil;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-279-4301

**Clements, Curtis;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 501-279-4241

**Emerson, Mike;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 501-279-4571

**Perkins, David;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-279-4496

**Stovall, Scott;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 501-279-4308

## HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Soldiers Field  
Boston, Massachusetts 02163  
Main Telephone: 617-495-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 17,484.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John H. McArthur  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert S. Kaplan  
**Telephone:** 617-495-6150; **FAX:** 617-495-6001

**Library/Computer Assets:** 11 million volumes, 3 million microforms, 100,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (DBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$15,250; **Application Deadline:** 1/02 **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE; 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended; abstract of courses. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships. **Residence Requirements:** Minimum of 2 academic years of full-time graduate work in business administration or related fields.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)

To receive the DBA degree, a candidate must satisfy the General Requirements, the requirements of the chosen Field of Specialization including a Special Field Exam and a Thesis Proposal Exam, and prepare an acceptable thesis. A candidate is permitted 5 years from the date of initial registration to complete all requirements. A minimum of 3 academic years of full-time graduate work in business administration or related fields is required, of which at least 2 years must be spent at the HBS. General Requirements: 1) Demonstrate mastery of the basics of problem solving in: business, govt, & the intl economy; competition strategy; finance; financial reporting & mgt acctg; human resource mgt; info & control systems; mgt communications; managerial decision making & ethical values; mgt of policy & practice; marketing; organizational behavior; and technology & operations mgt; 2) Must pass an Administrative Point of View exam; 3) A basic understanding of the microeconomic, behavioral, and administrative theories; 4) Successful completion of the required DBA course in statistical inference, a second stats course, and a DBA Seminar in Field Research; 5) Must be familiar with skills & techniques required for developing & teaching courses concerned with problems of administration. CORE FIRST YR PROGRAM: Adm Theory I & II; Behavioral Theory; Microeconomics; Statistical Inference; Thesis Presentation Seminar; Research Design; Business History; Statistical Methods. ACCTG & CONTROL

**SPECIALIZATION:** Research in Financial Acctg & Analysis; Cost & Mgt Acctg Systems; Mgt Control Systems.

## **FACULTY**

**Anthony, Robert N.;**

Emeritus; DCS

Telephone: 617-495-6504

**Barth, Mary E.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 617-495-6434

**Bruns Jr., William J.;**

Professor; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 617-495-6756

**Christenson, Charles J.;**

Professor; DBA; Theory

Telephone: 617-495-6668

**Dearden, John;** Emeritus

MBA; CPA

Telephone: 617-495-6102

**Hawkins, David F.;** Professor

DBA; Financial

Telephone: 617-495-6793

**Herzlinger, Regina E.;** Prof.;

DBA; Not-for-Profit

Telephone: 617-495-6646

**Kaplan, Robert S.;** Professor

PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 617-495-6150

**McFarlan, F. Warren;**

Professor; DBA; Systems

Telephone: 617-495-6402

**Palepu, Krishna G.;**

Professor; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 617-495-6759

**Simons, Robert L.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 617-495-6757

**Sweeney, Amy P.;**

Professor; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 617-495-6794

**Vancil, Richard F.;**

Professor; DBA; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 617-495-6357

**Wilson, G. Peter;** Associate

PhD; Financial

Telephone: 617-495-6349

## **HAWAII PACIFIC UNIVERSITY**

1164 Bishop Street

Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

**Main Telephone:** 808-544-0200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,625 undergrad; 699 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Richard T. Ward

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard T. Ward

**Telephone:** 808-544-0213; **FAX:** 808-544-0243

**Placement Resources:** Career development programs, placement services, curricular program, cooperative education, internship, graduate placement program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 60,000 volumes, 48,000 microforms, 1,100 periodical subscriptions, 100 records/tapes. IBM-PC.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,500; Non-Resident, \$6,000. **Applications:** 2,710; **Acceptances:** 1,919; **Enrollments:** 1,400. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 478/485; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; HS record; interview on campus recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 31%; business school, 28%. Business & industry, 69%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$5,500; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,500; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$222; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$222. **Graduate Fees:** \$200 **Applications:** 381. **Acceptances:** 255. **Matriculated:** 137. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL; written recommendations; personal interviews. **Financial Assistance:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) At least a 2.0 cumulative GPA; 3) A 2.0 GPA in the major courses; 4) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0 for all courses required for and counted towards the Business Core; 5) The last 30 semester credits immediately preceding graduation must be earned in residence. General Education Core (45-48): Career Seminar; Intro to Computer-Based Systems; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; English Composition; Advanced Composition; Intro to Literature; Cultural Geography; World Civilizations I & II; Intro to the Humanities; Pre-Calculus; American Institutions; General Biology; Physical Science. Business Requirements (48): Principles of Accounting I & II; Organization & Management; Business Communications for Accountants or Career Communications; Business Law for Accountants; Tax Planning & Research; Microcomputer Applications to Management; Managerial Economics; Business Finance; Business Law I; Statistical Techniques I; Business in Contemporary Society; International Business or International Trade & Finance; Human Resource Management; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I, II & III; Managerial Accounting; Federal Income Tax - Individuals; Accounting & Info Systems; Auditing; Accounting Elective. Unrestricted Electives (4-7).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration degree is offered with a field of concentration in Accounting/CPA Preparation. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 45 s.h. of graduate work; 2) A GPA of at least 3.0; 3) At least a "C" grade for each of the "core" and "capstone" courses. Prerequisites: Principles of Accounting I & II; Computer Principles; Computer Applications to Management; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Managerial Economics; Business Finance; Pre-Calculus; Statistical Techniques; Organization & Management; Business Communications; Principles of Marketing. Core Courses (27): Accounting for Managers; Economic Analysis & Forecasting; MIS; Financial Management & Strategy; Legal Environment of Business; International Business Management; Human Resource Management; Marketing Strategy for Managers; Quantitative Methods. Accounting Elective (9). Capstone Sequence (9): Management Policy & Strategy Formulation; Professional Paper-Part I & II. A student must complete all the requirements for the MBA within 7 years of first MBA enrollment at the University. The student must complete the professional paper within 1 year of initial registration.

## FACULTY

**Curammeng, Mary;** Instr.;  
MAcc; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 808-544-1119  
**Davis, Fred G.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 808-544-1175  
**Kam, Thomas;** Assistant  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 808-544-1119

**Karbens, John;**  
Associate; MBA;  
CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 808-544-1156  
**Sakata, Jenny;**  
Instructor; MAcc; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 808-544-1119

**Waddington, James;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 808-544-0281  
**Wee, Warren Y. F.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 808-544-0279

## HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71999  
Main Telephone: 501-246-5511

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,027 undergrad; 182 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert C. Fisher  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert L. Webster  
Telephone: 501-246-5511; FAX: 501-246-3199

**Placement Resources:** University Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 206,033 volumes, 1,564 periodical subscriptions, 4,548 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4361, Digital VAX 6310, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, Apple Macintosh SE 30, Zenith Z-159-13.

**Curricular Innovations:** Small classes with individual attention.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,430; Non-Resident, \$2,100. **Enrollments:** 120. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The accounting major provides the graduate with the qualifications for entry level accounting positions in industry, not-for-profit organizations, and accounting firms. Required Accounting Courses (30): Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Acctg Theory; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; Junior/Senior Acctg Elective. The student must complete above courses with a "C" or better. In addition to the HSU degree requirements for an accounting major, the Arkansas State Board of Public Accountancy requires that candidates applying to sit for the CPA exam beginning in 1993 satisfy the following: 1) Take Government Acctg (3 hrs) and Accounting Elective (3 hrs); 2) Earn grades of "C" or better in all 36 hours of required accounting courses; 3) Earn grades of "C" or better in each of specified business

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

courses: Law, Statistics, Data Processing, Business Finance, Microeconomics, Macroeconomics, Marketing, Management, Speech, and Business Communications.

**FACULTY**

**Dawkins, Louis E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-246-5511  
**Dodson, Donald R.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-246-5511

**Hoskins, Margaret;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-246-5511

**Webster, Robert L.;**  
Assistant;  
ABD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-246-5511

**HENDRIX COLLEGE**

Conway, Arkansas 72032  
Main Telephone: 501-329-6811

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,000 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Stephen W. Kerr  
**Telephone:** 501-329-6811; **FAX:** 501-450-1200

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, workshops, internship program, on-campus interviews, employment labor program, career resources library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 146,618 volumes, 140,154 microforms, 22,320 bound volumes, 5,414 records/tapes, 24,654 govt documents. DEC VAX 6210 time-sharing system; computer labs utilizing Apple Macintosh & IBM PC compatible microcomputers.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,600; Non-Resident, \$7,600; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$2,895. **Applications:** 905; **Acceptances:** 688; **Enrollments:** 319. **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 34%. Business & industry careers, 24%.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The Department of Economics & Business offers a major in Economics & Business with an emphasis in Accounting. Major Requirements: Principles of Accounting and 2 upper-level accounting courses; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; 4 upper-level economics courses; Business Law; Elementary Functions; Principles of Statistics. Accounting Emphasis. Courses recommended for preparation for the Uniform CPA Exam: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Advanced Acctg; Cost Acctg; Advanced Management Acctg; Federal Tax Acctg; Auditing; Seminar in Acctg; Money, Banking & Credit; Intermediate Microeconomics; 2 additional upper-level economics courses; Business Law. Courses recommended for preparation for the CMA Exam: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Advanced Management Acctg; Federal Tax Acctg; Auditing; Money,



Banking & Credit; Intermediate Microeconomics; Intermediate Statistical Analysis; Operations Research.

#### FACULTY

**Berry, Keith;** Assistant; PhD

Telephone: 501-450-1233

**Cotham Jr., Ralph;** Assistant

JD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 501-450-1259

**Graddy, Larry;** Instructor

JD; Business Law

Telephone: 501-329-6811

**Kerr, Stephen W.;**

Associate; MBA; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 501-450-1305

**Rupert, Lyle M.;**

Assistant; MBA; CPA;

Computer

Telephone: 501-450-1237

**Scott Jr., Ralph;**

Associate;

PhD

Telephone: 501-450-1306

**Stanley, T. D.;**

Associate;

PhD

Telephone: 501-450-1276

### HIGH POINT UNIVERSITY

University Station

High Point, North Carolina 27262-3598

Main Telephone: 919-841-9000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,300 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Troy Anders

**Accounting Program Head:** Phillip McBrayer

Telephone: 919-841-9000; FAX: 919-841-5123

**Placement Resources:** Interest & abilities assessment, career options, interview procedures, resume preparation, schools information, admissions tests, on-campus interviews, personal files preparation.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 145,000 volumes, 2,988 microforms, 530 periodical subscriptions, 111 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Senior capstone course - Ethics.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,085; Non-Resident, \$6,085; **Room & Board (per semester):**

\$2,985. **Applications:** 1,370; **Acceptances:** 1,236; **Enrollments:** 453. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 408/444.

**Application Deadline:** 8/20. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of**

**Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 12%. Business & industry careers, 60%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting is offered to those students who expect to enter the accounting profession. The program is designed to prepare students for staff and managerial positions in public accounting and industrial accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 124 s.h.; 2) An overall average of at least "C"; 3) An average of "C" in the major and not more than two grades of "D" in major courses; 4) Satisfactory completion of a writing proficiency exam; 5)

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING, EDUCATION*

The last 30 s.h. of enrolled coursework must be earned in residence. General Education Requirements: Western Civilization (6); Religion (3); Writing Techniques (3); Fine Arts (3); Math (3); Physical Education (2); Laboratory Science (4); Modern Foreign Language (6); Ethics & Values (1); Literature (3); Social Science (6); Contemporary World Views (1); International Perspective (3); Interdisciplinary Perspective (3); Capstone Seminar Course (3). Accounting Major Courses (45): Principles of Acctg; Business Law I & II; Administrative Communications; Intermediate Acctg; Cost Acctg; Income Tax Acctg; Auditing; Microcomputer Business Applications; Principles of Economics I & II; Statistical Methods. Strongly Recommended: Intermediate Acctg III (3); Advanced Acctg (3).

**FACULTY**

**Adams, James M.;** Associate  
DA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-841-9000  
**Anders, W. Troy;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-841-9000  
**Coggins, George M.;**  
Associate; DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-841-9000

**King, Arthur Edward;**  
Associate;  
MBA  
Telephone: 919-841-9000  
**Mauney, Iris W.;**  
Assistant;  
MEd  
Telephone: 919-841-9000

**McBrayer, Phillip D.;**  
Assistant;  
CMA/CPA  
Telephone: 919-841-9000  
**Winters, Marlon L.;**  
Associate;  
PhD  
Telephone: 919-841-9000

**HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY**

Hempstead, New York 11550  
Main Telephone: 516-463-6600

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,495 undergrad; 3,923 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Ulric Haynes, Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ralph S. Polimeni  
**Telephone:** 516-463-5684; **FAX:** 516-565-4838

**Placement Resources:** Placement seminars, corporate recruiting, internships, job referral service, employment listing, civil service positions, student volunteer organization.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.2 million volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 4,852 periodical subscriptions, 427 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM 4381, Apple IIe, IBM-PC, IBM-PC/XT.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer information systems integrated throughout the curriculum.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 300*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,240; Non-Resident, \$9,240; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,620. **Applications:** 8,159; **Acceptances:** 5,435; **Enrollments:** 1,624. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 485/540; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time professional study, 21%; business school, 6%. Business & industry careers, 69%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$7,632.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,632; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$318; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$318. **Graduate Fees:** \$402. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, federal work study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers undergraduate study leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 125 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 in work completed at the University; 3) 15 s.h. in the major field of specialization and the last 30 hours must be earned in residence; 4) Writing proficiency. General Education Requirements: Economics (9); English Composition (3); Humanities (9); Humanities Elective (3); Finite Math (3); Basic Calculus (4); Natural Sciences (6); Social Sciences (9); Electives. Business & General Requirements: Fundamentals of Accounting I & II (6); Intro to Computers in Business (3); Intro to Legal Systems, Environment & Contracts (3); Intro to Finance, Financial Markets & Institutions (3); Fundamentals of Corporate Finance (3); Seminar-Business Policy (3); Intro to Management (3); Advanced Concepts of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Behavioral Science in Marketing (3); Intro to Business Statistics (3); Intermediate Business Statistics (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Financial Accounting Theory & Practice (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Cost Accounting Systems (3); Auditing Theory & Practice (3); Income Tax Accounting (6); Business Law for Accountants (3); American Politics (3).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The School of Business offers the program leading to the degree of Master of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A 3.0 GPA or better; 2) All credits applied toward the MBA degree must be earned within the period of 5 years starting from the date of completion of the first course. Prerequisites: Survey of Acctg (3); Survey of Business Computer Info Systems (3); Legal & Social Environment of Business (3); General Economics (3); Survey of Finance (3); Intro to Production & Operations Management (2); Intro to Administration (2); Survey of Marketing (3); Intro to Quantitative Methods (3); Financial Acctg Theory & Practice (6); Advanced Acctg (3); Cost Acctg Systems (3); Business Law for Public Accountants (3). Option A: Thesis Program (36). Core Courses (21): Advanced Managerial Acctg; Macroeconomic Theory; Managerial Finance; Business Policy; Organization Theory; Quantitative Analysis in Business; Info Systems for Management or Management of the Marketing Process. Accounting Specialization Electives (9): Advanced Auditing or Auditing Theory; Seminar in Contemporary Acctg; Tax Acctg. Master's Essay (6): Group Seminar or Individual. Option B: Non-Thesis Program (39). Core Courses (24): Advanced Managerial Acctg; Info Systems for Management; Macroeconomic Theory; Managerial Finance; Business Policy; Organization Theory; Management of the Marketing Process; Quantitative Analysis in Business. Accounting Specialization Electives (12): Advanced Auditing or Auditing Theory; Seminar in Contemporary Acctg; Acctg Elective; Tax Acctg. Advanced Research Seminar (3).

**FACULTY**

**Braun, Robert M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Colchamiro, Arthur;**  
Assistant; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Eckstein, Claire;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Fonfeder, Robert;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Katz, Robert;** Professor  
LLM; Tax

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Lehman, Cheryl R.;**  
Associate; PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Maccarrone, Eugene T.;**  
Assistant; JD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Marsicovetere, Dominic;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Martin, Susan;** Assistant  
JD; Business Law

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Pollmeni, Ralph;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Rutledge, Peter;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Schain, Linda J.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Sirefman, Josef P.;**  
Professor; PhD; Business  
Law

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Slavin, Nathan S.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Warner, Paul;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**Welsel, Martha;** Assistant  
JD; Business Law

Telephone: 516-463-5684

**HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE**

Grant & Frankford Avenues  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19114  
Main Telephone: 215-637-7700

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Sister M. Frances Veitz  
**FAX:** 215-632-8067

**HOPE COLLEGE**

Holland, Michigan 49423  
Main Telephone: 616-392-5111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,781 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ECONOMICS & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Nancy Miller

**Accounting Program Head:** Jim Heisler

**Telephone:** 616-394-7915; **FAX:** 616-394-7922

**Library/Computer Assets:** 241,000 volumes, 26,000 microforms, 1,475 periodical subscriptions, 5,600 records/tapes. VAX, IBM PCs, LAN, computer classroom.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,520; Non-Resident, \$8,520; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,416. **Applications:** 1,607; **Acceptances:** 1,332; **Enrollments:** 608. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 520/580; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 28%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 47%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

Liberal Arts Core Curriculum: Fundamental Skills (7); Cultural History & Language (19); Social Science (6); Natural Science (8); Performing & Fine Arts (6); Religion (6); Physical Education (2); Senior Seminar (3). Departmental Required Courses: Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Macro or Microeconomics (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law I (3); Principles of Mgt (3); Principles of Finance (3); Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); AIS (3); Cost Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Federal Tax Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Acctg Theory (3). Additional Required Courses: Finite Math (4); Communication Skills (2-3). Additional Recommended Courses: Business Computing; additional written or oral communications courses. Recommended for Students Contemplating Graduate Work: Survey of Calculus; Precalculus Math; Calculus I; Calculus II.

### FACULTY

**Boyd, Sylvia;** Associate  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 616-394-7572

**Hendrix, Lynne;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 616-394-7575

**Martin, Herbert;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-394-7578

## HOUGHTON COLLEGE

Houghton, New York 14744

**Main Telephone:** 716-567-2211

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,164 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS & ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** Clarence Bence

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Halberg

**Telephone:** 716-567-9447; **FAX:** 716-567-2211

**Placement Resources:** Career Development Center and Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 163,122 volumes, 254 microforms, 662 periodical subscriptions, 5,529 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internships and overseas programs available.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,468; Non-Resident, \$7,468; Room & Board (per 4-4-1): \$2,900. **Applications:** 712; **Acceptances:** 614; **Enrollments:** 310. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 523/554; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 23%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 64%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting major prepares students in all aspects of this area of business for employment in corporate or public accounting. **Required Courses:** Acctg Principles I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Computers in Business; Business Law I & II; Business Finance; Investment Management; Statistics I; Intermediate Acctg; Cost Acctg; Auditing; Federal Tax Acctg; AIS; Advanced Acctg; Business Strategy & Policy; Marketing Principles; Business Seminar; Business or Economics Elective.

### FACULTY

**Bates, Kenneth;** Associate  
MBA; Managerial  
**Black, Robert;** Associate  
PhD

**Frasier, David;** Associate  
**Halberg, Richard;** Associate  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-567-9447

**Reed, Rhea;**  
Assistant;  
JD; CPA;  
Business Law

## HOUSTON BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

7502 Fondren Road  
Houston, Texas 77074

**Main Telephone:** 713-774-7661

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,940 undergrad; 489 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** R. Bruce Garrison

**Accounting Program Head:** Shari H. Wescott

**Telephone:** 713-774-7661; **FAX:** 713-995-3408

**Library/Computer Assets:** 154,000 volumes, 70,000 microforms, 920 periodical subscriptions, 2,666 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 2450, Digital MICRO/PDP-11/34, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS, BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,290; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,220. **Applications:** 510; **Acceptances:** 379; **Enrollments:** 284. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 423/481; **Mean ACT:** 19.

**Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$155. **Applications:** 17. **Acceptances:** 15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; work experience. **Financial Assistance:** Available to part-time students.

### FACULTY

**Bohac, Darlene M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 713-995-3437

**Flowers, George;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-774-7661

**Green, John L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 713-774-7661

**New, Patricia;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 713-774-7661

**Smith, David G.;**  
Assistant;

MS; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 713-774-7661

**Tauer, Ritamarie C.;**  
Instructor; MA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 713-774-7661

**Wescott, Shari H.;**

Associate;

PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 713-774-7661

## HOWARD PAYNE UNIVERSITY

Brownwood, Texas 76801

**Main Telephone:** 915-646-2502

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,427.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Hubert O. Spraberry

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles W. Boland

**Telephone:** 915-643-7827; **FAX:** 915-646-1084

**Placement Resources:** Placement files, employer contacts, updated job listings, job interviews, workshops, seminars.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 138,000 volumes, 10,000 microforms, 725 periodical subscriptions, 2,457 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,520; Non-Resident, \$3,520; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,210. **Applications:** 761; **Acceptances:** 738; **Enrollments:** 487. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 431/464; **Mean ACT:** 20.86. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) The CPA accounting major requires a minimum of 150 s.h. to include 30 advanced hours of Accounting, Business Law II and Advanced Financial Mgt.; 2) An overall GPA of 2.00 or better; 3) At least a "C" average in the major; 4) A minimum

of 32 hours in residence; 5) A minimum of 24 s.h. of the last 32 on campus; 6) At least 12 hours of the major in residence. General Education Requirements (57): Bible (6); Computer Science (3); English (9); Speech (6); Fine Arts (3); Math (6); Natural Science with Lab (4); Physical Education Activity (2); Social Science (12); Economics (6). Business Core (30): Principles of Acctg I & II; Intro to Business; Business Law I; Intro to International Business; Business Policy & Adm; Corporation Finance; Marketing Principles; Principles of Management. Accounting Major (30): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Federal Tax; Governmental/Advanced; Principles of Auditing; Systems/CPA Review; Adv Financial Mgt. Electives (33).

## FACULTY

**Boland, Charles W.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 915-643-7827

**Daub, Michael R.;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial

Telephone: 915-643-7827

**Jackson, Don;** Professor  
MS; Cost

Telephone: 915-643-7805

**Morris, Rebecca;** Adjunct  
BBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 915-643-7827

**Pittman, Doyle;**  
Professor;

PhD;

Cost

Telephone: 915-643-2880

## HOWARD UNIVERSITY

2400 Sixth Street NW

Washington, District of Columbia 20059

Main Telephone: 202-636-6100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,039 undergrad; 2,716 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Lawrence Johnson

**Accounting Program Head:** Barron H. Harvey

Telephone: 202-806-1566; FAX: 202-797-6393

**Placement Resources:** Cooperative education, internship programs, advising, work-study program, placement program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 1.4 million microforms, 24,966 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090, IBM 4381.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 72*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,000; Non-Resident, \$6,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,500. **Applications:** 7,252; **Acceptances:** 3,201; **Enrollments:** 2,013. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/449; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 66%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The accounting program offers a Bachelor of Business Administration degree. Degree Requirements: 1) 128 semester credit hours - 33 semester credit hours in accounting, 41 credit hours in related business courses, and 54 credit hours in General Education requirements; 2) A minimum grade of "C" in the Accounting course requirements; 3) A cumulative average of 2.5 or



better in Accounting courses; 4) A cumulative average of 2.0 or better for all work attempted at Howard University. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (33): English Composition (6); Math (3); Humanities (3); History (3); Physical Education Health (1); Introductory Psychology (3); Career Counseling (1); Finite Math (3); Philosophy (3); Political Science (3); Physical Education Activity (1); Social Psychology (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (34): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); MIS (3) Calculus (5) Speech (3) Economic Principles I, II (6); Physical Education Activity (2); Afro-American Elective (3); Statistics (3); Legal Environment (3). JUNIOR YEAR (33): QBA (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Tax Principles (3); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Legal Environment II (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Principles of Finance (3); Production (3). SENIOR YEAR (27): Advanced Accounting (3); Managerial Economics (3); Business Communication (3); Auditing (3); Business Fluctuation (3); Accounting Elective (6); Business Policy (3); Info Systems (3).

**FACULTY**

**Bailey, K. Edwin;** Visiting  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
**Frlar, Shirley A.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 202-806-1616  
**Fuller, Daniel L.;** Lecturer  
ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
**Glover, Glenda;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 202-806-1525

**Haque, M. Shamsul;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 202-806-1587  
**Harvey, Barron H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-806-1566  
**Hicks, Margaret;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 202-806-1578  
**McNeal, Bernard;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-806-1564

**Mitschow, Mark C.;**  
Lecturer; ABD;  
Financial  
**Page, Alfred;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 202-806-1562  
**Reynolds, Ruthie G.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 202-806-1581  
**Sorkin, Horton L.;** Professor  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 202-806-1563

**HUMBOLDT STATE UNIVERSITY**

Arcata, California 95521  
Main Telephone: 707-826-3011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,245 undergrad; 1,006 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF PROFESSIONAL STUDIES**

**Dean:** Bette Lowery  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Hines  
Telephone: 707-826-3762; FAX: 707-826-6665

**Library/Computer Assets:** 360,000 volumes. CDC CYBER 170/730, Prime 9755, Apple IIe, Apple IIc, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC; access to CDC Cyber 170/730 at Los Angeles CSU Statewide Computing Center.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$843; Non-Resident, \$4,587; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,421. **Applications:** 2,260; **Acceptances:** 1,693; **Enrollments:** 782. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 467/496; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Bachelor of Science degree with a major in Business Administration with an option available in Accounting. Lower Division Core: Introductory Financial Accounting; Introductory Management Accounting; Legal Environment of Business; Intro to Computers & Programming; Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics; Elementary Quantitative Analysis; Introductory Business Statistics. Upper Division Core: Introductory Finance; Intermediate Finance; Introductory Management; Intermediate Management; Introductory Marketing; Intermediate Marketing; Intermediate Business Statistics; Administrative Communications; Management Use of the Computer; Business Economics; Social Environment of Business; Strategic Management. Accounting Option: Intermediate Financial Accounting A & B; Intermediate Management Accounting; Income Tax Accounting; Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Fults, Gail J.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 707-826-6026

**Hines, Robert L.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 707-826-3762

**Kenyon, Peter B.**; Professor  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 707-826-4762

## HUMPHREYS COLLEGE

6650 Inglewood Avenue  
Stockton, California 95207  
Main Telephone: 209-478-0800

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Private. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 716 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** George A. Condon  
**Accounting Program Head:** Muhannad El-Mefleh

**Library/Computer Assets:** 15,000 volumes, 60 periodical subscriptions, 100 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,824. **Application Deadline:** Open. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting qualifies students for professional accounting positions in private industry and in government. General Education Requirements (72): Written Communications (4); Advanced Written Communications (4); Oral Communications (4); Report Writing (4); Economics I & II (8); Social Science Elective (4); Math & Science, to include College Algebra (4); Statistics or Calculus (4); Quantitative Methods (4); Science Elective (4); American Institutions (4); U.S. History (4); General Electives (8). Requirements in the Major (56): Acctg I, II, III (12); Taxes I (4); Intermediate Acctg I & II (8); Taxes II (4); Auditing I (4); Cost Acctg I (4); Business Related Electives (44). Other Business Courses (28): Business Mgt I (4); Business Law I & II (8); Computer Science Elective (4); Financial Mgt I (4); Marketing (4); Info Resource Mgt (4).

## HUNTINGDON COLLEGE

1500 East Fairview Avenue  
Montgomery, Alabama 36194  
Main Telephone: 205-265-0511

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Seth Anderson  
**Telephone:** 205-265-0511

## HURON UNIVERSITY

Huron, South Dakota 57350  
Main Telephone: 605-352-8721

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Proprietary. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Ivar M. Kaardal

## HUSSON COLLEGE

Bangor, Maine 04401  
Main Telephone: 207-947-1121

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,518 undergrad; 191 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles M. Sullivan  
**Telephone:** Ext 315

**Library/Computer Assets:** 32,287 volumes, 7,547 microforms, 421 periodical subscriptions, 243 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** 5-Year Program whereby a student gets a BS and an MS in Business upon completion of 5 years.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 55*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,400; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,600. **Applications:** 605; **Acceptances:** 596; **Enrollments:** 277. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 399/404. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 10%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Associate of Arts (AA)**

The 2-year degree is intended for the student who desires a limited college experience. Students must complete with a passing grade the following courses totaling 60 credit hours as well as an overall 2.0 in the major area of concentration. General Education (27): Principles of Economics I & II; Composition; Literature & Research; Speech; Algebra; Finite Math; Psychology/Sociology Elective; Open Elective. Technical Courses (12): Business Law I; Organization & Management; CIS Concepts; Business Elective. Professional Courses (21): Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; AIS; Managerial Acctg I; Federal Taxation I.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total hours required for Bachelor of Science with PUBLIC ACCOUNTING CONCENTRATION (120). Students must earn an overall 2.0 cumulative GPA as well as 2.0 in the major area of concentration. General Education (66): Economics I & II; Composition; Literature & Research; Speech; Algebra; Finite Math; Statistics I; Humanities Elective; Social Science Elective; Math/Science Elective; Science Elective; Open Electives (7); Psychology/Sociology Elective; English Electives (2). Technical Courses (18): Business Law I; Organization & Management; Financial Management I; CIS Concepts; Business Communications; Business Elective. Professional Courses (36): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; AIS; Advanced Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I; Federal Taxation I & II; Auditing Concepts & Methods; Advanced Accounting Theory. The Accounting Internship is available to a student in the spring semester of the junior year. The student works full-time from January through April and earns 12 credit hours. In order to qualify for the internship, the student must have a minimum of 3.0 cumulative GPA in completed accounting courses and permission from the Accounting Department.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total hours required for Bachelor of Science with MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTING CONCENTRATION (120). Students must earn an overall 2.0 cumulative GPA as well as 2.0 in the major area of concentration. General Education (63): Same as BS (Public Accounting) except for Open Electives (6). Technical Courses (27): Business Law I; Organization & Management; Marketing; Organizational Behavior; Financial Management I & II; CIS Concepts; Business Communications; Business Elective. Professional Courses (30): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; AIS; Cost Accounting I & II; Federal Taxation I; Internal Auditing or Accounting for Nonprofit Organizations; Ac/CIS Elective.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

This 4-1/2 year program combines a PUBLIC ACCOUNTING CONCENTRATION WITH A COMPUTER INFORMATION SYSTEMS CONCENTRATION. Total hours required (135). Students must earn an overall 2.0 cumulative GPA as well as 2.0 in the major area of concentration. General Education (57): Same as BS (Public Accounting) except for Open Electives (4). Technical Courses (18): Business Law I; Organization & Management; Financial Management I; CIS Concepts; Business Communications; Business Elective. Professional Courses (60): Professional Courses for BS (Public Accounting); BASIC; RPG II; COBOL I; Advanced RPG II; COBOL II; Systems Analysis & Design; Data Base Design; Senior Project.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

This 4-1/2 year program combines MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTING CONCENTRATION WITH A COMPUTER INFORMATION SYSTEMS CONCENTRATION. Total hours required (135). Students must earn an overall 2.0 cumulative GPA as well as 2.0 in the major area of concentration. General Education (57): Same as BS (Public Accounting) except for Open Electives (3). Technical Courses (27): Same as BS (Management Accounting). Professional Courses (54): Professional Courses for BS (Management Accounting); BASIC; COBOL I & II; RPG II; Systems Analysis & Design; Advanced RPG II; Data Base Design; Senior Project.

## FACULTY

**Martin, Dewey W.;** Professor  
MS; CMA/CPA  
Telephone: Ext 256

**Zoldi, Margaret M.;** Professor  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: Ext 242

## HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

1820 East 8th Street  
Austin, Texas 78702  
Main Telephone: 512-476-7421

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 654 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Martha J. Curry  
Telephone: Ext 241; FAX: 512-474-0762

**Placement Resources:** Job interview techniques, resume preparation, job search assistance, cooperative education program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 80,000 volumes, 310 periodicals.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,650; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,449. **Applications:** 331; **Acceptances:** 330; **Enrollments:** 126. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 120 s.h.; 2) A 2.00 cumulative GPA; 3) A 2.00 cumulative GPA in the academic major; 4) The last 30 s.h. of credit offered for a degree must be earned in residence. **General Education Courses (54):** English Composition (6); General Math (6); Social Science (6); Science (8); Physical Education (4); College Survival (1); Humanities (3); Foreign Language (6); Philosophy (3); Health Education (2); Personal Finance (3); Computer Science (3); Speech (3); Electives (5). **Business Core Courses (33):** Intro to Business; Keyboarding; Executive Communication; Business Law; Business Organization & Management; Elementary Accounting; Basic Macroeconomics; Business Finance; Fundamentals of Marketing; Introductory Statistics. **Required Accounting Major Courses (30):** Elementary Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Managerial Cost Accounting; Federal Income Tax; Issues in Accounting.

## FACULTY

**Carr, Charles J.;** Adjunct  
BBA; CPA

**Hitchcock, John W.;** Adjunct  
MBA

**Shropshire, William T.;**  
Instructor; MBA

## IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY

Pocatello, Idaho 83209

Main Telephone: 208-236-0211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,566 undergrad; 10,048 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** William R. Fannin

**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth A. Smith

**Telephone:** 208-236-2975; **FAX:** 208-236-4367

**Placement Resources:** Career guidance, on- & off-campus interviews, credential files, current job opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 393,639 volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 3,020 periodical subscriptions, 3,148 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4331, HP 3000 Series 64, HP 150, Apple Macintosh, LEP, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 44*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,298; Non-Resident, \$3,942; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,500. **Applications:** 1,113; **Acceptances:** 1,113; **Enrollments:** 765. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 439/438; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/25. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: minimum ACT composite score 22 or 948 combined SAT, others. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,700; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,350.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$72.50; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$91.50. **Applications:** 174. **Acceptances:** 144. **Matriculated:** 35. **Non-Matriculated:** 109. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Idaho State University offers a four-year undergraduate program of business administration and liberal arts subjects leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. General Education Requirements (23 credits): Natural Sciences (8); Humanities (6); Social Sciences (9). Specific College of Business Graduation Requirements (22): English Composition (3); Critical Reading & Writing (3); Business Communication (3); Business & Professional Speaking (3); Economic Principles & Problems (6); Essentials of Calculus (4). Core Requirements (36): Principles of Accounting I & II (6); MIS I (3); International Business & Financial Markets (3); Corporate Financial Management (3); Business Statistics (3); Advanced Business Statistics (3); Legal Environment of Organizations (3); Individual & Organizational Behavior (3); Operations/Production Management (3); Problems in Policy & Management (3); Basic Marketing Management (3). A minimum of 64 credits of non-business credits are required to graduate. A minimum of 52 credits of business credits are required to graduate. Minimum credits required to graduate, 128 credits. Required Accounting Major Courses (27): Intermediate Accounting (6); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Systems Analysis (3); Individual Income Taxation (3); Advanced Accounting I (3); Auditing (3); 2 electives (1-3). Students must receive a grade of "C" or better in any Accounting course applied toward the Accounting major requirements.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Idaho State University offers a program leading to the degree of Master of Business Administration, open both to holders of Business and non-Business Bachelor's degrees. The program consists of a set of courses covering the "Common Body of Knowledge" in business (MBA I courses) and 30 units of graduate courses in business (MBA II courses). MBA I Requirements: Economic Principles & Problems (6); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Statistics (3); Basic Marketing Management (3); Individual & Organizational Behavior (3); MIS (3); International Business & Financial Institutions (3); Corporate Financial Management (3); Operations/Production Management (3); Legal Environment of Organizations (3); Problems in Policy & Management (3). MBA II Requirements: Business Research (3); Graduate Seminar in Accounting (3); Graduate Seminar in Production/Operations Management (3); Graduate Seminar in MIS (3); Graduate Seminar in Finance (3); Graduate Seminar in Marketing (3); Graduate Seminar in Management (3); Business Environment & Policy (3). Each student must take 2 elective courses. The MBA program requires the satisfactory completion of an oral exam in the final term of the student's program. All MBA II coursework must be completed within 6 years prior to graduation from the MBA program. MBA I coursework has no time limit.

### **FACULTY**

**Boes, Richard F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 208-236-2422

**Gantt, Gamewell;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 208-236-2580

**Lower, Douglas;** Visiting  
ABD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 208-236-3585

**Moore, Ronald K.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 208-236-3385

**Plewa, Franklin J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Advanced

Telephone: 208-236-3550

**Pumphrey, Lela M.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 208-236-4292

**Ransom, Michael;** Assistant  
MT; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 208-236-3024

**Ruby, Kenneth E.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 208-236-2327

**Smith, Jill M.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 208-236-3025

### **ILLINOIS BENEDICTINE COLLEGE**

5700 College Road

Lisle, Illinois 60532

**Main Telephone: 708-960-1500**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban/metro. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,700 undergrad; 950 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** John E. Eber

**Accounting Program Head:** David Dibblee

**Telephone:** 708-960-1500; **FAX:** 708-960-1126

**Placement Resources:** Internship program, guidance program, career assistance network, mock interviewing workshops; career options workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 160,000 volumes, 11,060 microforms, 837 periodical subscriptions, 9,700 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Microcomputer lab.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,430; Non-Resident, \$9,430; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,900. **Applications:** 580; **Acceptances:** 522; **Enrollments:** 227. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; top 50% graduating class. **Financial Aid:** Federal, state, and institutional scholarships and loan programs, on-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 21%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The College grants the Bachelor of Arts degree with an Accounting major. Degree Requirements: 1) Must earn 120 s.h. of credit; 2) A "C" average (2.00) in all IBC coursework; 3) At least one-half of the 120 credit hours for graduation must be completed at a 4-year regionally accredited college and at least the final 45 credit hours must be completed at IBC. Liberal Education Core Requirements - Basic Skills & College Core. Basic Skills (12): Written Communications; Oral Communications; Quantitative Skills; Linguistics & Logical Skills. College Core (18): Arts & Humanities (18); Sciences (9); Social Sciences (12). Accounting Major Courses: Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Statistics I (3); Intermediate Macro & Microeconomic Theory (6); Statistics II (3); Managerial Finance (3); Accounting I, II (6); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Accounting Seminar (1.5); Accounting Electives (15).

## ILLINOIS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

10 West 33rd Street

Chicago, Illinois 60616

Main Telephone: 312-567-3000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,612 undergrad; 3,657 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## STUART SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

Dean: M. Zia Hassan

Accounting Program Head: Jack B. Wollman

Telephone: 312-567-5118; FAX: 312-567-9360

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, job opportunities, resume writing workshops, interviewing skills workshops, career guidance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 750,000 volumes, 50,000 microforms, and 7,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 11/3600 & 11/750, Prime 9755 & 2755, Encore Multimax, IBM, Zenith, Tandy, AT&T, Apple Macintosh PCs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,070; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,380. **Applications:** 1,301; **Acceptances:** 1,034; **Enrollments:** 402. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/600; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 15%; business school, 5%. Business & industry careers, 80%.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Stuart School of Business offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 credit hours; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the major courses; 4) The final 45 hours of work must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements: Math & Computer Science (8); Natural Science (11); Humanities (12); Social Sciences (12); Physical Education. Core Program (45): Accounting Principles I & II; Basic Probability & Statistics; Business Law I; Macro & Microeconomics; Theory of Organization & Management; Management Science; Info Systems; International Business; Human Resource Management; Marketing; Production & Operations Management; Corporate Finance; Management Policy. Required Accounting Major Courses: Mathematical Analysis for Business I & II (6); Computers in Business (1); Business Law II (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost & Managerial Accounting I & II (6); Federal Income Tax I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing Theory I & II (6). Electives (12).

### FACULTY

**Bariff, Martin L.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-567-5106  
**Hall, W. Clayton**; Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-567-5125

**Hamilton, Charles T.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-567-5112  
**Twombly, John**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-567-5101

**Wollman, Jack B.**;  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 312-567-5118

## ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY

Normal, Illinois 61761

**Main Telephone:** 309-438-2111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,358 undergrad; 2,973 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert W. Jefferson

**Accounting Program Head:** Stanley E. Jenne

**Telephone:** 309-438-7653; **FAX:** 309-438-5510

**Placement Resources:** Job opportunities, job applications assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 6,792 periodical subscriptions, 21,800 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. NAS-AS/8-083.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,187; Non-Resident, \$5,615; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,479. **Applications:** 14,609; **Acceptances:** 7,963; **Enrollments:** 3,625. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT. No special requirements for out-of-state students. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,740.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,220.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$72.50; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$218.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$523.50 **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 475 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting - BUSINESS INFORMATION SYSTEMS SEQUENCE. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 hours of credit; 2) The GPA for all courses must be 2.0 or higher; 3) A GPA of 2.0 or higher in the major courses; 4) At least 30 of the last 60 hours completed toward the degree must be earned in residence; 5) Pass an exam on the U.S. Constitution, the State of Illinois Constitution, and the proper use of the American flag; 6) Pass the University Writing Exam. University Studies Program (48): Communication (9); Humanistic (9); Natural Science (6); Quantitative & Logic (3); Social Science & Psychology (9); Aesthetics (3); Contemporary Life (6); Non-Western Cultures & Traditions (3). Course Requirements: Elementary Acctg I & II (6); Intro to Business Info Systems (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Intermed Acctg I & II (6); Income Tax Procedure (3); Auditing (3); Business Systems Analysis for Computer Programming (3); Acctg for Non-Profit Entities (3); COBOL (3); Adv Business Systems Analysis (3); Adv Data Processing (3); Report Writing for Business (3); Legal Environ of Business (3); Business Finance (3); Intro to Marketing Mgt (3); Business & Economic Statistics (3); Business Org & Mgt (3); Production Mgt (3); Problems in Business (3); Fundamentals of Speech Communication (3); Organizational & Professional Speaking (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Intro to Calculus Business & Social Sciences or Calculus I (4).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting - FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING SEQUENCE. Degree Requirements: Refer to Business Info Systems Sequence. Course Requirements: Elementary Acctg I & II (6); Intro to Business Info Systems (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Income Tax Procedure (3); Auditing (3); AIS (3); Acctg for Non-Profit Entities (3); Report Writing for Business (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Business Law I & II (6); Business Finance (3); Intro to Marketing Mgt (3); Business & Economic Statistics (3); Business Organization & Mgt (3); Production Mgt (3); Problems in Business (3); Fundamentals of Speech Communication (3); Organizational & Professional Speaking (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Intro to Calculus Business & Social Sciences or Calculus I (4); Elective (6).

### Master of Science (MS)

The Master of Science in Accounting degree is based upon the recommendation of the AICPA of a fifth year of academic preparation prior to entering public accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Must complete 32 s.h.; 2) Must pass a comprehensive exam. Required Courses (16): Advanced Accounting Theory; Computer-Based MIS; Intro to Research Methodology in Accounting; Current Issues in Accounting or Advanced Auditing or Administrative Accounting. Electives (16).

## FACULTY

**Craig, Caroline K.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 309-438-7147  
**Craig, Thomas R.;** Associate  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 309-438-7908

**Crampton, William J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 309-438-5774  
**Duffy, Tim;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 309-438-7040

**Duffy, Wendy A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-3261  
**Fish, Gary L.;** Professor  
EDD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-5259

**Fuller, Harlan**; Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 309-438-5192  
**Lammers, Lucille E.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-7794  
**Leinicke, Linda M.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-7149  
**Linton, Frank B.**; Assistant  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 309-438-7186  
**Love, Douglas**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 309-438-7751  
**McClure, Malcolm M.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 309-438-5771  
**McKean, Gerald**; Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 309-438-7779

**Neumann, Margaret A.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 309-438-7505  
**Oman, Patsy**; Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 309-438-2276  
**Orendorff, Melanie**; Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-7186  
**Ostrosky, Joyce A.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-2396  
**Patten, Dennis M.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 309-438-7857  
**Pilchard, Betty**; Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-7786  
**Razaki, Khalid A.**; Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 309-438-5861

**Rexroad, W. Max**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 309-438-7384  
**Rozanski, Eugene R.**;  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-7157  
**Sanderson, Glen R.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 309-438-7587  
**Sarathy, Rathindra**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 309-438-7166  
**Sieg, Herbert C.**; Associate  
MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 309-438-7588  
**Taylor, Carroll A.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 309-438-7505

## ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Bloomington, Illinois 61702  
Main Telephone: 309-556-3131

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,743 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Mona J. Gardner  
**Accounting Program Head:** Mona J. Gardner  
**Telephone:** 309-556-3171; **FAX:** 309-556-3411

**Placement Resources:** Credential files, resume preparation, job interview techniques, on-campus interviews, externships, internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 177,557 volumes, 108,000 microforms, 1,267 periodical subscriptions, 17,000 records/tapes. 100-station networked classroom and lab for students; computers in all faculty offices.

**Curricular Innovations:** Writing assignments required in all accounting and business classes; presentations required in many; all accounting majors required to have at least intermediate proficiency in a language.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,120; Non-Resident, \$12,120; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,915. **Applications:** 2,915; **Acceptances:** 1,321; **Enrollments:** 521. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 622/650; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile**

**of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 24%; business school, 4%. Business & industry careers, 68%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 35 course units, with a minimum GPA of 2.0; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 is required in the major; 3) A departmental or interdisciplinary major area of concentration of 9 to 10 course units (12 course units for accounting majors). **General Requirements:** Humanities (4 courses); Natural Sciences (3); Social Sciences (3); Fine Arts (1); Writing (1); Foreign Language (3); Physical Education (2). **Prerequisite Courses:** Finite Math or Survey of Calculus/Calculus I; Intro to Economics; Statistics; Financial & Managerial Accounting. **Major Sequence in Management Accounting (minimum 12 course units):** 1) Microcomputer Principles for Business; Financial Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Elementary Statistics; Financial Management; Intermediate Acctg I; Cost Acctg; Principles & Management of Marketing; Organization & Management; Business Law I; Strategy & Policy; 2) Not-for-Profit Acctg, Intermediate Acctg II or Auditing; 3) Managerial Economics or Money & Banking, or Risk Management. **Major Sequence in Public Accounting (minimum 12 course units):** 1) Microcomputer Principles for Business; Financial Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Elementary Statistics; Financial Management; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Auditing; Cost Acctg; Tax Acctg; Organization & Management; Business Law I & II. **Required Non-Business Courses:** Finite Math or Survey of Calculus/Calculus I, or Proficiency; Intro to Economics.

## FACULTY

**Fields, Jack C.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 309-556-3239  
**Friedberg, Ruth Ann C.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 309-556-3008

**Hallam, James A.;**  
Professor;  
PhD;  
Computer  
Telephone: 309-556-3040

**Olson, Gerald A.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 309-556-3170

## INDIANA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

1600 East Washington Blvd.  
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46803  
**Main Telephone:** 219-422-5561

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ARTS

**Dean:** Virginia R. Ruby  
**Accounting Program Head:** Virginia R. Ruby  
**Telephone:** 219-422-5561; **FAX:** 219-422-7696

**Placement Resources:** Resume preparation, practice interview skills, job search strategy, on-campus interviews, resource library, job opportunities, corporate recruiting literature.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 46,000 volumes, 200 current periodicals; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 11/750, Apple microcomputers.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,320; Non-Resident, \$7,320; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,720. **Applications:** 900; **Acceptances:** 800; **Enrollments:** 300. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 485/550; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required; interview. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 30%. Business & industry careers, 70%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Division of Business & Arts offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 121 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 in the courses completed at the college; 3) A minimum of 2.00 cumulative average in all major courses; 4) At least 30 s.h. of credit must be earned in residence; 5) Successful completion of competency assessments. Required Courses (121): Accounting Principles I & II (6); Intro to Managerial Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (9); Industrial Cost Accounting I & II (6); Individual Income Tax (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Consolidated Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Corporation Tax (3); Investments (3); Accounting Theory (3); Business Communications (3); Principles of Management (3); Management Science (3); Corporation Finance (3); Managing Systems & Budgeting (3); Business Law (6); Business Statistics (3); Money & Banking (3); Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Written Communications (3); Report Writing (3); Public Speaking (3); Humanities I (3); Humanities Elective (3); Intro to Psychology (3); Macroeconomics (3); Microeconomics (3); Humanities/Social Science Elective (3); College Algebra (4); Finite Math (3); Calculus I (3); Business Electives (6).

#### FACULTY

**Hamman, Sherrill;** Instructor  
BS

**Middleton, David O.;**  
Associate; MS; CMA/CPA

**Trask, Walter E.;** Associate  
BS

## INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY - TERRE HAUTE

217 North Sixth Street

Terre Haute, Indiana 47809

**Main Telephone:** 812-237-6311

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,106 undergrad; 1,571 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Herbert Ross

**Accounting Program Head:** Henry W. Longfield

**Telephone:** 812-237-2001; **FAX:** 812-237-4292

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, employer referrals, job vacancy listings, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 658,830 microforms, 6,001 periodical subscriptions, 35,144 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC-CYBER 830, IBM 4381, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM 4361, Prime 750, Digital VAX 8350.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 85*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,874; Non-Resident, \$4,424; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,592. **Applications:** 6,202; **Acceptances:** 4,813; **Enrollments:** 2,769. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/440; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 73%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. The accounting curriculum has been developed to train and educate the accounting major to become a member of the accounting profession in a public accounting firm, an industrial firm, or government service. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 s.h. of credit; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.25 or higher; 3) A "C" grade or better is required in all accounting courses; 4) A minimum of 30 s.h. of residence credit. General Education Courses (47): English; Communication; Math; Physical Education; Scientific & Analytic Studies; Human Origin, Process, & System Studies; Literary & Artistic Studies; Historical Studies; Multicultural Studies. Business Core Courses (45): Accounting Principles I & II; Law & Business; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Business Finance; Management & Organizational Behavior; Policy Formulation & Administration; Business Info Processing Systems; Principles of Marketing; Fundamentals & Applications; Fundamentals & Applications of Calculus; Business Statistics I; Intro to Management Science; Management of Production Operations. Required Accounting Major Courses (27): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting Problems; Intro to Federal Income Taxation; Accounting Systems; Auditing Theory & Practice; Special Problems in Accounting; Advanced Federal Income Taxation; Not-for-Profit Accounting; Contemporary Issues in Cost & Managerial Accounting; Contemporary Accounting Theory; Accounting Internship; Management of Accounting & Financial Info Systems; Current Topics in Accounting; Business Report Writing.

#### FACULTY

**Czyzanski, Alan;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 812-237-2010

**Harmon, Michael;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 812-237-2007

**Harrle, Thomas D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 812-237-1012

**Lane, James E.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 812-237-2009

**Millr, Patti A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 812-237-2008

**Moncada, Susan;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 812-237-4137

**Sanders, Joe;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 812-237-2015

**Swenson, Barbara;** Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 812-237-2006

**Young, George R.;** Instructor  
MA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 812-237-2011

## INDIANA UNIVERSITY - BLOOMINGTON

814 East Third Street  
Bloomington, Indiana 47405  
Main Telephone: 812-332-0211

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 25,386 undergrad; 6,075 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Jack R. Wentworth

**Accounting Program Head:** Mikel G. Tiller

**Telephone:** 812-855-2648; **FAX:** 812-855-8679

**Placement Resources:** Recruiting programs, job opportunities, employer referrals, placement office, alumni network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 4.3 million volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 1,270 periodical subscriptions, 233,234 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC-CYBER 170/855, Digital VAX-11/780, PC labs and clusters.

**Curricular Innovations:** Accounting instruction begins at the freshmen level. Heavy emphasis on development of student leadership, communications, interpersonal, and learning skills. Internship program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,390; Non-Resident, \$7,678; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,000. **Applications:** 1,000; **Acceptances:** 300; **Enrollments:** 300. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 473/560. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off- and on-campus employment.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (DBA, PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,390; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,678. **Application Deadline:** 3/01 **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended; TOEFL required for foreign students. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching and research assistantships, fellowships, fee remission awards. **Residence Requirements:** Four-year residential program.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 125 credit hours, at least 48 credit hours in business and economics courses and a minimum of 50 credit hours in courses other than business and economics; 2) Complete the last 30 credit hours of the degree program in residence; 3) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 in all coursework taken at the University. General Education Requirements (50): Communications; Math; Behavioral Science; Humanities; Social Sciences; Science; International Dimension Requirement; Electives. Basic Business & Economics Requirements: Intro to Accounting I & II (6); Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Computer in Business (3); Statistical Theory in Economics & Business (3); Financial Management (3); Intro to Marketing Management (3); Operations Management (3); Managing & Behavior in Organizations (3); Administrative Policy or The Business Manager in the Economic Environment (3); Business Career Planning & Placement (2). Required Accounting Major Courses: Commercial Law I (3); Intermediate Accounting Theory & Problems I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Intro to Taxation (3); Speech Communication (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Commercial Law II (3); Accounting Elective (6).

### Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)

The Doctor of Business Administration degree is awarded through the Graduate School of Business. Students may major in Accounting. Program Requirements: Phase I, II, & III. Phase I consists of basic courses in Accounting, Business, Economics, Statistics, and Quantitative Analysis. Most students with an MBA from an AACSB accredited institution will be exempted from most Phase I courses. Phase II is admission to candidacy, preparation in a major, Accounting,

minimum 18 hours; supporting field, minimum 9 hours; work in-depth in a basic tool area, Economics, Quantitative Analysis, or Behavioral Sciences, minimum 9 hours. Phase III is the dissertation. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 63 graduate credit hours at the University; 2) Students must complete all Phase II required work while enrolled on campus; 3) 30 hours of dissertation credit may be earned while enrolled off-campus and must be completed before the final defense of the dissertation; 4) No specific grade requirements exist for Phase II, course grades below 1.7 are not counted toward completion of Phase I requirements.

### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

The PhD is awarded through the Indiana University Graduate School. Students may major in Accounting. Program Requirements: Same as DBA. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 90 graduate credit hours are required at the University or by transfer; 2) Every student must successfully complete at least 30 credit hours of graduate work while enrolled on campus; 3) Course grades below 2.3 are not counted toward the completion of degree requirements but will be included in the computation of GPAs; 4) Students must pass all qualifying exams within 5 years of entering the program; 5) Qualifying exams must be passed at least 8 months before the final defense of the dissertation.

### **FACULTY**

<b>Biagoini, Louis F.;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Hite, Peggy A.;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Rogers, Richard L.;</b> Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-274-3506
<b>Birr, Martin;</b> Lecturer MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-274-0873	<b>Hughes, Bonnie;</b> Lecturer MS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-274-2521	<b>Sacopulos, Melony;</b> Lecturer LLM; Tax Telephone: 812-274-4032
<b>Devan, Fiona;</b> Lecturer MBA; Financial Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Keller, J. Howard;</b> Instructor MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-274-4855	<b>Salamon, Gerald L.;</b> Prof.; PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 812-855-8966
<b>Frederickson, James R.;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin. Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Kelly, Anne S.;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 812-274-8745	<b>Schrimper, Richard;</b> Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-855-8966
<b>Frumer, Samuel;</b> Professor DBA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Kulsrud, William N.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 812-274-3422	<b>Seawell, Lloyd Vann;</b> Professor; DBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-855-8966
<b>Groomer, S. Michael;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Aud. Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Mulholland, John D.;</b> Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Fin. Telephone: 812-855-2550	<b>Spear, Kathrine;</b> Lecturer MBA; Tax Telephone: 812-855-8966
<b>Heerema, Douglas L.;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin. Telephone: 812-274-3451	<b>Ogan, Pekin;</b> Associate PhD; Managerial Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Stern, Jerrold J.;</b> Professor PhD; Tax Telephone: 812-274-4936
<b>Heltger, Lester E.;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Parry Jr., Robert W.;</b> Associate; PhD; Financial Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Stober, Thomas L.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-855-8966
<b>Helmkamp, John G.;</b> Prof.; DBA; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 812-274-2404	<b>Pratt, James H.;</b> Professor DBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-855-8966	<b>Watts, Susan G.;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-855-8966
<b>Hill, John;</b> Associate PhD; Managerial Telephone: 812-885-8966	<b>Reich, Jane M.;</b> Lecturer MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 812-274-4032	



## INDIANA UNIVERSITY - NORTHWEST

3400 Broadway  
Gary, Indiana 46408

**Main Telephone:** 219-980-6500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,210 undergrad; 700 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Marilyn Vasquez

**Accounting Program Head:** Lloyd J. Buckwell, Jr.

**Telephone:** 219-980-6644; **FAX:** 219-980-6579

**Placement Resources:** Job search assistance, on-campus interviews, job listings, interest testing, internship, co-op, experiential learning opportunities, career counseling, job fairs, career & placement library, skills assessment program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 190,000 volumes, 65,000 microforms, 1,100 periodical subscriptions, 189 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. *Prime 9955-Model 2*, IBM-PC, Apple IIe, IBM-XT, IBM-AT; access to IU System IBM 4341 & Digital DEC System-10.

**Curricular Innovations:** Introduced an International Accounting course into accounting offerings. It will be an elective under the accounting concentration.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 71*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,470; Non-Resident, \$4,818. **Applications:** 1,615; **Acceptances:** 1,366; **Enrollments:** 1,070. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 390/415. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Local & regional CPA firms, federal & state agencies and local industry, including Chicago.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)**

The Division of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science in Business with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 123 credit hours, a minimum of 61 credit hours in Business & Economics courses and at least 51 credit hours in courses other than Business & Economics; 2) A minimum average of 2.0 in all coursework; 3) A minimum average of 2.0 for all courses taken in the basic business and economics core; 4) A minimum average of 2.0 in the area of concentration; 5) The senior year (the last 30 credit hours of work) must be completed in residence. General Education Core Requirements (51): Communications (12); Math (6); Behavioral Sciences (6); Arts & Humanities (9); Social Sciences (6); Natural Sciences (5); Electives (7). Basic Business & Economics Core (40): Intro to Accounting I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Intro to Statistical Theory for Economics & Business; Computer in Business; Legal Environment in Business; Financial Management; Intro to Marketing Management; Operations Management; Management & Organization; Organizational Behavior & Leadership; Administrative Policy; Business Career Planning & Placement. Accounting Concentration Courses: Intermediate Accounting Theory & Problems I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Intro to Taxation (3);

Computer-Based Accounting Systems (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Commercial Law II (3); Accounting Elective (3).

#### FACULTY

**Buckwell, Jr., Lloyd J.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 219-980-6640  
**D'Ouville, Edmond;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 219-980-6640

**Keinath, Annemarie;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 219-980-6640  
**Scanlon, Kevin;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-980-6640

**Vasquez, Marilyn E.;**  
Associate;  
JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 219-980-6636

### INDIANA UNIVERSITY - PURDUE UNIVERSITY

2101 Coliseum Boulevard East  
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46805  
Main Telephone: 219-481-6100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,998 undergrad; 1,075 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT SCIENCE

**Dean:** James W. Dunlap  
**Accounting Program Head:** Dyne L. Pfeffenberger  
**Telephone:** 219-481-6494; **FAX:** 219-481-6880

**Placement Resources:** Part-time student employment, co-op and internship positions; career testing and counseling; interviewing, resume, and career workshops; resume referral, campus interviewing, graduate placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 265,611 volumes, 242,054 microforms, 1,705 periodical subscriptions, 2,700 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC/XT, Apple Iie, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50; access to CDC CYBER 6600, CDC CYBER 205, IBM 3083 at Purdue University, West Lafayette.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 48*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,272; Non-Resident, \$3,150. **Applications:** 5,532; **Acceptances:** 4,659; **Enrollments:** 3,813. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 417/454. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### **Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)**

The School of Business & Management Sciences offers the Bachelor of Science in Business with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 123 credits; 2) Final consecutive 30 credits must be taken at IPFW after formal admission to the B.S. business degree program; 3) A GPA of 2.00 or better. General Education Requirements (50): Fundamentals of Speech Communication (3); Elementary Composition (3); Intermediate Expository Writing (3); Calculus for Managerial Sciences I (3); Introductory Psychology I (3); Principles of Sociology (3); Principles of Statistics for Business & Economics (3); Arts & Humanities (12); Social & Behavioral

Sciences (6); Laboratory Science (4-6); General Education Selections (5-7). Business & Economics Core (42): Intro to Accounting I, II (6); The Computer in Business (3); Commercial Law I (3); Business and Its Environment (3); Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Statistical Theory in Economics & Business (3); Financial Management (3); Intro to Marketing Management (3); Operations Management (3); Management & Behavior in Organizations (3); Administrative Policy (3); MIS (3). Accounting Concentration (27): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (3); Intro to Federal Taxation (3); Auditing (3); Commercial Law II (3); 2 of the following - Fund Accounting, Advanced Federal Taxation, Contemporary Accounting Theory, Professional Aspects of Accounting (6).

## FACULTY

**Bantz, Kenneth D.;** Lecturer  
MA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 219-481-6468  
**Davis, Diane J.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 219-481-6465  
**Edwards, R. Dan;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-481-6471

**Gotlob, David;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 219-481-6462  
**Greenberg, Ira S.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 219-481-6481

**Laudeman, Max A.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CMA/CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 219-481-6484  
**Walker, William H.;**  
Assistant; JD;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 219-481-6477

## INDIANA UNIVERSITY - SOUTH BEND

P.O. Box 7111  
1700 Mishawaka Avenue  
South Bend, Indiana 46634  
Main Telephone: 219-237-4111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,985 undergrad; 1,565 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Paul A. Joray  
**FAX:** 219-237-4599

**Library/Computer Assets:** 266,967 volumes, 100,000 microforms, 1,750 periodical subscriptions, 9,710 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9955, IBM PC, Apple IIe, LEP PC; access to IBM 4341, CDC CYBER and DECSYSTEM-20 at Indiana University Network.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 23*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,070; Non-Resident, \$5,263. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### FACULTY

**Aghimien, Peter A.;** Asst.;  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 219-237-4476

**Anderson, Tracey A.;**  
Assistant; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 219-237-4364

**Fred, J. David;** Associate  
ABD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 219-237-4246

**Lemler, Bradley K.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

**Patillo, James W.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-237-4216

**Tawadros, Milad A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 219-237-4292

## INDIANA UNIVERSITY - SOUTHEAST

4201 Grant Line Road  
New Albany, Indiana 47150  
**Main Telephone:** 812-941-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,201 undergrad; 383 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Fay Greckel

**Accounting Program Head:** Vicki Meredith  
**Telephone:** 812-941-2268; **FAX:** 812-941-2672

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, professional practice program, pre-professional placement program, career credit courses, employment strategies, career advising & seminars, resume writing, interviewing techniques, professional wardrobe planning, career opportunities, career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 200,000 volumes, 103,000 microforms, 950 periodical subscriptions, 7,000 records/tapes. Microcomputer lab, LAN; access to Indiana University-Bloomington mainframe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 42*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,300; Non-Resident, \$1,800. **Applications:** 1,112; **Acceptances:** 1,091; **Enrollments:** 872. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 411/443. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6 CPA firms, local & regional CPA firms, corporate, not-for-profit, state government, small business.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)**

The Division of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science in Business major in Accounting degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 123 credit hours; 2) A minimum overall GPA of 2.0; 3) A "C" (2.0) in Elementary Composition; 4) A minimum of 1.7 in each course

in the pre-business core, the business and economics core, and the concentration area. General Education Component: Communications (9); Arts, Humanities, & History (9); Social Science (6); Behavioral Science (6); Natural Sciences (5-6); Math (6); Computer Science (3). Business & Economics Core: Intro to Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Intro to Statistical Theory in Economics & Business (3); Financial Management (3); Intro to Marketing Management (3); Operations Management (3); MIS (3); Management & Organizational Theory (3); Organizational Behavior & Leadership (3); Business Career Planning & Placement (1); Administrative Policy (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Acctg Theory (3); Intermediate Acctg Problems (3); Cost Acctg (3); Intro to Taxation (3); Auditing (3); Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Bjorsen, Chris;** Lecturer  
ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 812-941-2362

**French, G. Richard;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 812-941-2429

**Hotopp, Robert J.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 812-941-2326

**Meredith, Vicki Banet;**  
Associate; DBA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 812-941-2268

**Tipgos, Manuel A.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 812-941-2644

## INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Indiana, Pennsylvania 15705  
**Main Telephone:** 412-357-2100

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,800 undergrad; 1,800 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert C. Camp  
**Accounting Program Head:** Dean S. Eiteman  
**Telephone:** 412-357-2686; **FAX:** 412-357-5743

**Placement Resources:** Office of Career Services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 570,000 volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 83,285 periodical subscriptions, 8,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Computer labs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Curriculum includes computerization and internationalization.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 152*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,200; Non-Resident, \$4,300; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,500. **Applications:** 8,245; **Acceptances:** 3,710; **Enrollments:** 2,858. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 490/532. **Application Deadline:** 12/31. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 15%. Business & industry careers, 30%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSB)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,130.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,402.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$119.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$133.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$202.00 **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total hours required for Bachelor of Science major in Accounting (124). Liberal Studies (54-56). Business Adm Core (33): Intro to Business Law; Business & Interpersonal Communications; Principles of Accounting I & II; Finance I; Intro to MIS; Human Behavior in Organizations; Management & Production Concepts; Business Policy; Marketing; Business Statistics. Required Accounting Major Courses (27): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Principles of Accounting; Advanced Cost Accounting; Federal Taxes; Auditing; Controlled Electives (6). Free Electives (8-10).

### Master of Science in Business (MSB)

The Master of Science in Business Program consists of 36 hours. Required Courses (9): Management Accounting; MIS; Business Policy. Research Area (9-12): Quantitative Methods; Marketing Research; Electives or Thesis (3-6). Accounting Concentration (12-15): Advanced Principles of Accounting; Advanced Cost Accounting; Auditing; Accounting Systems; Advanced Tax Accounting Systems; Financial Statements Analysis; Management Accounting; Seminar in Accounting Issues. Electives from Business Adm or Related Fields (0-6).

## FACULTY

**Anderson, Kim L.;** Associate  
ABD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 412-357-4059

**Bradwick, Faye;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 412-357-5753

**Burner, Ronald I.;** Assistant  
MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 412-357-5750

**Davis, Wayne J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 412-357-7789

**Elteman, Dean S.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 412-357-2686

**Ghobashy, Mohamed E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 412-357-5754

**Hyder, Syed N.;** Assistant  
MTAX; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 412-357-7783

**Joseph, Jerry A.;** Associate  
ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 412-357-5741

**Kilne, Germaine P.;** Assistant  
MBA; Governmental

Telephone: 412-357-5752

**Lindh, C. Ted;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 412-357-5757

**Manley, Mary K.;** Associate  
ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 412-357-4585

**Plivelic, Mark A.;** Associate  
MLIT; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 412-357-5739

**Ponko, Duane M.;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;

Advanced

Telephone: 412-357-5755

**Pressly, Thomas R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 412-357-5745

**Robbins, Donald J.;**  
Associate; MS; Cost

Telephone: 412-357-7788

**Woan, Ronald J.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 412-357-7565

**Yerep, Stanley J.;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 412-357-4586

## INTERAMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO - SAN GERMAN

San German, Puerto Rico 00753

Main Telephone: 809-264-1912

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF ECONOMICS & ADM SCIENCES

**Dean:** Julio Ramirez

**Accounting Program Head:** Benito Martinez

**Telephone:** 809-264-1912; **FAX:** 809-892-6350

## INTERAMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO - METRO CAMPUS

P.O. Box 1293

San Juan, Puerto Rico 00919-1293

**Main Telephone:** 809-250-1912

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,500 undergrad; 2,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ECONOMICS & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Elba Rivera de Marquez

**Accounting Program Head:** Nelida Gomez

**FAX:** 809-250-0782

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, work-study student employment academic & personal support.

**Library/Computer Assets:** Books & bound periodical volumes, units of microfilms, serial journal subscriptions; access to ERIC DIALOG.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Application Deadline:** Open. **Application Requirements:** HS grade point: 2; AEAT & SAT, minimum rate 800 points. **Financial Aid:** All national scholarship & loan programs.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$110. **Applications:** 700. **Acceptances:** 300. **Matriculated:** 500. **Non-Matriculated:** 150. **Application Deadline:** Nov, Apr. **Financial Assistance:** Loans.

## FACULTY

**Ahmad, Juma'h;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA

**Borras, Belma;** Instructor  
MBA

**Cordero, Gloria;** Associate  
PhD

**Cruz, Israel;** Inst.; MBA

**Gomez, Nelida;** Asst.; MBA

**Gonzalez, Norman;**  
Associate; PhD

**Mercado, Sonia;** Assistant  
MBA

**Merced, Gregoria;** Professor  
PhD

**Morales, Adelaida;** Assistant  
MBA

**Reyes, Myrna M.;** Assistant;  
MBA

**Robles, Maria;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA

**Rosario, Benjamin;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA

**Vives, Evangelina;** Visiting  
PhD

## IONA COLLEGE

715 North Avenue  
New Rochelle, New York 10801  
Main Telephone: 914-633-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,039 undergrad; 1,563 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## HAGEN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Charles F. O'Donnell  
**Accounting Program Head:** LeRoy W. Mitchell  
**Telephone:** 914-633-2267; **FAX:** 914-633-2012

**Placement Resources:** Individual career counseling, career interest/skills inventory, resume writing, interview techniques, on-campus recruiting, Alumni-Mentor Program, graduate school catalog library, employment listings, career & company info files, computerized career guidance system.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 309,518 volumes, 26,900 microforms, 1,760 periodical subscriptions, 8,367 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM Personal System/2.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,090; Non-Resident, \$9,090; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$5,285. **Applications:** 3,209; **Acceptances:** 2,195; **Enrollments:** 740. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 416/464. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview; HS transcript; recommendation. **Financial Aid:** Federal, state, and institutional scholarship, grant and loan programs, academic and athletic scholarships, on-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 70%; government & nonprofit organizations, 15%. Graduate study, 5%; other, 10%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Business Law offers a major program in accounting leading to a Bachelor of Business Administration degree. The program in accounting is designed to prepare students for careers in the public, private or government accounting sectors. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 126 credits; 2) Maintain a minimum average of "C" (2.00 cumulative index) both in their major and in their cumulative index. College Core (54): Humanities (24); Social Science (6); Science & Technology (6); Natural & Symbolic Language (12); Communications Skills (6). Business Core (36): Legal Environment of Business; Law of Agency, Business Organizations, Commercial Paper, & Sales; Principles of Financial Accounting; Principles of Managerial Accounting; Statistics or Applied Statistics; Fundamentals of Management Science; Principles of Management; Production & Operations Management; Principles of Finance; Principles of Marketing; The Role of Business in Contemporary American Society; Business Policy. Skills Validation (3). Liberal Arts Elective (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Accounting Theory & Application I & II (6); Cost Measurement & Analysis (3); Selected Topics in Accounting



(3); Contemporary Issues in Financial Accounting (3); Federal Income Taxation I & II (6); Theory & Practice for Independent Auditors (3). Business Electives/CPA Exam Requirements (6).

## FACULTY

**Ash, Ehiei**; Associate

PhD; Cost

Telephone: 914-633-2283

**Bottiglieri, William**; Assistant

JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 914-633-2272

**Burke, Mimi**; Associate

PhD; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 914-633-2283

**Cherney, Julius**; Assistant

PhD

Telephone: 914-633-2270

**Engler, Calvin**; Professor

PhD; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 914-633-2271

**Jeffers, Agatha**;

Assistant; MBA; CPA;

Theory

Telephone: 914-633-2270

**Lyons, David J.**;

Assistant; MBA; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 914-633-2273

**Marder, Melvin**; Assistant

LLM; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 914-633-2272

**Martin, Edward**;

Associate; MBA; CPA;

Theory

Telephone: 914-633-2273

**Mitchell, Leroy**;

Associate; DPA; CPA;

Governmental

Telephone: 914-633-2267

**Plazza, Rita**;

Assistant; MBA; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 914-633-2270

**Pollina, Thomas**; Associate

MBA; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 914-633-2273

**Strittmatter, Robert**;

Associate; MBA; CPA;

Cost

Telephone: 914-633-2267

## IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY

Ames, Iowa 50011

Main Telephone: 515-294-4111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 20,855 undergrad; 4,395 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** David L. Shrock

**Accounting Program Head:** Labh S. Hira

**Telephone:** 515-294-8106; **FAX:** 515-294-6060

**Placement Resources:** Employment resources.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 2.1 million microforms, 19,500 periodical subscriptions, 37,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. NAS AS/9160, Digital VAX-11/780.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 125*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,088; Non-Resident, \$6,856; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,522. **Applications:** 9,975; **Acceptances:** 8,534; **Enrollments:** 4,953. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 447/528; **Mean ACT:** 22-27. **Application Deadline:** 8/22. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 22%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 124.5 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 in all work taken at ISU; 3) A minimum of 32 credits must be taken in residence at ISU; 4) English proficiency requirement. Pre-Business Curricula (64.5-65.5): Foundation (34); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12); Physical & Biological Sciences (6); Social Sciences (9); Other Required Courses (3.5). Junior/Senior Core (21): Business Communication (3); Business Finance (3); Production/Operations Management I (3); Principles of Organization & Management (3); Business Policy & Strategic Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Logistics (3). Accounting Major: Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Principles of Federal Income Tax (3); Advanced Accounting Problems (3); Auditing I (3); Government & Non-Profit Institution Accounting or Advanced Income Tax or Accounting Theory & Contemporary Issues or Auditing II (3).

### FACULTY

**Blanshan, Jack H.;** Adjunct  
Business Law  
Telephone: 515-294-3726

**Bouillon, Marvin L.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 515-294-9276

**Curtis, Larry R.;** Adjunct  
MBA; Business Law  
Telephone: 515-294-9401

**Doran, B. Michael;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 515-294-9448

**Elvik, Kenneth O.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 515-294-9754

**Hira, Labh S.;** Professor  
PHD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 515-294-8106

**Holt, Doris L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 515-294-8462

**Jeffrey, Cynthia G.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 515-294-9427

**Kurtenbach, James M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 515-294-9994

**Maydew, Gary L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 515-294-9450

**Mazzitelli, James R.;**  
Adjunct; MBA; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 515-294-8964

**Murphy, Roger P.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 515-294-3514

**Norris, Daniel L.;** Associate  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 515-294-5024

**Seaton, Lloyd (Pat);** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 515-294-2204

**Swanson, Robert D.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 515-294-8102

## ITHACA COLLEGE

Ithaca, New York 14850  
Main Telephone: 607-274-3013

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,100 undergrad; 100 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** David K. Long  
**Accounting Program Head:** Niel Massa  
**Telephone:** 607-274-3953; **FAX:** 607-274-1137

**Placement Resources:** Office of Career Plans.

**Library/Computer Assets:** Computer labs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,946; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,000. **Applications:** 8,292; **Acceptances:** 5,223; **Enrollments:** 1,698. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 511/552. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the accounting major program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree. **CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (30):** Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Math for Decision Making (3); Intro to Computers & Info Systems (3); Writing Course (3); Natural Science Elective (3); Social Science Elective (3); Humanities Elective (3); Liberal Arts Electives (6). **SECOND YEAR (30):** Calculus for Decision Making (4); Statistics (3); Financial Accounting, Management Accounting (6); Intro to Law I (3); Natural Science Elective (3); Public Communication or Business & Professional Communication (3); Social Science Elective (3); Humanities Elective (3); Liberal Arts Elective (2). **THIRD YEAR (30):** AIS (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Quantitative Methods in Business (3); Business Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Production Management (3); Liberal Arts Electives (6). **FOURTH YEAR (29):** Organizational Behavior (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Tax Accounting (3); Business Policy (3); Commercial Law (3); Accounting Elective (3); Finance Elective (3); Business Elective (3); Liberal Arts Elective (3).

#### FACULTY

**Butterfield, Carl R.;**

Associate; MS; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 607-274-3952

**Cohen, Alan H.;** Associate

MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 607-274-3949

**Collins, Don E.;** Associate

MACC; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 607-274-3327

**Garlick, Sr., John R.;**

Assistant; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 607-274-1328

**Libby, Patricia A.;**

Assistant;

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 607-274-1314

**Roufaei, Nazik S.;**

Associate; PhD;

CIA/CMA/CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 607-274-3954

**Schlesinger, Warren;**

Associate; MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 607-274-3951

## JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY

1325 J. R. Lynch St.

Jackson, Mississippi 39217

**Main Telephone:** 601-968-2121

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** David H. Swinton

**Accounting Program Head:** Rameshwar D. Gupta

**Telephone:** 601-968-2414; **FAX:** 601-968-2690

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, summer & part-time job listings, potential employer info, employment trends info, career opportunities & graduate study info, counseling opportunities, Cooperative Education Program, Alumni Credential Programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 359,630 volumes, 97,309 microforms, 2,751 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381/1.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 38*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,028; Non-Resident, \$3,490; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,160. **Mean ACT:** 14. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. Special requirements for out-of-state applicants: Minimum ACT composite score of 15, SAT combined of 720. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,028.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,490; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$113; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$113. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, GRE. **Financial Assistance:** Assistantships, federal work-study.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A cumulative academic average of not less than 2.0 in all courses; 3) A cumulative average of not less than 2.0 in the major courses; 4) A minimum of 30 s.h. of upper-level coursework required in the major field must be completed in residence; 5) The final semester's work must be completed in residence; 6) Must satisfactorily pass the English Proficiency Exam. **General Education Requirements (64-70):** English (12); Math (9); History (6); Science (3); Arts, Music (6); Speech (3); Physical Education Option (2); Biology (3); Psychology (3); Guidance (2); Foreign Language (6); Philosophy (3); Principles of Economics (6); BEAS (6). **Business Core Requirements (33):** Principles of Accounting I & II; Intro to Computers & Programming; Intro to Legal Aspects of Business; Business Finance; Principles of Management; DBMS Programming or Intro to Office Systems; Principles of Marketing; Business Statistics I & II; Strategic Management. **Restricted Accounting Electives (6):** Cost Accounting II; CPA Review I & II; Advanced Income Tax; Non-Profit Organizations; Special Topics.

### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Department of Accounting offers the Master of Professional Accountancy. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 33 s.h.; 2) Must maintain a minimum of 3.00 GPA; 3) The Graduate English Competency Exam must be taken during the first semester of graduate studies; 4) A Comprehensive Exam must be taken after a student registers for 24 hours. **Prerequisite Courses (48):** Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I; Auditing; Income Tax Accounting; Business Law I & II; Business Statistics I & II; Business Finance; Principles of Economics I & II; General Management; Intro to Computers & Programming. **Required Core Courses (24):** Accounting Theory; Advanced Accounting Problems & Analysis; Seminar in Governmental & Nonprofit Accounting; Advanced Accounting Application to EDP; Research in Tax; Seminar in SEC Accounting; Human Relations & Organizational Behavior; Computer Applications in Management. **Business Electives:** Advanced Income Tax; Advanced Accounting Problems; Advanced Cost Accounting; Advanced Auditing; Special Problems in

Accounting; AIS; Seminar in Business Policy; Macroeconomic Theory; Microeconomic Theory; Special Problems in Finance; 3 Electives.

#### FACULTY

**Booker, Quinton;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 601-968-2414

**Breazeale, Bill;** Instructor  
LLB; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 601-968-2414

**Calcote, Roger D.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 601-968-2414

**Gill, John W.;** Assistant

ABD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 601-968-2414

**Gupta, Rameshwar D.;**

Associate; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 601-968-2414

**Thomas, Henry;** Assistant

ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 601-968-2414

**Turner, Marvel A.;**

Assistant; MS; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 601-968-2414

**Wells, Charles;**

Instructor;

MBA; CPA;

Cost

Telephone: 601-968-2414

### JACKSONVILLE STATE UNIVERSITY

North Pelham Road

Jacksonville, Alabama 36265

Main Telephone: 205-231-5781

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF COMMERCE & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** J. Patrick O'Brien

**Accounting Program Head:** Wilbur G. Berry

Telephone: 205-782-5772; FAX: 205-782-5312

### JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY

2800 University Boulevard

Jacksonville, Florida 32211

Main Telephone: 904-744-3950

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,236 undergrad; 340 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Felix R. Livingston

**Accounting Program Head:** Hassan Pordeli

Telephone: 904-744-3950; FAX: 904-744-0101

**Placement Resources:** Academic and certification advising, internships, full-service career placement, job fairs, career seminars, and workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 447,649 volumes equivalents. HP3000 Series 70, Harris HX2900, 153 PC's (DOS compatible), 30 Macintosh, PS/2-80, PS/2-55SX.

**Curricular Innovations:** ATG 480 Special Topics courses offered regularly in various areas.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,850; Non-Resident, \$8,850; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,035. **Applications:** 2,119; **Acceptances:** 1,744; **Enrollments:** 633. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/493; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### FACULTY

**O'Keefe, Ruth R.;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 904-744-3950

**Pordell, Hassan;** Professor  
PhD; Education  
Telephone: 904-744-3950

**Ratliff, Dennis J.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 904-744-3950

## JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

Harrisonburg, Virginia 22807

**Main Telephone:** 703-568-6211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,946 undergrad; 755 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert E. Holmes

**Accounting Program Head:** Albert R. Mitchell

**Telephone:** 703-568-3084; **FAX:** 703-568-3299

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruiting program, job search strategies workshops, resume writing and job interviewing workshops, career programs, graduate school planning, internships, summer employment, individual career counseling, vacancy listings, credential services, employment follow-up, graduates' salary employment, career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 600,000 volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 2,986 periodical subscriptions, 7,465 records/tapes. HP 3000 Series II & III, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX 8650, Digital VAX 8530; access to IBM 3033 at Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State University.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 120*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,298; Non-Resident, \$6,650; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,102. **Applications:** 13,697; **Acceptances:** 6,040; **Enrollments:** 2,639. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 514/573. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 11%. Business & industry careers, 78%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$106.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$289.00. **Applications:** 6. **Acceptances:** 6. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, graduate assistantships, service assistantships, fellowships, loan programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Accounting offers programs leading to a Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 credit hours; 2) A GPA of 2.0 or better; 3) A GPA of 2.0 or better in the major subjects; 4) A minimum of 2 semesters in residence and a minimum of 32 s.h. of credit during this terms of residence. Liberal Studies Program: Freshman Seminar (3); English (6); Math (3); Fine Arts (3); Literature (3); Philosophy (3); History (6); Natural Science (6); Social Science (6); Oral Communication (3); Physical Education (2); U.S. Culture (3); Global Culture (3). BBA Core Requirements (42): Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Macroeconomics; Microcomputer Applications; Business & Economic Statistics; Computer Info Systems; Quantitative Methods for Business; Production & Operations Management; Management Principles; Organizational Behavior; Business Policy; Managerial Finance; Principles of Marketing; Economics. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I; Federal Income Taxation I; Accounting Systems; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Business Law I. Non-Business Electives (6). Non-Accounting Elective (3). Free Electives (9).

### Master of Science (MS)

The School of Accounting offers a program leading to the Master of Science in Accountancy degree. The coursework for the MS program consists of a common core and electives with a thesis option. Required Core Courses (12): Accounting Theory; Accounting Systems; Economics Course; Corporation Finance. Electives/Thesis Requirements (18): 12 courses in Accounting or 6 credits Thesis and 6 credits in Accounting electives; the remaining 6 credits may be chosen from Business & Economics electives.

## FACULTY

**Baril, Charles P.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 703-568-3092

**Benke Jr., Ralph L.**; Prof.;  
DBA; CMA; Systems

Telephone: 703-568-3082

**Bishop Jr., Ashton C.**;  
Professor; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 703-568-3210

**Fordham, David R.**; Assistant  
ABD; Systems

Telephone: 703-568-3024

**Gabbin, Alexander L.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 703-568-3093

**Gottschalk, Dinah D.**; Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 703-568-3086

**Hollis, Joseph E.**; Professor  
EDD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 703-568-3088

**Mitchell, Albert R.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 703-568-3084

**Richards, Don-Rice**;  
Associate; PhD; Principles

Telephone: 703-568-3090

**Riordan, Diane A.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 703-568-3208

**Riordan, Michael P.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 703-568-3209

**Roof, Bradley M.**; Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 703-568-3087

**Siciliano, Mark P.**; Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 703-568-3081

**St. Pierre, E. Kent**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 703-568-3091

**Street, Donna L.**; Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 703-568-3089

**Wayland, Alison G.**;  
Instructor; MS; CPA;

Principles

Telephone: 703-568-3084

**Wingfield, Mervyn W.**;  
Professor;

PhD; CPA;

Governmental

Telephone: 703-568-3207

## JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Hawkins, Texas 75765

Main Telephone: 214-769-2174

Type: Liberal Arts. Control: Independent. Environment: Rural. Student Body: Coeducational.  
Total Enrollment: 560 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Lorene B. Holmes  
**Telephone:** 903-769-2174; **FAX:** 903-769-4812

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling on employer profiles & employment trends, potential employers info, employment trends info, career opportunities info, graduate study info, on-campus interviews, extended file of employment opportunities, summer & part-time job listings, alumni employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 33,121 volumes, 426 periodicals subscriptions. 50 computers (Apple II's, IBM Personal, etc.), 10 printers (Imagewriter, Laser, etc.).

**Curricular Innovations:** Students in Free Enterprise Programs; Black Executive Exchange Program with the National Urban League; Leadership Executive Council Program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,035; Non-Resident, \$4,035; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,772. **Applications:** 413; **Acceptances:** 413; **Enrollments:** 268. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 276/318; **Mean ACT:** 14. **Application Deadline:** 7/25. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Division of Business Administration offers a major which leads to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) A minimum cumulative of GPA of 2.0; 3) Completion of the last 30 hours in residence; 4) Completion of a sophomore comprehensive exam; 5) Completion of the GRE or GMAT; satisfactory completion of a proficiency test in English & Math. General Education Requirements (64): English (12); Math (6); Religion (6); Science (6); Arts (9); History (6); Political Science (3); Speech (3); Human Performance Activity Courses (2); Personal Health (2); Electives (9). Business Core Courses (36): Principles of Accounting I & II; Business Statistics; Finance; Business Communication; Principles of Marketing; Business Law; Intro to Computer Science; Micro & Macroeconomics; Principles of Management; Organizational Behavior. Accounting Specialization Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Taxation; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Theory; Advanced Accounting Elective.

## FACULTY

**Chancellor,** Winston K.;  
Associate; PhD; Principles  
Telephone: 903-769-2174  
**Chatha,** Pritpals; Associate  
MBA  
Telephone: 903-769-2174

**Herring,** Thomas E.;  
Assistant; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 903-769-2174  
**Onyi,** Charles; Instructor  
MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 903-769-2174

**Phelps,** Delano;  
Assistant;  
EDD;  
Principles  
Telephone: 903-769-2174



## JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE

2039 Kennedy Boulevard  
Jersey City, New Jersey 07305  
Main Telephone: 201-200-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,345 undergrad; 1,372 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Fred Means  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert J. Matthews  
**Telephone:** 201-200-3353; **FAX:** 201-200-2072

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in finding work-study & regular student employment, co-op education placements.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 250,000 volumes, 500,000 microforms, 1,579 periodical subscriptions. Digital VAX8600, VAX8530.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,800; Non-Resident, \$2,400; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,820. **Applications:** 2,668; **Acceptances:** 1,735; **Enrollments:** 916. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 400/400. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview optional. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 80%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

The Business Administration Program has one major, Business Administration. A student may choose accounting as the area of concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A 2.0 minimum overall GPA; 3) A 2.0 minimum average in the major courses; 4) A minimum of 32 s.h. in residence. General Studies Requirements (66): Fundamentals of Communication I & II (6); Intermediate Algebra (3); Career Dimensions (2); Computer as a Tool (1); General Studies Core Curriculum (12); Natural Science (6); Social Sciences (6) Humanities (6); Data Processing (3); Contemporary World (3); Macro & Microeconomics (6); Money & Banking (3); Electives at sophomore-level or above (3). Business Adm Requirements (63). Business Adm Core: Business Statistics (3); Pre-Calculus (3); Financial Acctg Principles I & II (6); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law I (3); Managerial Finance (3); International Elective (3); Business Policy (3). Accounting Specialization Courses (30): Business Law II (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Acctg (6); Federal Taxation (6); AIS (3).

## FACULTY

**Alexander-Ramos, Jeanette;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 201-200-3353

**Craven, William;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 201-200-3353

**Matthews, Robert J.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 201-200-3353

## JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY

2000 University Street  
Siloam Springs, Arkansas 72761  
Main Telephone: 501-524-3131

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,008 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Paul G. Kimball  
Telephone: 501-524-3131; FAX: 501-524-9548

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, work-study, career development center, placement assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 90,000 volumes, 35,000 microforms, 600 periodical subscriptions, 900 records/tapes, 700 videotapes. OCLC, 6 CD ROM databases, EPC online reference service, ARKNET.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,900; Non-Resident, \$4,900; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,860. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The goal of the Bachelor of Science degree with a major in accounting is to provide a forum for examining the principles, needs, and issues relevant to the field of accounting and to do so in a context encouraging high ethical standards and social responsibility as mandated in God's word. General Education (50). Accounting Courses (36): Intro to Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Automated Acctg & Reporting; Income Tax Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Non-Profit Acctg; Auditing; Advanced Acctg; an accounting internship. Business Courses (24): Intro to Business; Business Communication; Financial Math in Business; Business Statistics; Principles of Marketing; Business Finance; Production Management; Business Law. Economics Courses (9): Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Money & Banking. Other Required Courses (5): College Algebra; Public Speaking; Keyboarding.

### FACULTY

**Balla, Donald P.;** Instructor  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: 501-524-7170

**Danley Jr., Bert;** Instructor  
BSBA; CPA  
Telephone: 501-524-7219

**McCullough, John;**  
Associate; MS; CPA  
Telephone: 501-524-7137

## JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY

20700 North Park Boulevard  
University Heights, Ohio 44118  
Main Telephone: 216-397-1886

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Jesuit. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,400 undergrad; 687 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Frank J. Navratil  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard K. Fleischman  
**Telephone:** 216-397-4443; **FAX:** 216-397-3063

**Placement Resources:** Co-op education, internship, placement support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 470,165 volumes, 139,213 microforms, 1,320 periodical subscriptions, 6,541 records/tapes. Digital VAX 8300, Digital VAX 8530, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 56*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,600; Non-Resident, \$9,600; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,525. **Applications:** 2,367; **Acceptances:** 1,849; **Enrollments:** 795. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 503/547; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 34%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

**Degree Requirements.** Liberal Arts Core: Writing & Speaking (8); Humanities (12); Social Sciences (6); Science & Math (12); Philosophy (9); Religious Studies (6). Business Core: Intro to Computers (2); Accounting Principles (6); Economics (6); Business Statistics (6); MIS (3); Business Communications (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Production Management (3); Finance (3); Marketing (3); Business Law (6); Strategic Management (3). **Accountancy Major:** Intermediate (8); Cost (4); Advanced (4); Auditing (4); Federal Taxes (4); AIS (3).

## FACULTY

**Bloom, Robert;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 216-397-4471

**Cenker, William J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 216-397-4299

**Collins, Marilynn M.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-397-4448

**Fleischman, Richard K.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 216-397-4443

**Kalbers, Lawrence P.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 216-397-4454

**Madison, Roland L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 216-397-4404

**Monastra, Carl J.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 216-397-4418

**Panichi, Vincent M.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 216-397-4419

**Walton, Karen S.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 216-397-4606

**Weinstein, Gerald P.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 216-397-4609

## JOHN F. KENNEDY UNIVERSITY

12 Altarinda Road  
Orinda, California 94563  
Main Telephone: 510-254-0200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 300 undergrad; 1,400 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Rebecca A. Proehl  
**Accounting Program Head:** Suzanne Garrett  
**Telephone:** 510-295-0600; **FAX:** 510-295-0604

**Placement Resources:** Career resource library, labor market trends info, potential employers info.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 48,000 volumes, 24 microforms, 550 periodical subscriptions, 685 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Microcomputer center on campus.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** Interview; resume; statement of purpose. No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting prepares students for careers in the accounting profession. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 180 units; 2) An overall GPA of at least 2.0; 3) A minimum grade of "C" in all letter graded courses applied to the major; 4) 36 of the last 45 units presented in satisfaction of the unit requirement must be completed in residence; 5) Writing competency. University Requirements: Composition (9); Math (3); Humanities (12); Natural Sciences (9); Social Science (12). University Objectives (12): Business Communications I & II; Ethics & Society; Leadership Development. Core Requirements (33): Principles of Financial Accounting A & B; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Business Finance; Personnel Administration; Business Law; Problem Solving & Analytical Skills; Statistics & Research Applications for Managers; Computers & Business. Accounting Specialization Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting A & B; Cost Accounting A & B; Individual Taxation; Corporate & Partnership Taxation; Auditing; Managing Organizations of the Future. Integrative Course (6): Case Studies in Organization & Management; Practicum.

## FACULTY

**Burrows,** Quentin; Adjunct  
JD; Financial  
**Garrett,** Suzanne; Professor  
MBA; Cost

**Lee,** Danny; Adjunct  
CPA; Financial  
**Ripley,** Robert; Adjunct  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial

**Simon,** Jack; Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
**Snyder,** Candace; Professor  
MA

## JOHNSON C. SMITH UNIVERSITY

100 Beatties Ford Road  
Charlotte, North Carolina 28216  
Main Telephone: 704-378-1000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Sunday J. Ndoh  
**Telephone:** 704-378-1066; **FAX:** 704-372-4746

## JONES COLLEGE

5353 Arlington Expressway  
Jacksonville, Florida 32211  
Main Telephone: 904-743-1122

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,700 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** Warren Williams

**Accounting Program Head:** Warren Williams  
**Telephone:** 904-743-1122; **FAX:** 904-743-1122

**Library/Computer Assets:** 17,170 volumes, 139 periodical subscriptions, 5,062 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,240. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## JUNIATA COLLEGE

1700 Moore Street  
Huntingdon, Pennsylvania 16652  
Main Telephone: 814-643-4310

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,134 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Karen W. Sandler

**Accounting Program Head:** James R. Donaldson

**Telephone:** 814-643-4310; **FAX:** 814-643-3620

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, support in developing credentials file, interview preparation, job seeking strategies seminars, resume writing seminars, interview techniques seminars, Career Planning & Placement Library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 208,000 bound volumes, 44,000 microforms, 800 current periodical subscriptions, 4,800 records/tapes. DEC-VAX 4000/500, 6 Sun-3 UNIX-based graphics workstations, 60 IBM PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** College uses unique system of Programs of Emphasis which allows students to design individualized "majors" under guidance of two faculty advisors.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,250; Non-Resident, \$13,250; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,005. **Applications:** 1,012; **Acceptances:** 717; **Enrollments:** 318. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 490/540. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview "strongly" recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 35%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 40%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

Students may select public accounting or corporate accounting as their Program of Emphasis (concentration). Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credit hours; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0; 3) 30 of the last 34 s.h. of credit must be taken in residence. Liberal Arts Requirements: 1 survey course from the following - Fine Arts; International Studies; Social Sciences; Humanities; Natural Sciences; 2 electives. Economics & Business Foundation Courses: Intro to Business; Business Statistics; Macro or Microeconomics; Financial Acctg; Managerial Acctg; The Management Process; Behavioral Analysis of Organizations; Intl Economic Issues; Quantitative Techniques OR Managerial Economics. Functional Requirement: Industrial Organization; Production & Operations Mgt; Marketing Mgt; Financial Mgt; Personnel Mgt. Upper-Level Options: 1) Junior Year Abroad; 2) Intl Business Seminar; 3) Traditional Courses - choose 3 from 11 electives. Senior Seminar (6).

**FACULTY**

**Alexander, William R.;**  
Assistant; MA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 814-643-4310  
**Cherry, Ronald L.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 814-643-4310  
**Donaldson, James R.;**  
Professor; MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 814-643-4310

**Duey, William E.;** Assistant  
MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 814-643-4310  
**Kaminsky, Edward F.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 814-643-4310  
**Lakso, James J.;** Professor  
PhD  
Telephone: 814-643-4310

**Nolan, Thomas J.;**  
Professor; AM;  
Quantitative  
Telephone: 814-643-4310  
**Weaver, Patricia;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 814-643-4310

**KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY**

Manhattan, Kansas  
66506

**Main Telephone:**  
913-532-6011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town.  
**Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,611 undergrad; 3,690 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** David P. Donnelly  
**Accounting Program Head:** Maurice E. Stark  
**Telephone:** 913-532-6184; **FAX:** 913-532-7024

**Placement Resources:** Employment vacancy referrals, data sheet & resume preparation assistance, interview workshops, career advisement, self-instructive videotaping, education/government/industry employer interface workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.1 million volumes, 2.1 million microforms, 15,000 periodical subscriptions, 15,000 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** The Dept of Acctg was one of only 10 programs in the nation to receive a grant from the AECC. The grant is being used to support a comprehensive revision of the accounting curriculum over a 5-year period ending in 1995. The new program has been designed on the assumption that the majority of qualified students will pursue the 5th year master's degree program. The undergraduate program will expose students to the accounting functional areas. The master of accounting degree will allow students to concentrate in the functional areas of taxation, financial accounting & auditing, and managerial/controllership.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,430; Non-Resident, \$3,982; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,340. **Applications:** 8,010; **Acceptances:** 6,688; **Enrollments:** 3,118. **Mean ACT:** 21.

**KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY**

As an Accounting Education  
Change Commission Grant  
Recipient we have a new  
solution to an old problem --

**EDUCATION FOR THE PROFESSION**

**Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,456.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,254.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$49.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$142.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$305.00. **Non-Matriculated:** 16. **Application Deadline:** 3/1,10/1,2/1. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate teaching & research assistantships.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Students entering college for the first time enroll in the Business Adm Pre-Professions Program (BAPP). Students with previous academic work (at either KSU or elsewhere) requesting transfer to the CBA must have a 2.0 or higher GPA to enroll in the BAPP curriculum. The BAPP is a nondegree program requiring that students take 60 credit hrs with a GPA of 2.5 on all work completed. Students with 90 or more credit hrs who meet the grade point requirements will not be allowed to enroll in BAPP but may be admitted into a degree-track major. Total Hours Required for Accounting Major (126). BAPP Required Courses (60): English Comp I & II; Public Speaking I; Communications Elective; College Algebra; Business & Econ Stats I; Intro to Personal Computing; Gen Calculus & Linear Algebra; U.S. Politics; Gen Psycho; Intro to Sociology; Humanities Electives; Natural Science; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Princ of Phys Ed; Acctg for Business Opns; Acctg for Investing & Financing; Unrestricted Elective. Business Core (25): Essentials of Finance; Mgt Concepts; Prod Opns Mgt; MIS; Business, Govt & Society; Business Strategy; Mktg; Business & Econ Stats II. Econ Electives (6). Restricted Electives (9). Major Field (24): Acctg Processes & Controls; Acctg Theory & History; Taxation; Controllershship; Financial Reporting; Acctg Research; Auditing. Unrestricted Electives (2).

### **Master of Accounting (MAcc)**

The MAcc curriculum is a 30-hour program of study that may be completed in 2 regular semesters and a summer term or in 3 semesters. Students without prior or complete business and accounting training must acquire basic competency in the following business core foundation areas: accounting, statistics, MIS, economics, finance, marketing, and management. MAcc Curriculum: Advanced Financial Reporting (3); Accounting Elective (12) - 4 courses from the following: Advanced Auditing, Corporate Taxation, Partnership Taxation, Advanced Management Acctg, Advanced Acctg Theory, Estate & Gift Taxation, Management Acctg & Behavior, Advanced Acctg Info Systems; Busines Electives (6-9); Non-Business Electives (6-9). In addition to the coursework, a comprehensive exam is required in the final term of the student's program.



## FACULTY

**Ainsworth, Penne;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 913-532-6036

**Delnes, Dan S.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 913-532-6038

**Donnelly, David P.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 913-532-7190

**Fisher, Dann G.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 913-532-6037

**Fisher, Shannon;** Instructor  
MACC; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 913-532-6039

**Lyle, Johanna D.;** Instructor  
MACC; CPA; Governmental

Telephone: 913-532-7024

**Ott, Richard L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 913-532-5639

**Robson, Gary S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Cost

Telephone: 913-532-6909

**Stark, Maurice E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 913-532-6184

**Thomas, Lynn R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 913-532-5672

**Vruwink, David R.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial

Telephone: 913-532-5897

## KEAN COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY

Union, New Jersey 07083

Main Telephone: 908-527-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Eric Carlson

Telephone: 908-527-2413; FAX: 908-527-2243

## KENNESAW STATE COLLEGE

P.O. Box 444

Marietta, Georgia 30061

Main Telephone: 404-423-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 10,000 undergrad; 700 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Timothy S. Mescon

**Accounting Program Head:** Ralph W. Frey

Telephone: 404-423-6316; FAX: 404-423-6433

**Placement Resources:** Career exploration & development, self-assessment & occupational interest testing, notices of job openings, assistance in resume writing, interview preparation, job search assistance, on-campus recruitment, resume referral, Cooperative Education & Internship program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,000 volumes, 500,000 microforms, 2,500 periodical subscriptions, 1,400 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM-PC, Apple IIe, LEP-PC; access to CDC-CYBER 170/750 at University of Georgia, Sperry UNIVAC 90/80, 90/100 at Georgia State University.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,392; Non-Resident, \$4,044. **Applications:** 2,386; **Acceptances:** 1,507; **Enrollments:** 1,178. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 448/474. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 70%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,588.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,764.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$33.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$99.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$136.00 **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.5, work experience. **Financial Assistance:** Scholarship and loan programs, work-study.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the program of study in Accounting leading to a Bachelor of Business Administration degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 191 credit hours; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0; 3) A grade of "C" or better in the major courses; 4) A minimum of 45 credit hours in residence; 5) At least 6 credit hours in Physical Education. Core Curriculum: Humanities (20); Natural Science & Math (20); Social Science (20); Physical Education (4). Prerequisites (30): Principles of Accounting I & II (10); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (10); Electives (10). Accounting Major Requirements (60): Business Law I; Money & Banking; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Business & Economics Statistics; Intermediate Accounting I-III; Cost Accounting & Control; Income Taxation; Auditing; Electives (5). General Electives (15). Free Electives (any 3 courses in the College curriculum).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration degree is offered with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 60 q.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of 3.0 in all graduate coursework at the College; 3) A grade of "C" or better in each course presented to meet degree requirements; 4) 45 q.h. must be taken in full standing through the College. Prerequisite Courses: Accounting Methods in Business (5); Economic Analysis (5); Application of Computers (5); Business Management Statistics (5); Organization & Management Dynamics (5); Essentials of Marketing (5). Core Courses (35): Legal Environment & Business Ethics; Managerial Analysis & Cost Control; Financial Analysis & Decision Making; Effective Organization Communication; Organization Analysis & Change; International Business Perspectives; Effective Strategy Formulation & Goal Implementation. Required Accounting Concentration Courses: Accounting for

Analysis & Decision Making; AIS; Tax Consequences of Management Decisions; Controllership; Internal Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Alsop, Rodney G.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-423-6084  
**Frey, Ralph W.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-423-6316  
**Greenwell, Gregory A.;**  
Assistant; MSA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-423-6084  
**Hall, Tommy P.;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 404-423-6084

**Malgeri, Linda M.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-423-6479  
**Moore, J. Thomas;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 404-423-6322  
**Morris, Paula H.;** Assistant  
MPA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-423-6095  
**Rodgers, Fay H.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-423-6077

**Schulzke, Kurt;** Assistant  
MS; Tax  
Telephone: 404-423-6084  
**Smalt, Steve;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-423-6386  
**Stivers, Bonnie;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 404-423-6323  
**Wilcox, Kathleen;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-423-6495

## KENT STATE UNIVERSITY

204 Kent Student Center  
Kent, Ohio 44242

**Main Telephone:** 216-672-2121

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 18,527 undergrad; 4,226 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Charles W. Upton

**Accounting Program Head:** Ray G. Stephens

**Telephone:** 216-672-2772; **FAX:** 216-672-2448

**Placement Resources:** University placement center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1 million microforms, 7,000 periodical subscriptions, 27,382 records/tapes. IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX-11/782.

**Curricular Innovations:** Working toward implementation of skills across curriculum and 150-hour integrated curriculum.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 137*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,300; Non-Resident, \$6,570; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,601. **Applications:** 8,403; **Acceptances:** 7,311; **Enrollments:** 3,420. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 421/450; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 5/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6; other national, regional & local public accounting firms; large corporations in Northeast Ohio.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$3,768.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,910.00; Per Credit, Resident: \$157.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$304. Applications: 23. Acceptances: 4. Application Deadline: 7/15. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, full tuition waivers, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (DBA)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$3,768.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,910.00. Application Deadline: 7/10. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, 2 letters of recommendation; personal interview; resume; transcript from all undergraduate and graduate work. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships, and fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** 18 hours of coursework over 2 consecutive terms.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 129 s.h. of approved coursework; 2) Must satisfy the 39-hour minimum requirement of Liberal Education Requirements; 3) Must complete at least one year (32 hours) in residence on the Kent campus and this must be the final year of work at the University; 4) A minimum GPA of 2.25 must be earned for all work carried at KSU; 5) A minimum GPA of 2.25 must be earned in the major field and in all upper-division business courses. **Pre-Business Course Requirements (66):** Composition (9); Math, Logic, & Foreign Languages (7-9); Humanities & Fine Arts (12); Social Sciences (12); Basic Sciences (6); Lower Division Business (12) - Intro to Computers & Info Systems, Principles of Business Statistics, Intro to Financial Accounting, Intro to Managerial Accounting; University Orientation (1); Non-Business Electives (6-8). **Upper Division Requirements (63). Core (21):** Principles of Management; Intermediate Statistics; Marketing; Business Finance; Basic Production Systems; Legal & Regulatory Environment of Business; Business Policies. **Accounting Major (27):** Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Intro to Accounting Systems; Income Tax I; Advanced Accounting I; Auditing; Law of Commercial Transactions. **Business Electives (6)** from the following - Statistical Sampling, EDP & Auditing Procedures; Advanced Management Accounting; Advanced Accounting Systems; Contemporary Accounting Problems; Advanced Accounting II; Income Tax II; Govt & Non-Profit Accounting & Auditing. **Non-Business Electives (9).**

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The program fulfills the requirements for a 5-year program in accounting. Two tracks are available: 1) Advanced specialization in accounting & auditing, accounting information systems, or taxation for undergraduate accounting majors; or 2) an accounting & auditing specialization for students with a non-accounting undergraduate degree. Total hours for MS in Acctg ranges from 53 to 30 depending upon background. **Accounting Core for specializing students (12):** Acctg Theory; Managerial Cost Analysis & Control; Advanced Auditing Theory & Practice; MIS in Acctg. **Acctg Specialization (12):** Taxation, Acctg Info Systems, or Selected Electives. **Business Core (6):** 2 courses from the following - Financial Mgt I, Marketing Mgt, Operations Mgt, Organizational Analysis, Applied Computer Statistics, Managerial Economics, Business Conditions Analysis. **Taxation Specialty:** Tax Research & Procedures; Taxation of Corporations & Shareholders; Taxation of Partnerships & Partners; 1 elective from the following - Tax Planning, Federal Estate & Gift Taxation, Special Topics in Taxation. **Accounting Systems Specialty:** Computerized Applications in Acctg & Auditing; Analysis & Design of Info Systems; EDP Accounting & Audit Controls; 1 elective - Systems Design Project or Data Base Mgt Systems. **General Acctg Electives Options:** 4 acctg electives from the following courses and from those offered for the 2 specializations - Fund Acctg, Current Acctg Issues, Intl Acctg Problems.

### Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Usually MBA or equivalent. Foundation: Quantitative Tools, 3 courses; Economic Theory, 2 courses. Major/Minor Choices (Options): 1) Major (6 courses: 4 required, 1 elective) plus minor (3 courses) within College of Business Adm; 2) Major (5 courses: 4 required, 1 elective) plus 2 minors (3 courses each), one of which can be outside College of Business Adm. Candidates can finish program in 3 to 4-1/2 years of full-time work; 5 years from completion of last comprehensive exam; 10 years from date of entrance.

### FACULTY

**Alam, Pervaiz;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Aitlerl, Mark P.;** Lecturer  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**BarNiv, Ron;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial

**Brown, Richard E.;** Professor  
DPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Fetyko, David F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-672-2548

**Hankins, Nena;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Kirch, David P.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**McMath, H. Kent;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Meonske, Norman R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Novin, Adel M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Pearson, Michael A.;**  
Professor; DBA; CMA/CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Stephens, Ray G.;**  
Professor; DBA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Tucker, John;**  
Professor; MS; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 216-672-2545

**Zucca, Linda J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-672-2545

### KENTUCKY STATE UNIVERSITY

East Main Street  
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601  
Main Telephone: 501-227-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State-related. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,116 undergrad; 89 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Dae Sung Lee  
**Telephone:** 502-227-6708; **FAX:** 502-227-6490

**Placement Resources:** Academic & personal counseling, social & vocational counseling, assistance in finding suitable employment, info on employment trends, info on employment standards, info on employment requirements.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 153,656 volumes, 43,449 microforms, 897 periodical subscriptions, 12,477 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/70, IBM 4361-4; access to IBM 3083 at the University of Kentucky.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,160; Non-Resident, \$3,240; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,284. **Applications:** 1,253; **Acceptances:** 1,186; **Enrollments:** 396. **Mean ACT:** 14. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local

scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Arts degree in Business Administration with a specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 semester credit hours; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 or above in all University courses; 3) A grade of "C" or above in all courses in the major area and the area of specialization; 4) Complete the last 32 or 16 semester credit hours, respectively, at the University. Liberal Studies Requirements (53-54): Languages & Reasoning (18); Fine Arts, Letters, History, & Integrative Studies (21); Sciences (12-13); Health Education (2). Basic Business Common Body of Knowledge (51): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Computer Applications in Business (3); Legal Environment (3); Corporation Finance (3); Business Communications or Technical Writing (3); Fundamentals of Microcomputer Programming-BASIC (3); Principles of Economics II (3); Business Statistics I, II (6); Quantitative Methods of Decision Making (3); International Economics (3); Money & Banking (3); Linear Algebra & Differential Calculus with Business Applications (3); Principles of Management (3); Strategic Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Specialization (18): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Federal Income Taxation (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3).

## FACULTY

**Irvine, Richard;** Associate  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 502-227-6915  
**Krueger, Jerome R.;**  
Associate; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 502-227-6913

**Morris, Marvin E.;** Assistant  
MAS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 502-227-6917  
**Parrish, Sharon R.;** Assoc.;  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 502-227-6910

**Rich, Dave;**  
Assistant;  
ABD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 502-227-6912

## KING'S COLLEGE

133 North River Street  
Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18711  
Main Telephone: 717-826-5900

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,478 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## MCGOWAN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Edward J. Schoen  
**Accounting Program Head:** Janet E. Merdncavage  
**Telephone:** 717-826-5900; **FAX:** 717-825-9049

**Placement Resources:** General career library, computerized career guidance system, career software program, on-campus employment interview program, accounting internship program, off-campus part-time & summer employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 127,966 volumes, 409,836 microforms, 745 periodical subscriptions, 772 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,740; Non-Resident, \$8,740; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,150. **Applications:** 1,352; **Acceptances:** 1,031; **Enrollments:** 480. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/496. **Application Deadline:** 7/31. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 36%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA, MST)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$340. **Graduate Fees:** \$100. **Application Deadline:** 8/21. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; official transcript from all undergraduate and graduate institutions attended; 2 letters of recommendation.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College offers the Bachelor of Science degree with major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 122 s.h. of credit; 2) Earn at least 60 s.h. of credit at King's College, including work of the senior year and a greater portion of the major sequence; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 both cumulative and in the major sequence. College Core Curriculum (63): Critical Thinking (3); Effective Writing (3); Effective Oral Communication (3); Quantitative Reasoning (3); Historical Perspectives I, II (6); Literature & the Arts I, II (6); Natural Science I, II (6); Responsible Believing & Acting (9). Accounting Major Requirements (62): Basic Principles of Accounting I, II; Calculus I, II; Computer Systems & Information Flow I; Introductory COBOL Programming; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Macro & Microeconomics; Applied Business & Economic Statistics I; Advanced Accounting; Business Law I, II; Financial Management; Federal Taxation; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Federal Taxation; Quantitative Analysis for Management Decisions.

### Master of Science in Accounting (MSA)

The graduate program in accounting requires the successful completion of at least 30 hours of graduate studies. With the exception of the possible 10 hours of transfer credit, all such graduate work is to be done at the College. Foundation Courses (56): Acctg Principles; Business Law/Legal Environment; Business Policy; Business Statistics; Calculus; Computer Applications; Financial Mgt; Principles of Marketing; Micro & Macroeconomics; Mgt of Operations; Auditing; Cost Acctg; Federal Taxation; Financial Acctg. Primary Coursework (12): Quantitative Business Methods; Managerial Economics; Business Ethics; Taxation & Mgt Decisions. Specialized Coursework (12): Financial Acctg Theory; Managerial Acctg Theory for Planning & Control; Auditing Theory & Practice; Acctg Systems. Finance Elective (3): Financial Mgt, or Investments, or Intl Finance. Elective Coursework: Contemporary Financial Acctg Issues; Not-for-Profit Acctg Issues; Special Acctg Topics; Financial Reporting Theory & Practice.

### Master of Science in Taxation (MST)

The graduate program in taxation requires the successful completion of at least 30 hours of graduate studies. With the exception of the possible 10 hours of transfer credit, all such graduate work is to be done at the College. Foundation Courses (56): Acctg Principles; Business Law/Legal Environment; Business Policy; Business Statistics; Calculus; Computer Applications; Financial Mgt; Principles of Marketing; Micro & Macroeconomics; Mgt of Operations; Auditing; Cost Acctg; Federal Taxation; Financial Acctg. Primary Coursework (12): Quantitative Business Methods; Managerial Economics; Business Ethics; Taxation & Mgt Decisions. Specialized Coursework (12): Income Taxation & Property Disposition; Corporate Taxation I; Partnership Taxation; Estate & Gift Taxation. Finance Elective (3): Financial Mgt, or Investment, or Intl Finance. Elective Coursework

(3): Tax Acctg, or Advanced Corporate Taxation, or State & Local Taxation, or Legal Orientation, or Federal Tax Practice & Procedures.

#### FACULTY

**Baker, Clara;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA

**Kociolek, Rev. Charles;**  
Assistant; MBA

**McGowan, John;** Associate  
MBA; CPA

**Mercincavage, Janet;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA

**Singer, Anita;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA

**Williams, Barry H.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA

#### KING'S COLLEGE

Briarcliff Manor, New York 10510

**Main Telephone:** 914-941-7200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Michael Mandel

**Telephone:** 914-944-5646

#### KUTZTOWN UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

College Hill

Kutztown, Pennsylvania 19530

**Main Telephone:** 215-683-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Theodore A. Hartz

**Accounting Program Head:** Philip Evans

**Telephone:** 215-683-4580; **FAX:** 215-683-4010

#### LAKE SUPERIOR STATE UNIVERSITY

1000 College Drive

Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan 49783

**Main Telephone:** 906-632-6841

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,154 undergrad; 349 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Bruce Harger

**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce Harger

**Telephone:** 906-635-2421; **FAX:** 906-635-2193

**Placement Resources:** Interviews with prospective employers, part-time & summer employment opportunities, vocational counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 128,000 volumes, 248,000 microforms, 900 periodical subscriptions, 3,037 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. PC classroom and labs; access to microVax.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS, BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,694; Non-Resident, \$5,250; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,855. **Applications:** 1,353; **Acceptances:** 1,068; **Enrollments:** 504. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/14. **Application Requirements:** ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** State grants & institutional scholarships, athletic scholarships, private scholarships, Supplemental Opportunity Grant, Pell Grant, Perkins Loan, Stafford Loan, Federal Work Study on campus. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time employment, graduate or professional study, 80%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 semester credit hours; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 for all credits carried; 3) A 2.00 GPA for all major courses; 4) 32 of the final 40 credit hours must be earned in residence. **CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR:** Freshmen English (3); Natural Science Elective (6); Principles of Acctg I & II (8); College Algebra (3); Intro to Data Processing (3); Fundamentals of Speech (3); Humanities (4); Social Science (3). **SECOND YEAR:** Intermediate Acctg I & II (8); Business Law I & II (6); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Research Paper Process or Intro to Literature & Research (3); Business Communication (3); Business Statistics (3); Humanities Elective (4). **THIRD YEAR:** Cost Acctg I & II (8); Managerial Finance (4); Marketing Principles & Strategies (4); Management Principles & Human Resource Concepts (4); AIS (3); Natural Science Elective (3); Natural Science, Math or Social Science Electives (3); Recreational Activity (2). **FOURTH YEAR:** Federal Taxation Acctg I & II (6); Advanced Acctg I & II (6); Auditing (4); Business Policy (3); Electives (12).

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree requires successful completion of a 4-year curriculum of 128 semester credit hours. Students select a second major area of concentration. **CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR:** Principles of Acctg I & II (8); Freshman English (3); Fundamentals of Speech (3); Natural Science Elective (6); Humanities Elective (4); Intro to Data Processing (3); Social Science Elective (3). **SECOND YEAR:** Intermediate Acctg I & II (8); Business Law I & II (6); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Research Paper Process or Intro to Literature & Research (3); Humanities Elective (4); Business Communication (3); Business Statistics (3). **THIRD YEAR:** Cost Acctg I & II (8); Managerial Finance (4); Marketing Principles & Strategies (4); Management Principles & Human Resource Concepts (4); Natural Science Elective (3); Natural Science, Math or Social Science Electives (3); Recreational Activity (2). **FOURTH**

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

**YEAR:** Federal Taxation Acctg I & II (6); Auditing (4); Business Policy (3); Advanced Acctg I & II (6); Electives (18).

**FACULTY**

**Hudson, John S.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 906-635-2178  
**Lundin, Jean;** Associate  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 906-635-2466

**Mugavero, Daniel C.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 906-635-2662

**Sherman, Karl J.;**  
Associate;  
MS; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 906-635-2661

**LAMAR UNIVERSITY**

P.O. Box 10009  
Beaumont, Texas 77710  
Main Telephone: 409-880-7011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,347 undergrad; 639 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Beheruz Sethna  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard W. Jones  
**Telephone:** 409-880-8609; **FAX:** 409-880-8088

**Placement Resources:** Internships, on-campus recruitment, interviewing & resume writing workshops, career counseling, abilities & interest testing, alumni mentoring, career seminars, job fairs, minority student job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 519,111 volumes, 299,395 microforms, 2,955 periodical subscriptions, 1,297 records/tapes. Honeywell DPS 8/49.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$782; Non-Resident, \$3,278; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,500. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 378/420; **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The BBA curriculum consists of 3 distinct phases: non-professional general education, professional specialization, and electives. The student may choose electives which complement and supplement the specialization area. **Non-Professional Education Courses:** Principles of Economics; English Composition; Fine Arts; Philosophy of Knowledge; Political Science; Sophomore American History; Literature; Literature or Foreign Language; Elements of Analysis for Business Applications; 2 semesters of required physical activity and/or marching band and/or ROTC; Health & Wellness; Laboratory Science; Speech; Approved Non-Professional Education Electives. **Pre-Professional Courses:** Business Environment & Public Policy; Microcomputers I. **Professional Core Courses:** Principles of Acctg; Business Analysis I & II; Business Law; Macroeconomics or Economics of the Firm; Principles of Finance; Principles of Organizational

Behavior & Management; Production Management; Administrative Policy; Principles of Marketing; Business Communications; Business Decision Support Systems. Professional Specialization - Acctg Major (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Specialized Acctg Topics; Cost Acctg; Tax Acctg; Auditing; Advanced Acctg; Acctg Systems.

#### FACULTY

**Barlow, H.A.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-880-8608

**Harris Jr., Wm. Thomas;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 409-880-8324

**Hudson, Jean Marie B.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 409-880-8617

**Jones, Richard W.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 409-880-8609

**Novak, E. Shawn;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 409-880-8612

**Veuleman, Malcolm W.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 409-880-8618

#### LANDER COLLEGE

Stanley Avenue  
Greenwood, South Carolina 29649  
Main Telephone: 803-229-8300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,376 undergrad; 103 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** J. Dale Molander  
Telephone: 803-229-8232; FAX: 803-229-8890

**Placement Resources:** Seminars on job search techniques, Career Development course, Cooperative Education program, career planning library, on-campus placement interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 212,454 volumes, 77,638 microforms, 928 periodical subscriptions, 2,300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Apple Macintosh, IBM-PC.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,620; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,630. **Applications:** 1,046; **Acceptances:** 876; **Enrollments:** 521. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: rank in top half of class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business Administration offers professional programs of study leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. The accounting concentration program leads to a career in either public accounting or industrial accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 125 s.h.; 2) An overall minimum GPR of 2.00 on all work attempted at the College; 3) A minimum GPR of 2.00 in the major courses; 4) At least 30 of the last 36 s.h. of work for the degree must be earned in residence. General Education Requirements (42-48): Behavioral Science (3); Fine Arts (4); Foreign Languages (0-6); Global Issues (3); History (3); Humanities (6); Science (8); Math (6); Wellness (3); Writing (6). Non-Business Electives (3). Business Core Requirements (45): Principles of Accounting I & II;

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Statistical Methods I; MIS; Business Statistics; Legal Environment of Business; Business Communications; Quantitative Methods; Business Policy; Business Finance; Management of Organizations; Production Management; Principles of Marketing. Required Accounting Concentration Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (9); Taxation I (3); Cost/Management Accounting I (3); Auditing I (3); Accounting Electives (9); General Electives (3).

**FACULTY**

**Gray, Otha L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-229-8302

**McAlum, Harry G.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 803-229-8285

**Summers, Suzanne;** Asst.;  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-229-8232

**LANE COLLEGE**

Lane Avenue  
Jackson, Tennessee 38301  
Main Telephone: 901-424-4600

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DIVISION OF BUSINESS, EDUCATION, & SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES**

**Accounting Program Head:** Nirmalendu Debnath

**LANGSTON UNIVERSITY**

P.O. Box 728  
Langston, Oklahoma 73050  
Main Telephone: 405-466-2231

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Calvin J. Hall  
Telephone: 405-466-2231; FAX: 405-466-3461

**LAREDO STATE UNIVERSITY**

I West End Washington Street  
Laredo, Texas 78040  
Main Telephone: 512-722-8001

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Sandra C. Richard  
**Telephone:** 512-722-7046; **FAX:** 512-726-3405

### LASALLE UNIVERSITY

20th Street & Olney Avenue  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19141  
**Main Telephone:** 215-951-1000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,202 undergrad; 1,200 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Joseph A. Kane  
**Accounting Program Head:** John F. Reardon  
**Telephone:** 215-951-1029; **FAX:** 215-951-1892

**Placement Resources:** Resume critique, resume preparation assistance, cover letter/thank you letter/follow-up letter preparation assistance, skills assessment, interviewing techniques, mock interviews, advertising & posting of current employment openings, informational interview referrals, employment referrals.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 267,018 volumes, 46,937 microforms, 1,318 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 835 SE, Apple IIe, Mostek 6502, Zenith 150, Intel 8088, Masscom Workstation, Motorola 68010, IBM PC/XT.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 115*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,250; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,710. **Applications:** 2,993; **Acceptances:** 1,736; **Enrollments:** 790. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/560; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 19%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$248.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$275.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$50.00 **Applications:** 300. **Acceptances:** 174. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.8. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, scholarships, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration with professional specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 120 semester credit hours; 2) A cumulative index of 2.00 in the total program of studies; 3) A cumulative index of 2.00 in the major courses. Core Curriculum: Foundation Courses (Writing, Literature, History, Computer Science, Philosophy, Science, Religion, Social Science); Core I (Religion, Philosophy, History, Fine Arts, Foreign Languages, Literature); Core II (Economics, Fine Arts/Foreign Language Literature/History/Literature/Social Science). Business

Core: Principles of Accounting I, II; Introductory Economics; Business Statistics; Statistical Info Systems; Legal Environment of Business; Managerial Economics; Fundamentals of Financial Management; Intro to Financial Markets & Institutions; Production & Operations Management; Organizational Behavior; Principles of Marketing; Business Policy. Accounting Specialization (8 courses): 2 Intermediate; 1 Cost; 1 Auditing; 2 Advanced Theory & Problems; 1 Tax; 1 Seminar.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program develops and strengthens the managerial skills and business theory needed to enhance one's career. Students choose a specialization area in which at least 3 courses must be completed. Required for Degree: 36 to 60 graduate credits. Basic Business Core: Financial Accounting; Economic Analysis; Principles of Finance; Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; MIS; Principles of Marketing; Statistical Analysis; Calculus. Management Core: Managerial Accounting; Macroeconomic Analysis & Forecasting; Financial Management; Personnel Management & Labor Relations or Behavioral Science Workshop; Marketing Management & Decision Making; 2 Electives. Accounting Specialization (3 courses). Policy Area Courses: Business & Society; Business Policy Seminar.

#### **FACULTY**

**Borkowski, Susan C.;**

Assistant; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1491

**Bradford, Bruce;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1492

**Brazina, Paul R.;** Assistant

MBA; CMA/CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 215-951-1623

**Guerin, Paul;** Instructor

BS; CPA;

Financial

**Hanratty, John J.;** Associate

EDD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1621

**Kennedy, Dennis T.;**

Associate; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1363

**Leauby, Bruce K.;** Assistant

PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1490

**Markmann, Joseph G.;**

Associate; BS; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 215-951-1025

**Massimini, Al;** Assistant

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1026

**Reardon, John;** Associate

EDD; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1029

**Stickel, Scott;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 215-951-1008

**Sweeney, Peter J.;** Associate

MBA; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1625

**Ugras, Yusuf Joseph;**

Lecturer; ABD; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1883

**Welsh, Mary Jean;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1883

**Zook, John;** Assistant

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-951-1624

## **LA SIERRA UNIVERSITY**

Riverside, California 92515

**Main Telephone: 714-824-4300**

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,322 undergrad; 1,865 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Ignatius I. Yacoub

**Accounting Program Head:** Jeffrey Leeper

**Telephone:** 714-785-2161; **FAX:** 714-824-4577

**Placement Resources:** Educational seminars on resume preparation & interviewing skills, placement bulletins, career library, job openings, internships, placement file service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 775,663 volumes, 4,190 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 9*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$10,740; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,195. Mean SAT (V/M): 400/450; Mean ACT: 17. Application Deadline: 8/15. Application Requirements: ACT. Financial Aid: National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. Profile of Graduates: Advanced degrees, 50%.**

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business & Management offers the major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 190 units of coursework; 2) An overall GPA of "C"; 3) A grade of "C" in the major courses; 4) 36 of the last 44 units must be taken in residence. General Education Curriculum: Humanities (20); Communications Skills (13); Religious Studies (20); Natural Science, Math & Health (16); Social Science (12); Physical Education (3 activities courses). Business Core Courses (54): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intro to Business; Inferential Business Statistics; Quantitative Analysis for Business Decisions; Business Law I & II; Career Planning; Business Policy & Strategy; Principles of Economics I & II; Managerial Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing. Business Core Cognates: College Algebra (4); Intro to Info Systems or Microcomputer Applications to Business or Lotus 1-2-3 or Microsoft Works (4); Basic Typewriting Skills. Required Accounting Concentration Courses (44): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Federal Income Tax I; Cost Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting I; Auditing Theory & Practice; Financial Institutions, Markets, & Instruments; Accounting Electives (8).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

MBA Program with Accounting Concentration. Accounting Fundamentals (24): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Federal Income Tax - Individuals; Cost Acctg; Auditing Theory & Practice. Accounting Concentration (40): Advanced Cost Analysis & Control; Advanced Auditing; Advanced Acctg Topics; Advanced Acctg Theory; Seminar in Tax Research; Professional & Technical Communications Seminar; Ethics & Values in Business; Financial Mgt; Financial Analysis; Marketing Mgt. Accounting Electives (8) from the following - Federal Income Tax - Corp & Fiduciaries, Acctg for Non-Profit Org, Advanced Acctg, Topics in Acctg.

### FACULTY

**Koppel, Robert; Lect.; CPA**  
Telephone: 714-785-2064  
**Leeper, Jeffrey; Assistant**  
MAC; CPA  
Telephone: 714-785-2161

**McClymont, Trevor;**  
Associate; DBA  
Telephone: 714-785-2314  
**Webster, Kristine; Lect.; CPA**  
Telephone: 714-785-2064

**Willis, Harry;**  
Assistant;  
MBA  
Telephone: 714-785-2507

## LE MOYNE COLLEGE

Le Moyne Heights  
Syracuse, New York 13214-1399  
Main Telephone: 315-445-4100

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,830 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald L. Taylor  
**Telephone:** 315-445-4466; **FAX:** 315-445-4540

**Placement Resources:** Workshops & information programs on career exploration, resume writing, interviewing, and the job search; individual counseling, career information library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 180,000 volumes, 15,500 microforms, 1,262 periodical subscriptions, 2,000 records/tapes. DEC-PDP 11, IBM System/38 computers, DEC-VAX 8810, 30 IBM-PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Federal income taxation minor.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 87*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,620; Non-Resident, \$9,620; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,130. **Applications:** 1,535; **Acceptances:** 1,025; **Enrollments:** 471. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 520/560; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; essay; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 28%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 70%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting program's objective is to provide an education with a foundation in the liberal arts, a body of knowledge in general business and an extensive preparation in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 s.h. of credit; 2) A minimum of 2.0 cumulative GPA. Core Curriculum Requirements (36): Philosophy; Religious Studies; Philosophy or Religious Studies Seminar; English; History; Natural Science; Social Science. Required Accounting Major Courses: Introductory Accounting (6); Intermediate Accounting (8); Cost Accounting (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Business Law for Accountants (3); Money, Credit & Banking (3); Managerial Finance (3); Business Applications of Statistics (6); Intro to Economic Principles (6); Intro to Info Processing I (3); Organization & Management (3); Operations Management (3); Business Policy (3); Marketing Principles (3); Intro to Optimization Methods (6); Business/Accounting Electives (6). Liberal Arts Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Amo, Karen;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 315-445-4434

**Arno, Daniel;** Assistant  
LLB; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 315-445-4513

**Collins, Mary K.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-445-4393

**Dermody, Robert;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-445-4136

**Kawa, Robert;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-445-4430

**Klingensmith, Joan F.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 315-445-4387

**Krause, Michael J.;**  
Associate;  
MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 315-445-4426

**Taylor, Ronald L.;**  
Professor;  
DBA; Theory  
Telephone: 315-445-4466



## LEHIGH UNIVERSITY

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18015  
Main Telephone: 215-758-3000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,453 undergrad; 1,931 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Richard W. Barsness  
**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth P. Sinclair  
**Telephone:** 215-758-3431; **FAX:** 215-758-4499

**Placement Resources:** Career Library, pre-professional advising, career programs & workshops, summer & part-time jobs, individual consultation, Placement Manual, on-campus interviewing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 915,000 volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 9,200 periodical subscriptions, 17,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/730, Digital DECSYSTEM 2060, Zenith PC, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$16,700; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,370. **Applications:** 6,414; **Acceptances:** 3,871; **Enrollments:** 1,110. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 552/643. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Business & Economics major in Accounting. Total credit hours: 123. College Core Requirements (58): Composition & Literature (6); BMSS Calculus I, II (6); Economics (4); Intro to Business Computing (3); Statistical Methods (3); Money & Banking (3); Intermediate Microeconomic Analysis (6); Intro to Financial Accounting (3); Intro to Managerial Accounting (3); MIS in Business (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Contemporary Marketing (3); Business Finance (3); Management of Operations in Organizations (3); Organization Theory & Behavior (3); Business Management Policies (3) or Entrepreneurship & Business Policy (3). Accounting Major (18): Intermediate I & II; Cost Acctg; Systems; Auditing; Taxes. Optional Courses (30): English, Speech, Journalism, Theater, Modern Foreign Languages; Government, History, International Relations, Psychology, Social Relations; Art & Architecture, Classics, Math, Music, Religion Studies, Philosophy; Biology, Chemistry, Geological Sciences, Physics. Electives (20).

## FACULTY

**Bainbridge, D. Raymond;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 215-758-4453

**Collins, Karen M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-758-3458

**Davls, Michael L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Advanced

Telephone: 215-758-3448

**Greenstein, Marilyn M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems

Telephone: 215-758-3457

**Gupta, Parveen P.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 215-758-3443

**Hall, James A.;** Associate  
PhD; Computer

Telephone: 215-758-4446

**Largay III, James A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-758-3409

**Lawrence, Robyn;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Financial

Telephone: 215-758-4558

**Luh, Frank F.S.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 215-758-3429

**Paul, John W.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 215-758-4452

**Ray, Manash R.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 215-758-3407

**Rebele, James E.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 215-758-3682

**Sinclair, Kenneth P.;**  
Professor; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 215-758-3431

**Trippeer, Don;**  
Instructor; ABD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 215-758-3405

## LEMOYNE OWEN COLLEGE

807 Walker Avenue

Memphis, Tennessee 38126

Main Telephone: 901-774-9090

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,100 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** H. B. Rajendra

Telephone: 901-942-7320; FAX: 901-942-7810

**Placement Resources:** Interview with graduate school representatives and/or employers, job matching, job hunting techniques & skills, on-campus recruitment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 90,000 volumes, 270 periodical subscriptions, 550 records/tapes. Computer lab.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,200. **Applications:** 800; **Acceptances:** 560; **Enrollments:** 348. **Mean ACT:** 10. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The objective of the Accounting major is to provide the student with substantial background in accounting which will enable the student to advance rapidly in the profession and also to adjust to any accounting situation. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 130 s.h. of coursework; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00; 3) A grade of at least "C" in each course counted toward the minimum hours required in the major field; 4) The senior year (30 s.h.) must be completed in residence.

Core Curriculum: English (6); Math (9); Reading (6); Speech (3); African-American Heritage (6); Communications (8); Computer Literacy (3); Humanities (9); Literature (3); Math (6); Natural Science (8); Physical Education 91; Social Science (6). Required Accounting Major Courses: Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I-II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting Computer Application (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Systems (3); Tax Accounting I (3); Accounting Theory (3); Interdisciplinary Seminar in Accounting, Business Administration, Economics (3). Supporting or Cognate Courses: Financial Math (3); Microcomputer Applications to Business (3); Business Law I & II (6); Corporation Finance (3); Macro & Microeconomic Principles (6); Statistics I & II (6); Money & Banking (3); Pre-Calculus Math I & II (7); Calculus (3).

## FACULTY

**Buss, John;** Associate; MBA  
Telephone: 901-942-7373  
**Emeagwal, Austin;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 901-942-7372

**Kolheim, Leo D.;**  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 901-942-7352

**Rajendra, H. B.;**  
Associate;  
MBA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 901-942-7320

## LENOIR-RHYNE COLLEGE

7th Ave & 8th St, NE  
Hickory, North Carolina 28603  
Main Telephone: 704-328-1741

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,465 undergrad; 117 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS

**Dean:** Robert N. Simmons  
**Accounting Program Head:** Raymond M. Strunk  
**Telephone:** 704-328-7197; **FAX:** 704-328-7338

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in finding part-time work off-campus & summer employment, information on employment opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 124,000 volumes, 216,770 microforms, 741 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Digital PDP-11/34, Apple IIc, Apple IIe, IBM-PC, Apple II GS, Apple Macintosh II.

**Curricular Innovations:** At senior level, internships and co-op programs ranging from 6 to 12 credit hours.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,520; Non-Resident, \$8,520; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,695. **Applications:** 997; **Acceptances:** 741; **Enrollments:** 330. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 448/490. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Accounting major program provides the necessary specialized accounting training augmented by numerous other courses - Business Law, Finance, Management, Quantitative Skills. Total Hours Required (128). Core Curriculum (53): English (6); Foreign Language (6); Physical Education (1); Math (3); Computer Concepts (1); Literature (3); Religion (3); Fine Arts (3); Laboratory Sciences (6); Social Science (6); History (6); Philosophy (3); Environmental Science (3); Religion (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (69): Accounting Principles I & II; Accounting Principles - Intermediate I & II; Income Tax Accounting; Advanced Tax Accounting; Accounting Principles - Advanced; Cost Accounting; Auditing; International Accounting or Non-Profit Accounting or CPA Problems & Review; Managerial Communications; Management Info Systems; Business Management; Business Finance; Business Statistics; Marketing; Business Law; Advanced Business Law; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Finite Math; Math for Analysis; Using Computers in the Workplace. Electives (6).

### FACULTY

**Jahn, Harrison R. K.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 704-328-7314

**King, A. Dale;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 704-328-7294

**King, J. Wayne;** Professor  
PhD  
Telephone: 704-328-7201

**Mancos, Christine D.;** Inst.;  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 704-328-7317

**Simmons, Jr., Robert N.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 704-328-7199

**Starnes, David;**  
Instructor; BS; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 704-328-7195

**Strunk, Raymond M.;**  
Professor; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 704-328-7197

**Thies, Thomas R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 704-378-7209

**Wallace, Sarah R.;**  
Associate; MA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 704-328-7202

**Wike, Patricia P.;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 704-328-7200

## LEWIS & CLARK COLLEGE

Portland, Oregon 97219

**Main Telephone: 503-244-6161**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATIVE STANDARDS

**Accounting Program Head:** Harold Schlees  
**Telephone:** 503-768-7603; **FAX:** 503-768-7379

## LIBERTY UNIVERSITY

3765 Candler Mountain Road  
Box 20000  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24506

**Main Telephone: 804-582-2000**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & GOVERNMENT

**Dean:** Frank Forbus

**Accounting Program Head:** Geoff Mather

**Telephone:** 804-582-2465; **FAX:** 804-582-2017

## LINCOLN UNIVERSITY

820 Chestnut Street

Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

**Main Telephone:** 314-681-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,470 undergrad; 273 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard Hirst

**FAX:** 314-681-5488

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in investigating career opportunities, senior recruitment program, research information on employment trends, part-time & summer employment opportunities, cooperative education program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 112,849 volumes, 67,056 microforms, 770 periodical subscriptions. Burroughs B1955, Burroughs B5935, Apple Macintosh II; access to IBM 3081 AMDHL V-7 & V-8 at the University of Missouri-Columbia.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,200; Non-Resident, \$2,400; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,698. **Applications:** 1,448; **Acceptances:** 1,443; **Enrollments:** 457. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 7/24. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: GPA of 2.0. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 60%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business offers the Bachelor of Science major in Accounting degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h. of academic credit; 2) A 2.00 cumulative GPA; 3) A grade of "C" in the major courses; 4) A minimum of 30 hours of residence credit; 5) English Proficiency Exam. General Education Requirements: Composition & Speech (6-9); Science (8); Math (5); Social Science (7-12); Health & Physical Education (6); Humanities (6); Interpersonal Relations (6); Foreign Language (0-13); University Seminar (1); Military Science (0-2). Required Accounting Major Courses: Accounting Principles I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Income Tax Procedures (3); Governmental Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Management Principles (3); Fundamentals of Financial

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Management (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Law I & II (6); Machine Operation (1); Business Communications (3); Economics Principles I & II (6); Money, Credit, Banking (3); AIS (3).

**FACULTY**

**Koechling-Andrae, Sherrie;**  
Instructor; MPA; Financial  
Telephone: 314-681-6083

**Rankin, Debbie;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 314-681-6082

**LIVINGSTON UNIVERSITY**

Livingston, Alabama 35470

**Main Telephone:** 205-652-9661

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,823 undergrad; 263 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & COMMERCE**

**Dean:** Gerald U. Skelly

**Accounting Program Head:** Truel D. Hicks

**Telephone:** Ext 260; **FAX:** Ext 482

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in finding best possible employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 207,000 volumes, 401,768 microforms, 879 periodical subscriptions, 9,945 records/tapes. IBM 4331.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 21*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,809; Non-Resident, \$1,809; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$735. **Applications:** 1,209; **Acceptances:** 631; **Enrollments:** 485. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 360/340; **Mean ACT:** 18.6. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Associate in Science (AS)**

The College of Business & Commerce offers an associate degree program in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Twice as many quality points as hours earned toward the degree; 2) A minimum of one academic year and 48 q.h. credit earned in residence at the University. Course Requirements (101): Acctg I & II (10); Intermediate Acctg I & II (10); Cost Acctg (5); Federal Income Tax I (5); Fundamentals of Business (5); Business Correspondence (5); Business Law & Legal Environment (5); Intro to Electronic Data Processing (5); Principles of Economics I & II (10); Written English I & II (10); Principles of Finance (5); Principles of Management (5); Intermediate Algebra (5); Statistical Methods I (5); Electronic Calculators (3); Basic Principles of Speech (3); Advanced Cost Acctg or Advanced Acctg or Auditing or Principles of Marketing (5).

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The College of Business & Commerce offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) All courses required in the basic curriculum with a 2.0 quality-point ratio; 2) A total of at least 192 q.h. with twice as many quality points as hours on record; 3) A departmental major with a 2.0 quality-point ratio; 4) At least 15

q.h. in the major must be earned at the University. Basic Curriculum: Biological & Physical Sciences (10); Fine Arts (3); Languages & Literature (23); Math & Statistics (15); History & Social Sciences (20). Business Administration Core (60): Accounting I & II; Fundamentals of Business; Business Correspondence; Business Law & Legal Environment; Intro to Electronic Data Processing; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Business Policies & Administration; Principles of Marketing; Operations Management; Statistical Methods II. Accounting Major, Emphasis (45): Computer Based Acctg Systems; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax I; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; Electives (10).

#### FACULTY

Springer, Elizabeth H.;  
Assistant, MACC; CPA

### LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE

Salisbury, North Carolina 28144

Main Telephone: 704-638-5500

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 587.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS & SOCIAL SCIENCE

**Dean:** Graham Watt

**Accounting Program Head:** Daniel Anekwu

**Telephone:** 704-638-5641

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, work study and regular student employment, academic & personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 79,594 volumes.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,317; Non-Resident, \$3,317; **Room & Board (per semester):**

\$2,268. **Applications:** 590; **Acceptances:** 437; **Enrollments:** 229. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 290/316.

**Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

**Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 22%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

The ultimate goal of the Division of Business is the development of responsible people, and the primary objective is to provide a forum for examining the principles, needs, and issues which encompass the world of business. **CURRICULUM.** General Education Segments (53): Foundation Areas (19) - Written Communication (3), Math (8), Computer Literacy (2), Religion (4), Phys Ed & Health (2); Prospective Areas (25) - Social Science (8), Natural Sciences (8), Humanities (9); Program Requirements (9) - Math & Economics. Major Courses (33): Acctg Principles I & II (6); Quantitative Methods (3); Business Law (3); Intro to Management (3); Behavioral Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Communication (3); Advertising (3); Insurance (3); Business Policy (3). Additional Courses: Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Income Tax I (3); Cost Acctg (3);

Managerial Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); AIS (3); Not-for-Profit Organization (3); Cognate Courses (32). General Electives (8).

## LOCK HAVEN UNIVERSITY

Lock Haven, Pennsylvania 17745

Main Telephone: 717-893-2011

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,890 undergrad; 20 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE, MANAGEMENT & ACCOUNTING

**Dean:** Janet Gross

**Accounting Program Head:** Lawrence J. Pacl

**Telephone:** 717-893-2328; **FAX:** 717-893-2600

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, employment opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 330,304 volumes, 430,861 microforms, 1,328 periodical subscriptions, 4,589 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381-1, IBM PC 5150, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Management accounting oriented.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,130; Non-Resident, \$3,552; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,993. **Applications:** 3,059; **Acceptances:** 1,707; **Enrollments:** 788. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/490; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 11%.

## FACULTY

**Berry, Nancy W.;** Associate  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-893-2492

**Pacl, Lawrence J.;** Associate  
ABD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-893-2328

**Robertson, Bruce D.;** Asst.;  
MAS; CPA; International  
Telephone: 717-893-2274

## LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY - BROOKLYN CAMPUS

University Plaza

Brooklyn, New York 11201

Main Telephone: 718-488-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,193 undergrad; 1,820 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & INFORMATION SYSTEM

**Dean:** George J. Petrello

**Accounting Program Head:** Myrna L. Fischman

**Telephone:** 718-488-1070; **FAX:** 718-488-1125

**Placement Resources:** Career placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,000 volumes, 1,300 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8600, Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC, Apple GS.

**Curricular Innovations:** Certificate of completion.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,080; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,340. **Applications:** 542; **Acceptances:** 404; **Enrollments:** 219. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off- and on-campus employment, scholarship for accounting majors. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 65%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$335.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$335. **Graduate Fees:** \$200.00 **Applications:** 424. **Acceptances:** 283. **Matriculated:** 133. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or General Test, CPA & JD waive GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

There are 3 curricula offered in Accounting. One curriculum prepares students to sit for the CPA Exam. A second curriculum in Accounting is available to students intending to major in Accounting but not to qualify to sit for the CPA Exam. The third curriculum in Accounting prepares students to teach Accounting in secondary schools. SUGGESTED PROGRAM FOR ACCTG STUDENTS INTENDING TO SIT FOR THE CPA EXAM. FIRST YEAR (31): Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Computer Literacy (3); English Comp (6); Elementary Math with Applications (6); Intro to Economics (6); Orientation Seminar (1). SECOND YEAR (36): Intermediate Acctg (6); Quantitative Analysis (6); Liberal Arts Elective (6); Intro to Law & Legal Reasoning (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Financial Markets & Institutions (3); Intro to Corporate Finance (3); Professional Writing (3); Fundamentals of Marketing (3). THIRD YEAR (32): Cost Acctg (6); Adv Acctg (6); Humanities (6); Natural Science (8); Written Communication in Business (3); Oral Communication (3). FOURTH YEAR (29): Federal Income Tax (3); Analysis of Financial Statements (3); Social Science (6); Current Trends in Acctg Theory (3); Lib Arts Elective (3); Adv Lib Arts Elective (3); Adv Lib Arts or Business Elective (5). SUGGESTED PROGRAM FOR ACCTG STUDENTS NOT INTENDING TO SIT FOR THE CPA EXAM. FIRST YEAR (31): Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Computer Literacy (3); English Comp (6); Elementary Math with Application I & II (6); Intro to Economics (6); Orientation Seminar (1). SECOND YEAR (33): Quantitative Analysis (6); Liberal Arts Elective (6); Intro to Law & Legal Reasoning (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Acctg (6); Financial Markets & Institutions (3); Intro to Corporate Finance (3); Professional Writing (3).

THIRD YEAR (35): Humanities (6); Natural Science (8); Oral Communication (3); Acctg (6); Written Communication in Business (3); Social Science (6); Lib Arts Elective (3). FOURTH YEAR (29): Acctg (3); Fundamentals of Marketing (3); Adv Lib Arts Elective (3); Lib Arts Elective (6); Adv Liberal Arts or Business Elective (8); Adv Business Elective (6).

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA-CPA Preparation program is available for liberal arts, science, and non-accounting business majors who wish to prepare for the NY State uniform CPA exam. Prerequisites: Financial Accounting must be taken before any of the following courses: Intermediate Acctg (6); Cost Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Commercial Law I & II (6); Statistics (3). General Business Core: Financial Acctg (3); Corporate Finance (3); Management Processes (3); Marketing Systems (3); Economic Environment of Business (3); Business Law (3); Intro to Quantitative Analysis (3); Fundamentals of Computing & Computer Systems (3). Advanced Core: Managerial Economics (3); Quantitative Methods in Business Research (3); Corporate Financial Policy (3); one from - Money & Capital Markets, Operations Research I, Organizational Behavior. Accounting Courses: Taxation (3); Current Cost Concepts (3); Financial Statement Analysis (3); Advanced Auditing (3). Capstone Course (6): Business Policy. Students are required to complete 6 credits of Law to be eligible to apply to sit for the CPA exam.

**Master of Science (MS)**

The MS Program with a SPECIALIZATION IN ACCOUNTING requires 36 credits of advanced coursework, of which a minimum of 18 credits is to be taken in the area of specialization. Students graduating from an approved undergraduate program in accounting or business administration and aspiring to become CPAs may reduce their professional experience requirements from 2 years to one year if the graduate MS degree taken includes one course each in Economics, Quantitative Measurements, Finance, Taxation, Advanced Auditing & Advanced Accounting Theory. Prerequisite: Bachelor's degree with a major in Accounting or its equivalent. Acctg Specialization (18): Acctg Problems; Current Acctg Theory; AIS; Fund Acctg; Internal Auditing; Current Cost Concepts; Budgeting & Controllershship; Financial Statement Analysis; Advanced Auditing; Fiduciary Acctg; International Acctg. Advanced Acctg or Taxation Courses (6): The Individual & the Partnership; Advanced Taxation; Tax Planning & Administration. Advanced Business Courses (12): Electives for a total of 12 credits for both of the above areas of specialization from any of the advanced courses included in the advanced graduate offerings of the School.

**Master of Science (MS)**

The MS Program with a SPECIALIZATION IN TAXATION requires 36 credits of advanced coursework, of which a minimum of 18 credits is to be taken in the area of specialization. Prerequisite: Bachelor's degree; Financial Acctg; The Individual & the Partnership or its equivalent. Taxation Specialization (18): The Individual & the Partnership; Advanced Taxation; Tax Planning & Administration; Partnership & S Corp; Federal Estate & Gift Taxation; Business Tax Decisions; State & Local Taxation; Corporate Reorganizations; International Taxation; Current Developments in Taxation; Tax Practice & Procedure; Fundamentals of Qualified Employee Benefit Plans; Advanced Problems in Qualified Employee Benefit Plans; Plan Benefit Concepts & Funding Requirements; Disclosure Requirements of Employee Benefit Plans; Employee Benefit Programs. Advanced Taxation or Accounting Courses (6): Current Acctg Theory; Financial Statement Analysis; Advanced Auditing; Fiduciary Acctg. Advanced Business Courses (12): Electives for a

total of 12 credits for both of the above areas of specialization from any of the advanced courses included in the advanced graduate offerings of the School.

#### FACULTY

**Dworetzky, Ephraim D.;**  
Emeritus; MBA; CPA;  
Theory

Telephone: 718-488-1070

**Fischman, Myrna L.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 718-488-1070

**Goldstein, Richard;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 718-488-1070

**Lee, Ben B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
International

Telephone: 718-488-1070

**Petchesky, Joseph;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 718-488-1070

**Rochlin, Robert E.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 718-488-1070

**Weiser, Herbert J.;**  
Professor;  
ABD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 718-488-1070

**Wolitzer, Philip;**

Emeritus;

MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 718-488-1070

### LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY - C.W. POST CAMPUS

Brookville, New York 11548

Main Telephone: 516-299-0200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,281 undergrad; 3,489 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANCY

**Dean:** Donald P. Silver

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald P. Silver

Telephone: 516-299-2364; FAX: 516-299-2297

**Placement Resources:** Information on career opportunities, training programs, internships, listings of summer & part-time jobs, seminars & workshops on resume & cover letter preparation, interview rehearsals, interest testing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 750,000 volumes, 429,878 microforms, 5,020 periodical subscriptions, 38,478 records/tapes. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/750, Digital PDP-11/23, Digital PDP-11/44.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 96*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,010; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,000. **Applications:** 4,558; **Acceptances:** 3,250; **Enrollments:** 938. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 476/516; **Mean ACT:** 19.

**Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 25%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 94*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$310.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$200. **Applications:** 500. **Acceptances:** 427. **Matriculated:** 249. **Non-Matriculated:** 178. **Application Deadline:** On-going. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, partial tuition waivers, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The curriculum requires 129 semester credits, of which 34 s.h. are in required liberal arts (including a Freshman Orientation Class), 32 s.h. are in a prescribed Core Curriculum, 36 s.h. are in Accounting and 27 s.h. are in Business. Accounting Courses (36): Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Acctg for Partnerships & Consolidations; Accounting Theory; Federal Income Taxation; Advanced Federal Income Taxation; Auditing; two electives from the following - Auditing in the Computer Environment, Financial Statement Analysis, Government & Not-for-Profit Acctg, Advanced Financial Acctg. Required Business Sequence: Corporate Finance & Corporate Financial Policy; Intro to Management; Intro to Marketing; Business Law I, II, III; two electives from a choice of about 70 electives in Business.

### Master of Science (MS)

The C.W. Post School of Professional Accountancy offers the Accounting Program leading to a Master of Science degree. The curriculum requires 60 semester credits hours, of which 24 s.h. are in introductory core courses, 18 s.h. in required Business core, and 18 s.h. in Accounting. Prerequisites: Financial Accounting; Corporate Finance; Intro to Quantitative Analysis; Management Processes; Financial Accounting & the Attest Function; Financial Accounting & the Attest Function II; Laws of Business Organizations; Commercial Law. Required Core (18): Economic Environment of Business; Fundamentals of Computer Systems; Quantitative Methods in Business Research; Managerial Economics; Organizational Behavior; Corporate Financial Policy. Accounting Specialization (15): Advanced Accounting Practice; Current Accounting Theory; Advanced Auditing; Federal Income Taxation; Financial Reporting & Analysis; one of the following - Auditing & the Computer, Current Cost Concepts, Accounting in the Not-for-Profit Environment, AIS.

## FACULTY

**Abatemarco, Michael J.;**  
Associate; LLM; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Barragato, Charles;**  
Associate; MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Bertucelli, Robert;** Professor  
MSTX; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Goldberg, Seymour;**  
Professor; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Malaga, Stanley;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Persoff, Ilene;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Advanced  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Rapaport, Chester;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Education  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Sanchez, Paul J.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 516-883-2390

**Schmukler, Nathan;**  
Emeritus; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

**Wahrmann, Sally;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 516-299-2364

## LONGWOOD COLLEGE

201 High Street  
Farmville, Virginia 23909  
Main Telephone: 804-395-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,973 undergrad; 332 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Berkwood Farmer

**Accounting Program Head:** William P. Brown

**Telephone:** 804-395-2365; **FAX:** 804-395-2203

**Placement Resources:** Career library; internships; interviewing, resume writing & job search strategy workshops; job fairs; minority student job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 266,265 volumes, 549,936 microforms, 1,645 periodical subscriptions, 33,946 audiovisual items; access to online & CD-ROM bibliographic & data retrieval services.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,664; Non-Resident, \$7,990; Room & Board (per semester): 3,586. **Applications:** 379; **Acceptances:** 153. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 451/502; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 4%. Business, industry & government careers, 96%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with a concentration in Accounting prepares students for entry level positions as professional accountants in business, government and public practice. The primary goal is to provide each student with the technical, intellectual and interpersonal skills necessary for success in his or her chosen career. To achieve this, the academic curriculum has three components: (1) a 43 s.h. liberal arts based general education requirement; (2) a 48-hour core of general business & economics knowledge; and (3) a 30-hour study of accounting principles, theory, and practice. Required Accounting Courses: Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Advanced Acctg; Taxation I & II; Cost Acctg; Non-Profit Acctg; Acctg Theory; Auditing. Also available are internships, special topics courses, and various extracurricular activities that provide experiential learning opportunities to accounting students.

### FACULTY

**Brown, William P.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 804-395-2365

**Carr III, John E.;** Emeritus  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-395-2362

**Flanigan, Mary A.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 804-395-2365

**Gilfillan, Sally W.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 804-395-2363

**Palmer, Kristine N.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 804-395-2361

**Yancey, Reginald R.;** Assoc.;  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 804-395-2366

## LORAS COLLEGE

1450 Alta Vista

Dubuque, Iowa 52001

**Main Telephone:** 319-588-7100

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,933 undergrad; 254 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING & BUSINESS

**Dean:** Kenneth W. Kraus

**Accounting Program Head:** Sr. Margaret Mary Cosgrove

**Telephone:** 319-588-7765; **FAX:** 319-588-7964

**Placement Resources:** Instruction & assistance in the preparation of effective resumes, letter campaigns, job strategies, & interviewing skills; on-campus interviews, Career Day, Opportunity Day, current materials on career fields & specific jobs available.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 326,634 volumes, 49,742 microforms, 1,046 periodical subscriptions. PRIME 2550.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 18*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,900; Non-Resident, \$9,900; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,735. **Applications:** 1,022; **Acceptances:** 780; **Enrollments:** 363. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 16%. Business & industry careers, 73%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Since Loras is a liberal arts college, every graduate is awarded the Bachelor of Arts degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits of which 30 credits of the last 40 must be granted from the College; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 (C); 3) At least a 2.00 cumulative average in all accounting, business, and economics courses; 4) Must demonstrate effective communication in critical thinking, oral expression, and written expression; 5) Must successfully complete a thesis and/or pass a comprehensive exam. General Education Requirements: Humanities (15); Social & Behavioral Science Studies (12); Natural Sciences (12); Philosophy & Religious Studies (12). Required Accounting Major Courses: Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Federal Income Tax I (3); Acctg Electives (5); Spreadsheet Applications (1); Intro to Computers (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Law I or II (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Business Speaking & Writing (3); Introductory Calculus (3); Finite Math (3); English Writing (6).

#### FACULTY

**Collins, Thomas S.;** Asst.;  
MA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 319-588-7725

**Cosgrove, Margaret Mary;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 319-588-7765

**Mack, Teresa J.;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 319-588-7405

**Pauly, Deborah M.;** Assistant  
BA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 319-588-7609

**Pommerich, Robert G.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 319-588-7284

**Sturm, Karen K.;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 319-588-7404

## LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND A&M COLLEGE

Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803

**Main Telephone:** 504-388-3202

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 22,256 undergrad; 4,308 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James B. Henry

**Accounting Program Head:** Vincent C. Brenner

**Telephone:** 504-388-6202; **FAX:** 504-388-6400

**Placement Resources:** Vocational tests, individual counseling, computerized decision making, career information center, career days, cooperative education, summer work, part-time work, internships, workshops on job search skills, written & audiovisual job search materials, personal counseling, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.2 million volumes, 2.7 million microforms, 23,327 periodical subscriptions, 19,695 records/tapes. IBM 3090/600J, VAX 8800, PC lab with 150 PCs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 200*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,814; Non-Resident, \$5,014; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,400. **Applications:** 6,679; **Acceptances:** 4,915; **Enrollments:** 3,817. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,000.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,200.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$215.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$360.00. **Matriculated:** 15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 3.2. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantship \$4,800 plus tuition.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,840.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,500.00. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 600, average is about 650); GPA (3.5); transcripts from each college and university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - \$10,000 per academic year and exempt from all except \$130 of University fee each semester; Fellowships - Available, \$12,000 plus tuition and fees waiver. **Residence Requirements:** Two years minimum residence.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 131 s.h.; 2) A 2.00 or better GPA on all work taken; 3) The last 30 s.h. presented for the degree must be taken in residence in the College of Business Administration on the LSU campus. **General Education Requirements:** English Composition & Speech (12); Math & Computer Science (9-13); Natural Science (9); Arts (3); Humanities (9); Social Science (6); Electives (39). **Tool Areas (24):** Introductory Financial Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I (3) or Introductory Managerial Accounting (3); Economic Principles & Problems (6); Money, Banking, & Macroeconomic Activity (3); Business Law (3); Statistical Methods & Models I (3); Intro to Management Science (3); Intro to MIS (3). **Functional Areas (9):** Business Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Operations/Production Management (3). **General (6):** Principles of Management (3); Business Policies & Problems (3). **Accounting Major (24):** Approved Business Electives (6).

### Master of Science (MS)

The program leading to the degree of Master of Science with a major in accounting is open to all students with undergraduate degrees from accredited institutions. The master's degree is normally a non-thesis program. A minimum of 36 s.h. of advanced work is required for the degree. At least 18 hours must be taken in accounting courses, and 6 hours in quantitative business

## 1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION

analysis courses will normally be required. The remainder of the 36 hours may be taken in non-accounting subjects. The thesis option is also available to the student upon request.

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

A student seeking the doctoral degree in accounting must complete a program established by the qualifying examination committee. Beyond the master's degree, the student must complete a minimum of 36 to 42 s.h. of graduate-level accounting courses, excluding dissertation credit. Foundation: Quantitative Methods I, II. Major: Accounting Theory, Auditing, Behavioral Research, Financial Disclosure, Empirical Research, Info Systems, & Taxation. Minor: Usually 9 hours or 3 courses, may be an approved field outside the College of Business Administration. Foreign Language: Requires satisfactory reading knowledge of one foreign language.

### FACULTY

**Anderson, David;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6542

**Apostolou, Barbara A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 504-388-6224

**Apostolou, Nicholas G.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 504-388-6211

**Armentor, Jesse;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6202

**Arrington, C. Edward;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 504-388-6231

**Carnes, Gregory A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 504-388-6221

**Copp, Cindy A.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 504-388-6223

**Cuccia, Andrew D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 504-388-6215

**Deis Jr., Donald R.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6214

**Guffey, Daryl Max;** Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 504-388-6202

**Hagan, Joseph M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 504-388-6202

**Hartman, Bart P.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 504-388-6223

**Hebert, William L.;** Instructor  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6202

**Holland, Rodger G.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6217

**Irwin, Joy;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6541

**Luehlfing, Michael S.;** Asst.;  
ABD; CMA/CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 504-388-6215

**McCameron, Fritz A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 504-388-6231

**Miedaner, Randy;** Instructor  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6541

**Ruhl, Jack;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 504-388-6224

**Sriram, Ram S.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 504-388-6219

**Summers, Glenn E.;** Assoc.;  
DBA; CPA; Oper. Research  
Telephone: 504-388-6210

## LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY IN SHREVEPORT

One University Place  
Shreveport, Louisiana 71115  
Main Telephone: 318-797-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,756 undergrad; 608 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Lawrence Clark  
**Accounting Program Head:** Donald E. Bennett  
**Telephone:** 318-797-5253; **FAX:** 318-797-5156

**Placement Resources:** Accounting internships, career center, career counseling, job interviews.



**Library/Computer Assets:** 206,860 volumes, 163,419 microforms, 2,155 periodical subscriptions, 432 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4361, MOD5, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, Tandy; access to IBM 3033 and 3081 at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,480; Non-Resident, \$3,770. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/10. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 132 s.h.; 2) Minimum GPA of 2.0 in courses in the College of Business common body of knowledge, in courses in the Accounting major, in all courses attempted in the College of Business, in all courses attempted in the LSUS, and in all work attempted; 3) Complete the common body of knowledge in business administration (42 hours); 4) Earn at least two-thirds of the course requirements in the major in residence on this campus; 5) Earn at least 6 s.h. of credit in courses designed as applied business courses (including internships); 6) Earn 30 of the last 40 s.h. presented for the degree in residence in the College of Business Administration on this campus.

### FACULTY

**Besser, Lance J.;** Associate  
PhD; CIA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-797-5118  
**Butler Jr., Daniel L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 318-797-5013

**Chumley, Delbert W.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-797-5103  
**Flynt, Janie R.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-797-5015

**Menefee, Opal P.;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-797-5014  
**Smolinski, H. Carl;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 318-797-5334

## LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY

Ruston, Louisiana 71272  
**Main Telephone:** 318-257-0211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,070 undergrad; 1,040 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF ADMINISTRATION & BUSINESS

**Dean:** Bob R. Owens  
**Accounting Program Head:** James G. Johnston  
**Telephone:** 318-257-2822

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, job search seminars, Job Opportunities Bank, career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 968,724 volumes, 990,555 microforms, 1,975 periodical subscriptions, 13,741 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341-P12, IBM 4341-12, IBM PC, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT, Digital Micro Vax II.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,872; Non-Resident, \$3,027; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,025. **Enrollments:** 422. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/26. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MPAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,872; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,027. **Matriculated:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/16. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships \$3,000.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (DBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,872.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,027.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, 3 letters of recommendation, transcript from each college and university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - \$7,200 per academic year.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Professional Accountancy offers the accounting program leading to the Bachelor of Science degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 129 s.h.; 2) A "C" average on hours earned; 3) Three-fourths of the hours required for graduation must have been completed in college residence. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (30): Freshman Composition (6); Free Non-CAB Elective (3); History Elective (3); College Algebra (3); Calculus for Business Administration & Economics (3); Natural Science Electives (6); Psychology/Sociology (3); Intro to Business Info (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (33): Elementary Accounting (6); Art/Health & Physical Education/Music/Speech (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Economic Principles & Problems (6); Intro to English & American Literature (3); Humanities Elective (3); Natural Science Elective (3); National Government in the U.S. (3); Basic Business Statistics (3). JUNIOR YEAR (33): Intermediate Accounting (9); Income Tax (3); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Business Communication (3); Monetary Economics (3); Technical Writing (3) or Advanced Composition (3); Business Finance (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Marketing Principles & Policies (3). SENIOR YEAR (33): Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Accounting Systems (3); Accounting Electives (6); Business Law for Accountants (3); Intermediate Economic Theory (3) or Managerial Economic Analysis (3) or Public Finance (3); Operations Management (3); Administrative Policy (3); Info Systems Analysis & Design (3); Professional Speaking (3).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Students may desire a modest concentration in one area and the 12 s.h. of electives permit this to be done. Foundation Courses: Intermediate Accounting (9); Income Tax (3); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Fundamentals of Economics (3); Business Finance (3); Organizational Behavior, Planning & Control (3); Operations Management (3); Marketing Principles & Policies (3); Business Statistics (3); Info Systems Analysis & Design (3). MBA Courses (33): Advanced Accounting Analysis & Controls (3); Management Economics (3); Financial Management (3); Administrative Policy (3); Human Resources Management (3); Marketing Management (3); Management Science (3); Electives (12). Accounting Specialization (12): Contemporary Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Auditing (3); EDP in Accounting (3); Cases & Problems in Income Taxes (3).

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

The MPAcc program is a 5-year curriculum. The first 2 years are pre-professional and the last 3 are professional with the 5th year being graduate-level training. Prerequisites: Common Body of Knowledge & Business requirements; Intermediate Accounting; Income Tax; Managerial Cost Accounting Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Upper-Division Accounting Elective; Basic Calculus

course; Advanced English Writing course; second course in Business Law. YEAR 5 (33): Seminar in Financial Accounting or Contemporary Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Accounting Analysis & Controls (3); Advanced Auditing (3); EDP in Accounting (3); Cases & Problems in Income Taxes (3); Accounting Electives (6); Managerial Economics (3); Financial Management (3); CAB Elective (3); Quantitative Analysis (3).

**Doctor of Business Administration (DBA)**

A minimum of 60 semester credit hours of graduate coursework is required beyond the bachelors degree of which a minimum of 30 credit hours, exclusive of credit for dissertation research, must be beyond the masters course or its equivalent. Program Requirements. Prerequisites: AACSB Common Body of Knowledge. Foundation: Accounting, Finance, Marketing, & Administrative Policy (graduate level courses). Research Support: Required graduate courses in Economics, Quantitative Analysis, & Research & Writing. Major: Accounting, normally requires 6 graduate courses with 18 s.h. credit. Minor: Two, normally 3 graduate courses with 9 s.h. credit beyond master's degree or its equivalent are required to be taken on campus. Upon completion of course requirements in each field, a written comprehensive exam will be scheduled; the students will then be given an oral exam which will complete the general exams and qualify the student for the Certificate of Candidacy. After completion of dissertation, a final oral exam in defense of the dissertation is administered.

**FACULTY**

**Byington, J. Ralph;** Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-257-2887  
**Flory, Steven M.;** Associate PhD; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 318-257-4378  
**Goodling, Gary;** Instructor MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 318-257-2624  
**Johnson, Gene;** Assistant PhD; CMA/CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 318-749-6645

**Lindbeck, Rudolph S.;** Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 318-257-2543  
**Michael, James R.;** Professor; DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 318-257-3701  
**Phillips, Thomas J.;** Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-257-2543  
**Pletcher, Mark;** Instructor MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 318-257-2624

**Posey, Clyde L.;** Professor PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 318-257-3948  
**Shaver Jr., John E.;** Assoc.; DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 318-257-4378  
**Tassin, Maurice F.;** Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 318-257-3948  
**Zebda, Awni;** Associate PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 318-257-2241

**LOYOLA COLLEGE**

4501 North Charles Street  
Baltimore, Maryland 21210  
Main Telephone: 410-617-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,007 undergrad; 2,221 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**JOSEPH A. SELLINGER, S.J. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MGT**

**Dean:** Fr. Ronald Anton  
**Accounting Program Head:** William E. Blouch  
**Telephone:** 410-617-2598; **FAX:** 410-323-2768

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, assistance in obtaining part-time, summer employment, & internship; individual placement counseling on resume writing, interviewing skills; credential files, comprehensive career library, computerized career guidance system.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 250,000 volumes, 300,000 microforms, 2,000 periodical subscriptions, 11,600 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/782.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer applications integrated in all accounting courses.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,640; Non-Resident, \$9,640; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,570. **Applications:** 2,707; **Acceptances:** 1,982; **Enrollments:** 744. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/550. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 85%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Joseph A. Sellinger, S.J. School of Business & Management offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits or at least 40 courses; 2) A 2.0 minimum average; 3) A minimum QPA of 2.0 in the business courses. Core Requirements: History (2 courses); Ethics (2); Language (2); Literature (2); Mathematical Sciences (1); Natural Sciences (1); Math, Natural Science or Computer Science Elective (1); Philosophy (2); Social Sciences (2); Theology (2); Composition (1). Common Body of Knowledge: Macro & Microeconomic Principles; Intro to Statistics; Introductory Accounting I-II; MIS; Fundamentals of Management; Legal Environment of Business; Financial Management; Production Management; Marketing Principles & Organization; International Business; Business Policy; Ethics. Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I-II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting; AIS; Business Law; Tax Accounting; Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Duvall, Linda G.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 410-617-2312

**Guercio, John P.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 410-617-2593

**Keeling, Kermit O.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 410-617-2752

**Michenzi, Alfred R.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 410-617-2386

**Rice, E. Barry;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 410-617-2478

**Sedaght, Ali M.;** Associate  
DBA; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 410-617-2843

**Soroosh, Jalal;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 410-617-2543

**Ulrich, Thomas A.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CMA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 410-617-2886

## LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY

Loyola Blvd. at West 80th St.  
Los Angeles, California 90045-2699  
Main Telephone: 213-642-2700

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,046 undergrad; 2,384 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John T. Wholihan

**Accounting Program Head:** Frank P. Daroca

**Telephone:** 310-338-7660; **FAX:** 310-338-5187

**Placement Resources:** Workshops & individual assistance on developing job search skills.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 366,700 books & bound periodicals, 35,000 microforms, 2,300 current periodical subscriptions, 3,812 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Magnuson M80/42, Prime 2250, IBM-PC, IBM-XT, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Shift to more user orientation in lower-division courses; greater emphasis on cases and communication skills.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 49*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,431; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,464. **Applications:** 2,815; **Acceptances:** 1,807; **Enrollments:** 792. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/530; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; essay; on-campus interview encouraged. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to the degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) All candidates must complete a minimum of 125 s.h. including core and program requirements; 2) A GPA of 2.00 is required for the entire program and for the courses taken in the student's major; 3) All work done must have a cumulative GPA of 2.0; 4) An average GPA of 2.00 for all upper-division accounting courses and must be taken at LMU; 5) The last 30 s.h. of academic work for the Bachelor's degree must be completed at LMU, a minimum of 12 s.h. of the academic major must be completed at LMU. **CURRICULUM.** **FRESHMAN YEAR:** Principles of Price Determination; College Writing; Mathematical Analysis for Business I; Theology or Philosophy; Western Traditions; Principles of Income Determination; Literature; History; Mathematical Analysis for Business II. **SOPHOMORE YEAR:** Legal Environment of Business; Essential of Acctg I; Intro Statistics; Psychology; Science; Essentials of Acctg II; Computers in Business; Communications; Fine Arts; Liberal Arts elective. **JUNIOR YEAR:** Intermediate Acctg I; Business Law Applications & Cases; Theology or Philosophy Core; Production Operations Management; Free (3); Intermediate Acctg II; Cost Acctg; Financial Planning & Control; Principles of Management & Organizational Behavior; Principles of Marketing. **SENIOR YEAR:** MIS; Business as an Institution in Society; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; International

Business Elective; Management Policy; Income Tax Acctg; Advanced Problem Analysis or Advanced Business Elective; Philosophy or Theology Core.

### FACULTY

**Azad, Ali N.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 310-338-7657

**Bengel, Ross;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 310-338-3036

**Cherry, Alan A.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 310-338-4541

**Daroca, Frank P.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 310-338-7660

**Dasaro, George A.;** Prof.;  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 310-338-7656

**Falcon, Alan H.;** Professor  
MAC; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 310-338-7502

**Garstka, John A.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 310-338-4540

**Ikawa, Bruce E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 310-338-2945

**Nourayi, Mahmoud M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 310-338-2946

### LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

6363 St. Charles Avenue  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70118  
Main Telephone: 504-865-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Jesuit. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,594 undergrad; 1,256 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### THE JOSEPH A. BUTT, S.J. COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADM.

**Dean:** J. Randolph New  
**Accounting Program Head:** Cecily A. Raiborn  
**Telephone:** 504-865-3544; **FAX:** 504-865-3496

**Placement Resources:** Internships, interviewing & resume writing workshops, career counseling & testing, job fairs, graduate school fair, placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 366,575 volumes, 6,826 periodical subscriptions, 240,754 microforms, 7,779 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX/VMS, HP 3000, IBM 4361, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,780; Non-Resident, \$9,780; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,430. **Applications:** 483; **Acceptances:** 374; **Enrollments:** 182. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/520; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 20%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$365; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$365. **Graduate Fees:** \$60. **Applications:** 150. **Acceptances:** 110. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum AACSB index of 975. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting consists of 129 hours and has essentially five parts: (1) common curriculum courses; (2) non-business electives; (3) adjunct courses (computer science, math, economics, statistics, legal studies, moral and social responsibility of organizations); (4) business core courses (accounting, finance, marketing, management); (5) major requirements and business electives. Accounting majors must complete the following courses. Common Curriculum: Intro to Philosophy (3), Making Moral Decisions (3), Intro to Religious Studies (3), Religious Studies Electives (6), Analysis of Argument (3), Literature Elective (3), Natural Science Elective (6), History (6); Intro to Psychology (3), Humanities/Arts Elective (3); Non Business Electives (9); Math (6); Principles of Economics (6); Statistics (3); Business Law (3); Moral & Social Responsibility of Organizations (3); Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Financial Management (3); Intro to Business (3); Basic Marketing (3); Production & Operation Management (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Info Systems (3); Organization Theory & Behavior (3); Managerial Communications (3); Business Policy or Small Business Institute (3); Major Requirements & Business Electives (27). Required Accounting Courses: Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (9), Federal Tax Acctg I (3), Auditing Principles (3), Cost Acctg I (3), Advanced Acctg or Acctg Theory (3), and two business electives.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The curriculum of the MBA Program consists of a 30-hour program, divided into 3 basic parts: an 18 credit hour core, 9 credit hours of graduate level electives, and a 3 credit hour capstone course. The required core attempts to expose students to state of the art thinking in functional areas of business administration. The electives may be chosen from courses in at least two functional areas of business. The final part of the program is an integrative capstone course designed to expose the student to the inter-relationships, interactions, and constraints of decision making in complex organizations. The capstone course will utilize rigorous group decision making and case and simulation techniques under conditions of uncertainty. MBA Course Requirements: Advanced Managerial Accounting (3); Managerial Economics (3); Financial Management (3); Organization Theory & Behavior (3); Operations Management (3); Business Policy (Capstone); Marketing Management (3); Graduate Business Electives (9).

## FACULTY

**Barfield, Jesse T.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 504-865-2649

**Baskett, James;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 504-865-2443

**Brandt Jr., Lloyd;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-865-2442

**Dalton, Michael A.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CMA/CPA;

Tax  
Telephone: 504-865-2544

**Dozler, Donald D.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 504-865-2793

**Glover, Robert I.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 504-865-2139

**Raiborn, Cecily A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 504-865-3344

## LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

820 North Michigan Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60611  
Main Telephone: 312-670-3000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,655 undergrad; 5,421 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Donald G. Meyer

**Accounting Program Head:** Gary A. Porter

**Telephone:** 313-915-7108; **FAX:** 312-915-6618

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.2 million volumes, 890,000 microforms, 10,000 periodical subscriptions, 28,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 370/3033S, Digital VAX 8530, AT&T 3B15.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 478*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,840; Non-Resident, \$9,840; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,154. **Applications:** 3,594; **Acceptances:** 2,819; **Enrollments:** 941. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 512/516; **Mean ACT:** 23.3. **Application Deadline:** 7/14. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 44%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Graduate Fees:** \$40. **Applications:** 420. **Acceptances:** 311. **Application Deadline:** 8/06. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree. Students primarily interested in professional public accounting take the concentration for CPA candidates; those primarily interested in accounting positions in industrial, service, or commercial enterprises take the Managerial Accounting Concentration and elect any additional courses appropriate to their interests. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) Earn the last consecutive uninterrupted 32 s.h. of credit in residence in the School of Business Administration of Loyola University, or earn no less than 64 s.h. in business school residence at Loyola University; 3) An overall arithmetic average of not less than 2.0 for all undergraduate coursework attempted. Arts & Sciences Courses (51): English (6); Math (6); Philosophy (9); Theology (9); Social Sciences (6); Behavioral Sciences (6); Humanities (6); Arts & Sciences Elective (3). Business Administration Courses (60): Electronic Data Process (3); Introductory Acctg I, II (6); Business Statistics (3); Advanced Business Statistics (3); Principles of Economics I, II (6); Micro or Macroeconomics (3); American Legal System (2); Government & Business (4) or Law & Business Organizations (4); Fundamentals of Marketing (3); Management of Personnel & Organizations (3); Operations Planning & Control (3); Business Finance (3); Business Policy (3). Managerial Accounting Major (15): Managerial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II (6); Advanced Managerial Acctg (3); Acctg Systems & Auditing Theory (3). Additional Courses Required for Public Accounting Majors (15): Advanced Acctg-Consolidations & Partnerships (3); Advanced Acctg-Not-for-Profit Entities & Advanced Topics (3); Acctg Systems & Auditing Practice (3); Taxes I, II (6). Free Electives (17).

#### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA program with specialization in Accounting consists of 12 to 16 courses, depending on undergraduate background. A thesis is not required for the MBA degree; there is no comprehensive exam. Curriculum A - NON-BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION UNDERGRADUATE MAJORS (16 courses): Acctg for Business Decisions; Acctg & Financial Analysis for Decision-Making;



Behavioral Sciences; Managerial Economics; Business Fluctuations; Math & Computers for Management; Managerial Statistics; Public Policies Toward Business or Social Responsibility of Business; Financial Management; Marketing Management; Personnel Management; Production & Operations Management; Business Organization & Policies; coordinated sequence in Accounting Concentration (3 elective courses). Curriculum B - UNDERGRADUATE BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION MAJORS (12): Acctg for Business Decisions; Acctg & Financial Analysis for Decision-Making; Behavioral Sciences; Managerial Economics; Business Fluctuations; Math & Computers for Management; Managerial Statistics; Public Policies Toward Business or Social Responsibility of Business; Financial Management; Marketing Management; Personnel Management; Production & Operations Management; Business Organization & Policies; coordinated sequence in Accounting Concentration (3 elective courses).

## FACULTY

**Askren, Barbara J.;**  
Instructor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 312-915-7114

**Caulfield, Charles F.;**  
Associate; JD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 312-915-7117

**Cohen, Jay;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-915-7111

**Gallart, Willard H.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-915-7113

**Janiga, John M.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-915-7104

**Kodjayan, Rhonda;** Instr.;  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-262-8100

**Kopulsky, Marvin R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 312-915-7116

**Kostolansky, John W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 312-915-7112

**Metzger, Lawrence M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 312-915-7107

**Nunez, Karen;** Instructor  
MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-915-7101

**Pavlik, Ellen L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-915-7105

**Polachek, Paul;** Instructor  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-915-7118

**Porter, Gary;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-915-7108

**Stanko, Brian;** Instructor  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-915-7106

**Tabor, John G.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-915-7103

**Walsh, William;** Instructor  
MBA; Cost  
Telephone: 312-853-3082

**Werner, Charles A.;** Assoc.;  
JD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-915-7102

**Zeller, Thomas;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 312-915-7626

## LUTHER COLLEGE

Decorah, Iowa 52101

Main Telephone: 319-387-2000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Edward A. Kaschins

**Telephone:** 319-387-1130; **FAX:** 319-387-2518

## LYCOMING COLLEGE

Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701

Main Telephone: 717-321-4000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,400 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard E. Wienecke

**Telephone:** 717-321-4178; **FAX:** 717-321-4337

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, vocational assessment, graduate & professional school counseling, resume & interviewing workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 158,000 volumes, 1,026 periodical subscriptions, 1,756 records/tapes. Complete computer lab.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internships, seminars in controllership and in auditing.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,000; Non-Resident, \$12,000; **Room & Board (per 4-4-1):** \$4,000. **Applications:** 1,557; **Acceptances:** 1,114; **Enrollments:** 304. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 443/482; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The accounting major has two track programs. Track I is designed for students whose primary interests lie in the financial area or public accounting; Track II is designed for students with an interest in management accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 32 units (128 s.h.) with a minimum cumulative average of 2.0; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the major courses; 3) Complete in residence the final 8 courses offered for the degree at Lycoming. Distribution Program Requirements: English (Basic Writing skills & Composition); Foreign Language or Math; Religion or Philosophy (2 courses); Fine Arts (2 courses); Natural Science (2 courses); History & Social Science (2 courses). Track I - FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING requires: Elementary Acctg Theory; Intermediate Acctg Theory I, II; Cost & Budgetary Acctg Theory; Auditing Theory; Federal Income Tax; Advanced Acctg I; Auditing Practice; Intro to Statistics; Computer Science; Ethical Issues in Business or Financial Statement Analysis; Government & Fund Acctg; Cost & Budgetary Acctg Theory II; Federal Income Tax Administration & Planning; Advanced Acctg II; Contemporary Problems for CPA Candidates; Principles of Economics I, II; Legal Principles I, II; Financial Management I; one of the following - Investments, Money & Banking, Public Finance. Track II - MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTING requires: Elementary Acctg Theory; Intermediate Acctg Theory; Cost & Budgetary Acctg Theory; Controllership; Internship; Intro to Statistics; Mathematical Problem Solving with Microcomputers; Financial Management I, II; Investments; Principles of Economics I, II; Legal Principles I, II. To sit for the CPA Exam: Auditing Theory; Federal Income Tax; Federal Income Tax Administration & Planning; Advanced Acctg I.

## FACULTY

**Kuhns II, Eldon F.;**  
Associate; MAC; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 717-321-4172

## LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

1501 Lakeside Drive  
Lynchburg, Virginia 24501  
Main Telephone: 804-522-8100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,600 undergrad; 600 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Roy Savolan  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gerald W. Rosson  
Telephone: 804-522-8256

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews; workshops on interview techniques, resume writing, & related topics; placement credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 235,000 book/microform volumes, 853 current periodical titles, 22,000 pieces of multimedia materials; access to online bibliographic retrieval service. Two VAX-11/750, a VAX 8350, numerous microcomputers, IBM PCs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 33*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,800; Non-Resident, \$8,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,300. **Applications:** 2,100; **Acceptances:** 1,260; **Enrollments:** 441. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 433/467; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; 3 ACH including English plus preferably Language & Math (for placement); interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 12%; business school, 5%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business offers a major in accounting leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree. The objective is to offer a professional accounting program for students desiring successful careers in accounting or accounting related professions. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 124 s.h. of study, with at least 48 s.h., including the senior year, at the College; 2) Completion of the General Education requirements (58-63 hours); 3) Completion of the requirements of a major program (24-62 hours with 15 hours minimum at the College); 4) Earn a minimum of 2.00 QPA on all college work undertaken, and on all work taken at the College; 5) Earn a QPA of at least 2.00 on all courses which apply to the major, and on all major courses taken at the College. General Education Requirements (58-61): Basic Skills (15-18); Humanities (21); Fine Arts (6); Physical & Life Sciences (8); Social Science (6); Senior Symposium (2). Prerequisites (9): Calculus for Life & Social Sciences (3); Principles of Economics (6). Required Accounting Major Courses (48): Principles of Acctg; Intermediate Acctg; Acctg for Federal Income

Tax; Cost Acctg; Cost Acctg, Budgetary & Governmental; Advanced Acctg; Acctg Theory; Auditing; Intro to Business Enterprise; Business Statistics; Business Law for Accountants; Commercial Law; Business Info Systems.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Business offers a major in accounting leading to the Bachelor of Science degree. The degree requirements are the same as in the Bachelor of Arts program. General Education Requirements (60-63): Basic Skills (15-18); Humanities (15); Fine Arts (6); Physical & Life Sciences (16); Social Science (6); Senior Symposium (2). The Accounting major course requirements are the same as in the Bachelor of Arts program.

### **FACULTY**

**Rosson, Gerald W.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-522-8263  
**Saltz, Nancy Light;** Assistant  
MS; CMA/CPA; CPA Review  
Telephone: 804-522-8177

**Schneider, Nancy W.;**  
Assistant; MPA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 804-522-8259

**Winks, Marie;**  
Associate;  
MED; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 804-522-8266

## **LYNDON STATE COLLEGE**

Lyndonville, Vermont 05851

**Main Telephone: 802-626-9371**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Rex Myers

**Accounting Program Head:** Henry Ingraham

**Telephone:** 802-626-9371; **FAX:** 802-626-9770

## **MANCHESTER COLLEGE**

North Manchester, Indiana 46962

**Main Telephone:** 219-982-5000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,100 undergrad; 16 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **EDUCATION & PROFESSIONAL STUDIES**

**Dean:** James Pitts

**Accounting Program Head:** Arthur L. Gilbert

**Telephone:** 219-982-5304; **FAX:** 219-982-6868

**Placement Resources:** Career planning & placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 163,269 volumes, 17,890 microforms, 20,000 periodical subscriptions, 4,200 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/44, IBM System/34.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 42*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,690; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,440. **Applications:** 630; **Acceptances:** 597; **Enrollments:** 241. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 424/471; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 14%. Business & industry careers, 58%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$8,690; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,690; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$318; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$318. **Applications:** 20. **Acceptances:** 14. **Matriculated:** 14. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA of 2.5 and 3.0 in major. **Financial Assistance:** Scholarships; career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting program is designed to provide professional competence in the field of accounting. The courses are designed to give the student understanding of the principles that govern the operation of the business entity. The students are given the opportunity to become acquainted with computer applications as they apply to accounting. **Accounting Major Courses:** Computer Spreadsheet; Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Legal Environment of Business; Managerial Accounting; Taxation of Individuals; Principles of Finance; AIS; Auditing.

### Master of Arts (MA)

The demands placed on the professional accountant have increased over the years. Individuals need to understand an increasing body of technical literature and the world in which business operates. They must be able to write and speak effectively and also have knowledge of the world around them. The accounting program seeks to assure that a person graduating with a Masters of Arts in accounting will have: 1) A strong technical background in accounting; 2) A background in the core areas of business; 3) A liberal arts background in which individuals understand themselves, and appreciate the world in which they live. **Required Courses:** Two of the following-Masterworks, Freedom & Responsibility, Language & Thought; Acctg for Partnerships & Business Combinations; Advanced Topics in Auditing; Advanced Topics in Business Law; CPA Topics; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Taxation of Corporations & Partnerships; Acctg Theory; Acctg for Govt & Nonprofit Entities; Seminar.

## FACULTY

**Bales, John;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 219-982-5368

**Day, William;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 219-982-5368

**Gilbert, Arthur L.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-982-5304

## MANHATTAN COLLEGE

Manhattan College Parkway  
Riverdale, New York 10471  
Main Telephone: 212-920-0100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,400 undergrad; 649 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James Suarez

**Accounting Program Head:** Brother William Batt

**Telephone:** 212-920-0111; **FAX:** 212-884-0255

**Placement Resources:** Resume & cover letter preparation, interview technique training, career resource info, Annual Career Fair, on-campus recruitment program, direct referrals to employers, part-time & summer on- & off-campus positions.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 250,000 volumes, 270,000 microforms, 2,540 periodical subscriptions, 6,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM-PC, IBM-PC/XT, Apple IIe, IBM-RT 130, IBM Personal System 2 Models 50, 70, 80.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 70*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,900; Non-Resident, \$9,900; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,750. **Applications:** 2,699; **Acceptances:** 1,821; **Enrollments:** 747. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 485/541. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; essay; interview. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 40%; business school, 2%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting concentration program prepares for careers in public accounting, industrial or private accounting, governmental and institutional accounting, or for a general business career. The Accounting Department offers a track in Public Accounting and a track in Managerial Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 129 credit hours; 2) A minimum average of "C" (a cumulative scholarship index of 2.00); 3) A minimum grade of "C" in the major courses. Liberal Arts Requirements (54): Humanities (24); Social Science (12); Science (12); Liberal Arts Electives (6). Business Core Courses (39): Elementary Accounting I-II; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Money & Banking; Corporation Financial Management; Management Principles; Concepts of the Computer; Statistics for Business; Production & Operations Management; Business Policy; Organizational Environment & Public Policy; Essentials in Marketing. Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Intermediate Acctg I-II; Business Law I & II; Acctg Electives (15); Business Electives (3). Free Electives (6). PUBLIC ACCOUNTING TRACK: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg Principles; Auditing; Computer Applications in Auditing; Advanced Acctg; Income Taxation.

**MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING TRACK:** Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg Principles; Budgeting & Forecasting; Financial Statement Reporting; Auditing; Internal Auditing.

#### **FACULTY**

**Alberni, Carl W.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-920-0110  
**Baggett, Walter;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 212-920-0223

**Basoglu, Besalet;** Associate  
DBA; Cost  
Telephone: 212-920-0460  
**Goma, Ahmed Tawfik;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-920-0461

**Lynch, Thomas E.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 212-920-0110  
**Young, Ronald B.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 212-920-0460

### **MANKATO STATE UNIVERSITY**

South Road and Ellis Avenue  
Mankato, Minnesota 56001  
**Main Telephone: 507-389-1822**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 14,206 undergrad; 1,743 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Gaber A. Abouelenein  
**Accounting Program Head:** Clinton J. Kind  
**Telephone:** 507-389-2965

**Placement Resources:** Placement Department, internship placement, job seminars, career counseling, alumni mentoring.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 827,000 volumes, 609,378 microforms, 2,512 periodical subscriptions, 20,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/90, Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX 8550, Data General Corp. ECLIPSE MV/20000, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC; access to Merritss, at University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

#### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 128*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,774; Non-Resident, \$2,710; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,140. **Applications:** 4,361; **Acceptances:** 4,142; **Enrollments:** 2,204. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 7%.

#### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

##### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Admission to College of Business occurs at the end of the second year and requires the student to have: 1) Completed, or have in progress, coursework to total 91 quarter credit hours at the time of admission; 2) Completed a majority of general education requirements, College Algebra and Intro to Computer Science; 3) Completed, or have in progress to be completed at the time of admission, all lower division courses; 4) An overall GPA of 2.5. **Business Foundation Requirements:** Principles of Accounting; Business Communications; Legal Environment of Business I; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Business Statistics I, II; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Business Finance; Personal Adjustment to Business; Principles of International

Business; Production & Operations Management; Business Policy & Strategy. Majors in the College of Business are required to complete a minimum of 13 additional hours outside the College of Business beyond the 67 hour general education requirements. Accounting Core: Intermediate Accounting; Cost Accounting; Advanced Microcomputer Accounting Applications; Quantitative Accounting Applications; Auditing I; Individual Income Tax; Business Income Tax; Advanced Accounting; Contracts, Property & Professional Responsibility; Banking & Commercial Law; Business Data Processing. It is strongly recommended that students who are planning to take the CPA exam should take the following: Governmental Accounting; Accounting Theory.

## FACULTY

**Daggett, Donald G.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 507-389-2715  
**Erickson, D. Sam;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 507-389-2517  
**Fowler, Kenneth;**  
Assistant; MBT; CPA;  
Principles  
**Granger Jr., Ellsworth C.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Prin.  
Telephone: 507-389-5406  
**Habib, Abo-El-Yazeed;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 507-389-5408  
**Heslop, Gordon B.;**  
Professor; DBA; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 507-389-5534  
**Landas, Marion F.;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 507-389-5416

**O'Clock, Priscilla;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 507-389-5417  
**Okleshen, Marilyn;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 507-389-5410  
**Rolfes, Mary S.;** Associate  
MAS; Cost  
Telephone: 507-389-5411  
**Ruggie, Leo A.;** Professor  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 507-389-5415  
**Schnoor, Barbara K.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 507-389-5413  
**Schwinghammer, Paul H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 507-389-6440

**Seckar, Christine M.;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 507-389-1915  
**Smith, Bruce W.;** Associate;  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 507-389-5412  
**Stock, William J.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Cost  
Telephone: 507-389-2214  
**Wenzel, Judy;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 507-389-2461  
**Wenzel, Loren A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 507-389-1218  
**Woehrle, Stephen L.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 507-389-5407

## MARIAN COLLEGE

3200 Cold Spring Road  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46222  
**Main Telephone:** 317-929-0123

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,233 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Timothy R. Akin  
**Telephone:** 317-929-0221; **FAX:** 317-929-0263

**Placement Resources:** Placement files, professional on-campus recruiting interviews; information on resume writing, interviewing techniques, & job search strategies; current career information; off-campus employment, job leads & referrals.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 110,000 volumes, 535 periodical subscriptions, 2,300 records/tapes. IBM 286s.



**Curricular Innovations:** Up-to-date.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,500; Non-Resident, \$8,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,600. **Applications:** 612; **Acceptances:** 410; **Enrollments:** 359. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/470; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; ACH in language & interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment, department scholarships.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Associate In Science (AS)**

The Associate in Science degree in Accounting & Finance requires 21 hours in Accounting including Principles of Acctg I & II, Advanced Managerial Acctg, Tax Acctg, and 9 hours of approved Accounting electives (excluding Co-op in Acctg & Finance I & II). In addition, the following are also required: Business Law I, Intro to Computers (IBM), Principles of Macro & Microeconomics.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The College offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting & Finance. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A 2.0 overall scholarship index; 3) A 2.0 average in the major courses; 4) The last 12 hours in the major and the last 30 hours of credit overall must be earned in residence; 5) Must satisfactorily complete a 2-hour comprehensive exam or seminar in the major field. General Education Required Courses (12): English Composition; Intro to Philosophy; Fundamentals of Speech; Intro to Theology. General Education Required Distribution (50-54): Global Studies; Literature, Music, Art in Western World; Science; Foreign Language; Electives. Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Principles of Accounting I-II; Advanced Managerial Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I-III; Advanced Financial Accounting; Tax Accounting; Advanced Tax Accounting; Auditing; Statistical Methods I; Principles of Marketing; Management; Business Law I; Managerial Finance; Intro to Computer Systems & Their Applications; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Business & Technical Writing; Finite Math I.

## **FACULTY**

**Akin, Timothy R.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 317-929-0221

**Braun, Frances J.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: 317-929-0221

**Houston, Kevin E.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA  
Telephone: 317-929-0221

## **MARIETTA COLLEGE**

Fifth Street  
Marietta, Ohio 45750  
Main Telephone: 614-373-4723

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,285 undergrad; 89 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Rew A. Godow, Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Edward H. Osborne  
**Telephone:** 614-374-4632; **FAX:** 614-374-4763

**Placement Resources:** Placement services, employment opportunities, permanent listings on internships, summer jobs, credential files, on-campus interviews, seminars on resume preparation & interviewing techniques, mock interviews, outreach programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 280,588 volumes, 25,375 microforms, 900 periodical subscriptions, 5,454 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. VAX 11/750.

**Curricular Innovations:** Leadership education through the McDonough Center for Leadership & Business.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 18*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,370; Non-Resident, \$12,370; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,620. **Applications:** 1,327; **Acceptances:** 1,005; **Enrollments:** 348. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 473/510; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 28%; business school, 8%. Business & industry careers, 68%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) A minimum of GPA of 2.0; 3) A minimum grade average of 2.0 in the major courses; 4) At least 30 credit hours must be completed in residence; 5) At least 18 of the last 30 hours used in satisfaction of degree requirements must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements: Literature (6); Fine Arts (6); Social Sciences (6); Human Thought & Historical Development (6); Natural Science, Math, or Technology (11-13); American Heritage (3); Western Heritage (3); Non-Western World Heritage (3); English Composition (3); Beginning Speech (3); COM (9). Required Accounting Major Courses: Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Microeconomic Theory (3); MIS (3); Intro to Management Acctg (3); Intro to Financial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (9); 4 courses Accounting Electives; 2 courses Management; Microcomputer Applications (3).

## FACULTY

**Johnson, Grace F.;** Assistant  
MA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 614-374-4631

**MacHaffie, Fraser G.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 614-374-4629

**Osborne, Edward H.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 614-374-4632

## MARIST COLLEGE

82 North Road  
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601  
**Main Telephone:** 914-575-3225

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,200 undergrad; 600 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

**Dean:** John C. Kelly  
**Telephone:** 914-575-3225; **FAX:** 914-471-6213

**Placement Resources:** Individual & group programs on resume/cover letter writing, interviewing & job search skills; annual reports & company career literature, credentials file service, Internship & Cooperative Education programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 116,000 volumes, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 28,000 microforms, 21,000 records/tapes. IBM 3090, IBM-PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** International courses added.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,580; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,520. **Applications:** 3,319; **Acceptances:** 2,597; **Enrollments:** 818. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 468/505; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview strongly recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 14%. Business & industry careers, 70%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$297.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$30.00. **Matriculated:** 160. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, transcripts. **Financial Assistance:** Grants, graduate assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting curriculum is primarily designed to prepare public accountants and those who wish to enter management or internal accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A minimum 2.0 cumulative index; 3) A minimum 2.0 index in the major courses; 4) Writing proficiency requirement. Core/Liberal Studies Requirements (33-36): Philosophy/Ethics (6); Writing (3-6); Fine Arts (3); History (6); Literature (6); Natural Science (6); Philosophy/Religious Studies (3). Business Core Courses (45): Financial Management (3); Business Law I & II (6); Corporate Finance (3); Business/Accounting Electives (15). Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Accounting Theory & Practice; Cost Accounting I; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Income Taxation I; Current Issues in Accounting.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The purpose of the MBA program is to provide preparation for the student who aspires to a responsible position in management. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 credit hours of graduate work; 2) A cumulative index of 3.0. MBA Core Courses (39): Legal Environment of Business; Macroeconomic Analysis; Managerial Economics; Analysis of the Marketing Process; Calculus for Management & Economics; Statistical Analysis; Quantitative Analysis for Managerial Decisions; Financial Accounting; Management Accounting; Human Behavior in Organizations; Operations Management; Managerial Finance; Systems & Info Concepts in Organizations. Required Accounting Concentration Courses (9): Internal Auditing; Federal Income Taxation; Corporate Financial Theory & Practice. Electives (6): Organization & the Environment; Strategic Marketing Planning; Advanced or Concentration in MBA or other graduate programs. Capstone Course (3): Business Policy Seminar.

## FACULTY

**Concia, Suzanne;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 914-575-3000  
**Forehand, Thomas;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 914-575-3000

**Gila, Raymond P.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 914-575-3000  
**McCrorry, Margaret D.;** Asst.;  
JD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 914-575-3000

**Russell, B. R. Cornelius;**  
Assistant;  
MS;  
Principles  
Telephone: 914-575-3000

## MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

1217 West Wisconsin Avenue  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233  
Main Telephone: 414-288-7700

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 9,163 undergrad; 3,049 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## STRAZ COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Thomas A. Bausch  
**Accounting Program Head:** Don E. Giacomino  
**Telephone:** 414-288-5669; **FAX:** 414-288-1660

**Placement Resources:** Career Services Center; internship programs in Big 6, corporate, and NFP; academic advising; Accounting Faculty assist graduates.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 700,000 volumes, 9,400 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX 11/8650, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX 8556, AT&T PC 6300, IBM PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** Writing requirements, ethics, and computer assignments are integrated in most accounting courses.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 108*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,500; Non-Resident, \$7,500; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,450. **Applications:** 7,055; **Acceptances:** 5,465; **Enrollments:** 2,113. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 488/543; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%; business school, 4%. Business & industry careers, 70%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$280.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$280. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Research and teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The curriculum in accounting is designed to provide the general education desirable for persons preparing to enter any of the professions; to provide general business education founded on the study of economics and the functional areas in a business firm; and to provide the common body

of accounting knowledge which will allow entrance into the accounting profession. Degree Requirements: 1) Must earn 129 s.h. of credit; 2) Overall requirement of 2.000 QPA; 3) A 2.500 QPA in all courses offered by the College of Business Adm. Non-Business Courses (50-62): English, Expository Writing; Literature; Heritage Sequence; Math - Finite Math, Elementary Calculus; Philosophy; Speech; Theology; Electives. Business Core Courses (49): Orientation to Business Adm; Principles of Financial Accounting; Principles of Managerial Accounting; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Intermediate Microeconomic Analysis; Introductory Business Statistics; Intermediate Business Statistics; Business Info Systems; Intro to Financial Management; Behavior & Organization; Operations Management; Intro to Marketing; Business & Its Environment; Business Policies; Core (Constrained) Electives. Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting; Advanced Accounting I; Business Law; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Individual Income Tax; AIS; Accounting Electives. Accounting majors may also complete a specialization in International business.

#### FACULTY

**Akers, Michael D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 414-288-1453

**Baler, Alana;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-288-1465

**Dole, Michael;** Instructor  
MS; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-288-6587

**Doney, Lloyd D.;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 414-288-1454

**Giacomino, Don E.;** Assoc.;  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-288-5669

**Mielke, David E.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 414-288-1458

**Naples, Gregory J.;**  
Associate; JD; Tax  
Telephone: 414-288-7331

**Probst, Frank R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 414-288-6589

**Streuly, Carolyn A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 414-288-1464

**Trebby, James P.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 414-288-7344

**Yahr, Robert B.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 414-288-1459

#### MARS HILL COLLEGE

Mars Hill, North Carolina 28754  
Main Telephone: 704-689-1111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Jack N. Grose  
Telephone: 704-689-1179

#### MARSHALL UNIVERSITY

4th Ave. & Hal Greer Boulevard  
Huntington, West Virginia 25705  
Main Telephone: 304-696-3160

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,941 undergrad; 2,077 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert P. Alexander

**Accounting Program Head:** William J. Radig

**Telephone:** 304-696-2310; **FAX:** 304-696-6565

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising & resources, employment options, employment leads, career-related events, personal job interview opportunities, Employment Opportunities Bulletin.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 389,107 volumes, 177,409 microforms, 2,794 periodical subscriptions, 18,544 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX 8700, IBM PC, PBM Personal System/2, Apple Macintosh; access to West Virginia Network for Educational Telecomputing, BITNET, & Internet.

**Curricular Innovations:** ITV Services is the telecommunication center for the university. Interactive teleconferencing via microwave and satellite is utilized to develop live distribution of courses, seminars, and workshops to and from off-campus locations. ITV Services is an academic service agency that supports the instructional needs of the faculty through the production and distribution of instructional programming.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,132; Non-Resident, \$2,952; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,200. **Applications:** 4,507; **Acceptances:** 4,601; **Enrollments:** 2,746. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT; no special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,597.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,887.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$76.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$203.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Candidates for the BBA must earn a minimum of 128 s.h.: 1) At least 53 s.h. selected from General Education Requirements; 2) 33 s.h. of Common Requirements in Business; 3) courses to complete the Accounting major; 4) electives to complete the student's program. General Education Requirements: English (6); Speech (6); Humanities (6); Fine Arts (2 or 3); Natural Sciences (7 or 8); Math (8); Behavioral Sciences (6); American Institutions (6); International Institutions (6). Common Business Requirements: Principles of Acctg (6); Principles of Economics (6); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Finance (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Law (3); Computer Science (3); Business Policy (3). SUGGESTED PROGRAM OF STUDY. FIRST YEAR. First Semester: English (3); Math (3); Computer Science (3); Science Elective (4); Elective (3). Second Semester: English (3); Speech (3); Math (5); Science Elective (3-4); Fine Arts Elective (2-3). SECOND YEAR. First Semester: Acctg (3); Economics (3); Sociology or Anthropology (3); International Institutions Elective (3); Speech (3). Second Semester: Acctg (3); Economics (3); Psychology (3); International Institutions Elective (3); Humanities Elective (3). THIRD YEAR. First Semester: Marketing (3); Management (3); Acctg (6); American Institutions Elective (3). Second Semester: Finance (6); Acctg (6); Management (3). FOURTH YEAR. First Semester: Acctg (9); American Institutions Elective (3); Humanities Elective (3). Second Semester: Management (3); Acctg (3); Acctg elective - Public Acctg, Industrial Acctg, or Not-for-Profit Acctg (6); Elective (1-3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program gives emphasis to building a strong fundamental framework and the development of skills in managerial problem-solving and decision-making. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete 36-68 s.h. depending upon previous training and educational background; 2) Satisfactory completion of designated functional studies courses with a QPA of 3.0 or better; 3) Pass a comprehensive, written exam. The program includes Business Foundation Courses required as determined by the the MBA director (0-32), MBA Functional studies courses (30), and Electives or thesis (6). Business Foundation Courses: Principles of Management (3); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Acctg (36); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Introductory Calculus or equivalent (5); Business Statistics (3); Use of Computers in Research or a programming language (3). Functional Studies: Quantitative Controls in Business (3); Profit Planning & Controls (3); Financial Management (3); Theories of Management (3); Advanced Marketing Management (3); Govt & Business Relationships (3); Operations & Production Management (3); Managerial Economics (3); Any Economics 600-level course (3); Business Policy (3). Electives (6): Selected from any of the Business areas, from some area outside the College of Business (with advisory approval, or a thesis may be written).

### **FACULTY**

**Adkins, Neal G.;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 304-696-2657

**Broce, Patricia;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 304-696-2655

**Deutsch, Robert A.;** Asst.;  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 304-696-2310

**Godfrey, Robert F.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 304-696-2659

**Goedde, Harold;**  
Assistant; DBA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 304-696-2662

**McMullen, Kyle G.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 304-696-2661

**Meador, Anna Lee;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 304-696-2653

**Radig, William J.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 304-696-2310

**Saunders, Gary J.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 304-696-2654

**Webb, Charles D.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 304-696-2660

### **MARY BALDWIN COLLEGE**

Staunton, Virginia 24401  
Main Telephone: 703-887-7000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Women.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Janet S. Ewing  
**Telephone:** 703-887-7046; **FAX:** 703-885-2011

## MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN COLLEGE

221 East 71st Street  
New York, New York 10021  
**Main Telephone:** 212-517-0400

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Primarily women. **Total Enrollment:** 1,484 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS MANAGEMENT & ACCOUNTING

**Dean:** Robert Reggio  
**Accounting Program Head:** Stanley Finkel  
**Telephone:** 212-517-0572; **FAX:** 212-879-0921

**Library/Computer Assets:** 100,535 volumes, 70 microforms, 855 periodical subscriptions, 1,643 records/tapes. 20 Apple & IBM PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** The program is well integrated with the college's strong liberal arts program.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992:* 15

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,000; Non-Resident, \$9,000; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$4,900. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 426/418. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 27%.

## MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY

2807 North Glebe Road  
Arlington, Virginia 22207  
**Main Telephone:** 703-522-5600

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,878 undergrad; 1,099 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert Sigethy  
**Accounting Program Head:** George Fiebelkorn  
**Telephone:** 703-284-1650; **FAX:** 703-284-1693

**Placement Resources:** Individual guidance & seminars on career options, resume writing, job search, interviewing, & establishing educational goals, career & job search resource library, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 95,000 volumes, 900 journals titles; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9650.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,192; Non-Resident, \$10,192; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,441. **Applications:** 1,320; **Acceptances:** 1,085; **Enrollments:** 373. **Mean SAT**



**(V/M):** 425/450. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 9%; business school, 6%. Business & industry careers, 71%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$315.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$315. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, 2 letters of recommendation, interview, official transcripts. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, grants, loan programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers a Bachelor of Business Administration with a major in Accounting for those students who are interested in preparing for a professional career in public, private, or governmental accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A GPA of 2.0 in all course requirements; 3) A minimum grade of C in each Accounting course; 4) A minimum of 36 s.h. including at least 15 hours in the emphasis area must be completed in residence; 5) Must successfully complete the ACT/COMP general education test. The program consists of 53 semester credits in a Liberal Arts Core, 60 credits in the major and 3 elective credits in addition to the 6 electives in the Liberal Arts Core. Liberal Arts Core: Communication (9); Humanities (18); Math (6); Natural & Physical Sciences (4); Social Sciences (9); Electives (6); Physical Education & Health (1). CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN-SOPHOMORE: Intro to Business; Principles of Acctg I & II; Business Law I & II; Intro to Computers; Principles of Economics I & II; Composition I & II; Concepts of Lifetime Fitness; College Algebra; Applied Business Math or Calculus; General Psychology; Principles of Sociology; 3 additional PS credits each from English, History, Philosophy, or Religion; 4 credits from Biology or Physical Science. JUNIOR-SENIOR: Principles of Management; Organization; Writing for Business; Strategic Management; Internship; Financial Management; Info Systems; Principles of Marketing; Business Statistics; Production & Operations Management; 9 credits from Art History or English, History, or Philosophy, Concentration Courses, Electives. Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; AIS; Advanced Acctg Topics; Tax Acctg; Auditing.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers a Master of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting & Finance. Degree Requirements: 1) 60 graduate credit hours; 2) All requirements for the MBA must be completed within 5 years of the initial registration. The 60 graduate credits consists of 9 credit hours of Executive Management Skills, 24 credit hours of Common Professional Component, and 30 credit hours of the Advanced Program. Common Professional Component: Acctg Theory & Practice; Macroeconomics; Financial Mgt; Conceptual Foundations of Info Mgt; Law & the Business Environment; History & Philosophy of Mgt; Marketing Analysis; Production & Operations Mgt. Advanced Program: International Business; Managerial Economics; Finance Elective; Work & Society in an Information Age or Office Automation Systems; Marketing Elective; Business in Society; Organizational Policy & Strategy;

Applied Organizational Behavior. Accounting & Finance Concentration Electives: Managerial; Tax; Audit, Control, Security & Legal Aspects of Info Mgt; Investment Analysis & Portfolio Management; Financial Markets & Institutions; Mergers & Acquisitions; Advanced Financial Mgt; International Economics & Finance; Finance Seminar.

#### FACULTY

**Cahill RHSM, Sister P. J.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-284-1657

**Carleton, Joseph;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 703-284-1667

**Fiebelkorn, George A.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 703-284-1667

**Hassanein, Saad A.;**  
Professor;  
PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 703-284-1654

### MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY OF SAINT LOUIS

13550 Conway Road  
St. Louis, Missouri 63141  
**Main Telephone:** 314-576-9300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald J. Kaufman  
**Telephone:** 314-576-9300; **FAX:** 314-542-9085

### MARYWOOD COLLEGE

2300 Adams Avenue  
Scranton, Pennsylvania 18509  
**Main Telephone:** 717-348-6211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,072 undergrad; 934 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPT OF BUSINESS & MANAGERIAL SCIENCE

**Accounting Program Head:** David C. Adams  
**Telephone:** 717-348-6274; **FAX:** 717-348-1817

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, part-time or full-time employment assistance, resume preparation, on-campus interviews, employment fair.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 180,000 volumes, 1,200 periodical subscriptions, 25,000 microforms, 35,000 non-print items; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 400, Apple IIe, IBM-PC, AT&T-PC 6300, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple II GS, Apple Macintosh II.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 13*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,300; Non-Resident, \$6,300; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,100. **Applications:** 873; **Acceptances:** 721; **Enrollments:** 424. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460/470. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science degree can be earned through the Department of Business & Managerial Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 credits; 2) A cumulative QPA of at least 2.00; 3) A QPA of 2.50 in the major courses. General Education Requirements (64): Religious Studies (9); Philosophy (9); Math (3); Science (3); Math or Science (3); Psychology (3); History (6); Social Science (3); World Literature (9); Modern Foreign Language (6); Fine Arts (1); Speech (3); Writing (3); Physical Education (2). Business Core Courses (36): Accounting I & II; Business Law I; Computer Tools for Management; Financial Management; Organizational Communication; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Statistics for Business Decisions; Principles of Economics I & II; Math for Contemporary Society. Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Money & Banking; Auditing Principles & Procedures; Federal Taxation; Advanced Accounting; Taxation of Business Entities; Business Law II; MIS.

#### FACULTY

**Smetana, Joan Gail;**  
Associate; EDD  
Telephone: 717-348-6274

## MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

**Main Telephone:** 617-253-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,425.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ALFRED P. SLOAN SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Lester C. Thurow

**Accounting Program Head:** Paul M. Healy

**Telephone:** 617-253-2609; **FAX:** 617-258-6855

## MCMURRY UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 278 McMurry Station

Abilene, Texas 79697

**Main Telephone:** 915-691-6200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,703 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Phillip E. Egdorf

**Accounting Program Head:** Phillip E. Egdorf

**Telephone:** 915-691-6396; **FAX:** 915-691-6599

**Placement Resources:** On- & off-campus employment, part or full-time employment, placement file, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 137,000 bound volumes, 2,300 microforms, 455 periodical subscriptions, 628 records/tapes. VAX computer system, ATI-990 System.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,250; Non-Resident, \$5,250; Room & Board (per 4-4-1): \$2,540. **Applications:** 455; **Acceptances:** 403; **Enrollments:** 254. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460/420; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 19%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers work leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h.; 2) An average of "C" must be made on the total work undertaken in the University; 3) A grade of "C" in the major field; 4) At least 30 hours must be completed in residence. Core Curriculum: Math (3); English (6); Verbal Communication (3); Religion or Religion & Philosophy (6); Political Science (3); Economics (3); Biology or Geology (4); Physics or Chemistry (4); French, German, Spanish, Greek, Computer Science or equivalent (6-8); Literature in English or another language, Music, Theater, Communication (6); History (6); Health Fitness (4). Business Common Course Requirements (45): Intro to Business; Microcomputer Application; Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Business Communications; Business Statistics; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Finance; Business Law I & II; Business Policy; Accounting Elective. Required Accounting Concentration Courses (21): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Intro to Taxation; Advanced Accounting I & II; Auditing Theory & Practice.

## FACULTY

**Cornelius, Johnny C.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA

**Kuzma, Robert H.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 915-691-6246

**Lapoint, Patricia A.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 915-691-6397

**Smith, Thomas C.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 915-691-6268

**Spence, Ann Liprie;**  
Assistant; MBA; Fin.  
Telephone: 915-691-6265

**Stowe, Jacqueline B.;**  
Assistant; MED  
Telephone: 915-691-6230

**Valentine, John;**  
Professor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 915-691-6251  
**Williams, Eugene;**  
Professor;  
PhD  
Telephone: 915-691-6435

## MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 91415

Lake Charles, Louisiana 70609

Main Telephone: 318-475-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,371 undergrad; 1,040 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** R. Wayne Mondy

**Accounting Program Head:** Eldon R. Bailey

**Telephone:** 318-475-5522; **FAX:** 318-475-5010

**Placement Resources:** Interviews with prospective employers, occupational information, assistance in finding suitable part-time & career employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 230,896 volumes, 413,320 microforms, 2,118 periodical subscriptions, 700 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341-1, IBM System/34.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 32*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,611; Non-Resident, \$2,386; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,700. **Applications:** 1,508; **Acceptances:** 1,493; **Enrollments:** 1,454. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: Rank in top half of class; others given individual consideration. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers a curriculum leading to the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) Completion of 133 s.h.; 2) A minimum GPA of "C" in all courses credited toward the degree, as well as a GPA of "C" in work done at the University which is credited toward the degree; 3) An overall GPA of "C" in the major field; 4) Be in residence a minimum of 36 weeks; 5) Earn in residence 24 of the last 30 s.h. offered in fulfillment of the degree requirements, 6 of these must be in the major field. **College-Wide Requirements:** Humanities (9); Natural Sciences (9); Social Sciences (6); Arts (3). **Business Core Courses:** Accounting Principles I & II (6); Legal Environment (3); Statistics for Business & Research (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Principles of Finance (3); Intro to Computer Applications (3); Management Concepts & Practices (3); Organization Behavior (3); Operations Management & Quantitative Methods (3); An Intro to MIS (3); Business Environment (3); Business Policy (3); Marketing Principles (3). **Required Accounting Major Courses:** Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Income Tax (3); Advanced

Accounting (3); Auditing Principles (3); AIS (3); Theory (3); Commercial Law (3). Accounting Electives (6). Electives (3). Non-Business Electives (3).

## FACULTY

**Bettinger, Cynthia A.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 318-475-5575  
**Burckel, Daryl;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-475-5564  
**Everhart, Glenn O.;** Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 318-475-5573

**Moreau, John R.;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-475-5569  
**Swindle, Charles Bruce;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-475-5565

**Watts, James C.;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-475-5571  
**Whitman, Charles D.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 318-475-5567

## MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY

Memphis, Tennessee  
38152

**Main Telephone:**  
901-678-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,179 undergrad; 4,037 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### Memphis State University School of Accountancy

158 hour BBA/MS Professional Program. A balanced program that focuses on a student's technical, communicating and personal skills that fosters reflective and critical thinking.

Director, Dr. Kenneth Austin  
(901) 678-2445

## FOGELMAN COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Otis W. Baskin

**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth R. Austin  
**Telephone:** 901-678-2465; **FAX:** 901-678-4282

**Placement Resources:** Campus interviews; job listings; career information library; placement counseling; computerized job matching/referral; placement credentials; interviewing skill & resume writing development programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 924,263 volumes, 2.2 million microforms, 8,974 periodical subscriptions, 45,137 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/62, DEC VAX 8820, 1,600 microcomputers.

**Curricular Innovations:** The primary mission of the Center for Instructional Service and Research (CISR) is to provide support for the instructional program of Memphis State University and for some related academic activities of the faculty and staff. CISR provides services through its 3 divisions: the Learning Media Center, Graphic Design & Production, and Evaluation & Computer Services.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,319; Non-Resident, \$4,043; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,490. **Applications:** 4,483; **Acceptances:** 2,888; **Enrollments:** 2,130. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,666.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,620.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$82.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$211.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$90.00. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$773.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,141.00; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$76.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$195.00. **Doctoral Fees:** \$25. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; VITA; statement of plans and objectives; 3 letters of recommendation; transcripts from each college or university attended; (TSF is required if English is not native language) campus interview is recommended. **Financial Assistance:** Research & teaching assistantships; fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** Students are required to maintain full time residency for the entire doctoral program, including the completion of the dissertation. A minimum of 33 s.h. of doctoral course credits - exclusive of credit relative to prerequisites & dissertation - must be completed at this university.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Fogelman College of Business & Economics School of Accountancy offers the program in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. To be eligible for admission to the School of Accountancy, an applicant must: 1) have completed all required lower division business adm courses with a minimum grade of "C" in each; 2) have a minimum QPA of 2.5 in all required lower division Business Adm core courses & College Algebra; 3) have accumulated 55 hours of coursework including the required 9 s.h. in English, College Algebra, & Elementary Calculus & the lower division Business Adm core; and 4) make application for admission to upper division Business Adm coursework & for admission to the Accountancy Program. **CURRICULUM.** **FRESHMAN YEAR.** First Semester (18): English Comp (3); Natural Science (4); Fine Arts (3); College Algebra (3); Historical/Philosophical Heritage (3); Fitness & Wellness (2). Second Semester (18): English Comp & Analysis (3); Natural Science (4); Elementary Calculus (3); U.S. to 1877 (3); Historical/Philosophical Heritage (3); Phys Ed (2). **SOPHOMORE YEAR.** First Semester (18): Fundamentals of Acctg I (3); Literary Heritage (3); Oral Communication (3); Intro to Macroeconomics (3); Business Statistics I (3); Non-Business Electives (3). Second Semester (18): Fundamentals of Acctg II (3); U.S. Since 1877 (3); Intro to Microeconomics (3); Computer Applications in Acctg (3); Business Statistics II (3); Elective (3). **JUNIOR YEAR.** First Semester (16): Support Skills for Accountants I (1); Intermediate Acctg I (3); Cost Acctg (3); Business Law (3); Business Finance (3); Principles of Mktg (3). Second Semester (16): Support Skills for Acctnts II (1); Intermediate

Acctg II (3); Federal Income Tax I (3); Legal, Social, & Political Environment of Business (3); Org & Mgt (3); Prod & Opns Mgt (3). SENIOR YEAR. First Semester (13): Microcomputer Acctg Lab (1); Acctg Systems (3); Acctg Elective (3); Business Communication (3); Elective (3). Second Semester (15): Auditing (3); Acctg Elective (3); Business Policy (3); Managerial Economics (3); Intl Business (3).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The objective of the Master of Business Administration program with a concentration in Accounting is to prepare candidates who already have considerable undergraduate background in technical accounting subjects for careers as managers and to provide them with basic conceptual knowledge of accounting and special insights into the nature, limitations, interpretations, and uses of financial information which serve as a foundation of accounting career development. Required Undergraduate Prerequisites (36): Fundamentals of Acctg (6); Macro & Microeconomics (6); Basic Marketing (3); Business Finance (3); Business Statistics (6); Legal, Social & Political Environment of Business (3); Organization & Management (3); Intro to MIS with Computer Applications (3); Production Management (3). Required Courses (24): Business Applications of Economic Theory (3); Cases & Problems in Decision Making (3); Quantitative Methods for Business Decision (3); Seminar in Organization (3); Strategic Marketing (3); Financial Management II (3); Seminar in Business Policy (3); one 3-credit hour course in International Business (3).

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

The objective of the Master of Science in Accounting program is to provide candidates with greater breadth and depth in accounting education than is possible with the Baccalaureate or Master of Business Administration programs in preparation for careers as professional accountants in financial institutions, government, industry, non-profit organizations, and public practice. Undergraduate Prerequisites (36): Fundamentals in Acctg (6); Macro & Microeconomics (6); Basic Marketing (3); Business Finance (3); Business Statistics (6); Legal, Social, & Political Environment of Business (3); Organizational & Management (3); Intro to MIS with Computer Applications (3); Production Management (3). Required Courses (33): Advanced Acctg Systems (3); Advanced Acctg Theory (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Seminar in Controllershship (3); Acctg Electives (9); Collateral Area Approved by Graduate Advisory (12).

#### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: The equivalent of an undergraduate accounting major, proficiency in tool areas (Calculus, Statistics, and Computer applications), and a minimum of 18 hours in specific masters-level courses. Economics, Statistics, & Research Design: Minimum of 18 hours from economics, econometrics, parametric and non-parametric statistics, and research design. Accounting Seminars: 15-18 hours in doctoral only seminars. Supporting area: Minimum of 12 hours in a cognitive area, inside or outside the Business College, which complements the individual's specialization. Dissertation: Minimum 18 hours; requires major research of an original and creative nature; requires oral defense. Comprehensive Exams: Written comprehensive exams testing the student's comprehensive knowledge of the subject field are required in Accounting and the support area. Upon satisfactory completion of the written comprehensive exams, the student must complete a general oral exam. The program requires a minimum of 63 s.h. beyond the master's degree consisting of 45 hours of graduate coursework and 18 hours of research and dissertation. Normally requires a minimum of 3 academic years beyond master's degree.



## FACULTY

**Accola, Wilton L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 901-678-2445

**Agrawal, Surendra P.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 901-678-2446

**Austin, Kenneth R.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 910-678-2566

**Banham, Richard L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 901-678-4568

**Barton Jr., M. Frank;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 901-678-4578

**Dubke, Marie E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 901-678-4572

**Eaton, Ronald H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 901-678-4571

**Lambert, Kenneth R.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 901-678-4569

**Langstraat, Craig J.;**  
Associate; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 901-678-4577

**Lin, Pao-chuan (Paul);** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 901-678-4657

**Lukawitz, James M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 901-678-3646

**Maddocks, P. Merle;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 901-678-2489

**Malloy, John M.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 901-678-4652

**McMickle, Peter L.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 901-678-4567

**Minmier, George S.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 901-678-3551

**Rayburn, L. Gayle;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 901-678-4565

**Spiceland, J. David;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 901-678-2441

**Steinbart, Paul J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 901-678-4576

**Sweeney, Robert B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Controllershship  
Telephone: 901-678-4564

## MERCER UNIVERSITY - ATLANTA

3001 Mercer University Drive  
Atlanta, Georgia 30341

**Main Telephone:** 404-986-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,405 undergrad; 507 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## STETSON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** James Westbrook  
**Telephone:** 404-986-3173; **FAX:** 404-986-3337

**Placement Resources:** Current job postings & referrals, on-campus recruitment, resume preparation workshops, interview skills workshops, career strategy seminars, placement orientation, internship information, career literature, career resource library, Career Day programs, individual counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 82,000 books, 340,000 microforms, 750 periodical subscriptions. Digital VAX, 50 PCs, various software.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 36*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,435; Non-Resident, \$6,435. **Applications:** 161; **Acceptances:** 124; **Enrollments:** 63. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/470. **Application Deadline:** Prior to qtr. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 19*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$4,500; Per Credit, Resident: \$150. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, bachelor's degree. **Financial Assistance:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The Stetson School of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 180 q.h. of academic courses; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0; 3) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 in required core courses; 4) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 in the major courses; 5) At least 45 q.h. of credit must be completed in residence; 6) The last 45 q.h. and 20 upper-division hours of the major must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements (65): Freshman Composition (10); Literature (5); Fine Arts (5); History (10); Humanities Elective (5); College Algebra (5); Calculus (5); Natural Science Lab (5); Political Science (5); Anthropology, Geography, Psychology, Sociology (5); Liberal Arts Electives (5). Business Core Courses (60): Principles of Accounting I & II; Business Communications; Business Law; MIS; Intro to Computer Applications; Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics; Corporation Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Statistics I. Required Accounting Major Courses (35): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Cost Accounting; Income Tax; Auditing. Capstone Courses (10): Strategic Management; Management Simulation. Free Electives (15).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Stetson School of Business & Economics - Atlanta Graduate Center offers the Master of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 65 q.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 3.0; 3) At least 45 hours of coursework must be completed in residence and achieve a GPA of at least 3.0. Prerequisite Courses: Microeconomics (2.5); Macroeconomics (2.5); Accounting I, II (5); Finance (5); Management (5); Marketing (5); Decision Statistics (5). MBA Core Program (45): Managerial Economics; Managerial Accounting; Legal Environment; Seminar in Advanced Management; Seminar in Strategic Marketing; Decision Theory; Ethics & Public Policy; MIS; Corporation Finance. Each student in the MBA program is required to take 15 q.h. (3 courses) beyond the MBA core. Two courses must be in Accounting. The third course shall be the international elective course most relevant to the student's area of concentration. Concluding Case Study Seminar: Strategic Management (5).

### FACULTY

**Roberts, Martin B.;**

Professor; PhD;

Cost

Telephone: 404-986-3195

**Westbrook, James William;**

Assistant; MPA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 404-986-3173

## MERCER UNIVERSITY - MACON

1400 Coleman Avenue

Macon, Georgia 31207

Main Telephone: 912-744-2700

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,000 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## STETSON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** W. Carl Joiner

**Accounting Program Head:** G. Russell Barber, Jr.

**Telephone:** 912-752-2832; **FAX:** 912-752-2635

**Placement Resources:** Resume preparation, development of job search skills, job interviewing tips, placement reference files, on-campus interviews, summer job opportunities, part-time off-campus employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 404,808 volumes, 241,010 microforms, 3,346 periodical subscriptions, 7,900 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9755.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,287; Non-Resident, \$10,287; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$1,300. **Applications:** 2,050; **Acceptances:** 1,800; **Enrollments:** 550. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/520; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Eugene W. Stetson School of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 180 q.h. of academic courses; 2) Candidates must complete the equivalent of 3 full quarters (at least 45 hours of credit) in residence at Mercer, the last year of academic work must be done in residence; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 or higher, at least a 2.25 average in all business courses taken and a 2.25 average in the minimum requirements for a major. General Educational Program (Common Core): Composition (5); Lab Science (5); Foreign Language Competency (0-15); Writing & Speech (10); Heritage (15); Contemporary Society (5); Literature (5); Fine Arts (5). Business Core Curriculum: Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Introductory Financial Acctg; Introductory Managerial Acctg; Money, Credit, & Banking or Intermediate Microeconomic Theory or Intermediate Macroeconomic Theory; Legal Environment of Business I; Business Quantitative Analysis; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Strategic Management & Business Policy. Required Accounting Courses: Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; 3 courses from - Intermediate Financial Acctg III, Tax Acctg, Cost Acctg, Auditing, Advanced Acctg.

## FACULTY

**Austin, Walter W.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 912-752-2861

**Barber Jr., G. Russell;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 912-752-2162

**Luckie, William V.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 912-752-2836

**Owens, Garland C.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 912-752-2840

## MERCY COLLEGE

555 Broadway  
Dobbs Ferry, New York 10522  
Main Telephone: 914-693-4500

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,316 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles H. Shook  
**Telephone:** Ext 490; **FAX:** 914-693-9455

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, instruction on resume writing, job hunting techniques & interviewing strategies; videotaped practice interviewing & evaluation, a Resume Referral Service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 430,618 volumes, 151,416 microforms, 1,327 periodical subscriptions, 8,042 records/audio tapes; 102,546 U.S. Govt Documents; 766 videotapes, 1,863 total number of periodicals; Online Public Access Catalog on the PALS System. IBM 9221, 125 of IBM Personal System/2, NOVELL LANS.

**Curricular Innovations:** Faculty-developed Learning Objectives are used by both faculty and students for each assigned textbook chapter in each Accounting course.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 82*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,200; Non-Resident, \$7,200. **Applications:** 184; **Acceptances:** 154; **Enrollments:** 113. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 405/422. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration GENERAL ACCOUNTING (120). General Education Requirements (48). Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (36). Open Electives (24). Foundation Courses: Intro to Financial Acctg; Intro to Management Acctg; Business Law I; Statistics I; Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Business Finance; College Algebra; Intro to Computers & Application Software; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; any two additional 3-credit Acctg courses except Cooperative Education in Acctg I or II; any two additional 3-credit Acctg, Business Law, Finance, Management, and/or Marketing courses.

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration GENERAL ACCOUNTING with Specialization: COMPUTERS & INFORMATION SYSTEMS (120). General Liberal Arts & Sciences (60): General Education Requirements (48); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (39): Acctg & Business (30); Specialization (9). Open Electives (21). Foundation Courses: Refer to BS Major Concentration General Acctg. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; any two additional 3 credit Acctg courses except Cooperative Education in Acctg I or II. Specialization: Any 3 of the following - Computer Applications for Accountants; Adv Computer Applications for Accountants; Tax Software Applications for Accountants; Structured Programming Using COBOL; Adv COBOL & File Organization; Systems Analysis; Software for the Office - Evaluation & Use; Hardware for the Office - Evaluation & Use; MIS.

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration GENERAL ACCOUNTING with Specialization: TAXATION (120). General Liberal Arts & Sciences (60): General Education Requirements (48); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (39): Acctg & Business (30); Specialization (9). Open Electives (21). Foundation Courses: Refer to BS Major Concentration General Accounting. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; any two additional 3 credit Acctg courses except Cooperative Education in Acctg I or II. Specialization: Intro to Federal Income Taxation; Adv Federal Income Taxation; any one of the following - Tax Software Applications for Accountants; Business Law II; Financial Statement Analysis.

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration GENERAL ACCOUNTING with Specialization: FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING (120). General Liberal Arts & Sciences (60): General Education Requirements (48); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (39): Acctg & Business (30); Specialization (9). Open Electives (21). Foundation Courses: Refer to BS Major Concentration General Accounting. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; any two additional 3 credit Acctg courses except Cooperative Education in Acctg I or II. Specialization: Intermediate & Adv Acctg Topics; Adv Acctg; any one of the following - Managerial Finance, Financial Statement Analysis, Investment Management.

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTING (120). General Liberal Arts & Sciences (60): General Education Requirements (48); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (48): Acctg & Business. Open Electives (12). Foundation Courses: Intro to Financial Acctg; Intro to Management Acctg; Business Law I; Statistics I; Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Business Finance; Managerial Finance; College Algebra; Intro to Computers & Application Software; Principles of Management. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Computer Applications for Accountants, or Tax Software Applications for Accountants, or MIS; Intermediate & Adv Acctg Topics; Adv Acctg; Intro to Federal Income Taxation; Adv Federal Income Taxation; Adv Management Acctg, or Topics from Professional Exams in Acctg; Auditing.

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTING with Specialization: COMPUTERS & INFORMATION SYSTEMS (120). General Liberal Arts & Sciences (60): General Education Requirements (48); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (54): Acctg & Business (45); Specialization (9). Open Electives (6). Foundation Courses: Refer to BS Major Concentration Management Accounting. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Intermediate & Adv Acctg Topics; Adv Acctg; Intro to Federal Income Taxation; Adv Federal Income Taxation; Adv Management Acctg, or Topics from Professional Exams in Acctg; Auditing. Specialization: Any 3 of the following - Computer Applications for Accountants; Adv Computer Applications for Accountants; Tax Software Applications for Accountants; Structured Programming Using COBOL; Adv COBOL & File Organization; Systems Analysis; Software for the Office - Evaluation & Use; Hardware for the Office - Evaluation & Use; MIS.

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration PUBLIC ACCOUNTING (120). General Liberal Arts & Sciences (60): General Education Requirements (48); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (60): Acctg & Business (54); Acctg & Business Electives (6). Foundation Courses: Intro to Financial Acctg; Intro to Management Acctg; Business Law I & II; Statistics I; Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Business Finance; Managerial Finance; College Algebra; Intro to Computers & Application Software; Principles of Management. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Computer Applications for Accountants, or Tax Software Applications for Accountants, or MIS; Intermediate & Adv Acctg Topics; Adv Acctg; Intro to Federal Income Taxation; Adv Federal Income Taxation; Auditing; Topics from Professional Exams in Acctg; any two additional 3-credit Acctg, Business Law, Finance, Management, and/or Marketing courses.

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total Credits for Bachelor of Science Major Concentration PUBLIC ACCOUNTING with Specialization: COMPUTERS & INFORMATION SYSTEMS (120). General Liberal Arts & Sciences (60); General Education Requirements (48); Liberal Arts & Sciences (12). Major Concentration (60): Acctg & Business (51); Specialization (9). Foundation Courses: Refer to BS Major Concentration Public Accounting. Concentration: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Intermediate & Adv Acctg Topics; Adv Acctg; Intro to Federal Income Taxation; Adv Federal Income Taxation; Auditing; Topics from Professional Exams in Acctg. Specialization: Any three of the following - Computer Applications for Accountants; Adv Computer Applications for Accountants; Tax Software Applications for Accountants; Structured Programming Using COBOL; Adv COBOL & File Organization; Systems Analysis; Software for the Office - Evaluation & Use; Hardware for the Office - Evaluation & Use; MIS.

### **FACULTY**

**Cullen, John E.;**  
Associate; JD

Telephone: Ext 490

**Elting, James M.;** Associate

MBA; CPA; Cost

Telephone: Ext 437

**Lagrec, Denise;** Associate;  
MBA; CPA

Telephone: Ext 492

**Mann, Lucretia S.;** Associate

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: Ext 492

**Shook, Charles H.;**  
Professor;

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: Ext 490

### **MEREDITH COLLEGE**

3800 Hillsborough Street

Raleigh, North Carolina 27607

**Main Telephone:** 919-829-8600

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Women. **Total Enrollment:** 1,935 undergrad; 212 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Rebecca Oatsvall

**Telephone:** 919-829-8484; **FAX:** 919-829-2828

**Placement Resources:** Information on employment, interviewing, resume preparation, occupational outlook, salaries, & vocational concerns; workshops & on-campus recruiting.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 134,000 volumes, 59,035 microforms, 745 periodical subscriptions, 5,401 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General ECLIPSE S/280, IBM-PC, Apple IIe, Apple III.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,310; Non-Resident, \$5,310; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,620. **Applications:** 1,071; **Acceptances:** 747; **Enrollments:** 410. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 447/471. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%. Business & industry careers, 56%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Business & Economics offers a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. The accounting concentration prepares candidates for entrance into a public or private accounting career. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) A QPR of at least 2.0 on all courses attempted, on all courses attempted at the College, and all courses attempted at the College in the major subject; 3) 24 hours of the last 30 hours must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements: Humanities & Fine Arts (27-30); Social & Behavioral Sciences (12); Math & Natural Sciences (13); Health, Physical Education & Dance (4-6); Capstone Studies. Business Core Courses: Macro & Microeconomic Principles (6); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Corporation Finance (3); Statistics (3). Accounting Concentration Courses: Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Federal Taxation of Individuals (3); Accounting Electives (12).

### FACULTY

**Lackey, Malcolm;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-829-8486  
**Oatsvall, Rebecca J.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 919-829-8484

**Shuey, Bern;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-829-8485

**Wessels, Susan B.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-829-8475

## MERRIMACK COLLEGE

315 Turnpike Street  
North Andover, Massachusetts 01845  
Main Telephone: 508-683-7111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,000 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Richard DelGaudio  
**Accounting Program Head:** Elliott H. Puretz  
**Telephone:** 508-837-5416; **FAX:** 508-837-5013

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment program, self-analysis workshops, job bank listing on full-time jobs, a library on career & graduate school information, co-op program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 100,000 volumes, 250 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 3,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 6410, VAX 8350, E-MAIL INTERNET.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,700; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,650. **Applications:** 2,102; **Acceptances:** 1,888; **Enrollments:** 443. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 419/472. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic

scholarships, on- and off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public, corporate, governmental accounting; family businesses.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Division of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 40 courses and 120 credits, with a final overall QPA of 2.00 or better; 2) A final QPA of 2.00 or better within the major discipline and within the area of concentration; 3) Completion of the college's institutional requirements; 4) Completion of the college's distribution requirements; 5) Residency requirements - At least 15 courses, at least half of the major course requirements, at least 8 of the last 10 courses, all courses in the final semester. Institutional Requirements: Intro to Religious Studies; one additional Religious Studies course; Perspectives on Human Nature; Philosophy; Rhetoric I & II. Distribution Requirements: Humanities (3 courses); Social Science (3); Math & Science (3). Cognate Requirements: Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Quantitative Methods for Business; Calculus for Business. Business Core Requirements: Principles of Financial & Managerial Accounting I & II; Principles of Marketing; Corporate Finance; Business & Economics Statistics I & II; Automated MIS; Intro to the Theory & Practice of Management; Intro to Business Law; Production & Operations Management I; Business Policy & Social Responsibility. Accounting Concentration Requirements: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Taxes; Advanced Acctg; Auditing. Business Electives (4 courses). Non-Business Electives (29 courses).

## FACULTY

**Andrews, Frank;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 508-837-5000

**DelGaudio, Richard;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 508-837-5402

**Hanson, Donald T.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 508-837-5000

**Nelson, Donald A.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 508-837-5000

**Puretz, Elliott H.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 508-837-5416

**Quinn, Frances;** Assistant  
MBA; International  
Telephone: 508-837-5000

**Slipkowsky, John N.;**  
Associate; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 508-837-5000

**Tiernan, Julia;**  
Assistant;  
MSF; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 508-837-5000

## MESA STATE COLLEGE

P.O. Box 2647  
Grand Junction, Colorado 81502  
**Main Telephone: 303-248-1020**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,958 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Kenneth Blair

**Accounting Program Head:** David E. Rogers  
**Telephone:** 303-248-1720; **FAX:** 303-248-1903

**Placement Resources:** Skills development workshops in resume writing, interviewing, & job application procedures; job placement file service, on-campus interviews.



**Library/Computer Assets:** 256,399 volumes, 951 periodical subscriptions, 13,656 records/tapes. 6 computers labs with 255 computers.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,268; Non-Resident, \$3,258; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,654. **Applications:** 1,735; **Acceptances:** 1,735; **Enrollments:** 902. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 405/445; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** National, regional, and local CPA firms, IRS, state & local governments.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting with emphasis on Managerial Accounting or Public Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 semester credit hours in approved coursework plus 4 activity physical education credit hours must be earned; 2) The specific program core and emphasis must be completed with a GPA of 2.0 or higher; 3) A minimum of 28 s.h. credit must be earned in no fewer than 2 semesters of study at the College with at least 15 s.h. in emphasis discipline courses taken at the College. General Education (44): English (6); Biology & Psychology (8-9); Humanities & Fine Arts (8-9); Natural Science & Math (8-9); Social Sciences (8-9); Physical Education Activity (4). Required Core Courses (40): Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); Governmental Accounting (3); Income Tax (5); Business Law I & II (6); Computer Literacy (1); Business Computer Concepts (1); Intro to Business Software (1); Advanced Business Software (3); Principles of Management (3); Business Policies & Management (3). Required Managerial Accounting Courses (24): Cost Accounting I & II (6); Controllorship (3); Advanced Tax & Tax Research (5); Managerial Finance (4); Credit & Collection Management (3); Business Policies & Management (3); Management Elective (3). Required Public Accounting Courses (22): Cost Accounting I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (5); Auditing (3); Advanced Tax & Tax Research (5); Computerized Auditing (3). Electives for Managerial Accounting (16). Electives for Public Accounting (18). Non-Accounting Electives: Principles of Macroeconomics (3); Principles of Microeconomics (3); College Algebra (4); Business Statistics (3).

## FACULTY

**Boehler, Edward A.; Prof.;**  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 303-248-1721  
**Buckley, C. James; Prof.;**  
MS; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 303-248-1573

**McMechen, Betty A;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 303-248-1723

**Rogers, David E.;**  
Professor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 303-248-1720

## METROPOLITAN STATE COLLEGE

1006 11th Street  
Denver, Colorado 80204  
Main Telephone: 303-556-3018

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,150 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Joe Megeath

**Accounting Program Head:** Patricia L. Duckworth

**Telephone:** 303-556-3002; **FAX:** 303-556-4429

**Library/Computer Assets:** 626,718 volumes, 2,095 periodical subscriptions.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,332; Non-Resident, \$4,340. **Applications:** 2,100; **Acceptances:** 1,500; **Enrollments:** 1,322. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 421/463; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## FACULTY

**Bean, Russell D.;** Emeritus  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-556-4695

**Brougham, Sharen;** Asst.;  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-556-2948

**Clute, Ronald C.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 303-556-3183

**Dehning, Lyle E.;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 303-556-4692

**Donadio, Janette M.;**  
Instructor; ABD; Principles  
Telephone: 303-556-3413

**Donadio, Paul J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 303-556-3003

**Duckworth, Patricia L.;**  
Emeritus; DBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 303-556-3002

**Hanson, Jean Ann;**  
Instructor; MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-556-4694

**King, Patricia R.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 303-556-4695

**Lombard, Larry J.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 303-556-4697

**Parker, M. Virginia;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 303-556-3001

**Skougstad, David;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 303-556-8580

**Thornton, Phillip;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 303-556-3499

**Vidulich, Barbara B.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 303-556-2947

## METROPOLITAN STATE UNIVERSITY

730 Hennepin Avenue

Minneapolis, Minnesota 55403

**Main Telephone:** 612-296-3875

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** David Crockett

**Telephone:** 612-373-2723

## MIAMI UNIVERSITY

Oxford, Ohio 45056

**Main Telephone:** 513-529-1809

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,528 undergrad; 1,516 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James F. Robeson

**Accounting Program Head:** John Cumming

**Telephone:** 513-529-6212; **FAX:** 513-529-6992

**Placement Resources:** Comprehensive career counseling, a Career Resource Center; pamphlets, brochures, & other materials on job hunting, interviewing, resume writing, summer employment, & internships; placement files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.2 million volumes, 1.8 million microforms, 6,500 periodical subscriptions, 12,000 records/tapes. IBM 4381, Digital VAX 8250; access to OCLC & Bitnet.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 284*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,023; Non-Resident, \$8,613; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,620. **Applications:** 1,877; **Acceptances:** 1,388; **Enrollments:** 672. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 580/650; **Mean ACT:** 24-29. **Application Deadline:** 1/31. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 8.5%. Business & industry careers, 88.1%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,938.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,228.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$160.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$344.00. **Applications:** 27. **Acceptances:** 18. **Matriculated:** 16. **Non-Matriculated:** 2. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75 or 3.0 during previous 2 years. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, full tuition waivers.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science in Business degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Earn a minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) At least 32 s.h. must be from MU, including 12 of the final 20 hours required for the bachelor's degree; 3) Complete the Liberal Education Requirement, the Thematic sequence, the common core of basic business courses, the communication sequence, the calculus requirement, and the required electives, professional and nonprofessional; 4) At least a 2.0 cumulative GPA; 5) Earn at least a 2.0 cumulative GPA in all business courses attempted. Liberal Education Requirements (33): English Composition & Literature (6); Humanities & Fine Arts (9); Social Science & World Cultures (9); Natural Science (9). Common Core of Business Courses (45): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); MIS (3); Statistical & Quantitative Methods (4); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Intro to Business Finance (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Organization Behavior (3); Operations Management (3); Administrative Policy & Strategy (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Essentials of Public Speaking (3); Calculus (5); International (3); Writing & Speaking Intensive (6). Accounting Major: Accounting Systems (3); Financial Accounting I, II (6); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Federal Income Tax Accounting (3); Auditing Objectives (3); Professional Electives (6); Nonprofessional Electives (12).

#### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy program includes two phases of coursework, a comprehensive exam and a thesis option. The first phase of coursework is primarily for non-business undergraduates

or business undergraduates without an accountancy major. This phase consists of prerequisite courses, equivalent to the requirements for a B.S. in Business with a major in Accounting, not otherwise completed or waived at time of entry into the program. The second phase of coursework requires a minimum of 30 s.h. Core Requirement (12): Financial Accounting Theory (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Income Tax Research & Planning (3); Professional Practice of Auditing (3). General & Taxation Options (18): Accountancy Electives (9); Business Electives (9).

## FACULTY

<b>Arlinghaus, Barry P.;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 513-529-6216	<b>Fox, Gary A.;</b> Associate MA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 513-529-4936	<b>Porcano, Thomas M.;</b> Professor; DBA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 513-529-6221
<b>Baer, M. Elizabeth;</b> Instructor MBA; CPA; Governmental Telephone: 513-529-2861	<b>Goldman, Arthur H.;</b> Instructor; MBA; Principles Telephone: 513-529-6207	<b>Presutti Jr., Anthony H.;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA; Systems Telephone: 513-529-6202
<b>Campbell, Robert J.;</b> Prof.; DBA; CMA; Managerial Telephone: 513-529-6220	<b>Hawkins, Tracey J.;</b> Instr.; MACC; CPA; Principles Telephone: 513-529-1479	<b>Rankin, Larry J.;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 513-529-6217
<b>Carpenter, Charles G.;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin. Telephone: 513-529-6210	<b>Hock, Clayton A.;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 513-529-6246	<b>Ristau, Jack E.;</b> Associate MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 513-529-6026
<b>Cashell, James D.;</b> Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Systems Telephone: 513-529-6204	<b>Hoyt, Hugh A.;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 513-529-6213	<b>Rubin, Marc A.;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 513-529-3381
<b>Chandra, Gyan;</b> Professor PhD; Financial Telephone: 513-529-6206	<b>Huddleson, Marcia R.;</b> Instr.; MS; CPA; Principles Telephone: 513-529-1536	<b>Salzarulo, W. Peter;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 513-529-6245
<b>Cottell Jr., Phillip G.;</b> Associate; DBA; CPA; Fin. Telephone: 513-529-6214	<b>Huebschman, Robert B.;</b> Instructor; MBA; Principles Telephone: 513-529-1535	<b>Savash, John A.;</b> Instructor; MBA; CPA; Principles Telephone: 513-529-6271
<b>Cumming, John;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 513-529-6212	<b>Jasper, Harold W.;</b> Professor MA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 513-529-6224	<b>Schreiner, Paul W.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 513-529-6225
<b>Eighme, Jan E.;</b> Instructor MACC; CPA; Principles Telephone: 513-529-1533	<b>Mills, Tina Y.;</b> Assistant ABD; Financial Telephone: 513-529-6208	

## MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

East Lansing, Michigan 48824  
Main Telephone: 517-355-1855

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 42,695 undergrad; 7,865 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## ELI BROAD GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Richard J. Lewis  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jack C. Gray  
**Telephone:** 517-355-3388; **FAX:** 517-336-1101

**Placement Resources:** Career advising, permanent placement, internships, student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.3 million volumes, 3.2 million microforms, 29,556 periodical subscriptions, 26,200 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 390-180-VF, Digital VAX 8650, IBM PC, Zenith ZW 151-B, Apple Macintosh II, Apple Macintosh SE.

**Curricular Innovations:** Use of database software for systems design.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,242; Non-Resident, \$8,262; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,733. **Applications:** 22,185; **Acceptances:** 14,288; **Enrollments:** 6,907. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 472/531; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 8/16. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 18%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$157; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$318.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$300.00. **Applications:** 119. **Acceptances:** 55. **Matriculated:** 50. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident,** \$157.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$318. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (620 or more preferred); statement of purpose from applicant; 3 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships - available to all admitted students. Fellowships - available to all admitted students. **Residence Requirements:** Full-time studies for no less than 6 semesters, at least 2 of which must be nonsummer quarters, subsequent to passing the oral comprehensive exam.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The Department of Accounting offers an undergraduate program leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree in Accounting. Accounting Major Requirements (18): Intermediate Financial Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; AIS; Federal Tax Accounting; Auditing.

### **Bachelor of Arts-Master of Business Administration (BA-MBA)**

Students admitted to the Program in Professional Acctg (PPA) as juniors follow the 5-year program - 3 years of preprofessional and 2 years of professional coursework. Total hours required (186). BUSINESS CORE PROGRAM & PPA PREREQUISITE COURSES. UNDERGRADUATE STATUS (102): Principles of Acctg I & II; Oral Communication; Intro to Computing; Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics; Adv Workshop in Expository Writing; Financial Concepts & Analysis or Financial Mgt; Contracts & Business Org; Commercial Transactions; Economic & Business History; Quantitative Business Research Methods; Mktg Concepts & Processes; Calculus & Analytic Geometry I; Intro to Probability & Statistics for Business; Economics (at least 7 credits); General Electives (at least 32 credits of which 12 credits must be courses outside the College of Business). GRADUATE STATUS (32): Macroeconomic Models; Portfolio Theory & Capital Markets; Org & Mgt; Adm Policy; Decision-Making Models; Mktg-Models, Theories & Strategies; Electives (8); Two 4-credit courses in Acctg major. ACCOUNTING COURSES. UNDERGRADUATE STATUS (28): Intermediate I & II; Cost Acctg; Federal Tax Acctg; Computerized Info Systems; Mgt Uses of Acctg Data; Auditing Theory. GRADUATE STATUS - Acctg Area of Major Concentration (24). The student must select one of the following 4 tracks - 1) Financial Acctg Track: Auditing Issues, Contemporary Acctg Theory, Contemporary Acctg Issues, Adv Financial Acctg, at least 8 credits in PPA acctg courses including a tax course; 2) Managerial Acctg Track: Contemporary Acctg

Theory, Adv Managerial Acctg, Design & Use of Small Acctg Systems, at least 12 credits in PPA acctg courses or other 800-level approved courses; 3) Acctg Info Systems Track: Contemporary Acctg Theory; Design & Use of Small Acctg Systems, Adv AIS, Concepts & Policies in AIS; at least 8 credits in 800-level info systems & PPA acctg courses; 4) Taxation Track: Federal Tax Research & Tax of Partnerships, Tax of Corporations, Tax Estate Planning, Special Topics in Taxation, Contemporary Acctg Theory, at least 4 credits in PPA acctg courses.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Students with bachelor's degrees who are admitted to the Program in Professional Accounting leading to the MBA degree with a major in Professional Accounting follow the program plan described below. 1) A minimum GPA of 3.00 in the courses approved by the Department of Accounting as constituting the graduate area of major concentration in accounting. 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 3.00. 3) At least 56 credits in courses approved for the Program. 4) All prescribed courses, including any precore & prerequisite courses. 5) Graduate School of Business Administration Core Courses (32). 6) Accounting Area of Major Concentration (24).

### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Background: Master's level of competence in Managerial Acctg & Financial Acctg Theory & Practice as well as research tools in Math & Statistics (can be obtained while in doctoral program). Core Requirements: Minimum of 18 credits of research related courses 9-12 graduate credit hours of Economics. Major: Accounting, minimum of 16 credits. Minor: At least 12 credits in 2 areas of study other than Accounting. Teaching: Most students expected to teach one section of a course for no less than 3 quarters. The program is approximately 4 years beyond the baccalaureate degree.

### **FACULTY**

**Anderson, Matthew J.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2910

**Anthony, Joseph H.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2921

**Arens, Alvin A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 517-336-2918

**Buzby, Stephen L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2929

**Cook, Gary J.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 517-336-2915

**Daly, Dennis C.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 517-336-2927

**Dilley, Steven C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 517-336-2926

**Grabski, Severin V.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 517-336-2922

**Haka, Susan F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 517-336-2920

**Jacobs, Fred H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 517-336-2911

**Luft, Joan L.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2917

**Marshall, Ronald M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 517-336-2923

**McCarthy, William E.;**  
Professor; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 517-336-2913

**Mead, George C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2914

**Nathan, Siva;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2916

**O'Connor, Melvin C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2909

**Outslay, Edmund;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 517-336-2912

**Petroni, Kathy;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 517-336-2924

**Sollenberger, Harold M.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 517-336-2928

**Ward, D. Dewey;** Associate  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 517-336-2919

**Weber, Richard P.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 517-336-2925

## MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY

1400 Townsend Drive  
Houghton, Michigan 49931  
Main Telephone: 906-487-1885

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 6,037 undergrad; 512 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ENG ADM

**Dean:** Walter D. McCoy  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald Blevins  
**Telephone:** 906-487-2803; **FAX:** 906-487-2944

**Library/Computer Assets:** 710,669 volumes, 239,483 microforms, 11,922 periodical subscriptions, 1,877 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Sequent Balance 8000, Sun Workstation 3-260, Sun Workstation 4-110, Digital MicroVAX II; access to BITNET, MERIT.

**Curricular Innovations:** The Bridge program in Acctg bridges the gap between the classroom & professional practice. Students work in teams on cross-functional case studies in junior & senior level courses. Students attend 2 weekend retreats each year at a conference center with professionals from industry. Seniors work on projects jointly supervised by faculty & industry professionals. Seniors have the opportunity to mentor other students. A communications consultant critiques oral presentations & written reports on case studies. The entire focus is on building team skills, communication skills, & the ability to work effectively with people in other functions.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,262; Non-Resident, \$5,067; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,846. **Applications:** 2,723; **Acceptances:** 2,529; **Enrollments:** 1,297. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 494/596; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

### FACULTY

**Michael,** Rodney; Assistant;  
PhD; CMA  
Telephone: 906-487-3114  
**Milligan,** Shiela; Instructor  
BBA; CPA  
Telephone: 906-487-2803

**Sutherland,** Brendalee;  
Instructor;  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: 906-487-2802

**Yakhou,** Mehenna;  
Assistant;  
PhD  
Telephone: 906-487-2803

## MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY

Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37132  
Main Telephone: 615-898-2300

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 14,100 undergrad; 1,572 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Barbara Haskew

**Accounting Program Head:** William J. Grasty

**Telephone:** 615-898-2618; **FAX:** 615-898-5538

**Placement Resources:** Centralized placement service, on-campus interviews, permanent reference files for credentials, career job listings, part-time & summer employment opportunities; a vocational library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 800,000 volumes, 3,400 periodical subscriptions. Honeywell CP-6, Digital VAX-11/730.

**Curricular Innovations:** The Learning Resources Center provides the opportunity for a different approach to learning. Five functional areas make up the LRC: Engineering & Technical Services, Learning Lab, Photographic Services, Publications & Graphics, and Television Services.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 86*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,142; Non-Resident, \$3,878; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,750. **Applications:** 3,763; **Acceptances:** 2,870; **Enrollments:** 2,235. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT, GPA. Requirements for out-of-state applicants: minimum ACT composite score of 17 or SAT combined score of 825. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, industry, & government; graduate school.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,614.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,568.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$82.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$211.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$11.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Objectives of the College of Business are to provide: 1) higher education and training for successful careers in business, cognate professions, and government; 2) basic knowledge, attitudinal skill, and other abilities needed for further study; 3) essential research and publication primarily through such pedagogical functions as case studies and analyses of problems associated with businesses, educational institutions, and government agencies; 4) public service (with emphasis on the middle Tennessee area) through special programs, courses, projects, and consulting activities. Specifically, the accounting program provides a board general education with specialized training for entry into all fields of accounting.

### Master of Science (MS)

The Department of Accounting offers the Master of Science in Accounting & Information Systems with accounting as the primary field and courses for the Master of Business Administration degree. Students are encouraged to take advantage of the opportunity to take a balance of accounting and information systems courses; however, there is significant flexibility in the requirements to allow a student's program to be specialized to the extent desired for particular career goals. The prerequisites for a student seeking an MS degree in the department are 36 s.h. plus instruction in international business. A student electing accounting as a primary field must complete an additional 27 hours of prerequisites. Required Courses: Advanced Accounting Theory; Federal Income Tax Research & Planning; Advanced Cost Accounting, Budgeting &



Controllership; Advanced Auditing & Public Accounting Practices; Systems Analysis. Electives (15 hours). Additional Requirements: Candidates must pass a comprehensive written exam upon the completion of course requirements; the degree is to be completed within 6 years from the time of admission to the degree program; and no foreign language or thesis is required in the program.

#### FACULTY

**Antenucci, Joseph**; Assistant ABD; Tax

Telephone: 615-898-5672

**Boyd, Nancy G.**; Assistant MS; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-898-2372

**Burton, E. James**; Professor PhD; CPA; Behavioral

Telephone: 615-898-2558

**Bush Jr., James L.**;

Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 615-898-2102

**Colvard, Robert G.**; Prof.; PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 615-898-2353

**Dawkins, Sarah C.**; Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-898-2360

**Farmer, Larry E.**; Professor DBA; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 615-898-2356

**Forsythe, Pamela**; Instructor MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-898-2033

**Grasty, William J.**; Professor PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 615-898-2618

**Greene, William F.**;

Associate; MS; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 615-898-2347

**Harper, Betty S.**; Associate EDD; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 615-898-2619

**Harper, Phil**; Associate JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 615-898-2625

**Jones, Herbert C.**; Associate MA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 615-898-2354

**Knight, Lee G.**; Professor PhD; Financial

Telephone: 615-898-2328

**Knight, Ray A.**; Professor JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 615-898-2355

**Rezaee, Zabihollah**;

Associate; PhD;

CIA/CMA/CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 615-898-2558

**Thomas, Paula B.**; Associate DBA; CMA/CPA; Cost

Telephone: 615-898-2558

**Thomas, Phyllis L.**;

Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost

Telephone: 615-898-2558

**Webb, Juliette**; Instructor MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 615-898-2558

**Wilson, Harold O.**;

Professor; PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-898-2367

### MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

3400 Taft Boulevard

Wichita Falls, Texas 76308

Main Telephone: 817-689-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,711 undergrad; 683 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Charles McCullough

**Accounting Program Head:** Ralph B. Fritsch

Telephone: 817-689-4364; FAX: 817-689-4280

**Library/Computer Assets:** 241,000 volumes, 158,000 microforms, 1,100 periodical subscriptions, 6,757 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4361, Apple IIe, IBM PC, IBM AT.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,542; Non-Resident, \$5,682; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,534. **Enrollments:** 140. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/11. **Application Require-**

**ments:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 11%. Business & industry careers, 89%.

#### FACULTY

**Bauer, Kathleen;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-689-6611

**Fritzsche, Ralph B.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-689-4364

**McInturff, James D.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-689-6611  
**Reither, Cheri;** Assistant  
ABD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-689-6611

**Zachry, Benny R.;**  
Associate;  
DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-689-6611

### MILLERSVILLE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

237 North George Street  
Millersville, Pennsylvania 17551  
Main Telephone: 717-872-3024

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** J. Douglas Frazer  
Telephone: 717-872-3024; FAX: 717-872-3968

### MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY

1184 West Main Street  
Decatur, Illinois 62522  
Main Telephone: 217-424-6211

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,700 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### TABOR SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** R. A. Mannweiler  
**Accounting Program Head:** Randall Rentfro  
Telephone: 271-424-6286; FAX: 217-424-3993

**Placement Resources:** On-campus and consortium interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 146,075 volumes, 10,009 microforms, 887 periodical subscriptions, 4,100 records/tapes. Two 36-station MS-DOS 386 12ds; Novell network for all software, VAX3300.

**Curricular Innovations:** Financial & managerial course sequence has a financial statement user and case orientation. Accounting lab practice set (manual and computer) for accounting majors.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,590; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,978. **Applications:** 1,500; **Acceptances:** 1,350; **Enrollments:** 600. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

For the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting, a student must complete all University-wide graduation requirements, including general education distribution requirements, and must complete all degree and major requirements. These may be satisfied by completing a 124 credit program of study. **GENERAL BUSINESS PROGRAM. FRESHMAN & SOPHOMORE YEARS (64):** Communicating Skills (14); Computing Skills (12); Social, Cultural & Natural Environment (21); Business Core (15); Non-Business Electives (2). **JUNIOR & SENIOR YEARS (60):** Computing Skills - Systems Analysis & Design (3); Social, Cultural & Natural Environment (3); Business Core (21) - Business Finance (3), Management (3), Marketing Principles (3), International Business (3), Managerial Economics (3), Production Management (3), Business Policy (3); Accounting Major (21) - Intermediate Accounting I & II (8), Accounting Lab (1), Federal Income Tax (3), Auditing (3), Advanced Accounting (3), Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Business Electives (0-6) - EDP Auditing (3), Advanced Taxation (3), Accounting Internships (0-6); Non-Business Electives (6-12).

#### **FACULTY**

**Johnson, Robert V.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 217-424-6298

**Rentfro, Randy;** Assistant  
MAS; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 217-424-6286

**Smith, Charles R.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 217-424-6288

## MILLSAPS COLLEGE

1701 North State Street  
Jackson, Mississippi 39210  
**Main Telephone:** 601-354-5201

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,174 undergrad; 108 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### ELSE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Jerry D. Whitt  
**Accounting Program Head:** Steve C. Wells  
**Telephone:** 601-974-1269; **FAX:** 601-974-1260

**Placement Resources:** Workshops on developing skills, resume writing, interviewing & job search strategies; current employment opportunities listings, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 240,000 volumes, 58,000 microforms, 900 periodical subscriptions, 5,644 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/70, Digital PDP-11/35, IBM-PC, Digital Rainbow, Digital VAX mate PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** Post-Baccalaureate Certificate Program; Writing Across the Curriculum Program; Course System; Summer Program in London & Munich; Intern Program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,280; Non-Resident, \$10,280; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,293. **Applications:** 882; **Acceptances:** 743; **Enrollments:** 497. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 550/530; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 38%; business school, 4%. Business & industry careers, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Students must major in either accounting or business administration to earn a BBA degree. The BBA academic program is a 3-year, integrated body of study designed to enable students to enter a profession or pursue advanced study. Core Requirements for All Degrees: Intro to Liberal Studies; Multidisciplinary Topics in the Ancient World; Multidisciplinary Topics in the Pre-modern World; Multidisciplinary Topics in the Modern World; Multidisciplinary Topics in the Contemporary World; Topics in Social & Behavioral Science; Topics in Natural Science with Laboratory; Topics in Math; Topics in Math, Natural Science or Computer Science; Reflections on Liberal Studies. At least 16 of the 32 courses necessary to graduate from Millsaps must be selected from courses offered by academic divisions other than the Elise School. Students must have completed College Algebra, Survey of Calculus, and Computer Survival, or equivalent coursework, before commencing coursework in the Elise School. Curriculum: 9 core courses. Sophomore Year: Principles of Economics; Intro to Legal Environment of Business; Business Statistics & Computing I & II; Survey of Accounting. Junior Year: Intro to Management; Operations Management with Computing; Fundamentals of Marketing; Principles of Corporate Finance. A minimum of 14 courses are required to earn a BBA degree in accounting. The student must achieve a minimum 2.0 GPA on courses used to meet this requirement. Students pursuing a major in Accounting must complete the BBA core, Intermediate Acctg I & II; Managerial Acctg I; Federal Taxation of Income; Advanced Financial Acctg; and Auditing I.

## FACULTY

**Culpepper, David H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 601-974-1272  
**Parker, Hugh J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 601-974-1267

**Strickland, Don E.;** Adjunct  
PhD; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 601-974-1110  
**Wells, Steve** Carroll;  
Associate; MA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 601-974-1269

**Whitt, Sue Yeager;**  
Professor;  
PhD;  
CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 601-974-1276

## MINOT STATE UNIVERSITY

Minot, North Dakota 58707  
Main Telephone: 701-857-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,750 undergrad; 120 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Earl J. Robinson

**Accounting Program Head:** David E. DeMers

**Telephone:** 701-857-3317; **FAX:** 701-857-3111

**Placement Resources:** Internships, job fair, university sponsored interviewing & resume writing workshops, career counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 253,862 volumes, 315,644 microforms, 908 periodical subscriptions, 9,284 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 78*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,701; Non-Resident, \$4,251; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,212. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total hours required for Bachelor of Science in Accounting (128). General Education Requirements (38): Written/Verbal Communication (9); History (3); Humanities (6); Leisure Time (2); Math (4); Lab Science (8); Social Science (8). Department Required Supportive Courses (9): Math - Calculus & Statistics (9); Economics - Upper level (3). Business Core (33): Accounting Principles; Legal Environment of Business; Fundamentals of Management; Principles of Marketing; Corporation Finance; Production Management; MIS; Business Policies; Microcomputer Applications; Business Reports & Communications. Accounting Major Courses (34): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Tax; Cost Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Business Law; Auditing; Acctg Electives (11) from following - 2nd course in Cost Acctg (3), 2nd course in Taxation (3), 2nd course in Advanced Financial Acctg (3), 2nd course in Business Law (3), Not-for-Profit Acctg (3), Acctg Software Applications (3), Acctg Internship (2). Electives (14).

## FACULTY

**DeMers, David E.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 701-857-3317

**Fedje, Patti A.;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 701-857-3293

**Houston, Joan E.;** Assistant  
MS; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 701-857-3290

**Wahlund, Jay L.;** Instructor  
BS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 701-857-3122

**Walz, Karen S.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 701-857-3292  
**Ystaas, Marie E.;** Instructor  
BS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 701-857-3570

## MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

P.O. Box 4203

Clinton, Mississippi 39058

**Main Telephone:** 601-925-3000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,880 undergrad; 1,015 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Gerald D. Lee

**Accounting Program Head:** Jacqueline Jones

**Telephone:** 601-925-3415; **FAX:** 601-925-3804

**Placement Resources:** Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 205,000 volumes, 676 periodical subscriptions, 4,805 records/tapes. IBM PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Post Baccalaureate Certificate program in accounting consisting of 45 hours of business and accounting.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,432; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,250. **Applications:** 356; **Acceptances:** 316; **Enrollments:** 269. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 39%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

A minimum of 130 s.h. of college credit is required for the Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Non-Business Core (52). Business Core (30): Economics I & II; Accounting I & II; Business Communications; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Business Finance; Business Law I; Management Policies. Accounting Major Requirements (30): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Tax Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Auditing; Advanced II or Theory; Business Law II; Governmental Acctg; Acctg Elective. General Electives (18): 6 hours outside major.

## FACULTY

**Ellis, Charles D.;** Assistant  
MBA; CIA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 601-925-3412

**Jones, Jacqueline;** Associate  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-925-3425

**Parks, Sandra;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 601-925-3417

## MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY

Drawer EF

Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

**Main Telephone:** 601-325-2323

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,429 undergrad; 2,311 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

**Dean:** Harvey Lewis

**Accounting Program Head:** Dora Rose Herring

**Telephone:** 601-325-3710; **FAX:** 601-325-2410

**Placement Resources:** University Placement Office, School of Accountancy Placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.1 million volumes, 1.8 million microforms, 7,045 periodical subscriptions, 6,573 records/tapes; and access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry

UNIVAC 1100/74 System, Digital VAX-11/780, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple Macintosh II; access to GRAY X-MP model 24 at Boeing Corporation in Seattle, Washington.

**Curricular innovations:** Computer assignments in every class, emphasis on presentations, library work, group projects, communication skills.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BPAcc)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 127*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,061; Non-Resident, \$3,243; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,500. **Applications:** 4,265; **Acceptances:** 3,132; **Enrollments:** 2,126. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 40%; industrial, 40%; government, 10%; miscellaneous, 10%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,620.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,802; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$90.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$155.67. **Graduate Fees:** \$441. **Applications:** 25. **Acceptances:** 20. **Matriculated:** 15. **Non-Matriculated:** 5. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), minimum QPA of 2.75 in last two years undergraduate work. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowship, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (DBA)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,620.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,802.00; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$90; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$155.67. **Doctoral Fees:** \$441. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (score of 550+); GPA (undergrad 2.75, graduate 3.25 on 4.0 scale); transcript from each college and university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - \$7,560 per academic year plus waiver of all tuition expenses. **Residence Requirements:** Complete 2 full semesters consecutively as a full-time student at some time in the doctoral coursework. Three year commitment on campus should be expected to gain admission.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Professional Accountancy (BPAcc)**

Prerequisite for BPAcc degree: 1) 60 hours or more of college credit earned with completion of all lower-level business course requirements; 2) A 2.50 QPA on all college work attempted; 3) Completion of 2 semesters of Accounting Principles with at least a "B" on each of the 2 courses or, if more than 2 accounting courses have been attempted, a 2.50 QPA on all accounting work attempted. Students choose at the beginning of the senior year between the BPAcc Program only or the BPAcc/MPAcc Program (4 years or 5 years). BPAcc Degree Requirements: 1) A student must have been admitted as a BPAcc candidate and have satisfactorily completed the required curriculum; 2) A minimum of 128 s.h. with an overall QPA of at least 2.00/4.00; 3) A QPA of at least 2.00/4.00 on all work attempted at the MSU; 4) A QPA of at least 2.50/4.00 in upper-division business & economics subjects; 5) At least a 2.50/4.00 QPA on upper-division accounting subjects with at least a "C" in each accounting course; 6) Total number of credits earned in non-business courses shall not be less than 52 s.h. PRE-ACCOUNTANCY PROGRAM (64): English Comp; Intro to Business Computer Systems; History; College Algebra; American Govt; Physical Science; English Comp; Finite Math & Intro to Calculus; Behavioral Science; Acctg Principles I & II; Principles of Econ I & II; Business Ethics; Fundamentals of Public Speaking; Calculus for Business & Life Sciences I; Legal Environ of Business; Business Statistical Methods I; Humanities-Fine Arts; Microcomputer Applications for Acctg. BPAcc PROGRAM (64): Intermed Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Business Statistical Methods II; Organizational Communications; Acctg

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Systems; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Mgt; Literature; Advanced Acctg I; Income Tax Records; Law of Commercial Transaction; Production Mgt; Business Finance; Auditing I; Acctg Elective; MIS; Business Policy; Non-Business Elective; Free Electives.

**Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The program is composed of at least 9 hours from graduate level business courses plus 21 hours in accounting courses. An overall proportion of at least 27 out of the minimum 30 hours of graduate work required must be taken from courses offered exclusively for graduate study. Total for BPAcc and MPAcc (158). Total Graduate Hours Required (30). Required MPAcc Courses: Corporate Income Tax (3); Advanced Acctg Theory (3); Auditing Seminar & Cases (3); Advanced Managerial Acctg (3); 9 hours from the following - Professional Acctg Policy & Research; Adv App in Acctg Info Systems & EDP Auditing; Municipal & Governmental Acctg; International Acctg; Research in Tax Practice & Procedures, Auditing Seminar & Cases, Budgeting/Planning Systems Using EDP; 12 hours from the following (3 hours in economics and no more than 3 hours in the quantitative area) - Quantitative Methods for Research in Business, Business Statistics & Data Processing, Operation Research Problems, Economic Analysis I/II, Managerial Economics, Financial Policies, Management Policies, Marketing Policies.

**FACULTY**

**Addy, Noel D.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 601-325-1643

**Agacer, Gilda M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 601-325-1634

**Burckel, Daryl V.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 601-325-1633

**Daughtrey, Zoel;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 601-325-1640

**Herring, Clyde;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 601-325-1637

**Herring, Dora;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 601-325-3710

**Kwon, Sunkook;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 601-325-1638

**Lehman, Mark W.;**

Instructor; MBA; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 601-325-1644

**McNair, Frances E.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 601-325-1636

**Milam, Edward Earl;**

Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 601-325-1639

**Owen Jr., Will H.;** Assistant;  
MPA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 601-325-7451

**Rigsby, John T.;**

Associate; DBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 601-325-1635

**Rohrbach, Kermit J.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 601-325-1644

**MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN**

Columbus, Mississippi 39701

**Main Telephone:** 601-329-7106

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** UG-primarily women; Grad-women. **Total Enrollment:** 2,024 undergrad; 19 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DIVISION OF BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS**

**Dean:** Mitzi Green

**Accounting Program Head:** Elaine L. Evans

**Telephone:** 601-329-7152; **FAX:** 601-329-7348

**Placement Resources:** Resume writing assistance, interviewing skills information, job hunt seminars, campus recruiting, job source information, credential information.



**Library/Computer Assets:** 237,876 volumes, 93,875 microforms, 2,053 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4631-5.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,780; Non-Resident, \$2,962; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,052. **Applications:** 523; **Acceptances:** 411; **Enrollments:** 339. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; 15 or higher on ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 128 credit hours; 2) A 2.0 QPA on all college work attempted, on all the work attempted at the University, and on all the courses attempted in the major field; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. of credit must be earned in residence; 4) A total of 2 s.h. of credit in Physical Education; 5) English Proficiency. **General Education Requirements (43):** English (12); Speech or Philosophy (3); Fine Arts (3); Science Lab (8); History (6); Anthropology, Economics, Geography, Political Science, Psychology or Sociology (6); Physical Education (2); Math (3). A student registered in the B.A. curriculum must take a minimum of 3 s.h. of English and 6 additional hours of core requirements each semester in residence plus Foreign Language (14). **Pre-Business Core:** Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Info Systems Using Microcomputers (3); Statistical Analysis for Business (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Oral Communication (3); College Algebra & Statistics (6). **Business Core:** Business Communications & Reports (3); Corporation Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3); Operations/Production Management (3); Strategic Management (3); Organizational Behavior (3). **Required Accounting Major Courses:** Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Tax Acctg I & II (6); Advanced Acctg I (3); Auditing (3); AIS (3); Acctg Electives (3).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

A student registered in the B.S. must take a minimum of 3 s.h. of English and 6 additional hours of core requirements each semester in residence plus Science (6) and Math or Computer Science (3). Other requirements follow the B.A. major in Accounting program.

## FACULTY

**Carpenter, Roy;** Professor  
DBA

**Evans, Elaine L.;** Assistant  
MS

**Gilmore, Brenda F.;**  
Instructor; MS

**Green, Mitzi C.;** Professor  
DBA

**Harlan, Eric;** Instructor  
MA

**Hatton, Marty L.;** Instructor  
MA

**Hunt, Joyce M.;** Professor  
EDD

**Lee, Delene W.;** Professor;  
EdD

**Murphy, Edward V.;**  
Assistant; MEd

**Nickels, David;** Instructor  
MCS

**Prince, Michael S.;** Instructor  
MA

**Roberts, Van T.;** Instructor  
MA

**Smith, O. Wendell;** Professor  
PhD

**Sorrells, Joyce Brown;**  
Instructor; MS

**Sorrels, William W.;**  
Professor; MA

## MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 1177

Itta Bena, Mississippi 38941

Main Telephone: 601-254-9041

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Cliff Williams

**Telephone:** 601-254-9041; **FAX:** 601-254-6704

## MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE

Newman & Duquesne Roads

Joplin, Missouri 64801

Main Telephone: 417-625-9300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,105 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James M. Gray

**Telephone:** 417-625-9319; **FAX:** 417-625-9782

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in finding part-time & full-time employment, on-campus interviews, vacancy listings, career fairs; assistance in developing interviewing skills & preparing resumes; a career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 277,135 volumes, 550,200 microforms, 1,270 periodical subscriptions, 34,125 records/tapes. Access to NOTIS OPAC, DIALOG, BRS & INTERNET. CD-ROM databases include ABI/Inform, Moodys, Infotrac, periodical abstracts on disk, newspaper abstracts on disk, dissertation abstracts on disk, ERIC, and newsbank.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 54*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,272; Non-Resident, \$2,544; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,340. **Applications:** 1,483; **Acceptances:** 1,474; **Enrollments:** 1,014. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 8.2%

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) At least 128 s.h. hours of college credit applicable to a baccalaureate degree; 2) Earn 30 out of the final 36 s.h. in residence at Missouri Southern; 3) A 2.0 cumulative GPA for all credit hours attempted; 4) A 2.0 GPA within the major; 5) At least a 2.0 GPA for all courses taken in the major department; 6) Writing Competency; 7) Computer Literacy. **Core Curriculum Requirements (51):** Basic Requirements (15) - English Composition, Communication, Math, Physical Education; Humanities & Fine Arts (3); Natural Science & Behavioral Sciences (12);

American Cultural Studies (12); International Cultural Studies (3). Business Core Requirements (39): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Managerial Data Processing (3); Business Law I (3); Business Communications (3); Business Statistics I (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3); Financial Management (3); Business Policy (3); Advanced Business Elective (3). Accounting Major (23): Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (8); Advanced Accounting (3); Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting Elective (3). Electives (15).

#### FACULTY

**Cunningham, Carolyn;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 417-625-9609

**Finke, Carl A.;** Professor

JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 417-625-9608

**Goode, Larry W.;** Associate  
MS; Principles

Telephone: 417-625-9514

**Paapanen, William H.;**

Associate; MA; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 417-625-9505

**Rohrer, Thomas C.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA; Auditing

Telephone: 417-625-9671

**Shaver, James H.;** Professor

DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 417-625-9607

### MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE

4525 Downs Drive

St. Joseph, Missouri 64507

Main Telephone: 816-271-4200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,153 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles A. Perkins

Telephone: 816-271-4338; FAX: 816-271-4574

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in securing professional employment, on-campus interviews, employer fairs, career days, resume referral, job opportunities listings, employer directories, credential file services; workshops in writing resumes, interviewing skills & job search strategies; a career library, assistance in securing part-time employment, internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 160,000 volumes, 8,184 microforms, 1,006 periodical subscriptions, 6,000 records/tapes; access to interlibrary loan or computerized reference database services. Computer lab managed by department.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 63*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,154; Non-Resident, \$2,217; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,265. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/28. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 10%. Business & industry careers, 60%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Department of Business & Economics offers a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting major. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0; 3) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0 in the major courses; 4) 30 of the last 45

credits must be earned in residence. Core Curriculum (42-45): Basic Skills (12); Natural Sciences (8-10); Social Sciences (9); Humanities (9-10); Physical Health (4). Freshman-Sophomore Core (21): Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Business Statistics I; Business Law I; College Algebra. Professional Core (12): Principles of Management; Financial Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Communications. Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Tax Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Financial Accounting; Accounting Systems & Control or Budgeting & Government Accounting or Advanced Auditing or Advanced Cost Accounting or Advanced Tax Accounting; Intermediate Macro/Micro-economics or Public Finance or Money & Banking or Government Regulation of Business; Investment Analysis or Personnel Management or Business Policy; Intro to COBOL or Business Law II or Business Statistics II.

## FACULTY

**Fowler, M. Lou;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-271-4338  
**Greenwald, Barry J.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 816-271-4338

**Hawley, Lucretia;** Assistant  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 816-271-4338  
**Taylor, Helen;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-271-4338

**Whitacre, Lisa;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-271-4338  
**Wise, Jane;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-271-4338

## MOBILE COLLEGE

Box 13220  
Mobile, Alabama 36663-0220  
Main Telephone: 205-675-5990

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 901 undergrad; 158 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & COMPUTER SCIENCE

**Dean:** Leon C. Megginson  
**Accounting Program Head:** William T. Stevens  
Telephone: 205-675-5990; FAX: 205-675-5446

**Placement Resources:** Co-op and placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 110,643 volumes, 9,000 microforms, 500 periodical subscriptions, 1,880 records/tapes. UNIX system.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,192; Non-Resident, \$3,192; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,718. **Applications:** 220; **Acceptances:** 176; **Enrollments:** 148. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 29%. Business & industry careers, 71%.

## MOLLOY COLLEGE

1000 Hempstead Avenue  
Rockville Centre, New York 11570  
Main Telephone: 516-678-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,385 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Sr. Agnes Butler  
**Telephone:** 516-678-5000; **FAX:** 516-678-5321

**Placement Resources:** Academic advisement, internships, regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 94,700 volumes, 2,185 microforms, 847 periodical subscriptions, 5,760 records/tapes. OCLC; LILRC; Nassau Library System.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,700. **Applications:** 383; **Acceptances:** 269; **Enrollments:** 152. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/460. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 13%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total hours required for Bachelor of Science major in Accounting (133). Core Requirements (58). Accounting Major Requirements (30): Acctg I & II; Financial Acctg I & II; Cost & Managerial Acctg Systems; Advanced Managerial Systems & Quantitative Methods; Taxation I; Advanced Acctg; Auditing. Business Requirements (24): Business Law I & II; Corporate Finance; Business Electives (15). Related Requirements (18): Introductory Economics; Macro & Microeconomics; Money & Banking; International Economics; Math. Liberal Arts Electives (3).

### FACULTY

**Barron, Robert D.;** Adjunct  
BBA; CPA; Auditing

**Brudle, Barbara A.;** Adjunct  
JD; Business Law

**Catapano, Raymond J.;**  
Instructor; MBA; Systems

**Chojnacki, Robert;** Adjunct  
JD; Business Law

**Foerster, Lenora;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

**Madigan, O.P., John A.;**  
Adjunct; MBA

**McAuliffe, Kevin;** Adjunct  
MS; CPA; Tax

**Olsen, O.P., S. Judy;** Adj.;  
MBA; CPA; Systems

**Schnelder, Charles H.;**  
Associate; MBA; Managerial

## MONMOUTH COLLEGE

Cedar Avenue  
West Long Branch, New Jersey 07764  
Main Telephone: 201-575-3400

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William A. Dempsey

**Accounting Program Head:** James Heely

**Telephone:** 201-571-3642; **FAX:** 201-571-3523

## MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY

901 West Garfield Street

Bozeman, Montana 59717

**Main Telephone:** 406-994-2452

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,078 undergrad; 1,033 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James B. Lee

**Accounting Program Head:** Melvin M. McFetridge

**Telephone:** 406-994-4421; **FAX:** 406-994-6206

**Placement Resources:** Career Services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 500,000 volumes, 656,000 microform, 4,953 periodical subscriptions, 4,000 records/tapes. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX/VMS Cluster 8550.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 53*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,550; Non-Resident, \$3,975; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,200. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 476/553; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/22. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 50%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Bachelor of Science in Business, Accounting Option. The College of Business strives to provide students with the general education necessary for responsible, competent and ethical careers in business, government and non-profit organizations. The business curriculum consists of 4 parts: University Core; College Pre-Core; College Core; and Accounting Option. University Core: Communications (6); Math (3); Fine Arts (3); Humanities (6); Natural Science (9); Social Sciences (6); Technology & Society (3); Multicultural Perspectives & Global Issues (6). College Pre-Core: Principles of Acctg (6); Computer Literacy (3); Economics (6); Survey of Calculus (4); Intermed Acctg (6); Managerial Commun (3); Elementary Stats (3); Intermed Statis Concepts (3). College Core: Mgt & Org (3); Info Systems (3); Opns Mgt (3); Marketing (3); Finance (3); Intro to Law (3); Business Ethics & Environment (3); Business Strategy & Policy (3). Accounting Option: Computer Applications in Acctg (3); Governmental Acctg (3); Cost Acctg (3); Adv Acctg (3); Auditing I (3); Income Tax I (3); Acctg Elective (3) Chosen from Recommended Professional Courses - AIS (3),

Auditing II (3), Legal Issues for Accountants (4), Income Tax II (3), Theory & Problems (5). A minimum of 128 credit hours is required for graduation.

#### FACULTY

**Crain, Gilbert W.;** Associate  
PhD; Governmental  
Telephone: 406-994-4421  
**Frazer, Clinton J.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 406-994-4421  
**Johnson, Christie W.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 406-994-4421

**Nix, Paul E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 406-994-4421  
**Rall, Deforest J.;** Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 406-994-4421  
**Schwartz, James R.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 406-994-4421

**Swift, Kenton D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 406-994-4421  
**Taylor, Barbara;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 406-994-4421

### MONTCLAIR STATE COLLEGE

Valley Road and Normal Avenue  
Upper Montclair, New Jersey 07043  
Main Telephone: 201-893-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,224 undergrad; 2,698 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Albert Rossetti  
**Accounting Program Head:** Diane Schulz  
Telephone: 201-893-7458

**Library/Computer Assets:** 370,458 volumes, 890,016 microforms, 2,405 periodical subscriptions, 41,455 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX 8200, Digital VAX 3500, Digital MicroVAX II, IBM 3090/300, IBM 4381; access to IBM 370/168 and IBM 3033 through the New Jersey Educational Computer Network.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 145*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,875; Non-Resident, \$2,595; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,556. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$106; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$133.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting major requires completion of 128 credits. Required Courses: Intermediate I & II; Cost; Tax; Auditing; Advanced and business core.

##### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The accounting concentration is designed to prepare students for careers in accounting and financial management. The MBA curriculum consists of 63 s.h., of which 30 hours are devoted

to a common body of knowledge, 27 hours are elected from advanced courses and 6 hours are allocated to integrating courses. Foundation Core (15): Economic Analysis; Aggregate Economics; Financial Accounting; Statistical Methods; Info Systems. Functional Core (15): Managerial Accounting; Operations Research; Corporate Financial Management; Management Process & Organizational Behavior; Fundamentals of Marketing. Advanced Courses - Nonbusiness (27). Integrating Core (6): Business & the Sociopolitical Environment; Strategy & Business Policy. A typical accounting concentration program would emphasize courses in financial and quantitative analysis, and 9 or 12 hours chosen from among the following courses: Contemporary Issues in Financial Acctg I or II; Acctg for Business Concentrations; Auditing Concepts & Techniques; Fundamentals of Federal Taxation.

## FACULTY

**Aguilino, Frank;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 201-893-7453

**Douma, Irene K.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 201-893-5166

**Elhashash, Hadeya;**  
Assistant; ABD; Managerial  
Telephone: 201-893-4174

**Hammer, Seth;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 201-893-7456

**LiPari, Joseph;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 201-893-4123

**McMenimen, Leo J.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 201-893-7457

**Primiano, Lee;** Professor  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 201-893-4174

**Schulz, Diane;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 201-893-7458

**Sen, Kaustav;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 201-893-4174

**Yang, James;** Associate  
ABD; CMA/CPA;  
Advanced  
Telephone: 201-893-4174

## MOORHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY

1104 7th Avenue South  
Moorhead, Michigan 56560  
Main Telephone: 218-236-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,950 undergrad; 550 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & APPLIED PROGRAMS

**Dean:** David C. Nelson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Carol Dobitz  
**Telephone:** 218-236-2266; **FAX:** 218-236-2168

**Placement Resources:** Job descriptions, job market projections, a career information library, internship coordination, on-campus interviews, job vacancies notification, credential files, job interviewing techniques, resume & letter writing, development of a job search strategy.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 330,279 volumes, 549,125 microforms, 1,438 periodical subscriptions, 6,985 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, IBM Personal System/2; access to CDC CYBER-74 at the University of Minnesota, Unisys 1100-91 at Mankato State University, St. Cloud University.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integrating writing and microcomputers into the classroom for most of the 300 & 400 level courses.



## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 108*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,193; Non-Resident, \$3,832; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,529. **Applications:** 259; **Acceptances:** 143; **Enrollments:** 593. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) At least 192 credits; 2) A GPA of at least 2.5 for all credits applied to the degree program and for all courses attempted at MSU; 3) A GPA of at least 2.5 in the major; 4) Must be enrolled as a resident student for at least 3 quarters, for at least 45 of the last 96 credits, and for at least 8 of the last 12 credits applied to the degree. Liberal Arts Requirement (64): Freshman English (12); Natural Sciences (10); Social Sciences (10); Humanities (10); Communication-Language-Symbolic Systems (10). Common Business Core (42): Intro to the Legal System (2); Principles of Accounting I, II (8); Legal Environment of Business (4); Cost Accounting I (4); Accounting Systems (4); Corporate Finance (4); Principles of Management (4); Production/Operations Management (4); Principles of Marketing (4); Business Policy (4). Required Accounting Courses (28): Business Law I (4); Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (12); Cost Accounting II (4); Individual Income Taxes (4); Auditing I (4). Accounting Electives (12). Requirements in Related Fields (35-36): Principles of Economics I, II, III (12); Practical Writing (4) or Technical Report Writing (4) or Business Communications (4); Linear Algebra/Applied Calculus I (4); Intro to Statistics I, II (8); Data Processing (4); Beginning Speech Communications (4) or Effective Business Speaking (3).

## FACULTY

**Bakke, Marilyn;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Dexter, Lee;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Erickson, Sheri;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Fischer, Wilbert R.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Jorgenson, Margaret;** Asst.;  
MACC; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**McLean, Judy;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Olson, Dorian J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Samelson, Donald;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Sanderson, George C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Sanderson, Marlane K.;**  
Asst.; MBA; CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Silwoski, Leonard J.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

**Violet, William;** Assistant  
MBA; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 205-236-2266

## MORAVIAN COLLEGE

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18018  
Main Telephone: 215-861-1300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,219 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF ECONOMICS/BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** James P. West  
**Telephone:** 215-861-1381; **FAX:** 215-861-1466

**Library/Computer Assets:** 186,000 volumes, 2,100 microforms, 1,128 periodical subscriptions, 4,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. SUN 4/280, SUN 3/180, IBM Personal System/2 Model 80, Zenith Z-159; access to UUCP, Phonenet/CSNET.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internships, MBA.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,805; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$3,515. **Applications:** 972; **Acceptances:** 709; **Enrollments:** 291. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/540. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The major in accounting consists of 9 courses, including 3 courses in Economics and 6 courses in Accounting: Financial Accounting; Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Federal Income Tax; Advanced Accounting.

## MOREHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY

Combs 222

Morehead, Kentucky 40351

**Main Telephone:** 606-783-2221

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,752 undergrad; 593 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Bernard Davis

**Accounting Program Head:** Green R. Miller  
**Telephone:** 606-783-2721; **FAX:** 606-783-2678

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, vocational testing, job search workshops, resume evaluations, videotaped interviews, career resource library, job vacancy lists, on-campus interviews, personal credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 484,000 volumes, 112,000 microforms, 2,000 periodical subscriptions, 18,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9955-II, Prime 9955, Prime 750, Prime 2350, IBM 9375, Data General Eclipse 5/250; access to IBM 3081 at the University of Kentucky in Lexington.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computerized accounting; separate professional and nonprofessional accounting programs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,190; Non-Resident, \$3,310; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,330. **Applications:** 2,753; **Acceptances:** 2,478; **Enrollments:** 1,464. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 45%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Economics offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with an Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. of prescribed and elective college credit; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 on all work completed at the university and on all work completed to satisfy area of concentration or major requirements; 3) Complete at least 32 s.h. at MSU, with the last 16 hours preceding graduation earned from MSU. General Education Courses (42): Communications & Humanities (15); Natural & Mathematical Sciences (12); Social & Behavioral Sciences (12); Health (3). Specific General Education Requirements: Business & Professional Speech (3); Math for Business & Economics (4); Business Statistics (3); Principles of Economics I, II (6). BBA Core (33): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Intro to Computers (3); Microeconomic Theory (3); Business Finance (3); Marketing (3); Legal Environment of Business Organizations (3); Principles of Management (3); Production Management (3); Business Policies & Problems (3); Business Communications (3). Accounting Option (21): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Income Tax (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Auditing (3); Approved Accounting Electives (6).

#### FACULTY

**Alcorn, John M.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 606-783-2795

**Elliot, Terry;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-783-2152

**Graham, John;** Assistant  
MHE; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 606-783-2476

**Osborne, John;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; Tax  
Telephone: 606-783-2747

**VanMeter, Gary L.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 606-783-2748

**Walters, Sharon;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 606-783-2725

**Williams, Lowell K.;**  
Associate;  
DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 606-783-2911

## MOREHOUSE COLLEGE

830 Westview Drive Southwest  
Atlanta, Georgia 30314  
Main Telephone: 404-681-2800

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** All male. **Total Enrollment:** 2,909 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** John Williams  
**Telephone:** 404-215-2618; **FAX:** 404-681-2650

**Placement Resources:** Campus-wide office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 560,000 volumes, 110,000 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 800 records/tapes. VAX 1180, 4 PC labs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 31*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,800; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,700. **Applications:** 3,700; **Acceptances:** 1,200; **Enrollments:** 700. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/523. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 45%.

### FACULTY

**Allen, Cheryl;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA

**Finney, Sharon G.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

**Martin, Lisa C.;**  
Assistant;  
PhD

### MORGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Cold Spring Lane & Hillen Road  
Baltimore, Maryland 12139

**Main Telephone:** 301-319-3333

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,500 undergrad; 572 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Otis A. Thomas

**Telephone:** 301-319-3445; **FAX:** 301-319-3358

**Library/Computer Assets:** 652,000 volumes, 1,265 periodical subscriptions, 8,020 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 27*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,778; Non-Resident, \$3,544; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,980. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 410/420. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$72; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$85. **Application Deadline:** 7/1, 11/1, 3/1. **Entrance Requirements:** Bachelor's degree; minimum 3.0 overall undergraduate average and minimum 3.0 average in the major for unconditional admission; GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation. **Financial Assistance:** Goldseker Fellowships to academically superior members of minority groups; graduate assistantships (\$3,500 plus remission of tuition).

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business & Management offers the Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 127 credits; 2) Cumulative average of 2.0 or better for all

work attempted at the MSU; 3) The last 30 credits presented for graduation must be earned at MSU; 4) All 400 level courses of the departmental major requirements must be taken at MSU; 5) Cumulative average of 2.25 or better in the major requirements. General Education Requirements (62). University Requirements: Freshman Composition I & II; World Civilization I & II; Intro to Biology I; General Chemistry; Intro to Logic; Intro to Humanities I & II; Black Diaspora; College Math; Healthful Living; Phys Ed Elective; Orientation for SBM. SBM Requirements: Speech Communication; General Psychology; College Algebra; Finite Math; Calculus for Non-Science Majors; Ethics & Values; Principles of Economics I & II. SBM Common Body of Knowledge (46): Intro to Computer-Based Systems; Principles of Acctg I & II; Statistics I; Entrepreneurship; Business Communication; Managerial Economics; Principles of Mgt; Mgt Science & Systems; Organizational Behavior; Fundamentals of Intl Business; Production & Operations Mgt; Principles of Marketing; Managerial Finance; Legal Environment; Business Policy. Accounting Major Requirements: Intermediate I & II; Cost & Budgetary Control; Advanced; Acctg Theory; Federal Income Taxation; Auditing I; AIS; Electives - One from the following: Business Law, Federal Income Taxation II, Auditing, CPA Problems.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The School of Business & Management offers the Master of Business Administration degree with a concentration in Accounting. The MBA program is designed to be professionally rigorous and challenging. It strikes a balance between theory and practice and has the objective of preparing men and women for active participation and leadership in industry, business, and government. The program has an international orientation. It is open to individuals with bachelor's degrees in business or fields other than business. Students are required to take between 30 and 60 credit hours and pass a comprehensive exam. A thesis is not required. Prerequisites: General Acctg Principles & Concepts; Financial Mgt; Quantitative Methods for Business I; Business Research Methods; Mgt & Org Behavior; Production Mgt; Legal Environment of Business; Marketing Mgt; Survey of Macro & Microeconomics; MIS. Breadth Requirements (21): Managerial Acctg; Corporate Finance; Quantitative Methods for Business II; Adm Theory & Design; Strategic Mgt & Policy Analysis; Advanced Marketing Mgt; Managerial Economics. Accounting Concentration (9): 6 hours from - Acctg Valuation & Measurement, Federal Income Tax & Acctg, Cost Acctg I, Cost Acctg II, Auditing; remaining 3 hours may be selected based on student's interest and are subject to advisor's approval.

**FACULTY**

**Carter, Deborah;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 301-319-3367  
**Mattison, Dorothy M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 301-319-3128

**Ricks, Christanta;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 301-319-3322  
**Schick, Allen G.;** Associate  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 301-319-3175

**Sun, Huey Lian;** Lecturer  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 301-319-3368  
**Wooding, Giles C.;** Lecturer  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 301-319-3721

**MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE**

643 Martin Luther King, Jr. Drive  
Atlanta, Georgia 30314  
Main Telephone: 404-525-7831

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Wilton Heyliger  
**FAX:** 404-525-3952

## MORRIS COLLEGE

Sumter, South Carolina 29150  
**Main Telephone:** 803-775-9371

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Smith

## MOUNT SAINT MARY COLLEGE

Powell Avenue  
Newburgh, New York 12550  
**Main Telephone:** 914-561-0800

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,106 undergrad; 70 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Roy M. Huckabee  
**Accounting Program Head:** Roy M. Huckabee  
**Telephone:** Ext 118; **FAX:** 914-562-6762

**Placement Resources:** Job search techniques, resume writing, effective interview skills, cover letter writing, credential files, employment opportunities & information, on-campus employer recruitment, mock interviews, informational interviews, part-time & full-time work experiences.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 114,299 volumes, 21,148 microforms, 695 periodical subscriptions, 4,466 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, Apple II, Apple IIe, Apple IIc.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 19*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,650; Non-Resident, \$5,650; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,300. **Applications:** 726; **Acceptances:** 556; **Enrollments:** 227. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/450; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 44%.

## **MOUNT SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE**

Emmitsburg, Maryland 21727

Main Telephone: 301-447-6122

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,411 undergrad; 369 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles A. Beitz Jr.

Telephone: 301-447-5396; FAX: 301-447-5755

**Placement Resources:** Job search seminars, literature & resources; individual counseling on job search skills, on-campus interviews, professional credential files, job placement assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 185,000 volumes, 7,500 microforms, 800 periodical subscriptions, 8,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 550, Tandy 1000, IBM PC.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,675; Non-Resident, \$10,675; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,750. **Applications:** 1,195; **Acceptances:** 1,068; **Enrollments:** 346. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460/490. **Application Deadline:** 1/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview strongly recommended "on- or off-campus." **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 21%. Business & industry careers, 60%.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Business & Economics offers the student a program of study in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Must earn a minimum of 120 s.h. (60 hours minimum at the College); 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00; 3) Must complete the courses and number of credit hours required by their major field of study, maintaining a 2.0 average in all required and elective courses; 4) Fulfill all requirements for the liberal arts core curriculum; 5) Must be enrolled at the College for their final two full-time semesters of credit (senior year residency) prior to graduation. Core Curriculum Requirements (61): Freshmen Seminar (6); Western Civilization (6); Western Tradition (6); American Culture (6); Non-Western Culture (3); Philosophy (6); Theology (6); Ethics (3); Foreign Language (6); Math (3); Social Sciences (6); Natural Sciences (4). Required Accounting Major Courses (minimum 30): Acctg Principles (6); Intermediate Acctg (6); Cost Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg I (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Auditing (3); Electives (6). Accounting Electives: Advanced Cost Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg II (3); Advanced Tax Acctg (3); Advanced Auditing (3); CPA Problems (3); Seminar in Acctg Theory (3). Other Required Courses: Business Data Processing (3); Business Law (3); Business Management & Organization (3); Statistics (3); Financial Management (3); Foundations of Economics I & II (6). The present requirements for the undergraduate degree with an accounting major meet the AICPA 150-hour requirement in the areas of general education (60-80 hours) and accounting education (25-40 hours). It is possible

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

to meet the 150-hour requirement by remaining a fifth year at the College to complete 30 hours in the MBA program (the MBA Degree requires 37 s.h.).

**FACULTY**

**Ashbury Jr., M. Dunbar;** Associate; MPA; CPA  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Balch, John W.;** Lecturer MS; CPA  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Beltz Jr., Charles A.;** Associate; DPA; Theory  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Davidson, D. Kirk;** Assistant PhD  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Forgang, William;** Professor PhD  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Gerard, Robert J.;** Lecturer MS; Managerial  
Telephone: 301-447-5396

**Hartzell, Mary Ann;** Assistant PhD  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Hook, John R.;** Professor DPA; International  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Karsteter, Robert B.;** Assoc.; MBA; Quantitative  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Maurhoff, Frederick E.;** Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Nusbaum, Sister Mary J.;** Associate; PhD  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Robinson, Kevin G.;** Lecturer JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 301-447-5396

**Ryan, Thomas D.;** Associate MA  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Seldel, Robert A.;** Professor MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Springer, George M.;** Associate; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Stanton, Timothy J.;** Assistant; PhD  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Stephens, Maria C.;** Assistant; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 301-447-5396  
**Zarnowski, C. Frank;** Professor; DA  
Telephone: 301-447-5396

**MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE**

12001 Chalon Road  
Los Angeles, California 90049  
Main Telephone: 310-476-2237

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** UG-Primarily women; Grad-Coed.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**BUSINESS DEPARTMENT**

**Accounting Program Head:** John Geranios

**MURRAY STATE UNIVERSITY**

Murray, Kentucky 42071  
Main Telephone: 502-762-3011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,302 undergrad; 1,326 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

**Dean:** John A. Thompson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas I. Miller  
**Telephone:** 502-762-4195; **FAX:** 502-762-3413



**Placement Resources:** Job search strategies, credentials enhancement, liaison between students/alumni & prospective employers, program on integrated career placement services; seminars on employment procedures, hiring trends, & current employment market; credential referrals, job opportunities bulletin, on-campus interviews, employment literature, career days, job fair.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 831,255 volumes, 160,637 microforms, 3,000 periodical subscriptions, 2,600 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341-2.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 62*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,570; Non-Resident, \$3,690; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,700. **Applications:** 2,440; **Acceptances:** 2,200; **Enrollments:** 1,436. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: pre-college curriculum and minimum ACT composite score of 20, and rank in top one-third of class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 75%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,270.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,590.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$68.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$194.00. **Applications:** 96. **Acceptances:** 86. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE General Test, TOEFL (minimum score of 510 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The Department of Accounting offers an area in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. with at least three-fourths of the credit earned in residence; 2) A minimum of 32 hours, and at least 20 of the last 32 s.h. must be earned in residence; 3) A scholastic standing of at least 2.0 in all credits presented for graduation, in all credits completed at the University, and in the major courses. General Education Requirements (47-50): Communications & Basic Skills (6-9); Science (8); Humanities (9); Social Sciences (12); Foreign Languages (12). Business Administration Core (39): Principles of Acctg I & II; Social, Legal, & Political Environment of Business; Intro to Computer-Based Systems; Computing & Quantitative Methods I & II; Principles of Finance; Business Law I; Fundamentals of Management; Intro to Operations Management; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing; Business Communications. Required Accounting Area Courses (25): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Income Tax; Cost Acctg; Acctg Systems; Auditing; Acctg Theory; Freshman Orientation; Intermediate Theory I & II. Required Limited Electives (9).

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

General Education Requirements (45-48): Communications & Basic Skills (9-12); Science (12); Humanities (12); Social Sciences (12). Refer to B.A. in Accounting for all other requirements.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA Accounting Option curriculum requirements are divided into 3 parts: Foundation courses, Undergraduate Accounting courses, and Graduate courses. A minimum grade of "C" is required to satisfy each undergraduate course and to receive credit for a graduate course. Foundation Courses: Survey of Accounting or Principles of Accounting I; Principles of Accounting II; Intro to Computer-Based Systems; Survey of Applied Math II; Principles of Economics I-II; Business Law; Computing & Quantitative Methods II; MIS; Principles of Finance; Fundamentals of Management; Principles of Marketing; Social, Legal, & Political Environment of Business; Intro to Operations Management. Undergraduate Accounting Courses: Intermediate Accounting I-II;

Federal Income Tax; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Accounting Systems; Accounting Theory. Accounting Option Courses (30): Financial Accounting Theory; Operations Research for Decision Making; Managerial Economics; Financial Administration of the Firm; Management Theory; Business Policy & Strategy; Marketing Planning & Application; Electives (9).

#### FACULTY

**Carpenter, Floyd W.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 502-762-4290

**Chamberlain, Don H.**;

Associate; DBA; Govtl.

Telephone: 502-762-6215

**Chapman, Cathy**; Instructor

MBA; Cost

Telephone: 502-762-4193

**Hall, Jane**; Instructor

MA; Financial

Telephone: 502-762-4299

**Rudolph, Holly**; Assistant

ABD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 502-762-4193

**Seay, Robert A.**; Associate

DBA; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 502-762-4297

**Stambaugh, C. Thomas**;

Associate;

DBA; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 502-762-3169

**Tibbs, Philip**;

Professor; MAS;

Governmental

Telephone: 502-762-4321

### MUSKINGUM COLLEGE

New Concord, Ohio 43762

Main Telephone: 614-826-8211

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 1,140 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF EDUCATION

**Dean:** Dan Van Tassel

**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph Wilson

Telephone: 614-826-8205; FAX: 614-826-8404

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, on-campus recruitment, files on employment opportunities, information on job openings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 211,700 volumes, 695 periodical subscriptions, 25,100 bound periodicals, 79,000 microforms. VAX 6310, PDP 11, Prime 2755, AT&T-3B2, Macintosh.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,185; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,300. **Applications:** 940; **Acceptances:** 773; **Enrollments:** 326. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/488; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview strongly recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 12%. Business & industry careers, 44%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Economics, Accounting & Business offers the Bachelor of Arts degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 credit hours; 2) A minimum of 2.0 GPA in all work taken at the College; 3) At least 2.0 in all studies in the major field; 4) At least 12 hours of the major completed in the junior and senior years at the College; 5) The last 31 hours toward graduation must be earned as a degree-seeking student at the College. Liberal Arts Essentials Program: Writing, Arts & Humanities, Math, Religion, Physical Education (19-21);

Humanities, Natural Science, Social Science, International Perspective; Alternative Communication Skills, Physical Education (31-34). Accounting Major Courses: Financial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (9); Cost Acctg (3); Income Taxes (3); Readings & Research Acctg Theory (3); Contemporary Management Research or International Business or Seminar (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6).

#### FACULTY

**Brady, Martin A.;** Associate  
MA; CMA

Telephone: 614-826-8204

**Drubel, A. Charles;**  
Associate; MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 614-826-8202

**Hydel, Richard;** Associate  
PhD

Telephone: 614-826-8203

**Thomson, Herbert F.;**  
Emeritus;  
PhD

**Wilson, Joseph;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA

Telephone: 614-826-8205

**Zerayacob, Dawit;** Instructor  
MBA; International  
Telephone: 614-826-8207

#### NATIONAL COLLEGE

P.O. Box 1780

Rapid City, South Dakota 57709

**Main Telephone:** 605-394-4800

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Proprietary. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS DIVISION

**Accounting Program Head:** Gerald Larson

**FAX:** 605-394-4871

#### NATIONAL UNIVERSITY

4025 Camino Del Rio South

San Diego, California 92108

**Main Telephone:** 619-563-7100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,121 undergrad; 5,459 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT & BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald A. Schwartz

**Telephone:** 619-563-7438; **FAX:** 619-563-7399

**Placement Resources:** Career planning, counseling & job placement assistance; training workshops on career assessment, resume writing, job search, interview techniques; on-campus recruitment, listing of job openings, a Mentor Week program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 96,000 volumes, 25,000 microforms, 4,041 periodical subscriptions, 915 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3083 XE8.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,000; Non-Resident, \$6,000. **Applications:** 3,062; **Acceptances:** 2,559; **Enrollments:** 2,278. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 43%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Management & Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Business Administration in Financial Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 180 q.u.; 2) A minimum of 45 q.u. must be completed in residence at NU, 35 of of these units in residence must be from the accounting emphasis; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 for all undergraduate work at NU; 4) A GPA of at least 2.0 in all accounting courses. General Education Requirements (60): English Composition (10); Speech Communication (5); Social Science (15); Math (10); Physical Science (5); Life Science (5); Humanities (10). Prerequisites (30): Financial Accounting Fundamentals; Macroeconomics; Business Finance I; Microcomputer & Electronic Spreadsheets; Legal Aspects of Business I, II. Core Requirements (30): Microeconomics II; Human Resource Management in Today's Society; Principles of Management & Organization; Managerial Marketing; Management Science. Accounting Emphasis (55): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Advanced Accounting; Taxation I, II; Cost Accounting I, II; Fund Accounting; Auditing I, II.

## FACULTY

**Covington, John;** Inst.; MBA

Telephone: 209-294-6100

**Fajardo, Connie;** Instructor

MA; CPA

Telephone: 619-855-4100

**Prinster, P. Jeffrey;**

Instructor;

MBA

Telephone: 310-942-5790

**Schwartz, Donald;**

Assistant;

JD; CPA

Telephone: 619-563-7438

## NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL

Monterey, California 93943

**Main Telephone:** 408-646-2411

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Federal. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Primarily men. **Total Enrollment:** 1,800.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES

**Dean:** David R. Whipple

**Accounting Program Head:** David R. Whipple

**Telephone:** 408-646-2161; **FAX:** 408-646-3407

## GRADUATE PROGRAM (MS)

**Entrance Requirements:** Only full-time DOD employees may apply.

### FACULTY

**Euske, Kenneth J.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 408-646-2860

**Fremgen, James M.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 408-646-2644

**Liao, Shu S.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 408-646-2505

**Moses, O. Douglas;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 408-646-3218

**Nevels, Jeffrey M.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 408-646-2623

**San Miguel, Joseph G.;**  
Prof.; PhD; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 408-646-2187

## NAZARETH COLLEGE OF ROCHESTER

4245 East Avenue  
Rochester, New York 14618  
Main Telephone: 716-586-2525

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,385 undergrad; 905 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS, ECONOMICS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Gerald Zappia  
**Accounting Program Head:** Phyllis Bloom  
**FAX:** 716-586-2452

**Library/Computer Assets:** 235,000 volumes, 190,000 microforms, 1,709 periodical subscriptions, 10,331 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,650; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,488. **Applications:** 715; **Acceptances:** 590; **Enrollments:** 225. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 506/538; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 17%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total required hours for accounting major: 60 credits in business courses and 60 credits in non-business courses. Required Accounting Courses (30): Principles I & II; Intermediate I & II; Cost; Individual & Corporate Tax; Corporate Finance; Auditing; Advanced. General Business Courses (30): Macro & Microeconomics; Money & Banking; Principles in Management; Principles in Marketing; 2 courses in Business Law; Calculus; Statistics; Computers.

**FACULTY**

**Bloom, Phyllis;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 716-586-2525

**Strong, Daniel;** Associate  
MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 716-586-2525

**Van Bortel, Patricia;**  
Assistant; BS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 716-586-2525

**NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE**

2500 River Road  
Manchester, New Hampshire 03104  
Main Telephone: 603-668-2211

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,600 undergrad; 1,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**BUSINESS DIVISION**

**Dean:** Burt D. Kaliski  
**Accounting Program Head:** Wallace Kartsen  
Telephone: 603-668-2211; FAX: 603-645-9603

**Placement Resources:** Workshops & individual advising, assistance in resume writing & placement preparation, cooperative education options, job-seeking assistance, on- & off-campus recruitment, career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 79,000 volumes, 938 magazines & journals, 160,000 company financial & annual reports on microfiche. IBM 4381, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM Portable PC, Apple IIe, Apple II, Digital WP-8 Word Processor, Digital Micro VAX II.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 88*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,408; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,264. Mean SAT (V/M): 440/460. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

**GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, 11,442.00; Per Credit, Resident: \$576.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$270.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Institutionally sponsored loans, federal work-study, scholarships, work programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Associate in Science (AS)**

The School of Business offers a two-year associate's degree program in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 60 credits; 2) A minimum of a 2.0 GPA; 3) Must complete 30 credits in residence, 9 credits from the major field. Accounting Curriculum (60): Elementary Acctg I & II (6); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg I & II (6); Human Relations in Administration (3); Intro to Computer Data Processing (3); Intro to Systems (3); Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Basic Writing (3); Process Writing (3); Analytical Writing (3); Public Speaking (3); Finite Math I & II (6); Intro to Marketing (3); Freshmen Experience (3); Liberal Arts Elective (3).

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 120 credits of work; 2) Must complete the program with a minimum of a 2.0 GPA; 3) Must complete 30 credits in residence; 4) Must complete 12 credits from the major field in residence; 5) Must complete the final 24 credits of the degree program in residence. General Education Courses: Intro to Psychology or Intro to Sociology (3); Literature (3); History or Government (3); Humanities (3); Social Sciences (3); Finite Math I & II, Statistics (9); Basic Writing, Process Writing, Analytical Writing, Public Speaking, Business Communications (15). Business Foundation Courses: Accounting Principles (6); Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Intro to Business Data Processing (3); Intro to Systems (3); Survey of the Marketing Function of Business (3); Human Relations in Administration (3); College Capstone Course (3). Accounting Major Courses (36): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting I & II; Institutional Accounting; Auditing Principles; Federal Taxation I & II; Business Law I; Financial Policy & Decision Making. Elective & Allied Courses (15): Intro to Operations Management (3); Business Law II (3); Free Electives (6); Elective - Liberal Arts Course (3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The curriculum for the Master of Business Administration program is designed to prepare students for middle management and senior management positions. The MBA can be specialized with an advanced certificate, requiring a minimum of 14 graduate courses which include the entire core curriculum (10 courses). The advanced certificate option in accounting may be taken as an independent program of graduate study by persons already possessing a graduate business degree who wish to enhance or update their skills in a specific business discipline, and those holding a bachelor's degree qualifying on the basis of educational background and professional experience. Undergraduate preparation in accounting is required for advanced certificate in this area. The Advanced Certificate Program may also be taken concurrently with the MBA. Successful completion of the certificate program requires that the student attain at least a 3.0 GPA with a maximum of one "C" level grade in those courses within the certificate program. Required Courses for Basic MBA: Information Sources, Research Methods, & Communication Techniques; Human Behavior in Organizations; Managerial Accounting; Financial Management; Quantitative Analysis for Decision Making; Production & Operations Management; Computer Info Systems; Marketing Strategies; Business, Government, & the Environment; Policy Formulation & Administration; two graduate business electives or Thesis Option. Required Courses for Advanced Certificate in Accounting: Managerial, Budgeting & Cost Accounting I & II; Financial Reporting I-III; Auditing; Federal Taxation of Individuals.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The curriculum for this program offers a combination of concentrated studies in accounting as preparation for qualification as a CPA and for a broader based study of management related to the application of accounting theory. The MS in Accounting requires 16 graduate courses (48 credits). Required Courses: Managerial, Budgeting & Cost Accounting I & II; Financial Reporting I-III; Auditing; Seminar in Accounting Theory; Computer Info System; Financial Management;

Human Behavior in Organizations; Info Sources, Research Methods, & Communication Techniques; Quantitative Analysis for Decision Making; Production & Operations Management; Business Law; Federal Taxation of Individuals; Federal Taxation of Corporations, Partnerships, Estates & Trusts.

#### FACULTY

**Lanzillotti, Louis;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 603-668-2211

**Murphy, William;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 603-668-2211

**Pelletier, Laurence;**  
Assistant; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 603-668-2211

**Telolan, George;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 603-668-2211

**VanSantvoord, John C.;**  
Associate;  
MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 603-668-2211

### NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS UNIVERSITY

Las Vegas, New Mexico 87701

Main Telephone: 505-425-7511

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,800.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL STUDIES

**Dean:** John Juarez

**Accounting Program Head:** Lorenzo Sanchez

Telephone: 505-454-3522; FAX: 505-454-0026

**Placement Resources:** Career Services Department.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 156,037 volumes, 83,582 microforms, 1,376 periodical subscriptions, 7,827 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-8350, Digital VAX-6210, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,278; Non-Resident, \$4,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,270. **Applications:** 100; **Acceptances:** 60. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** Open. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment, work-study programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Federal government, local CPA firms.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration (BA)**

The major in Business Administration provides a solid foundation in business, followed by options in marketing, management and information systems, accounting, and finance for business professions in government, business, and industry. **ACCOUNTING - PROFESSIONAL TRACK** Professional Track (69). Required Courses: Cost Acctg(3); Federal Tax Acctg I (3); Uniform Commercial Code (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (9); Acctg Systems (3); Advanced Acctg I (3); Auditing (4); Electives (8) from the following - Acctg Theory (3), Federal Tax Acctg II (3); Managerial Acctg (3), Governmental Acctg (3), CPA/CMA Review (3).



## FACULTY

**Albers, Ursel**; Associate  
MA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial

**Sanchez, Lorenzo**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 505-454-3522

**Snack, Joseph**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing

## NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY

Las Cruces, New Mexico 88003  
Main Telephone: 505-646-0111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,922 undergrad; 2,422 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Curtis C. Graham  
**Accounting Program Head:** James H. Bullock  
**Telephone:** 505-646-4901; **FAX:** 505-646-6155

**Placement Resources:** Job interviews, career advising, job search strategies, current information on employment trends, career literature, on- & off-campus employment, internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 848,838 volumes, 593,000 microforms, 5,662 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM EX/9000 (9121) VM/CMS (EsA1.1), MVS/JES3, DEC VAX 8530, Apple IIe, IBM PC, IBM AT, Apple Macintosh, SEQUCNJ S/27 (UNIX), SUN 4/280, SUN 3/160, SUN 3/50 (UNIX).

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 114*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,284; Non-Resident, \$4,980; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,100. **Enrollments:** 249. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 14*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,506.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,202.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$62.75; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$216.75. **Matriculated:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Accountancy (BAcc)

The Bachelor of Accountancy curriculum is designed to prepare students for opportunities in public accounting practice and in business, government, and nonprofit organizations. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 128 credits; 2) An average of 2 grade points per credit in all courses taken at NMSU; 3) Written English proficiency; 4) Complete at NMSU the last 30 semester credits necessary for the baccalaureate degree. Prebusiness Requirements - Group I & Group II. Group I (34-39): Freshman Composition I (4); Business Communication (3); Public Speaking or Principles of Human Communication or Professional Speech Communication (3); Computer Literacy (3-4); Intermediate Algebra (3); Quantitative Decision Making in Business I, II

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

(6); Applied Math for the Biological & Social Sciences I (3); Matrices & Linear Programming (3); Statistics for Business & the Behavioral Sciences (3); Orientation to Business Adm & Economics I (1); Fundamentals of Acctg I, II (6); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6). Group II (30-32): Behavioral Sciences (6); Govt & History (6); Humanities (3); Physical & Biological Sciences (3-4); Electives (7-8); Career Planning in Business (1); General Electives (5-6). BA Required Courses (26): Cost Acctg (3); Business Law I (3); Intro to International Business (1); Business Info Systems (3); Principles of Finance (3); Human Relations in Business (3); Business & Society (1); Production & Operations Mgt (3); Business Policies (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Major Courses (36): Financial Acctg I, II, III (9); Federal Taxation I (3); Auditing Theory & Practices (3); Acctg Systems (3); Business Law II (3); Acctg Elective (3); Money & Banking or Intermediate Macro or Microeconomic Theory (3); CBA Electives (3); General Electives (6).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

Candidates for the Master of Accountancy degree who have an undergraduate degree in accounting must successfully complete a minimum of 30 graduate credits. Candidates with an undergraduate degree in a field other than accounting must complete additional prerequisite work dependent upon previous courses taken. Foundation Courses (19): Financial Accounting (3); Legal Environment of Business (2); MIS (2); Macroeconomics (2); Microeconomics (2); Financial Analysis (2); Management & Organization (2); Quantitative Methods in Business (2); Marketing Analysis (2). Accounting & Related Prerequisites (21). Accounting Core Courses (30). Comprehensive Exam: Satisfactory performance is required. Thesis: Not required.

**FACULTY**

**Baron, C. David**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 505-646-1422

**Call, William L.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 505-646-4904

**Dillaway, M. Peter**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 505-646-1003

**Foster, Taylor W. (Bill)**;  
Assistant; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 505-646-4520

**Gregory, Richard**; Assistant  
JD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 505-646-2990

**Heinsen, Lois**; Assistant  
MAC; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 505-646-1421

**Howard, Arley A.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 505-646-5253

**Mills, Sherry K.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 505-646-5681

**Ray, Terese Gilmer**; Asst.;  
MAC; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 505-646-5238

**Robertson, Paul J.**; Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 505-646-1520

**Scribner, Edmund A.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 505-646-5163

**Selpel, Cindy**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 505-646-5206

**Waters, Michael Paul**;  
Assistant; DBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 505-646-4901

**Yearley, V. Joyce**;  
Assistant; MAC; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 505-646-5165

**NEW YORK INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**

1855 Broadway

New York, New York 10023

Main Telephone: 212-399-8368

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,428 undergrad; 1,831 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Carol Schwartz

**Accounting Program Head:** K. Chantrasekar

**Telephone:** 212-399-8368

**Placement Resources:** Job opportunities, instruction in portfolio & resume preparation, help secure faculty recommendations, on-campus interviews, career seminars, part-time positions on & off campus.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 147,000 volumes, 256,000 microforms, 2,200 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital PDP-11/70, Digital Rainbow.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AAS, BS)

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Associate in Applied Science (AAS)**

A two-year degree program leading to an Associate in Applied Science in Accounting is available for anyone who is not interested in a four-year degree program. Total credits required - 69. Business (45): Financial Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Acctg I & II; Business Law I, II, III; Intro to Marketing; Intro to Business; Corporation Finance; Intro to EDP in Business; Principles of Economics I & II; Money & Banking. Behavioral Sciences (6): Intro Psychology; Intro to Sociology. English (9): College Composition I & II; Basic Speech Communication. Math (6): Finite Math; Quantitative Methods in Business. Science (3): Humanity & the Biological Universe.

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Bachelor of Science in PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTING requires a minimum of 122 credits. Students are required to maintain a minimum 2.5 QPA. COURSE REQUIREMENTS. Business (65): Financial Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Cost Analysis; Federal Taxation; Advanced Acctg; Acctg Seminar; Acctg I & II; Federal Taxation II; Auditing; Business Law I, II, III; Principles of Economics I & II; Money & Banking; Intro to Marketing; Intro to Business; Business Policy Seminar; Corporation Finance. Quantitative Analysis & Computer (9): Intro to EDP in Business; Statistical Sampling Theory; Quantitative Applications to Making Managerial Decisions. Behavioral Sciences (6): Intro Psychology; Intro to Sociology. English (15): College Composition I & II; Basic Speech Communication; Business Writing; One Group A course. Science (6): Humanity & the Biological Universe; Humanity & the Physical Universe. Math (6): Finite Math; Quantitative Methods in Business. Social Sciences (12): Problems of Philosophy; Contemporary World; Social Sciences Option; American Govt & Politics. Liberal Arts Elective (3).

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Bachelor of Science in MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING requires a minimum of 120 credits. The curriculum prepares students for the private sector (industrial or institutional) or governmental fields of accounting. It is designed for students who want a career in accounting but do not plan to pursue the public accounting field. COURSE REQUIREMENTS. Business (51): Financial Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Cost Analysis; Federal Taxation; Acctg I & II; Internal Auditing; Business Law I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Money & Banking; Intro to Marketing; Intro to Business; Business Policy Seminar; Corporation Finance. Quantitative Analysis & Computer (12); Intro to EDP in Business; Statistical Sampling Theory; Quantitative Applications to Making Managerial Decisions; Intro to MIS. Behavioral Sciences (6): Intro Psychology; Intro to Sociology. English (15): College Composition I & II; Basic Speech Communication; Business Writing; One Group A course. Science (6): Humanity & the Biological Universe; Humanity & the Physical Universe. Math (6): Finite Math; Quantitative Methods in Business. Social Sciences (12): Problems of Philosophy; Contemporary World; Social Sciences Option; American Govt & Politics. Electives (9). Liberal Arts Elective (3).

**FACULTY**

**Marzen, Leo V.;** Adjunct  
CPA

**Waite, Allan;** Adjunct  
MBA

**NEW YORK UNIVERSITY**

25 West 4th Street  
New York, New York 10003  
Main Telephone: 212-998-1212

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 14,608 undergrad; 16,145 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**LEONARD N. STERN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Richard R. West  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joshua Livnat  
**Telephone:** 212-998-0022; **FAX:** 212-995-4004

**Placement Resources:** Seminars on skills assessment, career research, assertiveness skills, resume writing, interviewing skills, & advanced interviewing; career programs, on-campus recruitment, employment bulletin, credential files, internship opportunities, part-time & temporary employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.2 million volumes, 1.8 million microforms, 29,450 periodical subscriptions, 18,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Graduate Business Administration Library: 110,000 volumes, 185,000 microforms, stock exchange financial reports. IBM 4381, Digital VAX8650, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, IBM Personal System/2 MODEL 30-286, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, Sun 3/50 Workstation, Zenith 286LP; access to control Data Corporation CYBER 205, ETA-10, & John Von Neumann, National Super Computer Center.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 13*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$15,570; Room & Board (per semester): \$6,774. **Applications:** 12,656; **Acceptances:** 5,941; **Enrollments:** 2,557. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 565/610; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 61%; business school, 15%.

**GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$17,000; F/T Non-Resident, \$17,000; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$860/\$516; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$860/\$516. **Graduate Fees:** \$826.00. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, scholarships, graduate assistantships, loans, work-study.

**DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$16,000; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$530. **Doctoral Fees:** \$280. **Application Deadline:** 1/31. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (Mean of full-time students 600); GPA (Mean of full-time students 3.40); 2 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university

attended. **Residence Requirements:** Minimum of 33 points including dissertation credit. Student must maintain continuous enrollment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The accounting program prepares its graduates to enter the professions of public and managerial accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 points; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0; 3) At least 64 consecutive points of coursework has to be completed in residence immediately preceding the date of graduation. Liberal Arts Requirements (40): Economics (8); Expository Writing (8); Math (4); Social Science (4); Natural Science Elective (4); 1 course from 3 of the following categories - Historical Consciousness & Values, Literary Awareness, Fine & Performing Arts, Multicultural Exposure (12). Department Core (28): Law of Contracts, Sales, Property, Bankruptcy, Insurance, Wills & Estates; Law of Business Organizations & Commercial Paper; Principles of Managerial Accounting; Intermediate Financial Accounting; Advanced Financial Accounting; Auditing; Federal Income Taxation. Advanced Courses: Financial Statement Analysis (4); Intermediate Financial Accounting (4); Advanced Financial Accounting (4); Accounting for Decision Making & Control (4); Auditing (4); Accounting for Non-Profit Organizations (4); Federal Income Taxation (4); Advanced Federal Tax Law (4); Independent Study in Accounting (4).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

MBA Program Requirements call for 72 graduate points. This includes a choice of 6 courses in a major field and 5 electives, 4 of which must be outside of the major field. Major programs available in the accounting area: a general accounting program, a financial analysis program, CPA Professional Program, and the program in taxation. Proficiency Requirements: Business Writing or Business Writing for International Students; Math & Calculus Workshop. MBA Core Courses (33): Acctg I & II; Quantitative Methods for Business Decisions I & II; Micro & Macroeconomics; Info Systems for Mgt; Managing Organizational Behavior; Financial Mgt; Mktg Concepts & Strategy; Opns Mgt. GENERAL ACCTG PROGRAM (18): Financial Communication & External Reporting; Adv Financial Communication & External Reporting; Acctg Info for Managerial Decision Making; Internal Reporting & Control; 2 additional courses in Acctg. FINANCIAL ANALYSIS PROGRAM (18): Financial Statement Analysis; Adv Financial Statement Analysis I & II; Acctg Info for Managerial Decision Making; one additional course in Acctg, Taxation or Business Law. CPA PROFESSIONAL PROGRAM (18): Financial Communication & External Reporting; Acctg Info for Managerial Decision Making; Internal Reporting & Control; Auditing; Adv Financial Communication & Reporting Problems; Fundamentals of Federal Income Taxation I; Law of Contracts, Agency, Sales, Property & Bankruptcy; Law of Business Org, Commercial Paper, Insurance, Wills & Estates; 3 additional advanced courses outside Acctg. PROGRAM IN TAXATION (18): Fundamentals of Federal Taxation I & II; Federal Estate & Gift Taxation; Federal Tax Practice & Procedures & Research Methods; 2 additional courses in Taxation. Electives (15). Strategy Policy Options (6); Business Policies & Legal & Social Contracts of Business or Mgt Decision Laboratory or Industry Analysis & Corporate Strategy Studies or Mgt Advisory Project or Intl Business Negotiation Exercise.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The MS Program in Accounting combines graduate study at Stern School of Business with paid professional employment in the field of accounting. At the end of this 15-month program, students will have earned an MS in Accounting and have completed the educational requirements for taking CPA exam in most states. Financial Accounting Courses: Fundamentals of Financial Acctg; Financial Acctg; Advanced Financial Reporting; Contemporary Acctg Theory. Managerial Accounting Courses: Managerial Acctg I, II, III. Additional Courses in Accounting: Auditing, Federal Income Taxation; Info Systems. Additional Required Courses: Micro & Macroeconomics; Quantitative Methods for Business Decisions I & II; Financial Mgt; Business Law; Financial Markets - Their Structure & Performance.

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

The Doctoral Program prepares students for careers in academic research and teaching. The program is based on a core of courses in Quantitative Analysis, Economics, Behavioral Science, Accounting & Computer Usage, plus 7 to 10 courses in accounting. It culminates with a doctoral dissertation, which is expected to be an original contribution to knowledge in the student's chosen field. For full-time students the core program has to be completed in one year, 2-1/2 years for orals and 5 years for all requirements.

### FACULTY

**All, Ashiq;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 212-998-0012

**Balachandran, K.R.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-998-0029

**Berman, Norman D.;**  
Associate; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0780

**Bildersee, John S.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0027

**Brief, Richard P.;** Professor  
PhD; Quantitative  
Telephone: 212-998-0907

**Brown, Paul R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0019

**Choi, Frederick D.S.;**  
Professor; PhD; Intl.  
Telephone: 212-998-0420

**Dontoh, Alex;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-998-0064

**Fried, Haim Dov;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-998-0005

**Govindaraj, Suresh;**  
Assistant; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 212-998-0011

**Howell, Robert A.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-998-0031

**Jan, Ching-Lih;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0026

**John, Teresa A.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0025

**Klein, April;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0014

**Maindiratta, Ajay;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-998-0066

**McRae, Thomas W.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 212-998-0017

**Palk, Tae-Young;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-998-0024

**Ratliff, James R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0009

**Rebovich, Joseph;** Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 212-998-0050

**Ronen, Joshua;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 212-998-4144

**Ryan, Stephen G.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0020

**Sorter, George H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 212-998-0032

**Sweeney, Jan Lawson;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 212-998-0051

**Todd, Rebecca;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0028

**Walsh, Eamonn J.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0021

**Zarowin, Paul;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-998-0015

### NIAGARA UNIVERSITY

Niagara, New York 14109

Main Telephone: 716-285-1212

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,500 undergrad; 550 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Gary D. Prartzel

**Accounting Program Head:** Alfonso R. Oddo

**Telephone:** 716-285-1212; **FAX:** 716-285-0411

**Placement Resources:** Workshops on resume & cover letter writing & critique, job search strategies, identifying & researching employers, job interview techniques, mock interviews; on-campus interviews, a resume critique & printing service, resume referral program, recruitment & career days; job interviews, a career library, computer software aids, a Job Locator.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 265,000 volumes, 22,000 microforms, 1,370 periodical subscriptions. Sperry UNIVAC 90/30 System, Prime 750.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer integrated throughout the curriculum.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA, BSC)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 52*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,640; Non-Resident, \$8,640; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,156. **Applications:** 2,250; **Acceptances:** 1,900; **Enrollments:** 620. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/480; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 27%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The BBA Program is designed to prepare students to enter the profession of accountancy either as public accountants or accountants practicing in industry or non-profit organizations. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h.; 2) A QPA of at least 2.0; 3) Must be certified by his major department as competent in his major; 4) The final 30 s.h. or 10 course units of his degree program must be completed in residence. Liberal Arts General Education Requirement (30): University Studies (3); Americans in the Post-War World (3); Freshman English (6); Philosophy (9); Religious Studies (3). Liberal Arts Distribution Requirements (33): Intro to Business Computing Applications (3); Elementary Economics (6); Business Communications (3); Math for Management (3); Math or Finance (3); American Government (3); Liberal Arts Electives (12). Required Accounting Major Courses (63): Accounting Principles (6); Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Tax (3); Government & Non-Profit Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3); Business Law (6); Money & Banking (3); Managerial Finance (3); Business Statistics (3); MIS (3); Marketing (3); Accounting & Business Electives (9).

#### **Bachelor of Science in Commerce (BSC)**

The Department of Commerce offers a Bachelor of Science in Commerce with concentration in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h.; (2) A QPA of at least of 2.00; 3) A grade of "C" or better in all concentration courses; 4) The final 30 s.h. or 10 course units of his degree program must be completed in residence. Liberal Arts General Education Requirement (30). Liberal Arts Distribution Requirements (36): Elementary Economics (6); Math for Management (3); Intro to Mathematical Analysis (3); Intro to Business Computing Applications (3); English or Language Electives (6); Natural Science or Math (6); Social Science Electives (9). Required Commerce Major Courses (60): Principles I & II (6); Business Statistics (3); Labor Relations (3); Seminar Current Problems (3); Money & Banking (3); Managerial Finance (3); Management Principles (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law I & II (6); Approved Business Electives (4). Required Concentration Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Determination & Cost Analysis (6); MIS (3).

## FACULTY

**Chakos, Peter J.;** Associate  
MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 716-285-1212

**Engle, Frances L.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 716-285-1212

**Glove, Frank C.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 716-285-1212

**Jain, Jagat P.;** Associate  
PhD; International

Telephone: 716-285-1212

**Nemet, John A.;** Associate  
BBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 716-285-1212

**Oddo, Alfonso R.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 716-285-1212

## NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 2004

University Station

Thibodaux, Louisiana 70310

Main Telephone: 504-448-8111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 6,511 undergrad; 654 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Jimmy N. Ponder

Telephone: 504-448-4173; FAX: 504-448-4922

**Library/Computer Assets:** 300,000 volumes, 350,000 microforms, 1,600 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. UNISYS A6 Digital PDP-11/60, Apple IIe, TRS-80 Model 3, Zenith Z-100 Series, Z-200 Advanced PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,390; Non-Resident, \$2,740; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,980. **Applications:** 1,828; **Acceptances:** 1,792; **Enrollments:** 1,398. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The University awards the Bachelor of Science degree with a major in Accounting upon the successful completion of the Accounting curriculum and the satisfaction of University and College of Business Adm requirements. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (33-36): Computer Science (3); English (6); History (6); Math for Business & Economic Decisions and Calculus I or Calculus I for Technologists & Business (6-8); Natural Science Electives (6-7); Speech (3); Student Development (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (34-35): Arts Elective (3); Elementary Accounting I & II (6); MIS (3); Statistics (3); Principles of Macroeconomics & Microeconomics (6); English Literature Electives (3); English Elective (3); Health & P.E. Activity (4); Natural Science Elective (3-4). JUNIOR YEAR (33): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Governmental Accounting (3); Decision Making Techniques (3); Business Communications (3); Financial Management (3); Management of Organizations & Behavioral Process (3); Operations Management (3); Marketing (3); Computer Science Elective (3). SENIOR YEAR (33): Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3);



Income Tax Accounting (3); Accounting Elective (3); Business Communications (3); Commercial Law (3); Business Policy (3); Investments (3); Electives (9).

#### FACULTY

**Fairchild, Joseph V.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 504-448-4182

**Forbes, Ben L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 504-448-4186

**Fry, Nicholas E.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA  
Telephone: 504-448-4180

**Gaharan, Catherine;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-448-4213

**Guidry, Michele D.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 504-448-4212

**Kearns, Bokenfohr;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 504-448-4176

**Kearns, Robert N.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 504-448-4176

**Mauldin, Shawn;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 504-448-4218

**Sollars, Frederick;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA

Telephone: 504-448-4176  
**Stroud Jr., J. B.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA

Telephone: 504-448-4177  
**Thibodeaux, Francis A.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA

Telephone: 504-448-4185  
**Weimer, John;** Assistant  
JD; Business Law

Telephone: 504-448-4215

#### NICHOLS COLLEGE

Dudley Hill  
Dudley, Massachusetts 01570  
Main Telephone: 508-943-1560

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS FACULTY

**Dean:** Edward G. Warren  
**Accounting Program Head:** Frank Olive  
Telephone: 508-943-1560; FAX: 508-943-1570

#### NORFOLK STATE UNIVERSITY

2401 Corprew Avenue  
Norfolk, Virginia 23504  
Main Telephone: 804-683-8600

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Joseph L. Boyd  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lawrence Gulley  
Telephone: 804-683-8217; FAX: 804-683-8084

## **NORTH CAROLINA A & T STATE UNIVERSITY**

1601 East Market Street  
Greensboro, North Carolina 27411  
**Main Telephone:** 919-334-7500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,396 undergrad; 765 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Quiester Craig  
**Accounting Program Head:** Mark Kiel  
**Telephone:** 919-334-7581; **FAX:** 919-334-7093

**Placement Resources:** Procurement of temporary, part-time, summer or permanent employment, career counseling, prospective employer interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 340,573 volumes, 378,063 microforms, 1,713 periodical subscriptions, 18,561 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, DECsystem-10.

**Curricular Innovations:** AECC Project Grant School.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 44*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,114; Non-Resident, \$5,645; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,590. **Applications:** 3,776; **Acceptances:** 2,141; **Enrollments:** 1,126. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 350/395. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** 60%.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h. with a cumulative GPA of 2.00 or better for all courses taken; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.00 in the major field of study which includes the minimum of a "C" in at least 8 (24 hours) of the 10 (30 hours) courses listed as major program requirements; 4) Complete a minimum of 3 semesters as a full-time student in residence at the University; 5) At least 1/2 of the credits in the student's major field must be earned at the University. University Core Requirements: English (6); Social Science (6); Natural Science (6); Humanities (6); Math (6); Health or Physical Education (2). Business & Economics Core Requirements: Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Business Communications (3); Intro to MIS (3); Intro to Management (3); Marketing (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Management Science (3); Business Policy (3); Money & Banking (3). Accounting Major Requirements (30): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Income Tax Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing Principles (3); Accounting Systems (3); Business Finance (3).

**FACULTY**

**Cooper, William D.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**Griffin, Lynn K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**Highsmith-Quick,**  
Gwendolyn; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**Kennedy, Helen A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**Malone, Charles;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**McFadden, Gwendolyn;**  
Assistant; JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**Robinson, Diana W.;**  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**Robinson, Ida;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-379-7581

**Smith, Margaret C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**Thorne, Jerry;**  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-7581

**NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY**

P.O. Box 19717  
1902 Fayetteville Street  
Durham, North Carolina 27707  
**Main Telephone:** 919-560-6100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,039 undergrad; 1,346 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Sundar W. Fleming  
**Accounting Program Head:** Raphael N. Thompson  
**Telephone:** 919-560-6405; **FAX:** 919-560-6413

**Placement Resources:** Career opportunities, career counseling, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 585,700 volumes, 647,760 microforms, 3,250 periodical subscriptions, 1,398 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Sperry UNIVAC 90/30 System, Digital VAX 11/750; access to Triangle Universities Computer Center.

**Curricular Innovations:** Consistent with most comprehensive programs in business administration and management, the faculty of the School of Business firmly supports the thesis that professional studies in business can be best achieved with a solid liberal arts foundation. Consequently, the initial 2 years of the traditional 4-year baccalaureate program devoted to the preparation in the humanities, fine arts, behavioral sciences, natural sciences, and the mathematical sciences are a necessary prerequisite for professional study in business administration and management.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,044; Non-Resident, \$5,416; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,914. **Applications:** 1,773; **Acceptances:** 1,320; **Enrollments:** 559. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 375/395. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 22%. Business & industry careers, 36%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; prior academic record; employment history; recommendations of instructors, employers, or others; personal interview; TOEFL for international applicants.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

CURRICULUM GUIDE for Accounting. FRESHMAN YEAR (35-36): English Composition (6); College Algebra/Trig I (3); Foreign Language Elective (6); Humanities/Fine Arts Elective (2-3); Phys Ed Elective (2); Health Behavior/Effective Living (3) Freshman Orientation (1); Fundamentals of Speech (3); Finite Math (3); Modern World History (3); Science with Lab Elective (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (30): Prin of Sociology (3); American Govt (3); Macroeconomics (3); Prin of Acctg I & II (6); Calculus (3); General Psychology (3); Computers/Info Systems (3); Microeconomics (3); Elementary Statistics (3). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intern Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Fed/State Inc Tax (3); Decision Sciences (3); Organization/Management (3); Operations Management (3); Principles of Finance (3); Prin of Marketing (3); Business Communications (3). SENIOR YEAR (30): Legal Environments I & II (6); Managerial Economics (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Acctg Elective (6); Business Policy (3); GCS Elective (3); Unrestricted Elective (3).

## FACULTY

**Anyane-Ntow, Kwabena;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 919-560-6020

**Garrett, Nathan T.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 919-560-6309

**Holloway, Delton R.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-560-6323

**Jefferson, Climmon A.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Prin.  
Telephone: 919-560-6500

**Moffie, Robert P.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-560-6123

**Phillips, Mary J.;** Associate  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 919-560-6014

**Teal, Carol J.;** Instructor  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-560-6277

**Thompson, Raphael N.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 919-560-6405

**Watkins, Herbert N.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-560-6229

## NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 7173

Raleigh, North Carolina 27695

Main Telephone: 919-737-2011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 24,021 undergrad; 3,478 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert Clark

**Accounting Program Head:** Carl J. Messere

**Telephone:** 919-737-2256; **FAX:** 919-737-7873

**Placement Resources:** Job interview coordination.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.2 million volumes, 2.7 million microforms, 13,500 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3083, IBM 4381-12, Digital VAX8700; access to IBM 3083, IBM 4381 at Triangle Universities Computation Center.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 132*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$922; Non-Resident, \$4,876; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,770. **Applications:** 9,200; **Acceptances:** 5,600; **Enrollments:** 3,300. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/570. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. Requirement for out-of-state: slightly higher SAT's, GPA's and rank in class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 24%. Business & industry careers, 60%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) a GPA of at least 2.0 on all courses attempted at the University; 3) A GPA of 2.0 on all courses attempted in the major; 4) At least 30 of the last 45 hours of credit must be earned in residence. General Education Requirements: English Composition (6); Math (6); Humanities & Social Sciences (18); Natural Sciences (8); Free Electives (9); Physical Education (4). Business Core Courses: Intermediate Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Economics II (3); Economics & Business Statistics (3); Intro to Computer and Their Uses (3); Business Electives (9). Required Accounting Major Courses: Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Financial Accounting I & II (6); Managerial Uses of Cost Data (3); Intro to Income Taxation (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Auditing Financial Info (3); Business Law (3).

## FACULTY

**Bartley, Jon W.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Buckless, Frank;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Carraway, Ernest R.;** Lect.;  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Chen, Ai Y.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Comstock, S. Mark;** Asst.;  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Ferraro, Fred;** Lecturer  
JD; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Frazier, Katherine C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 919-515-3951

**Giles, John;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Griffin, Hariette;**  
Lecturer; ME; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Lawyer, Kris;** Lecturer  
BS; Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Marsh, George;**  
Lecturer; BS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-2472  
**Messere, Carl;** Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 919-515-2256  
**Peace, Robert L.;**  
Assistant; JD;  
Tax  
Telephone: 919-515-3951

**Rockness, Joanne;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Rodgers, Jaci L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-2256  
**Sawyers, Roby B.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Skender, C.J.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 919-515-3951  
**Williams, Paul F.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-515-2256  
**Zuckerman, Gilroy J.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Cost  
Telephone: 919-515-3951

## NORTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY

Fargo, North Dakota 58105  
Main Telephone: 701-237-8651

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,606 undergrad; 928 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John H. Scheibelhut

**Accounting Program Head:** Steven J. Carlson

**Telephone:** 701-237-7935; **FAX:** 701-237-7508

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in finding suitable employment; assistance in career planning; counseling on job search tools & techniques, on-campus interviews, credentials, job openings, summer employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,396 volumes, 154,918 microforms, 2,467 periodical subscriptions, 1,863 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internship or small business consulting required. Case approach used in multiple courses.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,946.70; Non-Resident, \$2,433.60; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,173. **Applications:** 225; **Enrollments:** 200. **Mean ACT:** 20.2. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Total of 129 credits; 2) A 2.4 GPA for the Accounting program. **Pre-Accounting Curriculum:** Writing & Reading I & II (6); Fund of Public Speaking (3); Intro to Sociology (3); Intro Psychology (3); American Govt (3); Calculus for Soc & Life Sci (4); Introductory Statistics (3); Regression Analysis (2); Business Use of Computers (3); Prin of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Prin of Acctg I & II (6); Ethics Elective (3); Biological or Physical Science Elective (3); Humanities Elective (9); Free Electives - must include one computer science course, but no acctg, business adm, economics, statistics or math course (6); Professional Development (1); Physical Education (2). **Accounting Curriculum:** Business Finance I (3); Prin of Management (3); Prin of Marketing (3); MIS (3); Business Ethics/Legal Environment (3); Business Law I (3); Strategic Management (4); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Govt & Not-for-Profit Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Tax Acctg I (3); Auditing I (3); Money & Banking (3); Practical Writing or Intermediate Composition (3); 300-400 Level Business Elective (3); Acctg Electives (9) from the following - Adv Managerial Acctg, Acctg Internship, Adv Financial Acctg, Tax Acctg II, Auditing II, Acctg Theory, AIS; Free Electives (3) - excludes acctg, business adm, economics, statistics, or math; Accounting Practicum (3) from the following - Cooperative Education Program, Study Abroad Program, Senior Project, Small Business Consulting, Accounting Internship.

## FACULTY

**Carlson, Steven J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 701-237-7935

**Chang, Young H.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 701-237-8351

**Dashner, Joseph S.;**  
Associate; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Not-for-Profit

Telephone: 701-237-8803

**Glatt, Janice;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 701-237-8820

**Knoepfle, Terry;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 701-237-8651

**Letnes, Paulette F.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 701-237-7506

**Peterson, Douglas H.;**  
Lecturer; MS; CPA;  
Principles

Telephone: 701-237-7184

**Schmalz, Wayne;** Lecturer  
MA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 701-237-7962

**Specht, James;**  
Assistant;

PhD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 701-237-7504

**Stockman, Don;**  
Professor; MS; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 701-237-7789

**Wang, Jamie;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial

Telephone: 701-237-8233

## NORTH GEORGIA COLLEGE

Dahlonega, Georgia 30597

Main Telephone: 404-864-1400

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,909 undergrad; 272 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** H. Lawrence Dennis

**Accounting Program Head:** H. Lawrence Dennis

**Telephone:** 706-864-1607; **FAX:** 706-864-1462

**Placement Resources:** Current employment opportunities, assistance in resume preparation & interviewing techniques, interviews with prospective employers, assistance with credential packets.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,000 volumes, 394,350 microforms, 817 periodical subscriptions, 1,291 records/tapes. IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe; access to CDC-CYBER 70-74 at Georgia Institute of Technology and University of Georgia.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 55*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,608; Non-Resident, \$4,660; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,680. **Applications:** 1,021; **Acceptances:** 742; **Enrollments:** 441. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 444/480. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Business Administration offers the program leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 190 credit hours; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 on all work presented for graduation; 3) A minimum average of "C" must be maintained during the last 3 quarters regardless of quality points previously earned; 4) A minimum average of 2.0 in the field of study; 5) The last 45 q.h. must be completed in residence; 6) Pass an exam on the history of the U.S. and the history of Georgia,

and an exam on the provisions and principles of the U.S. Constitution & The Constitution of Georgia; 7) Regents Testing Program. Core Curriculum Requirements: Humanities (5-25); Math & Natural Science (20); Social Science (5-30); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (10); Principles of Accounting I & II (10); Business Info Systems (5); Business Communications (5). Common Body of Knowledge (40): Money & Banking or Intermediate Microeconomic Analysis (5); Principles of Finance (5); Quantitative Methods I & II (10); Principles of Management (5); Principles of Marketing (5); Business Law (5); Business Policy Decision Making (5). Required Major Courses (30): Financial Accounting I, II & III (15); Federal Income Taxation (5); Cost Accounting (5); Auditing (5); Audit Evidence & Systems Design (5). Military Science Requirements (18). Basic Physical Education Requirements (6). U.S. & Georgia Constitution Requirement. U.S. & Georgia History Requirement.

## FACULTY

**Amerson, Hinton S.;**  
Associate; MBA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 206-864-1610

**Conyers Jr., Lester E.;**  
Associate; EDD

**Denson, Chad;** Assistant  
DBA; Financial

**Ellington, Allen R.;** Professor  
EDD; Principles

**Grant, Clayton;** Professor  
JD; Business Law

**Dennis, H. Lawrence;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA  
Telephone: 706-864-1610

**Merritt, Martha;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Auditing

**Mohr, Doris H.;** Assistant  
MED

**Morris, David E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost

**Pearce, John;** Professor  
PhD

**Piper, William E.;**  
Professor; EDD;  
Managerial

**Singleton, Timothy;**  
Professor; PhD;

Managerial

**Tennis, Gay H.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Cost

**Thurman, Arlene T.;**  
Assistant; MBA

## NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY

700 University Avenue  
Monroe, Louisiana 71209  
Main Telephone: 318-342-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,138 undergrad; 1,051 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Art L. Bethke  
**Accounting Program Head:** James T. Hood  
**Telephone:** 318-342-1108; **FAX:** 318-342-5161

**Placement Resources:** Placement credentials, on-campus interviews, current job listings, employer literature.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 476,919 volumes, 500,985 microforms, 2,856 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Digital Rainbow, TRS 1200, Apple IIe, Apple II Plus, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh II, TRS-80/IV, Tandy 1000 SX, Tandy 2000, Tandy 3000.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,626; Non-Resident, \$3,210; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$990. **Applications:** 2,458; **Acceptances:** 2,458; **Enrollments:** 1,879. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application**



**Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 132 s.h.; 2) A minimum residence of 2 semesters at the University; 3) Complete the last 30 s.h. for the baccalaureate degree in residence at NLU; 4) Earn at NLU at least 12 of the last 30 s.h. in the major subject; 5) An overall average of "C" in all work to be credited toward the degree, including a "C" average in the major field; 6) English & Math Competency. General Education Requirements: Arts (3); Macroeconomic Principles (3); Micro-economics Principles (3); Composition (3); Composition & Intro in Literature (3); English (3); Humanities (3); Algebra for the Management Sciences (3); Calculus for the Management Sciences (3); Natural Sciences (9); Intro to Psychology (3); Public Speaking (3); Non-Business Administration course or electives (6-12); Electives (3-9). Required Professional Business Courses: Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Business & Society (3) or Contemporary Economics Issues (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Intro to Computer-Based MIS (3); Business Finance (3); Management Theory & Practice (3); Operations Management (3); Strategic Management (3); Fundamentals of Marketing (3); Business Communications (3); Introductory Statistics (3); Business Elective (3). Accounting Major: Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Income Tax (3); Advanced Accounting I, II (6); Auditing (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Theory (3); CPA Law (3); Accounting Elective (3).

### FACULTY

**Boyd, Cendy C.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 318-342-1117

**Campbell, Walter M.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 318-342-1110

**Chatham, Thomas W.;** Asst.;  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 318-342-1111

**Cheatham, Carole B.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 318-342-1112

**Davis, Dorothy A. (Dot);**  
Asst.; DBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 318-342-1115

**Defatta, Joseph A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-342-1119

**Hodge, Thomas G.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 318-342-1116

**McEacharn, E. Michelle;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA; Adv.  
Telephone: 318-342-1113

**Roshto, Patricia G.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 318-342-1172

**Shaver, Carol G.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CIA/CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 318-342-1114

**Taylor, Donald H.;**  
Visiting; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 318-342-1118

## NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY

A/H 205  
Kirksville, Michigan 63501  
Main Telephone: 816-785-4346

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,432 undergrad; 325 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY

**Dean:** Robert A. Dager  
**Accounting Program Head:** Debra K. Kerby  
**Telephone:** 816-785-4363; **FAX:** Ext 4366

**Placement Resources:** Credential files, on-campus interviews; workshops on resume preparation, internships & interviewing; current vacancy file.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 1 million microforms, 1,750 periodical subscriptions, 69,143 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4331-2; access to Amdahl 470V/7 Series at the University of Missouri.

**Curricular Innovations:** Strong liberal arts and sciences based.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 110*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,900; Non-Resident, \$2,900; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,500. **Applications:** 6,200; **Acceptances:** 3,200; **Enrollments:** 1,425. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 9*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,371.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,219.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$99.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$176.00. **Graduate Fees:** None. **Applications:** 40. **Acceptances:** 25. **Matriculated:** 15. **Non-Matriculated:** 10. **Application Deadline:** 6/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Division of Business & Accountancy offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total 124 s.h.; 2) An overall minimum GPA of 2.0 or higher; 2) A 2.25 GPA in major requirements; 3) Minimum residence credit of 45 s.h., 28 of which must immediately precede completion of requirements for the degree; 4) At least 15 of the 45 hours must be for courses which count toward the student's major requirement. Liberal Arts & Sciences Core Requirements (49-50): Communications (9); Math & Science (14-15); Health, Exercise Science/Military Science (2); Humanities (15); Social Science (9). Discipline-Directed Liberal Arts & Sciences Requirements (13-14): Essentials of Calculus (4) or Analytical Geometry & Calculus I (5); Statistics (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6). B.S. Degree Liberal Arts & Sciences Requirements (12): Info Systems Concepts (3); Electives (9). Accounting Major Requirements (42): Computer Applications (1); Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Managerial Cost Control (3); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Finance (3); Commercial Law (3); Tax Accounting I (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3). Electives (10).

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

**Prerequisite Core Courses:** Statistics; Essentials of Calculus; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Finance; MIS. **Required Courses:** Managerial Economics (3); Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Accounting Pronouncements or Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3); Seminar in Auditing (3); Research in Taxation or Federal Taxation (3);

Financial Accounting I or Elective (3); Financial Accounting II or Elective (3); Controllership or Elective (3).

#### FACULTY

**Edwards, James E.;**  
Associate; MA; Cost  
Telephone: Ext 4375

**Fleak, Sandra K.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 4357

**Ford, Sharon K.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: Ext 4303

**Fouch, Scott;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: Ext 4377

**Harrison, Keith E.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 4377

**Kerby, Debra K.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 4369

**Klein, Steven;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 4249

**Romine, Jeffrey M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: Ext 4349

**Ruble, William;** Assistant  
AM; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 4367

**Turner, James R.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: Ext 4348

**Turner, Laurie M.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 4369

**Weber, Sandra L.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: Ext 4362

### NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

5500 North St. Louis Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60625-4699  
Main Telephone: 312-583-4050

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,267 undergrad; 2,579 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Olga E. Engelhardt  
**Accounting Program Head:** Chong-Tong Chen  
**Telephone:** 312-794-2657; **FAX:** 312-794-6288

**Placement Resources:** Internship, regular employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 175,315 volumes, 731,801 microforms, 3,061 periodical subscriptions, 3,892 records/tapes.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 145*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,656; Non-Resident, \$4,334. **Applications:** 2,046; **Acceptances:** 1,451; **Enrollments:** 814. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,680.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,250; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$74; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$221. **Applications:** 54. **Acceptances:** 21. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (a score of 450 or better); Bachelor's degree from a 4-year accredited institution with an overall GPA of "B" or better. **Financial Assistance:** Tuitionship, assistantship.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting, Business Law & Finance offers the Bachelor of Science major in Accounting program. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 3.50; 3) A 3.50 GPA in the major; 4) Pass the English language competence exam and the U.S. Constitution exam; 5) A minimum of 10 courses or 30 credit hours of coursework must be taken in residence. General Education Requirements (42). Required Core Courses (36): Accounting I & II; Legal Environment of Business; MIS; Principles of Finance; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Production Management; Operations Research; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Quantitative Methods for Managerial Decision Making. Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Cost Accounting I; Auditing Theory & Problems; Federal Income Taxes; Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II, III; Advanced Financial Accounting IV; Business Law I & II; Business Policy. General elective credit (12). Recommended professional courses for certification as a CPA, CMA, and CIA: Accounting for Non-Profit Organizations; Federal Income Taxes (Corporate); Cost Accounting II; Investment.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The College of Business & Management offers the Master of Business Administration degree with specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements. Option 1: 16 courses (total 48 credit hours). Option 2: 15 courses plus project or internship - 3 credit hours (total 48 credit hours). Option 3: 14 courses plus thesis - 6 credit hours (total 48 credit hours). A total of 48 credit hours will be required for graduation: 33 hours of core fundamentals and 15 hours of specialization and electives. Required Core Courses (33): Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; MIS; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Economic Analysis for Managers; Financial Management; Strategic Marketing Management; Quantitative Methods & Managerial Statistics; Management Organizational Behavior; Production & Operations Management; Business Policy. Accounting Concentration Courses (9): Seminar in Tax Planning; Accounting for Planning & Control; Current Topics in Financial Planning; Project; Thesis. Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Alkafaji, Yass A.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-794-2736  
**Chen, Andy H.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 312-794-2640  
**Chen, Chong-Tong;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-794-2657  
**Chen, Ring D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 312-794-2859  
**El-Zayat, Amhed I.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 312-794-2645

**Geren, Donald;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 312-794-2643  
**Goran, Ruth;** Associate;  
MSA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 312-794-2641  
**Kinkle, Charas;** Associate;  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 312-794-2894  
**Krissek, Thomas J.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 312-794-2849

**Maksy, Mostafa;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 312-794-6268  
**Neal, Philip G.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-794-2784  
**Nyadroh, Emmanuel M. K.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 312-794-3053  
**Yoon, Myung Ho;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Cost  
Telephone: 312-794-2551

## NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

Tahlequah, Oklahoma 74464

**Main Telephone:** 918-456-5511

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Earl Williams

**Telephone:** 918-456-5511; **FAX:** 918-458-2193

## NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

360 Huntington Avenue

Boston, Massachusetts 02115

**Main Telephone:** 617-437-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,497 undergrad; 4,820 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** David P. Boyd

**Accounting Program Head:** Sharon M. McKinnon

**Telephone:** 617-437-4648; **FAX:** 617-437-2056

**Placement Resources:** Career guidance, counseling, & placement assistance; job files maintenance, potential employer contacts; workshops on resume preparation, cover-letter writing, interviewing, & job search; a career resource center; a job bank of employment opportunities, internship arrangements, information & advice for study abroad, a computerized Guidance Information System.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 575,117 volumes, 1.4 million microforms, 5,738 periodical subscriptions, 15,985 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8650, Pyramid 98X, Symbolics 3050, Digital VAX 785, Sun 3-180, IBM PC, AT&T PC 6300, Zenith Z-248, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, SUN 3-140, Zenith Z-241.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) Cooperative Education; 2) MS/MBA program in accounting; 3) MS/Taxation.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 78*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,798; Non-Resident, \$10,798; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$5,160. **Applications:** 20,704; **Acceptances:** 11,003; **Enrollments:** 4,146. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/530. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 15%; business school, 10%. Business & industry careers, 75%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 53*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$12,900; F/T Non-Resident, \$12,900. **Graduate Fees:** \$375.00  
**Applications:** 114. **Acceptances:** 58. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, interview. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete 176 q.h. of credit; 2) A QPA of 2.0 and a C average in all business courses; 3) Complete the Cooperative Plan of Education. Sample Freshman-Year Program. First Quarter: Intro to Business; 2 Nonbusiness Electives; Macroeconomics. Second Quarter: Calculus for Business; Freshman English I; 2 Nonbusiness Electives. Third Quarter: Freshman English II; 2 Nonbusiness Electives; Micro-economics. Course Requirements: Calculus for Business (4); Quantitative Models in Business (4); English (8); Intro to Business (4); Accounting I, II (8); Macroeconomics (4); Microeconomics (4); Intro to Finance I, II (8); Intro to Marketing (4) Statistics I, II (8); Computer-Based Info Systems (4); Organizational Behavior (4); Complex Organizations (4); Operations Management (4); Managing Social Issues (4); Business Policy (4); Nonbusiness Electives (44); Open Electives (28). Professional Requirements: Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (12); Cost Accounting (4); Accounting Systems (4); Federal Income Taxes (4); Auditing (4).

### Master of Science (MS)

The Graduate School of Professional Accounting is specifically designed for non-accounting majors. It is a 15-month program of study, including a 3-month paid internship, leading to the degree in Master of Science in Accounting. The accounting core curriculum includes Theory, Cost, Accounting Principles & Accounting Problems. The course of study focuses on Auditing, Taxation, MIS, Advanced Studies, Marketing, Finance, Economics, Business Strategies, Management & Organizational Behavior. The first 6 months of the program covers topics encountered in the accounting profession, essentially preparing the student for the 3-month internship. After the internship, the following 6 months of study cover more of the non-accounting areas to offer a comprehensive education in business.

## FACULTY

**Angellini, James P.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 617-437-4641

**Copeland, Ronald M.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-437-4647

**Cottrill, Michael D.;** Lecturer  
MAC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-437-4639

**Curran, Joseph R.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-437-4651

**DiPietro, Janice;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-437-4656

**Donaldebian, Bairj;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 617-437-3240

**Janell, Paul A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 617-437-4645

**Kelly, William I.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: 617-437-3244

**Maletta, Mario J.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 617-437-5185

**Marples, Lynn W.;** Lecturer  
ABD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-437-3240

**O'Kelly, Peggy;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 617-437-3240

**Olive, Russell W.;** Professor  
DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-437-4636

**Oliver, Thomas W.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 617-437-4711

**Pond, Jonathan;** Lecturer  
ABD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-437-3240

**Ruland, Robert G.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-437-4643

**Schatzel, John A.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 617-437-5976

**Sherman, H. David;** Assoc.;  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-437-4640

**Wright, Arnold M.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 617-437-4659

## NORTHERN ARIZONA UNIVERSITY

P. O. Box 15066  
Flagstaff, Arizona 86011-5066  
Main Telephone: 602-523-3657

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,647 undergrad; 3,412 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Joseph J. Walka  
**Accounting Program Head:** Bob G. Kilpatrick  
**Telephone:** 602-523-7399; **FAX:** 602-523-7331

**Placement Resources:** Career Planning & Placement Dept., academic advising, internships, co-op.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 802,775 volumes, 302,896 microforms, 1,500 periodical subscriptions, 15,686 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3083, Honeywell DPS 8/70, IBM 9375-60, IBM PC, IBM XT, IBM AT, Apple IIe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,412; Non-Resident, \$5,004; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,358. **Applications:** 5,331; **Acceptances:** 4,374; **Enrollments:** 2,318. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 490/476; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Graduate school, 4%. Public, 8%; Industry, 5%; government, 2%. Unknown, 39%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree requires completion of 125 s.h. University Liberal Studies Program (44): Communication (6); International (3); Ethics (3); Foundation (9); Science/Math (8); Creative Arts (9); Letters (9); Social & Behavioral Science (9). Business Core (42): Finite Math (3); Computer Info Systems (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Business Law I (3); Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Economics (6); Management (3); Marketing (3); Finance (3); Production Operations Mgt (3); MIS (3); Business Policies (3). Accounting Core (21): Cost I (3); Intermediate I & II (6); Advanced I (3); Systems (3); Individual Income Tax (3); Auditing (3). PUBLIC ACCOUNTING OPTION (9): Advanced II (3); Acctg Theory (3); Business Law II (3).

MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTING OPTION (9): Cost II (3); Programming (3); Elective (3). Electives (8): At least 2 hours must be selected from outside the College of Business Adm.

#### FACULTY

**Bain, Craig E.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-523-7383

**Carpenter, Janice**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-523-7355

**Fox, Wayne**; Lecturer

MS; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 602-523-7340

**Houser, Richard**; Professor

PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 602-523-7372

**Kilpatrick, Bob G.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 602-523-7399

**Pitt, H. Ronald**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-523-7348

**Pitt, Kay C.**; Lecturer

MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-523-7402

**Savage, Kathryn**; Assistant

PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 602-523-7397

**VanLengen, Craig A.**;  
Assistant; EDD; CPA;

Systems

Telephone: 602-523-7392

**Watkins, Larry E.**;

Associate; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 602-523-7368

**Wilburn, Nancy L.**;

Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 602-523-7395

### NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

De Kalb, Illinois 60115

Main Telephone: 815-753-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 17,878 undergrad; 6,377 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard D. Brown

**Accounting Program Head:** John H. Smith

Telephone: 815-753-1250; FAX: 815-753-8515

**Placement Resources:** Career placement, internships, co-op, job fairs, career counseling, testing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.3 million volumes, 600,000 microforms, 12,000 periodical subscriptions, 21,998 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Amdahl 580 Model 5850, IBM 4361.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 210*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,072; Non-Resident, \$5,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,472. **Applications:** 13,788; **Acceptances:** 8,137; **Enrollments:** 3,135. **Mean ACT:** 24.

**Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 9%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,738.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,214.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$72.50; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$218.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$519.00. **Applications:** 78. **Acceptances:** 40. **Matriculated:** 24. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, staff assistantship, federal work-study.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) At least 40% of the total hours required for the degree (120 s.h.) must be taken in subjects other than business and economics; 2) At least a "C" in each required accountancy course and a minimum GPA of 2.00 in the major. Total Hours for Accountancy Major (68-71). Requirements within Department of Accountancy (26-28): Elementary Accounting I & II; Intermediate Financial Accounting I & II; Intermediate Cost Accounting; Intro to AIS; Intro to Governmental & Nonprofit Accounting; Auditing Theory; Individual & Business Taxation; Elective. Requirements in Business outside the Department of Accountancy (27): Principles of Finance; Legal Environment of Business; Business Report Writing; Principles of Management; Analysis of Strategic Business Problems; Principles of Marketing; Intro to Data Processing Systems; Statistical Analysis for Business Decisions; Principles of Production/Operations Management. Requirements Outside the College of Business (15-16): Principles & Problems of Macro & Microeconomics; Calculus for Business & Social Science or Calculus I; Intro to Psychology; 1 of the following - Intro to Anthropology, World Regional Geography, Contemporary Moral Issues, Intro to Sociology, Contemporary Social Institutions, Intro to Social Psychology.

### Master of Accounting Science (MAS)

The objective of the Master of Accounting Science program is to build upon the basic competencies acquired in a typical accountancy undergraduate degree program. The courses emphasize analysis of alternative theory structures and integrate practical problems, case studies, and studies of socioeconomic phenomena. Candidates completing the master's degree with an area of study typically enter directly into professional accounting positions. The master's degree also provides the preparation necessary to pursue a career in accounting education. Graduates from the program with a specialization in taxation will be qualified to fill technical tax staff positions available in public accounting, manufacturing, financial, and governmental organizations.

## FACULTY

<b>Baker, Richard E.</b> ; Professor PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6205	<b>Hopkins, Debra</b> ; Instructor MAS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6207	<b>Nelsetuen, Linda B.</b> ; Instr.; MAS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6194
<b>Bennett, Robert E.</b> ; Assoc.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial Telephone: 815-753-6213	<b>Johnson, Linda M.</b> ; Assistant PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 815-753-6212	<b>Norton, Curtis L.</b> ; Professor PhD; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6204
<b>Bolling, Rodger A.</b> ; Professor; LLM; Tax Telephone: 815-753-6208	<b>Johnson, Van E.</b> ; Assistant PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 815-753-6210	<b>Reding, Kurt F.</b> ; Assistant PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing Telephone: 815-753-6501
<b>Cummings, C. William</b> ; Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Systems Telephone: 815-753-6098	<b>Keys, David E.</b> ; Professor PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial Telephone: 815-753-1538	<b>Rudnicki, Edward J.</b> ; Instructor; MAS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6099
<b>Delaney, Patrick R.</b> ; Prof.; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6214	<b>Kleso, Donald E.</b> ; Professor PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6201	<b>Simon, John R.</b> ; Professor PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6203
<b>Engstrom, John H.</b> ; Prof.; DBA; CPA; Governmental Telephone: 815-753-6097	<b>Lahey, James M.</b> ; Associate PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6211	<b>Stein, Douglas M.</b> ; Assistant ABD; CMA/CPA; Systems Telephone: 815-753-1637
<b>Hellmuth, Sherry</b> ; Instructor EED; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-1669	<b>Lockard, Kathlynn B.</b> ; Instr.;; MSED; CPA; Financial Telephone: 815-753-6200	<b>Westphal, Catherine M.</b> ; Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 815-753-6206
<b>Hendricks, James A.</b> ; Prof.; PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 815-753-6209	<b>McClary, Ray H.</b> ; Professor DBA; Tax Telephone: 815-753-6215	

## NORTHERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY

Nunn Drive  
Highland Heights, Kentucky 41076  
Main Telephone: 606-572-5100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metro/urban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,592 undergrad; 905 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Thomas E. Comte  
**Accounting Program Head:** Linda M. Marquis  
**Telephone:** 606-572-6526; **FAX:** 606-572-5566

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruiting program, resume referral service; workshops on resume writing, job search, & interviewing; employment listings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 217,999 volumes, 474,067 microforms, 1,713 periodical subscriptions, 2,530 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM compatible.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 71*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$780; Non-Resident, \$2,120; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,836. **Applications:** 2,596; **Acceptances:** 2,596; **Enrollments:** 1,430. **Mean ACT:** 19.3. **Application Deadline:** 8/25. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 17%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The program leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science with a major in accounting is offered to students who seek careers as accountants and auditors with public accounting firms or with commercial, industrial, or public institutions. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h., the last 30 of which must be taken at Northern; 2) A GPA of 2.00 on all work attempted at Northern, a 2.00 on all college work attempted, and a 2.00 in the major; 3) An area of concentration, a minor, or a second major is required. General Studies Program: English Composition (6); History (3-6); Literature (6); Math & Biological/Physical Sciences (9); Oral Communication (3); Foreign Language/Behavioral Sciences/Fine Arts/Social Sciences (18); Historical Perspective (3); Non-Western (3). Foundation Courses (16): Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Introductory Linear Math (3); Calculus for Business Applications (3); Statistics for Business Applications (4). Common Body of Knowledge Courses (33): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Intro to Business (3); Quantitative Methods in Business (3); Business Policy (3); Business & Law (3); Principles of Finance (3); Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); MIS (3); Management & Organization (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (30):

Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); AIS (3); Individual Federal Income Taxation (3); Management Cost Accounting I (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Electives (9); Business Law Elective (3).

## FACULTY

**Barty, Scottie**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-572-6526  
**Datta, Yudhishter**; Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-572-5499  
**Easton, Sandra W.**; Assistant  
MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-572-6526  
**Gaumnitz, Carol B.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-572-5734

**High, Curtis L.**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 606-572-5156  
**Mann, Millard**;  
Lecturer; EDD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 606-572-5131  
**Marquis, Linda M.**;  
Associate; DBA;  
CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-572-6526

**Mittermaier, Linda J.**;  
Visiting; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 606-572-6526  
**Schloemer, Paul**;  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 606-572-5164  
**Turner, Leslie D.**;  
Assistant; DBA; CMA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 606-572-6381

## NORTHERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY

Marquette, Michigan 49855  
Main Telephone: 906-227-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 7,249 undergrad; 932 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## WALKER L. CISLER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Brian G. Gnauck  
**Accounting Program Head:** Samuel P. Graci  
Telephone: 906-227-2603; FAX: 906-227-1333

**Placement Resources:** Professional career counseling, job search workshops & seminars, on-campus interviews, job listing services, credential service, employer literature, career resource library; videotapes on good interviewing techniques, communication skills & job search strategies; vocational interest tests, alumni assistance, job fairs, career awareness programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 440,215 volumes, 457,768 microforms, 2,817 periodical subscriptions, 1,615 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381-M12, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** A combined Accounting/Computer Information is offered.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,842; Non-Resident, \$3,762; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,983. **Applications:** 5,406; **Acceptances:** 4,616; **Enrollments:** 1,335. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Walker L. Cisler School of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 132 credits; 2) A minimum NMU GPA of 2.00 and overall GPA of 2.00; 3) A minimum of 2.00 GPA in both major and core courses; 4) A minimum of 32 s.h. of residence at NMU. Liberal Studies (40): Composition (8); Humanities (8); Natural Sciences (8); Social Sciences (8); Formal Communications (4); Visual & Performing Arts (4). Physical Education (2). Other Requirements (12): Micro & Macroeconomic Principles (8); Public Address (4). Business Core (35): Principles of Computer Info Systems (4); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Management of Financial Resources (3); Managerial Communications (3); Business Law I (3); Operations Analysis I (4); Marketing Concepts (3); Organizational Behavior & Management (3); Organizational Theory (3); Strategic Management (3). Required Accounting Courses (33): Financial Accounting I & II (8); Cost Accounting (4); Federal Income Taxation (4); Advanced Accounting (4); Auditing (4); Accounting Electives (9). General Electives (10).

### FACULTY

**Brin, Clifford F.**; Associate  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

**Buchl, Carol E.**; Associate  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

**Fleming, Robert J.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

**Foulke, Steve**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

**Guenther, Harry**; Professor  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 906-227-1802

**Kerwin, Frank P.**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

**Margrif, Frederick D.**;  
Professor; PhD; CMA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

**Rayhorn, Charles**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 906-227-1839

**Rayome, David**;  
Associate; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 906-227-1802

**Thompson, Joel E.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

**Wise, Grace**;  
Lecturer; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 906-227-2603

## NORTHERN STATE UNIVERSITY

12th Avenue & Jay St. South  
Aberdeen, South Dakota 57401  
Main Telephone: 605-622-3011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,560 undergrad; 180 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

**Dean:** Harry Jasinski  
**Accounting Program Head:** Marvin Ehley  
**Telephone:** 605-622-7718; **FAX:** 605-622-3022

**Placement Resources:** Credential file service, vacancy notices, on-campus interviews, employer information; workshops on job search techniques, application letters, resume writing, & interviewing skills.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 210,000 volumes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM System/4381, IBM PC, Apple IIe, IBM System/36; access to IBM 4381 at the University of South Dakota.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,144; Non-Resident, \$2,816; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,857. **Applications:** 800; **Acceptances:** 800; **Enrollments:** 600. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: rank in top half of class or score in top half on ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 52%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Bachelor of Arts degree is awarded in the Accounting discipline. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. of credit; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.00; 3) A minimum of 2 semesters as a full-time student or 6 4-week summer terms full-time must be taken at the University; 4) The last 16 hours of credit must be earned at the University. General Education Requirements: Communications (6); Humanities (12); Foreign Language (12); Math (3-5); Natural Science (8-9); Behavioral & Social Sciences (12); Physical Education (4); Fine Arts (6); International Studies Emphasis (6). Business Core Courses: Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Statistics (3); Business Law I & II (6); Management (3); Careers in Business (1); Principles of Economics (3); Intro to Computers (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3); Auditing (3); Governmental Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

General Education Requirements: Communication (6); Humanities (9); Math (3-5); Natural Science (8-9); Behavioral & Social Sciences (12); Physical Education (4); Fine Arts (6); Electives (9); International Studies Emphasis (6). Refer to B.A. in Accounting for other requirements.

## FACULTY

**Ehley, Marvin;** Professor  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 605-622-7718  
**Everson, Paul;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 605-622-2469

**Peterson, Scott;**  
Instructor;  
MPA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 605-622-2304

**Walsh, Michael B.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 605-622-7720

## NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY

Maryville, Missouri 64468  
Main Telephone: 816-562-1212

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,600 undergrad; 600 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS, GOVERNMENT & COMPUTER SCIENCE

**Dean:** Ron C. DeYoung

**Accounting Program Head:** J. Patrick McLaughlin

**Telephone:** 816-562-1280; **FAX:** 816-582-8230

**Placement Resources:** Office of Career Services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 268,373 volumes, 439,733 microforms, 3,400 periodical subscriptions, 1,013 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital PDP-11/70.

**Curricular Innovations:** Two accounting tracks, one for public accounting and one for private/government accounting - computer applications for use in each course.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 48*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,320; Non-Resident, \$2,415; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,300. **Applications:** 3,109; **Acceptances:** 2,259; **Enrollments:** 1,404. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 43%; business school, 17%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Students choosing a comprehensive major in Accounting must take the Common Body of Knowledge courses plus fulfill the major requirements. Common Body of Knowledge Requirements (49): Finite Math; General Statistics I; Using Computers; Macro & Microeconomics; Accounting I & II; Business Law I; Fundamentals of Business Finance; Managerial Communications; Management Process & Behavior; Production Management; Organizational Policy & Decision-Making; Principles of Marketing; International Business; MIS. Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Business Law II; Cost Accounting; Tax Accounting I; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Electives (9) from the following - Tax Accounting II, AIS, Fund Accounting, Advanced Cost Accounting, Current Accounting Problems.

### FACULTY

**Baker, John;** Associate  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 816-562-1699

**Browning, C. Edward;**  
Professor, PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 816-562-1749

**Frye, Linda L.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 816-562-1561

**Hancock, David;** Instructor;  
MBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 816-562-1730

**Hawkins, Charles E.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-562-1285

**Hawkins, Kyleen W.;** Asst.;  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-562-1700

**Welshar, Judy;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 816-562-1759  
**Woods, Roger;**  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 816-562-1752

## NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA

College Avenue

Natchitoches, Louisiana 71497

**Main Telephone:** 318-357-5161

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,757 undergrad; 698 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **DIVISION OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Barry A. Smiley

**Telephone:** 318-357-5163; **FAX:** 318-357-6810

**Placement Resources:** Credential files, job placement assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 292,108 volumes, 580,000 microforms, 2,064 periodical subscriptions, 1,689 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, LEP D PC, LEP M PC, IBM PC/XT, Commodore Amiga, Apple IIc.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 36*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,730; Non-Resident, \$3,530; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,157. **Applications:** 3,556; **Acceptances:** 3,542; **Enrollments:** 3,061. **Mean ACT:** 19.3. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Associate in Science (AS)**

The Division of Business offers a program for the Associate Degree in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 60 s.h. of academic work, exclusive of physical activity and extracurricular activity credits; 2) Earn at least a 2.0 average in all courses used to satisfy degree requirements; 3) Earn at least a 2.0 average in all courses taken at the University used to satisfy degree requirements; 4) Earn a minimum of 15 s.h. of degree requirements in residence; 5) Complete the University core requirements. CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (28): Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Composition & Rhetoric I & II (6); Algebra for College Students (3); Algebra & Quantitative Techniques for Business (3); Orientation (1); General Psychology (3); Fundamentals of Speech (3). SECOND YEAR (33): Income Taxes (6); Basic Business Statistics (3); Business Law I (3); Microcomputer Applications I (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Personnel & Supervision (3); Business Reports & Communication (3); Business Elective (6).

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Division of Business offers a program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 128 s.h. of academic work, exclusive of physical activity & extracurricular activity credits; 2) Completion of a minimum of 30 s.h. in residence; 3) Complete the senior year in residence, the last 30 s.h. of coursework to be counted toward the degree; 4) Earn at least 12 s.h. in the major field in upper-level courses taken in residence; 5) Earn at least a 2.0 average on all hours pursued and on all hours pursued in the major field; 6) Earn at least a 2.0 average on all hours pursued at the University and on all hours pursued in the major field at the University; 7) Complete the University general education requirements; 8) Pass the University competency examinations in English & Math. CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (32): Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Composition & Rhetoric I & II (6); Health & Personal Fitness (4); Algebra for College Students (3); Calculus (3); Orientation (1); Science (6); Fundamentals of Speech (3); General Psychology (3). SECOND YEAR (33): Financial Acctg (3); Science (3); Exploring the Arts (3); Microcomputer Applications I & II (6); Systems Analysis Methods (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); English Literature (3); History (3); Advanced Business Elective (3). THIRD YEAR (33): Income Taxes (3); Cost Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Basic Business Statistics (3); Organization & Management (3); Management Science Technique (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Report & Communication (3); Money & Banking (3); Advanced Business Elective (3). FOURTH YEAR (27): Business Law I (3);

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Governmental Acctg (3); Business Finance (3); Acctg Elective (3); Management Policy & Simulation (3); Electives (6).

**FACULTY**

**Aldredge, Melissa M.**; Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 318-357-5709  
**Cooley, Glen**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 318-357-5058

**Cucka, John M.**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 318-357-5692  
**Kromis, Stephen G.**; Assoc.;  
DBA; CIA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-357-5699

**Vienne, Margaret**;  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Governmental  
Telephone: 318-357-5738

**NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**

2001 Sheridan Road  
Evanston, Illinois 60208-2002  
**Main Telephone: 708-491-3741**

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,000 undergrad; 3,800 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**KELLOGG GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Donald P. Jacobs  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lawrence Revsine  
**Telephone:** 708-491-3427; **FAX:** 708-467-1202

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.1 million volumes, 1.5 million microforms, 25,470 periodical subscriptions, 66,921 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 180/845, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

**GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MM)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$17,802. **Applications:** 5,016. **Acceptances:** 1,000. **Matriculated:** 591. **Non-Matriculated:** 400. **Application Deadline:** 8/30. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

**DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$15,075; F/T Non-Resident, \$15,075. **Doctoral Fees:** \$30. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, GRE or both; 2 letters of recommendation from major professors; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships & Scholarships - \$7,800 plus tuition, \$1,750 additional for summer, total \$9,550 plus tuition scholarships. **Residence Requirements:** Full-time attendance for at least 3 consecutive quarters at the second-year level or graduate study.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Master of Management (MM)**

**Core Curriculum:** CIM Week; Accounting for Decision Making; Management of Organizations; Organizational Behavior; Mathematical Methods; Microeconomic Analysis; Marketing; Statistical Methods; Finance; Operations Management; 3 electives. The minimum requirements for a major in Accounting are 4 departmental courses beyond the core courses: Managerial Accounting or Accounting & Control for Health Care Institutions; Contemporary Financial Accounting Issues;



Financial Accounting; Advanced Managerial Accounting or Auditing Theory & Practice or Info Planning Criteria or Security Analysis or Business Combinations & Accounting Entities. For an Accounting Specialization: Managerial Accounting; Contemporary Financial Accounting; Auditing Theory & Practice; Federal Income Taxation; Financial Accounting; Business Combinations & Accounting Entities; Advanced Managerial Accounting or Info Planning Criteria or Security Analysis.

#### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Prerequisites: Quantitative Methods, Economics, Behavioral Science, and MBA Functional Areas. Core Requirements: Probability, Statistics & Economics, & Behavioral Science. Major: Accounting PhD courses and seminars needed to bring the student to the forefront of knowledge in the field. Minor: 3 advanced courses in a subject area related to the major. Completion of program is at least 3 years (usually 4 years) with a Masters degree or at least 4 years with a bachelors degree.

#### **FACULTY**

**Balachandran, Bala V.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Dewan, Rajiv;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Dreblin, Allan R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Dye, Ronald A.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Gopi, Babu;** Instructor  
ABD; Managerial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427

**Hayn, Carla K.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Lys, Thomas;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Magee, Robert P.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Prince, Thomas R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Ramesh, Krishnamoorthy;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427

**Rappaport, Alfred;**  
Adjunct; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Revsine, Lawrence;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Sridhar, Sri;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427  
**Thiagarajan, Sundararaman;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 708-491-3427

#### **NORTHWOOD INSTITUTE**

3225 Cook Road  
Midland, Michigan 48640  
Main Telephone: 517-631-1600

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,851 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Catherine Chen  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jeffrey A. Bennett  
Telephone: 517-837-4290; FAX: 517-837-9590

**Library/Computer Assets:** 45,000 volumes, 528 periodical subscriptions, 500 records/tapes. OCLC, Valley Library Consortium.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 18*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,622; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$4,035. **Applications:** 1,127; **Acceptances:** 1,081; **Enrollments:** 547. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/450; **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & Industry careers.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

All BBA graduates shall have completed either one major and 2 minor areas of concentration, or 2 majors and one minor area of concentration. A major, by definition, is 36 or more credit hours in a defined discipline. Curriculum for BBA Major in Accounting, Minors in Math & Social Science. Third Year (49): Financial Management; Introductory Algebra; Business Management I & II; Philosophy & Ethics; Executive Fitness; Cost Accounting; Current World Problems; College Algebra; Taxation II; Calculus; Environmental Science; Seminar I. Fourth Year (48): Advanced Accounting; World Culture & Customs; Communication & Organizational Behavior; Statistics; Auditing; International Trade; Business Law II; Quantitative Methods; 2 from the ff - CPA Problems, Governmental & Non-Profit Accounting, AIS (required for candidates who wish to sit for the CPA Exam; all 3 courses are recommended for those planning to take the CPA Exam); Critical Philosophical Problems; Seminar II.

### FACULTY

**Bender, David;** Instructor  
MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 517-837-4374  
**Bennett, Jeffrey A.;**  
Professor; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 517-837-4290  
**Haywood, Dale;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 517-837-4291

**Hunkins, Donald;** Associate  
BS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 517-837-4211  
**Nivison, Richard;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 517-837-4265  
**Schell, Richard;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 517-837-4257

**Sumi, Barbara;** Associate  
MS; Principles  
Telephone: 517-837-4250  
**Tofteland, Elmer;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 517-837-4259  
**Vallee, Barry E.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 517-837-4343

## NORWICH UNIVERSITY

Northfield, Vermont 05663  
**Main Telephone:** 802-485-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,653 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Frank T. Vanecsek  
**Telephone:** 802-485-2210; **FAX:** 802-485-2580

**Placement Resources:** Career advising, career library, career fairs; instruction in resume writing, job interviewing, job hunting, & decision making, Cooperative Education Program, on-campus interviews, job site interviews, job & employer information, a computerized database of New England employers, listing of current job openings, credentials file, job matching.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 230,000 printed volumes, 75,000 microforms, 1,300 magazine subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 180,845, Digital VAX-6310 & 3900, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,820; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,510. **Applications:** 1,741; **Acceptances:** 1,588; **Enrollments:** 978. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Department of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. The accounting program prepares students for either a career in private or public accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A cumulative GPA of 2.00; 2) A 2.0 cumulative GPA in Division courses for all Division majors; 3) A minimum of 60 degree credits must be earned at the University, including 45 of the last 60 degree credits posted to the academic record; 4) One 3-credit hour course in History. **CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (30):** Composition & Literature (6); Business Applications & Problem Solving Techniques (3); Intro to Business (3); Laboratory Science Elective (8); Structure & Operation of the World Economy (3); Pre-Calculus Math or General Analysis I (4); Intro to Business Programming (3). **SECOND YEAR (31):** Principles of Financial Acctg (4); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Principles of Managerial Acctg (4); Applied Calculus or General Analysis II (4); Advanced Composition (3); History Elective (3); Math (3); Public Speaking (3); Business Economics Statistics I (3). **THIRD YEAR (30):** Intermediate Acctg (6); Management of Organizations (3); Marketing Management (3); Managerial Finance (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Money & Banking (3); American Government (3); Literature Elective (3); Non-Division Elective (3). **FOURTH YEAR (31):** Business Taxation (3); Advanced Acctg (4); Business Law I & II (6); Auditing (3); Cost Acctg (3); Division Electives (6); Non-Division Electives (6).

#### **FACULTY**

**Gordon, Jay H.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 802-485-2220

**Rotondi, Robert Thomas;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 802-485-2221

**Vanacek, Frank T.;** Associate  
DBA; Systems  
Telephone: 802-485-2212

### **OAKLAND UNIVERSITY**

Rochester, Michigan 48309-4401  
**Main Telephone: 313-370-2100**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,952 undergrad; 2,302 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** George E. Stevens  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gadis J. Dillon  
**Telephone:** 313-370-3282; **FAX:** 313-370-4275

**Library/Computer Assets:** 488,311 volumes, 666,708 microforms, 2,068 periodical subscriptions, 13,362 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DEC VAX 6320, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 70*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,542; Non-Resident, \$5,044; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,873. **Applications:** 3,823; **Acceptances:** 2,922; **Enrollments:** 1,491. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting & industry, 90%. Graduate study, 10%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 128 credits; 2) Complete at least 32 credits at OU, of which at least 16 credits must be in courses offered by the School of Business Administration. Of these 16 credits, at least 8 credits must be in the major; 3) Take the last 8 credits needed to complete baccalaureate requirements at OU; 4) Earn a cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 in courses taken at OU and in courses taken in the School of Business Administration; 5) Certification of writing proficiency; 6) General education requirement. Core Program (35): Business & Technical Writing; Intermediate Microeconomics; Intro to Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; Managerial Finance I; MIS; Marketing; Organizational Behavior Applied to Management; Management Strategies & Policies. Required Precore Courses (8): Introductory Financial Accounting; Managerial & Cost Accounting I. Required Accounting Major Courses (18): Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II; Managerial & Cost Accounting II; Auditing, Tax, Computer-Based Systems. Electives (6) from the following - Advanced Financial Accounting, Government & Not-for-Profit Accounting, Accounting Theory, Contemporary Accounting Issues, Advanced Auditing Topics, Advanced Tax Topics, International Accounting.

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

FIFTH YEAR OPTION. Although it is not required, the School of Business Administration suggests that students planning to take the CPA exam consider taking an additional 32 credits of study in accounting, as recommended by the AICPA. During this fifth year, students should take the following: 20 credits of 400-level accounting electives (in addition to the courses required for the 4-year accounting major) - Managerial Finance II, Business Law, and an additional quantitative methods course.

## FACULTY

**Bazaz, M. Sadegh;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 313-370-4286  
**Callaghan, Joseph H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-370-3282  
**Dillon, Gadis J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-370-4289

**Nathan, Kevin S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-370-4275  
**Parkash, Mohinder;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-370-4361  
**Peacock, Eileen;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-370-3294

**Pelfrey, Sandra H.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-370-3276  
**Sidaway, David D.;**  
Associate; MACC; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-370-2121  
**Theisen, Barbara;** Assistant  
MTX; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-370-3271

## OAKWOOD COLLEGE

P.O. Box 107  
Huntsville, Alabama 35896  
Main Telephone: 205-837-1630

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,000 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS & INFORMATION SYSTEMS DEPT

**Dean:** Faye A. Brathwaite  
**Accounting Program Head:** Faye A. Brathwaite  
**Telephone:** 205-726-7070; **FAX:** 205-837-1845

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, co-operative education, work-study and regular student employment, interviewing and resume writing workshops, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 93,837 volumes, 7,222 microforms, 500 periodical subscriptions, 4,820 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 9*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,331; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,051. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The program leading to the Bachelor of Science degree requires the completion of 180 q.h. General Education Requirements (76). Core Curriculum (48): Foundation Accounting (16); Written Communications (8); Management (4); Finance (4); Marketing (4); Business Law (4); Intro to Computing (4); Economics Core Courses (8). Business Core (44): Intermediate I, II, III (12); Cost Acctg (8); Income Tax (4); Advanced Acctg (8); AIS (4); Auditing I, II (8). Cognates (12): Quantitative Methods of Business (4); Business Law II (4); Business Policy (4).

### FACULTY

**Brathwaite, Faye A.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-726-7076

**Gunn, Ruth;** Assistant  
MBA;  
Financial

**Theurl, Peter;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-726-7081

## OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

4484 Peachtree Road NE  
Atlanta, Georgia 30319  
Main Telephone: 404-261-1441

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,080 undergrad; 70 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Dean Tucker

**Accounting Program Head:** Keith E. Baker

**Telephone:** 404-261-1441

**Placement Resources:** Placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 83,000 volumes, 3,570 microforms, 390 periodical subscriptions, 400 records/tapes. Computer lab (25 PCs, IBM or compatible).

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,100; Non-Resident, \$11,100; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,000. **Applications:** 810; **Acceptances:** 627; **Enrollments:** 211. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 545/575; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Accounting Major Requirements: Principles I & II; Intermediate I & II; Cost; Tax; Auditing; Advanced; Systems; Theory.

### FACULTY

**Baker, Keith E.;** Professor  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-261-1441

**Middleton, Mary A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-261-1441

## OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

1800 Cannon Drive

Columbus, Ohio 43210

**Main Telephone:** 614-292-6446

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Joseph A. Alutto

**Accounting Program Head:** William F. Bentz

**Telephone:** 614-292-2082; **FAX:** 614-292-1651

## OHIO UNIVERSITY

Athens, Ohio 45701

**Main Telephone:** 614-593-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,000 undergrad; 2,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William A. Day

**Accounting Program Head:** E. James Meddaugh

**Telephone:** 614-593-2016; **FAX:** 614-593-1388

**Placement Resources:** Career advising, computerized career guidance programs; seminars on career decision-making, resume preparation, interview techniques, & job search; a Career Resource Library, on-campus interviewing, resume referral, credential files, job listing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 9,500 periodical subscriptions, 350,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, IBM 4381.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 90*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,946; Non-Resident, \$6,291; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,211. **Applications:** 11,000; **Acceptances:** 6,700; **Enrollments:** 3,100. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460/490; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 36%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 192 q.h. of credit; 2) A point-hour ratio of 2.0 on all hours attempted; 3) The final quarter must be completed in residence. General Education Requirement - Tier I, Tier II, Tier III. Tier I - Quantitative Skills; English Composition. Tier II - Breadth of Knowledge: Applied Sciences & Technology; Humanities & Fine Arts; Natural Sciences & Math; Social Sciences; Third World Cultures. Tier III - Synthesis. Preprofessional Core: Freshman Composition - Writing & Rhetoric (5) or Freshman Composition - Writing & Reading (5) or Freshman Composition - Special Topics (5); Fundamentals of Public Speaking (4); Intro to Calculus (4); Finite Math (4); Financial Accounting (4); Managerial Accounting (4); Law & Society (4); Intro to Business Computing (4); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (8); Intro to Business Statistics (4). Professional Core: Managerial Economics (4); Managerial Finance (4); Management (4); Business Communication (4); Marketing Principles (4); Production & Operations Management (4); Administrative Policy (4). Accounting Major Courses (44): Intermediate (12); Cost (4); Systems (4); Tax (8); Advanced (4); Auditing (4).

## FACULTY

**Adams III, Olin;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 614-593-1798

**Compton, Ted R.;** Professor

PhD; CMA; Managerial

Telephone: 614-593-2018

**Cox, James S.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 614-593-2023

**Hilton, Carol Anne;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 614-593-2019

**Hilton, Joseph N.;** Assistant

PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 614-593-2024

**Hoshower, Leon B.;** Assoc.;

PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 614-593-2011

**Meddaugh, E. James;** Prof.;

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 614-593-2016

**Sharp, Florence C.;** Assoc.;

PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 614-593-2014

**Sharp, Robert F.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 614-593-2012

**Stuchell, Donald V.;**  
Associate; MAS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 614-593-2022

**Voss, William M.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 614-593-2015

## OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Delaware, Ohio 43015

**Main Telephone:** 614-369-4431

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,900 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPT OF ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert J. Gitter  
**Telephone:** 614-368-3536; **FAX:** 614-369-0816

**Library/Computer Assets:** 433,000 volumes, 751 microforms, 1,200 periodical subscriptions, 3,590 records/tapes. Micro labs and mainframes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,128; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,884. **Applications:** 2,533; **Acceptances:** 1,607; **Enrollments:** 547. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/520; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 55%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Economics offers a major in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A 2.0 cumulative University GPA; 2) A 2.0 GPA in their departmental coursework with at least one B in the major or a 2.5 University GPA; 3) Majority of the major/minor coursework must be completed at OWU; 4) A maximum of 17 units of credit can be earned in the Department and a maximum of 13 credits in a single discipline. Accounting requires 11 credits: Principles of Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Federal Income Tax Accounting; Business Law I & II; Cost Accounting; Accounting Systems; Auditing; Advanced Accounting Problems I & II; Management course. Accounting Minor: 5 credits consisting of Principles of Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I; Federal Income Tax Accounting; Cost Accounting or Intermediate Accounting II.

### FACULTY

**Boos, John D.;** Associate  
JD; Financial  
Telephone: 614-368-3546

**Cook, Clifford G.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 614-368-3539

**Harvey, Joann P.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 614-368-3541

## OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801

**Main Telephone:** 405-275-2850

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,045 undergrad.



**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## PAUL DICKINSON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert M. Babb

**Telephone:** 405-878-2115; **FAX:** 405-878-2069

**Placement Resources:** Information on job openings, on-campus interviews, on-campus job opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 212,000 bound & cataloged volumes, 220,000 microforms, 970 periodical subscriptions, 7,600 audiovisual software items; 4 computer labs, 65 machines available to students.

**Curricular Innovations:** A strong liberal arts core in addition to the required business core.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,036; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,470. **Applications:** 100; **Acceptances:** 85; **Enrollments:** 65. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460/480; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%. Business & industry careers, 79%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A GPA of 2.00 for all courses attempted; 3) A GPA of 2.00 in the area of concentration; 4) Completion of at least 33 of the last 64 s.h. required for the degree in residence; 5) Satisfaction of chapel-assembly attendance requirement; 6) English Proficiency Exam; 7) Demonstration of required level of microcomputer literacy. Unified Studies - Basic Core (45): Religion (6); English (12); Philosophy (2); Speech (2); History (6); Modern Languages (6); Fine Arts (3); Natural Science (6); Physical Education (1). Degree Core (21): Intro to Computing (3); Calculus for Business & Social Sciences (3); Basic Statistics (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Principles of Accounting I & II (6). Business Core Courses (25): Business Seminar (1); Business Communications (3); Business Law I (3); Intro to Organizational Management (3); Intro to Marketing (3); Intro to Business Finance (3); MIS (3); Intro to Management Science or Cost Analysis (3); Business Ethics (3); Business Policy (3). Required Accounting Concentration Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6);

Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Cost Analysis (3); Individual Income Tax Accounting (3); Partnership/Corporate Income Tax Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3).

#### FACULTY

**Adair, Manoi Smith;**  
Professor; MBE; Education

Telephone: 405-878-2126

**Brattin, Max A.;** Associate  
MBA

Telephone: 405-878-2124

**Crain, John P.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 405-878-2157

**Flint, Roger D.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA

Telephone: 405-878-2126

**Goen, J. Lee;** Associate;  
DBA

Telephone: 405-878-2156

**Halgler, Nancy A.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA

Telephone: 405-878-2102

**Hanchey, Cynthia M.;**  
Associate; MBA; Cost

Telephone: 405-878-2123

**Hanchey, Dale M.;** Associate  
MS; Computer

Telephone: 405-878-2119

**Kessler, T. Jenonne;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA

Telephone: 405-878-2101

**Mullins, Robbie Story;**  
Associate; DEd

Telephone: 405-878-2113

**Reeder, Danny B.;**  
Assistant; MBA;

Financial

**Willis, John Clay;** Assistant  
MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 405-878-2121

### OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE & ARTS

Box 11000

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136

Main Telephone: 405-425-5000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,611 undergrad; 16 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** W. Jack Skaggs

**Accounting Program Head:** Howard D. Leftwich

**Telephone:** 405-425-5567; **FAX:** 405-425-5149

**Placement Resources:** Faculty advisement, university placement center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 85,841 volumes, 68,716 microforms, 976 periodical subscriptions, 3,129 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 11/780, AT&T 3B 4000, DEC Micro VAX, IBM PC.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,540; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$2,300. **Applications:** 725; **Acceptances:** 725; **Enrollments:** 453. **Application Deadline:** 8/20. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 126 s.h.; 2) A minimum of 30 s.h. in a major; 3) A total GPA on all courses of not less than 2.0 and the same overall average on all work done in the major field; 4) Must complete at least 30 s.h. at Oklahoma Christian, 15 of which must be in the senior year. General Education Requirements (60). Personal Development (2); Communication

& Logic (12); Religion in Values (12); Political, Economic & Social Backgrounds (11-12); Humanities (9); Science (7). Business Core Courses (42): Intro to Business; Accounting Principles I & II; Macro & Microeconomics; Intro to Computers in Business; Statistical Methods; Business Communication; Business Law; Financial Management; Principles of Management; Production/Operations Management; Principles of Marketing; Seminar in Business Policy. Accounting Specialization (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Income Taxation; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Federal Taxation or AIS or Consolidated Financial Statements or Advanced Cost & Managerial Accounting (6); Legal Problems in Business.

#### FACULTY

**Kelly, Elaine;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 405-425-5564

**Leftwich, Howard D.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 405-425-5561

**Stinnett, Melvin L.;** Associate  
MA; CPA  
Telephone: 405-425-5562

### OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY

2501 North Blackwelder  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106  
Main Telephone: 405-521-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,573 undergrad; 1,484 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### MEINDERS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Thomas L. Brown  
**Accounting Program Head:** James E. Meyer  
**Telephone:** 405-521-5099; **FAX:** 405-521-5098

**Placement Resources:** Current job vacancy listings, job fair, on-campus interviews, effective interview technique film & seminar, resume writing seminar, job placement files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 262,283 volumes, 393,117 microforms, 1,125 periodical subscriptions, 8,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Digital MicroVAX II, AT&T 3B15, Apple Macintosh SE20.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,228; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,830. **Applications:** 710; **Acceptances:** 551; **Enrollments:** 453. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$245. **Graduate Fees:** \$40.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Career-related internships or fieldwork.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)

The Meinders School of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science in Business degree with Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 124 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of not less than 2.00 for the degree to be conferred; 3) At least a "C" average in the major; 4) The last 15 hours, including the last 9 of the major, must be completed in

residence at OCU. Foundation Curriculum (45): Mid-Year Institute (1); Fund of Written English I, II (6); Interpersonal Communication (3); Classics of Western Literature (3); Shared Belief & Value Systems (6); American Mind (3); Toward a More Perfect Union (3); Physical Education (2); Economics I (3); Studies in Human Behavior & Culture (6); Arts & Human Values (3); Natural Science (3); Math (3). Core Courses (43): Microcomputer Lab; Info Technology; Elementary Accounting I; Business Statistics; Business Research & Communication; Principles of Economics II; Elementary Accounting II; Quantitative Approaches to Management; Survey of Business Law; Management Principles; Business Finance; Marketing Principles; Economic Elective; Organizational Behavior; Business Strategy. Non-Business Electives (12). Accounting Specialization (24): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; Income Tax Accounting I; Non-Profit Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Accounting or Accounting Electives.

### Master of Science (MS)

The Master of Science in Accounting is a more highly structured program than the MBA. Qualified persons may complete the degree in 30 hours of study. The MSA does not require a Comprehensive Exam. Prerequisite Courses (48): Elementary Accounting I, II (6); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Economics & Quality of Life (3); Principles of Economics (3); Business Statistics (3); Survey of Business Law (3); Management Principles (3); Business Finance (3). Core Courses (18): Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Non-Profit Accounting (3); Accounting Systems (3); Advanced Accounting Theory (3); Quantitative Techniques for Managers (3); MIS (3). Accounting Electives (12): Advanced Auditing (3); Advanced Income Tax (3); Petroleum Accounting (3); CPA Review (3); Tax Planning (3); Multinational Accounting (3); Tax Research (3); Financial Planning & Control (3); Securities Analysis (3). Business Electives (6).

### FACULTY

**Austin, Jane S.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 405-521-5278  
**Hargis, J. Gary;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 405-521-5415

**Meyer, James E.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 405-521-5099  
**Rogers, Jacqi;** Visiting  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 405-521-5276

**Spradlin, Harold;** Assistant  
MSA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 405-521-5114  
**Thompson, James H.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 405-521-5486

## OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

Stillwater, Oklahoma 74078-0555  
Main Telephone: 405-744-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,323 undergrad; 4,441 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert L. Sandmeyer  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lanny G. Chasteen  
Telephone: 405-744-5123; FAX: 405-744-5180

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviewing, job vacancy lists, employer referrals, resume preparation, placement credentials, a career library, job search counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 900,000 microforms, 14,200 periodical subscriptions, 1,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX-11/780, Apple II, IBM 3081 K.

**Curricular Innovations:** 3/2 Integrated 150-hour program leading to B.S. and M.S. degrees; international thrust.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 200*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,522; Non-Resident, \$4,478; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,620. **Applications:** 5,285; **Acceptances:** 4,675; **Enrollments:** 2,947. **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Regionally, nationally, internationally.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,300; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,600; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$58.20; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$187.00. **Applications:** 85. **Acceptances:** 70. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,400; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,800; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$64.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$193.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts of all prior college work; a personal on-campus interview. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships to all candidates at \$780 per month for half-time, 10-month appointments (includes out-of-state fee waiver). Some summer teaching is available. Candidates not teaching summer courses are provided \$1,000 research. **Residence Requirements:** Must be in residence.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 semester credit hours; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 or higher, for the specified hours for the degree, and the major field; 3) A residence requirement of a minimum of 1/2 of the upper-division requirements in the major field, and the last 18 hours completed immediately prior to graduation; 4) English Essay Proficiency Exam. General Education Requirements: 40 semester credit hours, including English Composition (6) and breadth requirements (34); an international dimension requirement; a scientific investigation requirement. Pre-business Core (30): Management; Production & Operations Management; Marketing; Finance; Freshman Composition I; Principles of Accounting I, II; Intro to Macro & Microeconomics; College Algebra; General Administration; Elementary Statistics for Business & Economics; Intro to Speech Communication.

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

The School of Accounting offers the Master of Science in Accounting program. Prerequisites: Advanced Accounting (24); Business Law (6); Business Calculus (6); Finance (3); Management (3); Marketing (3); Production (3); Quantitative Analysis (3); Business Policy (3); Intermediate Microeconomics (3); Statistics (6). As many as 8 s.h. of course deficiencies may be removed within the 32 s.h. required for the degree.

#### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

The College of Business Administration offers the PhD with a major in accounting program. The PhD candidate has the option to specialize in one of the following accounting areas: auditing, managerial accounting, financial accounting, or taxation. The typical student will take approximately 39 hours of coursework beyond a Masters degree in accounting. This consists of one 15-hour Research Methods concentration, one 15-hour elective concentration, and 9 hours of PhD

seminars in accounting research. Students must have completed basic courses in Calculus, Intermediate Statistics & Intermediate Microeconomics, or additional hours will be required. Comprehensive exams cover only the elective concentration and the doctoral seminars. A minimum of 30 semester credit hours must be taken in residence.

## FACULTY

**Chasteen, Lanny G.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 405-744-5123

**Dorr, Patrick B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 405-744-6349

**Hammer, Lawrence H.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 405-744-5357

**Hansen, Don R.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Cost

Telephone: 405-744-8626

**Kimbrell, Janet I.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 405-744-8605

**Lacy, Melvin E. (Bud);**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 405-744-5124

**Lau, Amy H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 405-744-8606

**Meek, Gary K.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; International

Telephone: 405-744-5100

**Mowen, Maryland M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA;

Managerial

Telephone: 405-744-5139

**Murphy, David S.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Systems

Telephone: 405-744-7530

**Murphy, Kevin E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 405-744-8607

**Patz, Dennis H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 405-744-6377

**Ransom, Charles R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 405-744-8608

**Wetzel, T. Sterling;**

Associate; PhD; Auditing

Telephone: 405-744-8610

**Wilguess, John H.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 405-744-8604

**Wright, Charlotte J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Advanced

Telephone: 405-744-8611

## OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY

Hampton Boulevard

Norfolk, Virginia 23529

Main Telephone: 804-683-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Urban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,514 undergrad; 4,088 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William Wallace

**Accounting Program Head:** Jesse W. Hughes

Telephone: 804-683-3529; FAX: 804-683-5639

**Library/Computer Assets:** 730,685 volumes, 820,410 microforms, 4,568 periodical subscriptions, 31,544 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381-2, CDC CYBER 830, Digital VAX-11/785, FPS-164, IBM 3090/80, CDC 830, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 80*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,414; Non-Resident, \$622; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,858. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/490. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The accounting program provides a broad-based education and allows the students to tailor their programs consistent with career objectives. In addition to providing technical accounting and auditing knowledge, communications and computer skills are emphasized while developing the student's analytical abilities. Total Hours Required for BSBA Degree - 121. Total General Education Hours - 51. Total Business Lower Division Hours - 25. Total Business Upper Division Hours - 24. Total Accounting Hours - 21.

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

The accounting program is intended for students with an undergraduate degree in accounting and can be completed in one calendar year of full-time study. Students with undergraduate degrees in other fields may need 2 or more years of full-time study, depending on their undergraduate major. A minimum of 30 s.h. is required, with a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0 for all graduate work taken. At least 21 hours must be reserved exclusively for graduate students. Required Accounting Courses: Seminar in Auditing (3); Seminar in Financial Acctg (3); Seminar in Tax (3); Seminar in Management Acctg (3); two Elective Acctg courses from the following (6) - Advanced Financial Acctg, Fund Acctg, Advanced Cost Acctg, Advanced Tax Acctg, Seminar in International Acctg. Non-Acctg Required Courses: Legal Environment of Acctg (3); Applied Monetary Economics (3); Elective: 2 graduate business courses other than MBA foundation courses.

### FACULTY

**Agami, Abdel M.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Berry, Walter W.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Clary, Charles W.;** Instructor  
MSA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Doherty, Patricia M.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Principles

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Hill, Robert C.;** Professor  
DBA; Cost

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Hughes, Jesse W.;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CPA

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Martinson Jr., Otto B.;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**McKee, Tim C.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Motekat, Ula K.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Robey, James T.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Whitehurst, Frederick D.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 804-683-3529

**Ziegenfoss, Douglas E.;**  
Assistant; PhD;

CIA/CMA/CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 804-683-3529

## OLIVET NAZARENE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 5

Kankakee, Illinois 60901

Main Telephone: 815-939-5011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Kenneth D. Armstrong

## ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

7777 South Lewis

Tulsa, Oklahoma 74171

Main Telephone: 918-495-6161

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Eugene Swearingen

**Accounting Program Head:** George Gillen

**FAX:** 918-495-6478

## OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY

Corvallis, Oregon 97331

Main Telephone: 503-737-0123

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,890 undergrad; 2,747 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Donald F. Parker

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles A. Neyhart

**Telephone:** 503-737-4276; **FAX:** 503-737-4890

**Placement Resources:** Employer interviews, placement files, career & job placement counseling; sessions on writing resumes, interviewing techniques, job search strategies, co-op internships, on-campus interviewing, & a special academic course; up-to-date info on the job market; job vacancy listings; a computerized career program, job match system.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 1 million microforms, 18,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/720, CDC CYBER 180/810.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 80*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,604; Non-Resident, \$4,472; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,772. **Applications:** 4,908; **Acceptances:** 4,267; **Enrollments:** 3,528. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 454/515; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Northwest U.S.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Business offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree with Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 192 quarter credits applied toward the degree; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.00 in all college work, in all work taken in residence at this institution, in the last 45 credits for which they have registered, and in at least 2 of the last 3 terms; 3) Residence requirement of the last 45 credits in course work offered by



OSU or 45 of the last 60 credits. BACCALAUREATE CORE CURRICULUM (51): Writing I, II, III (9); Math (3); Fitness (3); Writing Intensive Course; Physical Science (4); Biological Science (4); Physical/Biological Science Elective (4); Western Culture (3); Cultural Diversity (3); Literature & the Arts (3); Social Processes & Institutions (3); Western Culture/Cultural Diversity/Literature & the Arts/Social Processes & Institutions (6); Contemporary Global Issues (3); Science, Technology, & Society (3). CORE CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR: Intro to Business Computer Systems (3); Math (12); Communications (3); English Composition (3); Baccalaureate Core/Unrestricted Electives (27). SOPHOMORE YEAR: Acctg Principles (9); Business Law (4); Quantitative Business Methods (4); Intro to Mgt Science (4); Principles of Economics (6); Baccalaureate Core/Minor Courses/Unrestricted Electives (21). JUNIOR YEAR: Global Environment of Business (4); Finance (4); Managing Organizations (4); Organizational Behavior (3); Operations Mgt (4); Marketing (4); Intermediate Acctg (12); AIS (4); Cost Acctg (8); Advanced Acctg (6); Auditing (4); Tax Acctg I (4); Baccalaureate Core/Minor Courses/Unrestricted Electives (25). SENIOR YEAR: Strategic Mgt & Business Policy (4); Advanced Acctg (6); Auditing (4); Acctg Option (21-38); Intermediate Acctg (12), AIS (4), Cost Acctg (8), Tax Acctg I (4); Advanced Acctg (6); Auditing (4); Baccalaureate Core/Minor Courses/Unrestricted Electives (6-23).

#### FACULTY

**Bailes, Jack C.**; Professor  
DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 503-737-2517  
**Brown, Carol E.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 503-737-3309  
**Frishkoff, Patricia A.**;  
Prof.; DBA; CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 503-737-3326

**Graham, Roger C.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 503-737-4028  
**Kleinsorge, Ilene K.**;  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 503-737-3688

**Phillips, Mary Ellen**;  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 503-737-4102  
**Seville, Mary Alice**;  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 503-737-3182

#### ORLANDO COLLEGE

5500-5800 Diplomat Circle  
Orlando, Florida 32810  
Main Telephone: 407-628-5870

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Chapman  
FAX: 407-628-1344

#### OTTERBEIN COLLEGE

Westerville, Ohio 43081  
Main Telephone: 614-890-3000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS, ACCOUNTING & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Gerald C. Brown  
**Telephone:** 614-898-1468; **FAX:** 614-898-1200

## OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Box 3765-OB  
Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71998-001  
**Main Telephone:** 501-246-4531

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,200 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS DIVISION

**Dean:** Freddie Jolley  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jim Rothwell  
**Telephone:** Ext 205; **FAX:** 501-246-9399

**Placement Resources:** University placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,000 volumes, 9,000 records/tapes. Business Division - 24 PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Accounting & business spreadsheet application course.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,300; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,500. **Applications:** 602; **Acceptances:** 550; **Enrollments:** 381. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

### FACULTY

<b>Curry, Jeanie;</b> Instructor MBA; CPA; Cost Telephone: Ext 203	<b>Rothwell, Jim;</b> Assistant MBA; CPA; Auditing Telephone: Ext 205
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------

## OUR LADY OF THE LAKE UNIVERSITY

411 Southwest 24th Street  
San Antonio, Texas 78207  
**Main Telephone:** 512-434-6711

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Sandra James  
**Telephone:** 512-434-7711; **FAX:** 512-436-0824

## **PACE UNIVERSITY**

Pace Plaza

New York, New York 10038

**Main Telephone:** 212-346-1200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,239 undergrad; 2,418 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **LUBIN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Arthur Centowze

**Accounting Program Head:** Rudolph A. Jacob

**Telephone:** 212-346-1960; **FAX:** 212-488-1613

**Placement Resources:** Career planning and placement guides, co-op internships, career panels, resume referral, employment bulletin, employer visits.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 851,500 volumes, 35,698 microforms, 5,170 periodical subscriptions. IBM 4381-2, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT, IBM Personal System/2 Model 70.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AAS, BBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,180; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,116. **Applications:** 2,636; **Acceptances:** 1,414; **Enrollments:** 802. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 436/495. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS, MBA)**

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$300.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$280.00. **Applications:** 127. **Acceptances:** 110. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Associate in Applied Science (AAS)**

The Associate degree in Accounting requires completion of 64 credits. **FIRST YEAR (33):** Financial Acctg; Communication I & II; Speech Communication I; Managerial Acctg; Intro to Computing; Finite Math; History Core; Philosophy Core. **SECOND YEAR (31):** Intermediate Acctg I & II; Economics I & II; Business Law I; Managerial & Organizational Concepts; Elementary Statistics; Science Core; International Studies Core.

### **Associate in Applied Science (AAS)**

The Associate degree in Accounting Info Systems requires completion of 64 credits. **FIRST YEAR (33):** Financial Acctg; Computer Studies; Communication I & II; Speech Communication I; Finite Math; Managerial Acctg; COBOL Programming; History Core; Philosophy Core. **SECOND YEAR (31):** Intermediate Acctg I & II; Economics I & II; Info Systems Concepts; Elementary Statistics; Managerial & Organizational Concepts; History Core; Info Systems Elective; Science Core.

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

A GENERAL ACCOUNTING MAJOR leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree is offered. Course Requirements (128). University Core (60): Verbal Skills (18); Quantitative Skills (6); History & Human Heritage (12); Aesthetics (3); Social & Behavioral Sciences (9); Science & Technology (6); International Studies (6). Business Core (30): Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Intro to Financial Management; Business Law I; Intro to Marketing; Elementary Statistics; Managerial & Organizational Concepts; Intro to Management Science & Production Management; Strategy & Policy Formulation. Accounting Core (12): Intermediate Accounting I &

II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting. Major Requirements (26): Elementary Calculus; Accounting Electives; Business Law II; Federal Income Law & Practice I & II; Electives.

**Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

An ACCOUNTING INFORMATION SYSTEMS MAJOR leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree is offered. Course Requirements (128). University Core (60). Business Core (30). Accounting Core (12). Major Requirements (26): Elementary Calculus I; Internal & External Auditing; COBOL Programming; Info Systems Concepts; Info Systems Design; Info Systems Elective; Federal Income Tax Law & Practice I & II; Elective.

**Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

An ACCOUNTING & TAXATION MAJOR leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree is offered. Course Requirements (129). University Core (60). Business Core (30). Accounting Core (12). Major Requirements (27): Elementary Calculus; Internal & External Auditing; Periodic Financial Reporting; Managerial Economics; Business Law II; Federal Income Tax Law & Practice I & II; State & Municipal Taxation; Estate & Gift Taxation; Tax Seminar.

**Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

A MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING MAJOR leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree is offered. Course Requirements (129). University Core (60). Business Core (30). Accounting Core (12). Major Requirements (27): Elementary Calculus; Internal & External Auditing; Advanced Problems in Managerial Accounting; Periodic Financial Reporting; Managerial Economics; Advanced Financial Analysis; Business Law II; Federal Income Tax Law & Practice I & II.

**Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

A PUBLIC ACCOUNTING MAJOR leading to the BBA degree is offered. Course Requirements (134). University Core (60). Business Core (30). Accounting Core (12). Major Requirements (32): Elementary Calculus; Computer & Sampling Techniques in Auditing; Auditing I & II; Accounting Theory & Problems I & II; Managerial Economics; Business Law II & III; Federal Income Tax Law & Practice I & II.

**Bachelor & Master of Business Administration (BBA-MBA)** Students will be awarded both the BBA and MBA degrees upon completion of the Combined Program. Course Requirements. Undergraduate Coursework - 100 credits. FIRST YEAR (35): Financial Acctg; Intro to Computing; Communication I & II; Speech Communication I & II; Finite Math; Managerial Acctg; History Core; Elementary Calculus I; History Core. SECOND YEAR (43): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Economics I & II; International Studies Core; Literature; Elementary Statistics; Philosophy Core; Business Law I; Science Core; History, Philosophy, or Religious Studies Core; Social & Behavioral Sciences Core. THIRD YEAR (32): Cost Acctg; Intro to Financial Management; Business Law II; Intro to Marketing; Managerial & Organizational Concepts; Federal Income Tax Law & Practice I & II; Aesthetics Core; Finance Elective; Organizational Behavior; Proficiency Exam in Business Writing; Accounting Entities; Managerial Economics. Graduate Coursework - 43 credits. THIRD YEAR (18): Proficiency Exam in Business Writing; Acctg Entities; Managerial Economics; Business & Its Environment; International Business; Quantitative Analysis for Business Decisions; Operations Management. FOURTH YEAR (25): Auditing; Contemporary Acctg Issues; Business Policy;

Finance Elective; Advanced Auditing Practice; AIS Control & Audit; Contemporary Problems in Public Accountancy; SEC Acctg Practice; Research Project.

#### FACULTY

**Aheto, John B.;** Associate  
ABD; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 212-346-1983

**Chung, Kwan-Hywn;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-346-1834

**Coffey, William J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-346-1822

**Fosbre, Anne;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 212-346-1841

**Franchino, Roy P.;** Associate  
SJD; CPA; International  
Telephone: 212-346-1909

**Jacob, Rudolph A.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-346-1960

**Kriegman, Oscar M.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-346-1822

**McKenna, John N.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 212-346-1834

**Nearing, Dudley W.;**  
Professor; MCS; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 212-346-1896

**Newman, Bernard H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 212-346-1815

**Oliverio, Mary Ellen;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 212-346-1819

**Posey, J. Marion;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-346-1820

**Pustorino, Anthony R.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 212-346-1834

**Schier, Lewis;** Professor;  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 212-346-1867

**Spillner, John H.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 212-346-1912

**Tagliaferri, Lee;**  
Assistant; MBA; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 212-346-1820

#### PACIFIC LUTHERAN UNIVERSITY

Tacoma, Washington 98447  
Main Telephone: 206-531-6900

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,351 undergrad; 513 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Joseph E. McCann III  
**Accounting Program Head:** Judith Ramaglia  
**Telephone:** 206-535-7224; **FAX:** 206-535-8320

**Placement Resources:** Work-study & regular student employment, assistance in developing job search techniques, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 188,764 volumes, 47,663 microforms, 1,953 periodical subscriptions, 2,522 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-6210, Digital VAX-6220, IBM PC.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,968; Non-Resident, \$11,968; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,030. **Applications:** 2,083; **Acceptances:** 1,666; **Enrollments:** 709. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/527; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT or WPCT for state residents. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 49%. Business & industry careers, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) An overall GPA of 2.50 or above; 3) A 2.50 GPA must be maintained in business courses; 4) At least one-half of the credit hours required for a degree must be taken in fields outside the School of Business Administration; 5) At least 40 s.h. must be taken in business subjects. Basic Core Requirements: Arts/Literature (8); Natural Sciences/Math (8); Philosophy (4); Religious Studies (8); Social Sciences (8). Additional University Requirements: Writing (4); Physical Education (4); Interim (8). Required Supporting Courses: Math for Business & the Behavioral Sciences or Analytical Geometry & Calculus & Matrix Algebra or Analytic Geometry & Calculus & Linear Algebra; Computerized Info Systems with BASIC; Principles of Economics; Introductory Statistics or Mathematical Statistics I; Economics Elective. Required Business Courses: Law & Society; Financial Acctg; Management Acctg; Management; Human Resource Management; Managerial Finance; Marketing Systems; Business Policy; Business Elective. Required Accounting Courses (32): Financial Acctg; Management Acctg; Acctg Systems; Intermediate Financial Acctg; Advanced Financial Acctg; Cost Acctg; Income Taxation; Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Arvey, Richard**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 206-535-7308

**Hegstad, Larry P.**; Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 206-535-7306

**Myers, Gerald M.**; Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 206-535-7304

**Ramaglia, Judith A.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 206-535-7224

**Sumner, Jeanie G.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 295-535-6257

**Van Wyhe, Glenn**; Associate  
ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 206-535-7305

## PACIFIC UNION COLLEGE

Angwin, California 94508

Main Telephone: 707-965-6311

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 1,537 undergrad; 5 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Voth

**Telephone:** 707-965-6238; **FAX:** 707-965-6237

**Placement Resources:** Department and school assistance, and through association with Independent Colleges of California.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 117,000 volumes, 56,000 microforms, 911 periodical subscriptions, 5,975 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 3000, Commodore 64, Apple II3, Apple IIc, Laser 126, Compaq PCXT IBM PCXT, IBM PCAT.

**Curricular Innovations:** Accounting Systems in Small Business - Required of all BBA degree students. A manual & computer-based course to help prepare students to set up and keep a set of books for a small business.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,980; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,880. **Applications:** 656; **Acceptances:** 580; **Enrollments:** 423. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Most graduates have jobs before or shortly after graduation.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The BBA major in Business Administration with Accounting Emphasis requires a minimum of 90 hours in the core and emphasis, plus required cognates. Required Core Courses (46): Principles of Accounting I, II, III; Accounting for Nonprofit Institutions; Accounting Systems in Small Businesses; Business Law I & II; Seminar in Business; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Finance; Management; Strategic Management; Marketing. Accounting Emphasis (44): Governmental Accounting; Intermediate Accounting; Cost Accounting I & II; AIS; Taxation for Individuals; A minimum of 13 hours from the following - Taxation for Corporations/Partnerships (4), Estate Planning, Gifts & Trust Taxation (3), Advanced Accounting (3), Auditing (5), Accounting Theory (4), CPA Review Problems (4). Additional hours (minimum of 4 U.D.) must be selected to total at least 90 hours in the major core courses and emphasis.

#### FACULTY

**Hardcastle, Rodney;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 707-965-2832

**Kopitzke, Henry;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 707-965-2533

**Madrid, Dan;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 707-963-3482

**Taylor, Lary;** Associate  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 707-965-2961

**Toews, Clifford;**  
Professor;  
ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 707-965-3892

## PAINE COLLEGE

1235 15th Street  
Augusta, Georgia 30910  
Main Telephone: 404-722-4471

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Barbara J. Combs

## PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

Pembroke, North Carolina 28372  
Main Telephone: 919-521-6000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Ollie Bishop

### PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY - ERIE

Station Road  
Erie, Pennsylvania 16563  
**Main Telephone:** 814-898-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State-related. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,667 undergrad; 163 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** David T. Doran  
**Telephone:** 814-898-6223; **FAX:** 814-898-6233

**Placement Resources:** Internships, summer jobs, on-campus interviews, alumni network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 70,000 volumes, 35,458 microforms, 786 periodical subscriptions, 1,642 records/tapes; computerized access through Library Info Access System to the entire Penn State University Libraries collection. Microcomputer labs consisting of IBM, IBM-compatible, & Apple Macintosh PCs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 71*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,402; Non-Resident, \$9,188; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,760. **Applications:** 3,317; **Acceptances:** 2,785; **Enrollments:** 694. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/505. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 12%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Accounting major prepares students for careers in organizations ranging from public accounting firms and corporations to government. It also provides valuable academic training for those interested in an administrative career. Prescribed Courses: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Income Taxation; Advanced Acctg; Cost Acctg; Auditing Practice & Standards. Additional Courses - 12 credits from the following: Business Logistics Management; Risk & Insurance; Rhetoric for Business; Upper-division level Acctg, Business Economics, Economics. Supporting Courses - 9 credits from the School of Business Supporting Course List. Electives (9).

### FACULTY

**Brosnahan Jr., John F.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 814-898-6434  
**Cooper, Karen L.;** Instructor  
MS; Systems  
Telephone: 814-898-6256

**Mahenthiran, Sakthi;**  
Assistant; MBA; Cost  
Telephone: 814-898-6438  
**Patterson, Robert D.;**  
Instructor; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 814-898-6418

**Voss, James;**  
Instructor;  
ABD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 814-898-6437



## PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY - HARRISBURG

777 W. Harrisburg Pike  
Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057  
Main Telephone: 717-948-6100

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,100 undergrad; 1,300 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Jean Harris  
**Telephone:** 717-948-6141; **FAX:** 717-948-6008

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, current status of job market, resumes, letter, interviewing skills, job search preparation & strategies, off-campus part-time job openings & information, recruitment fairs, recruitment program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 200,000 volumes, 891,547 microforms, 1,500 periodical subscriptions, 1,878 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General MV 10000 minicomputer, 15-terminal CAD laboratory, 41-terminal main instructional computer center, 24-terminal microcomputer laboratory, 40-terminal electrical microcomputer laboratory, 17-terminal Ada language center.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,332; Non-Resident, \$9,118; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,176. **Applications:** 114; **Acceptances:** 69; **Enrollments:** 55. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** Comprehensive financial aid program; federal, state and local aid. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 12%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Bachelor of Science Degree in Professional Accountancy program is designed for students intending to pursue careers in corporate, public, or governmental accountancy, and/or advanced degrees in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A minimum of 2.00 cumulative GPA for all courses taken after admission to a major; 3) A minimum of 2.00 in the major courses; 4) Writing proficiency. General Education Core (36-51): English Composition (3); Speech Communication (3); Calculus (3); Computer Methods (3); Statistics (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Liberal Arts Electives (12); Non-Business Electives (0-15). Business Core (30-45): Accounting Principles I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Business Core Electives (0-15); Financial Management (3); Organization & Management (3); Marketing Principles (3); Operations Management (3); MIS (3); National & International Business & Society (3); Business Strategy (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (39-54): Federal Income

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Taxation (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Electives (3); Business Administration Electives (6); Electives (12).

**FACULTY**

**Greenlee, Janet**; Instructor  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-948-6141

**Harris, Jean S.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 717-948-6157

**Kern, Charles L.**; Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-948-6148

**Kuo, Homg-Ching**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 717-948-6345

**Larson, Robert**;  
Instructor;  
ABD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 717-948-6141

**PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY - UNIVERSITY PARK**

University Park, Pennsylvania 16802

**Main Telephone:** 814-865-4700

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State-related. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** J.D. Hammond

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles H. Smith

**Telephone:** 814-863-0448; **FAX:** 814-863-7261

**PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY - MALIBU**

24255 Pacific Coast Highway

Malibu, California 90265

**Main Telephone:** 310-456-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SEAVER COLLEGE**

**Dean:** John Wilson

**Accounting Program Head:** Grant W. Newton

**Telephone:** 310-456-4485; **FAX:** 310-456-4758

**PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF TEXTILES & SCIENCE**

Henry Ave. & Schoolhouse Lane

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19144

**Main Telephone:** 215-951-2700

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,820 undergrad; 413 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert Kuhne

**Accounting Program Head:** Stuart Borowsky

**Telephone:** 215-951-2700; **FAX:** 215-848-1144

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, career-planning workshops, interviewing & resume writing sessions, library of company info materials, placement services, Career Opportunities Bulletin.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 70,000 volumes, 5,500 microforms, 1,600 periodical subscriptions, 700 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,344; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,798. **Applications:** 1,370; **Acceptances:** 989; **Enrollments:** 417. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 437/468; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 86%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree program in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 121 credits; 2) A cumulative QPA of 2.00 or above; 3) Must complete satisfactorily at least 60 semester credit hours at PCT&S. General Studies Core (39): Macro & Microeconomics (6); Expository Writing (3); European History (3); World History (3); Literary Experience (3); Intro to Political Science (3); Intro to Psychology (3); Intro to Sociology (3); Quantitative Methods I & II (6); Science I & II (6). Business Core (33): Intro to Info Systems (3); Principles of Management (3); Statistics I, II (6); Operations Management or Industrial Relations or Human Resource Management (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Financial Accounting (3); Business Law I, II (6); Financial Management (3). Accounting Major Concentration (21): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Accounting Theory & Practice (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Taxes I (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3). Free Electives & Co-op (18). Physical Education (1).

## FACULTY

**Borowsky, Stuart L.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 215-951-2700  
**Poteau, Raymond R.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Telephone: 215-951-2700

**Solano, James N.;**  
Associate;  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: 215-951-2700

**Wiley, Robert J.;**  
Professor;  
PhD  
Telephone: 215-951-2700

## PIEDMONT COLLEGE

Demorest, Georgia 30535

**Main Telephone:** 404-778-8009

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **DIVISION OF BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Allan G. Blair

## **PITTSBURG STATE UNIVERSITY**

1701 South Broadway  
Pittsburg, Kansas 66762  
**Main Telephone:** 316-231-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,690 undergrad; 1,440 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **KELCE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Terry Mendenhall  
**Accounting Program Head:** Donald M. Cash  
**Telephone:** 316-235-4561; **FAX:** 316-232-2430

**Placement Resources:** Resume book circulated to over 100 firms, work-study and regular student employment, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 327,074 microforms, 1,575 periodical subscriptions, 760 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 750, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, IBM Personal System/2 Model 80, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,564; Non-Resident, \$4,444; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,470. **Applications:** 1,782; **Acceptances:** 1,273; **Enrollments:** 616. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,872.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,800.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$146; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$158. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The Department of Accounting offers a major in accounting in the Bachelor of Business Administration degree. Total Hours Required (124). General Requirements (56): Basic Communication Skills (12); Basic Math Skills (9); Humanities (9); Social & Behavioral Sciences (9); Natural & Physical Sciences (6); Economics & Computing (9); Lifetime Fitness (1); Elective outside Kelce School of Business (1). General Electives (2). Common Body of Knowledge (39): Business Finance; Basic Marketing; Production Management; Intermediate Micro & Macroeconomics; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Organizational Theory & Behavior; Financial

Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Business Statistics; Quantitative Decision Making; AIS; Business Policy. Accounting Major (27): Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Tax Accounting; Accounting Law; Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Elective.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The course requirements for the MBA degree consist of a minimum of 33 hours and a maximum of 60 hours. The 27 s.h. of foundation courses may be waived if appropriate undergraduate courses have been taken. The concentration in accounting is designed primarily for those candidates who have an undergraduate major in accounting. Applicants should, as a minimum, have completed at the undergraduate level, or should complete in addition to the MBA requirements, the following courses: Intermediate Accounting (9); Tax (3); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Advanced (3). Foundation Courses (27): Behavioral Aspects of Management; Managerial Finance; Marketing for Management Decisions; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Economic Analysis; Statistical Methods for Management; Financial & Managerial Accounting; MIS; Production Management. Required Decision & Strategy Courses (18): Administrative Decision & Control; Managerial Forecasting & Resource Allocation; Business, Government & Society; Operating in the International Environment; Financial Strategy; Marketing Strategy. Required Integrating Course (3): Management Strategy & Administration. Accounting Concentration (12): Must include 1 course in each of the following areas - financial accounting theory & practice, cost control & analysis, auditing theory & systems, and tax theory & problems.

### **FACULTY**

**Bean, LuAnn**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 316-235-4565

**Cash, Donald M.**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 316-235-4560

**Huffman, Wilmer E.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 316-235-4564

**McLaren, Glen**; Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 316-235-4559

**O'Bryan, David**; Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 316-235-4567

**Owings, Guy W.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 316-235-4563

**Rupp, Galen L.**;  
Associate; PhD; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 316-235-4566

**Wood, Ronald G.**;  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 316-235-4594

### **PLYMOUTH STATE COLLEGE**

Plymouth, New Hampshire 03264  
Main Telephone: 603-536-5000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Anindya Datta  
**Telephone:** 603-535-5000; **FAX:** 603-535-2526

## POINT LOMA NAZARENE COLLEGE

3900 Lomaland Drive  
San Diego, California 92106-2899  
Main Telephone: 619-221-2200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,165 undergrad; 335 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Everett Campbell  
**Telephone:** 619-221-2305; **FAX:** 619-221-2553

**Placement Resources:** Career planning & placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 182,000 volumes, 4,930 microforms, 665 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. 40 IBM-compatible microcomputers in 2 networks, 10 Macintosh computers; campuswide terminals linked to Data General mainframe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Switching from quarter system to semester system beginning in August, 1992.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 9*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,405; Non-Resident, \$6,405; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,225. **Applications:** 10; **Acceptances:** 10; **Enrollments:** 10. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 2/11. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Local and national CPA firms and corporations.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

Total Units for Accounting Major (62). Lower Division Requirements (22): Principles of Economics I & II (6); Principles of Acctg I & II (8); Intro to Computers or Intro to Programming (2); Elementary Functions or Equivalent (3); Intro to Statistics (3). Upper Division Requirements (28): Legal Environment of Business Law (4); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Managerial Cost Acctg (3); Federal Tax Acctg I (3); Auditing (3); Small Business Institute or Strategic Management (3); Business Finance (3); Ethics (3). Options (6) - Any 2 of the following - Principles of Management (3); Administrative Communication (3); Human Resources Management (3); Special Studies in Acctg (1-3). Options (6) - Any 3 of the following - Advanced Business Law (2); Federal Tax Acctg II (2); Advanced Acctg I (2); Advanced Acctg II (2).

## FACULTY

**Pearson, John W.;** Professor  
MPA  
Telephone: 619-221-2394

**Shea, Gene;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 619-221-2394

## PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 751  
Portland, Oregon 97207-0751  
Main Telephone: 800-547-8887

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,173 undergrad; 3,585 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John S. Oh  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Visse  
**Telephone:** 503-725-3721; **FAX:** 503-725-5850

**Placement Resources:** University-wide career center with career and placement counselors.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 803,972 volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 11,239 periodical subscriptions, 19,686 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Gould PN 9006, IBM 4381-12, IBM AT & XT, Apple Macintosh, Zenith, Apple II.

**Curricular Innovations:** Total quality management.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,538; Non-Resident, \$6,549. **Applications:** 1,916; **Acceptances:** 1,781; **Enrollments:** 988. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 427/471; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MT)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,453; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,481. **Applications:** 362. **Acceptances:** 256. **Matriculated:** 214. **Non-Matriculated:** 42. **Application Deadline:** 3/01, 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (score in 75th percentile or higher), TOEFL (Minimum score of 550 required), minimum GPA of 3.0 (undergraduate). **Financial Assistance:** Work-study and GSL.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) Meet the general degree requirements of the University; 2) At least 82 credits in business adm courses and at least 95 credits outside the School of Business Adm; 3) A minimum of 186 quarter credits. Required Business Core: Fundamental Computer Concepts; Intro to Financial Data; Intro to Financial Acctg; Management Acctg Systems; Business Communications; Business Environment; Legal Environment of Business; Production & Operations System; Systems & Quantitative Analysis; Intro to Financial Management; Management & Organizational Behavior; Marketing Concepts; Computer-Based Decision Systems; Business Policies. Required Nonbusiness Courses: Calculus for Management & Social Sciences; Intro to Probability & Statistics I, II; Public Speaking; Principles of Economics; Managerial Economics. Accounting Option (30): AIS; Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Cost Management; Governmental & Not-for-Profit Acctg; Individual Taxation; Auditing Concepts & Practices; Acctg Electives. Students electing accounting as an option will also be required to take the following courses: Elementary Ethics or Business Ethics; 2 quarters of American Govt; and at least 1 course in Anthropology, Psychology, or Sociology.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Students with undergraduate degrees in liberal arts, social sciences, the theoretical and applied sciences, or engineering, as well as those with degrees in business adm, are eligible to enter the program. Courses are offered during the day and evening so that both full-time and part-time candidates may complete the requirements. The MBA program is composed of 4 levels: Level I - Fundamental Tools; Level II - Functional Core; Level III - Case Studies; and Level IV - Electives (12). Fundamental Tools (12): Fundamentals of Accounting for Financial Statement Users; Managerial Economics; Money, Financial Markets & the Economy, Management Science. Functional Core (36): Government Regulation & Social Responsibility; Accounting for Business Decisions; Analysis of Business Info; Behavioral Science for Management; Managing the Info Environment; Legal Considerations for Managers; Quantitative Methods for Management; Management of Organizations; Corporate Finance Management; Marketing Management & Strategy; Operations Management; Dynamics of Policy Formulation. Case Studies (12): Cases in Managerial Accounting Controls; Cases in Corporate Finance Management; Case Problems in Organization & Management; Cases in Marketing Management. Electives (12): An opportunity to develop an area of specialization within the MBA program.

### FACULTY

**Christensen, Anne L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 503-725-3798

**Gaines, Michael R.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 503-725-3008

**Henton, Michael C.;** Instr.;;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 503-725-3720

**Johnson, H. Thomas;** Prof.;;  
PhD; CPA; History  
Telephone: 503-725-4771

**Johnson, Raymond N.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 503-725-3772

**Kenny, William J.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 503-725-3747

**Mohr, Rosanne M.;** Prof.;;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 503-725-3089

**Philbrick, Donna R.;** Asst.;;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 503-725-3725

**Sapp, Richard W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 503-725-3732

**Slapikas, Ellen A.;** Instructor  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 503-725-3790

**Tang, Donald L.;**  
Professor; MA; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 503-725-3710

**Tang, Nancy O.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 503-725-3424

**Visse, Richard H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 503-725-3096

**Watne, Donald A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 503-725-3726

### PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 2580  
Prairie View, Texas 77446  
Main Telephone: 409-857-3311

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,834 undergrad; 473 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Barbara A.P. Jones  
**Accounting Program Head:** Sid H. Credle  
**Telephone:** 409-857-2124; **FAX:** 409-857-4956

**Library/Computer Assets:** 225,000 volumes, 212,663 microforms, 1,500 periodical subscriptions, 3,192 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4331, Morrow MD11, Morrow MD3, IBM 5150; access to Amdahl 450 at Texas A&M University.



**Curricular Innovations:** Students are allowed to join & seek leadership positions in the department's professional Leadership Development Program. The program is completely student-operated and sponsors a set of structured activities in conjunction with the University's corporate supporters. The program is designed to train students in the non-technical dimension of necessary business skills. The goal of the program is to develop & internalize a student's understanding of organization, authority issues, & responsibility to his/her institution. Students participate in a firm-specific research group, group interviews, & video structured dialogue with leaders of the external business world.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 23*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$866; Non-Resident, \$3,986; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,998. **Enrollments:** 300. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 346/374; **Mean ACT:** 13. **Application Deadline:** 7/15, 10/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT (minimum 700) or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, on- & off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Information Systems prepares students to assume substantive professional positions in the decision-related management of profit and non-profit entities. The goal is to provide an internal/external focus via corporate linkage, as a catalyst to enhance student non-technical skills and general intellectual capabilities.

### FACULTY

**Bryant, Milton R.;** Lecturer  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

**Chen, Bie-Ching;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

**Credle, Sid Howard;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 409-857-2124

**Freeman, Blondel J.;**  
Lecturer; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

**Harris, Thomas;** Instructor  
MBA; Tax  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

**Hawkins, Dorisula;** Associate  
EDD; Systems  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

**Holley, Joyce;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

**Ibadin, Michael;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

**Oh, Jaein;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 409-857-4011

### PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Avenue  
Providence, Rhode Island 02918  
**Main Telephone:** 401-865-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Carol A. Hartley  
**Telephone:** 401-865-2667; **FAX:** 401-865-2057

## **PURDUE UNIVERSITY**

West Lafayette, Indiana 47907

Main Telephone: 317-494-4600

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 28,904 undergrad; 6,065 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **KRANNERT SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Dennis J. Weidenaar

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert K. Eskew

**Telephone:** 317-494-4475; **FAX:** 317-494-9658

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in employment search & career development, counseling, guidance, testing, vocational & employer information, contacts, job interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 16,737 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 205, IBM 3090-180E.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,916; Non-Resident, \$5,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,950. **Applications:** 21,471; **Acceptances:** 17,594; **Enrollments:** 7,046. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 466/541; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: rank in top third of class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 18%. Business & industry careers, 64%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSM)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,032.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,264.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$73.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$206.00. **Applications:** 1,047. **Acceptances:** 450. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,016.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,132.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; TOEFL for students whose native language is not English; 3 letters of recommendation; transcripts from each college or university attended; essay about professional aspirations. **Financial Assistance:** Half-time graduate assistantships which pay \$8,520 for 12 months & provide for remission of tuition & all fees except for \$179 per semester & \$89.50 in summer session. Students work approximately 20 hours each week on assigned or research-assisting duties. Some dissertation-year grants available with similar tuition & fee remission.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Management offers a Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. **RECOMMENDED PLAN OF STUDY. FRESHMAN YEAR.** First Semester (15): English Composition I (3); Algebra & Trigonometry (5); Management Lectures (1); Introductory Accounting (3); Natural Science (3). Second Semester (15): Microeconomics (3); English Composition II (3); Introductory Analysis I (3); Management Accounting I (3); Natural Science (3). **SOPHOMORE YEAR.** First Semester (15): Fundamentals of Speech Communication (3); Macroeconomics (3); Introductory Analysis II (3); Knowledge Management (3); World History (3). Second Semester (15): Intermediate Accounting

I (3); Intro to Probability Models (3); Computer Sciences (3); Psychology or Sociology (3); Elective - Fine Arts or Literature (3). JUNIOR YEAR. First Semester (15): Business Statistics (3); Financial Management (3); Intermediate Accounting II (3); Marketing Management (3); Business/Economic History (3). Second Semester (16): Business Writing (3); Career Opportunities in Management/Krannert Executive Forum (1); Management Science (3); Legal Foundation of Business I (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Organizational Behavior (3). SENIOR YEAR. First Semester (18): Contemporary Economic Problems & Policies (3); Operations Management (3); Tax Accounting (3); Human Resource Management (3); International Elective (3); Free Elective (3). Second Semester (15): Managerial Policy (3); Management Accounting II (3); Auditing (3); International Elective (3); Free elective (3).

**Master of Science in Management (MSM)**

The Master of Science in Management is a 61-credit-hour program with emphasis on a limited number of option areas. The core requirements consists of 43 credit hours of structured courses. The remaining 18 hours are comprised of 12 hours of courses in accounting and 2 3-hour electives. The MS in Management program can be completed in either 18 months or 2 years. PLANS OF STUDY. FIRST YEAR. First Semester (16): Accounting for Managers I (3); Financial Management I (1); Marketing Management (4); Managerial Policy Reports (2); Quantitative Methods I (4); Intro to Info Processing (2). Second Semester (15): Economic Theory (3); Accounting for Managers II (3); Financial Management II (3); Operations Management (4); Quantitative Methods II (2). SECOND YEAR. First Semester (16): Human Resource Management (2); Strategic Management (3); Behavior in Organizations (2); Electives (9). Second Semester (14): Economic & Social Policy (2); Legal & Social Foundations of Management (3); Electives (9). Students in the accounting option take Financial Accounting & Managerial Accounting, introductory courses required of all students in the masters program. Accounting Option Electives: Advanced Accounting; Tax Accounting; Advanced Management Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Financial Reporting; Advanced Federal Income Taxes.

**Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Doctoral students in Accounting must have or take courses in Calculus and functional areas of Management. Program consists of courses in Research and Methods in Accounting and in one related area such as Finance, Economics, Econometrics, or Operations Management. A preliminary exam in Accounting is required. Most students teach an undergraduate accounting course at some time during their program. Time - 4-5 years with master's degree; 5 1/2 years with bachelor's degree.

**FACULTY**

**Cheng, Peter**; Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 317-494-4525

**Goldberg, Stephen R.**;  
Asst.; PhD; CPA; Intl.  
Telephone: 317-494-0125

**Grelg, Anthony C.**; Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 317-494-1737

**Hatcher, John W.**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 317-494-4478

**Kross, William J.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 317-494-5907

**Ro, Byung-Tak**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 317-494-4494

**Thoman, Lynda**; Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 317-494-4485

**Tritschler, Charles A.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 317-494-4512

**Watts, John C.**; Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

**PURDUE UNIVERSITY-CALUMET**

2233 171st Street  
Hammond, Indiana 46323  
Main Telephone: 219-844-0520

Type: Comprehensive. Control: State. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Feliksas Palubinskas  
**Telephone:** 219-989-2388; **FAX:** 219-989-2581

## QUINCY COLLEGE

1800 College Avenue  
Quincy, Illinois 62301  
**Main Telephone:** 217-222-8020

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,425 undergrad; 37 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & COMPUTER SCIENCE

**Dean:** Gary Carter  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ian Keith  
**Telephone:** 217-228-5385

**Placement Resources:** Recruiter interviews, work-study student employment, credential files, resume writing workshops, career counseling, ability & interest testing, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 225,000 volumes, 114,842 microforms, and 680 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 4150, Digital PDP-11/44, AT&T 382/500, AT&T PC6300, IBM PC/XT. DIALOG, OCLC, RSA, INFOTRAC, CARL & ILLINET.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,800; Non-Resident, \$7,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,140. **Applications:** 1,224; **Acceptances:** 930; **Enrollments:** 409. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/530; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 24%. Business & industry careers; 60%, public accounting, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Division of Business & Computer Science offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0; 3) A 2.0 cumulative average in the major area of concentration; 4) At least 30 s.h. including 18 hours in the major must be completed in residence. General Education Courses (43): English Composition (6); Science (6); Social Sciences (6); Humanities (15); Fine Arts (3); Theology & Religious Studies (6); Physical Education activity courses (1); Intro to Calculus & Probability. Foundation Courses: Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Business Statistics (3); Principles of Management (3); Business Law (3); Software for Business (3); Business Communications (3). Tool Courses (6): College Algebra; Principles of Speech. Required Accounting Major Courses: Acctg for Governmental & Not-for-Profit Entities; Intro to Computers in Acctg; Managerial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Federal Tax Law I & II (6); Auditing Theory (3); Seminar in Acctg (3); Managerial Economics (3); Business Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Recommended Courses for

Public Accounting Majors: Advanced Business Law (3); Theory of Organizational Behavior (3); MIS (3). Other Recommended Courses: Intermediate Finance; Operations Management; Money & Banking; Investment Principles; International Business; Expert Systems.

#### FACULTY

**Bradley, Cheryl;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
**Breyley Jr., James K.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial

**Johnson-Dennis, Margaret;**  
Assistant; MACC; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 217-228-5393

**Taylor, Nancy B.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 217-228-5392

### QUINNIPIAC COLLEGE

Mt. Carmel Avenue  
Hamden, Connecticut 06518  
Main Telephone: 203-288-5251

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,935 undergrad; 457 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Roger Strang  
**Accounting Program Head:** Anne J. Rich  
**Telephone:** 203-281-8787; **FAX:** 203-281-8664

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, resume writing workshops, Job Fair.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 146,192 volumes, 20,535 microforms, 925 periodical subscriptions, 1,890 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DEC VAX, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe, HP125 Series, HP150, LEP-D-PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integration of computer throughout curriculum.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,070; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,430. **Applications:** 3,300; **Acceptances:** 2,800; **Enrollments:** 950. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/490; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$290. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, loans.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 123 s.h. (40 courses or the equivalent); 2) A cumulative QPA of at least 2.0, with at least that average maintained during the final 60 hours of study; 3) At least 2.0 in the major courses; 4) Completion of one s.h. in Physical Education; 5) Completion of the computer skills workshop; 6) The final 45 s.h. must be taken in residence. College Curriculum (51): Elements of Composition I & II (6); Introductory Calculus (3); Special Competency Areas (6);

Artistic Tradition (3); Behavioral & Social Sciences (6); Humanistic Tradition (6); Physical & Biological Sciences (8); Economics & Managerial Tradition (6); Advanced Electives outside of major (6); Physical Education (1); Computer Skills Workshop. Business Core (24): Basic Acctg I & II (6); Principles of Economics (6); Corporation Finance (3); Process of Management (3); Management & Human Behavior (3); International Business (3); Computer Literacy (3); Contracts & Commercial Transactions (3); Probability & Statistics II (3); Marketing Systems (3). Accounting Core (33): Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Advanced Acctg I & II (6); Auditing Theory & Practice (3); Current Acctg Theory (3); Cost Acctg (6); Federal Income Tax Procedure (6); Speech as Communication (3); Business Organization & Operation (3); Partnerships & Corporations. Accounting Capstone Course (6) - Select 2: International Acctg, Acctg Info Theory, Business Law III, Advanced Auditing Theory & Practice, Internship Program, Comprehensive Acctg Review, Management Acctg Review. Electives (6).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Students may elect to pursue advanced studies in Accounting & Taxation by taking 3 additional courses beyond the MBA core. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 39 credit hours (10 core courses and 3 electives); 2) A cumulative QPA of at least 3.0. Prerequisite Courses (24): Intro to Accounting (3); Economic Analysis (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Statistical Methods (3); Business Finance (3); Computer Info Systems (3); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3). MBA Core Courses (30): Managerial Accounting (3); Economics of Management (3); Info Systems for Management Planning & Control (3); Advanced Organizational Behavior (3); Operations Management (3); Quantitative Decision Analysis (3); World Business Systems & Environment (3); Financial Management (3); Marketing Management (3); Integrative Management Seminar (3). Accounting and Taxation Advanced Courses: Controllership (3), Pension & Profit-Sharing Plans (3); Financial Statement Analysis (3); Tax Basis for Management Decisions (3). Advanced Electives: Business & Professional Communications (3); Social Issues in Business (3). FIVE-YEAR BS/MBA PROGRAM: This 150-credit program is designed for outstanding undergraduate students majoring in Business Administration. In order to qualify for admission into the program, the student will be required to place within the upper 25% of Quinnipiac College student's by the end of the Junior year.

#### **FACULTY**

**Mason, Paul T.;** Assistant  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 203-288-5251

**McAfee, Ruth;** Assistant  
BS; Cost  
Telephone: 203-288-5251

**O'Mara, Daniel J.;** Associate  
BS; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 203-288-5251

**Rich, Anne;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 203-281-8787

**Semenza, Robert;**  
Assistant;  
BS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 203-288-5251

**Simlone, Kathleen;**  
Assistant; BA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 203-288-5251

**Waterbury, Lawrence;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 203-288-5251

#### **RADFORD UNIVERSITY**

Radford, Virginia 24142  
Main Telephone: 703-831-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,544 undergrad; 850 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Donald W. Kroeber

**Accounting Program Head:** Phillip L. Little

**Telephone:** 703-831-5669; **FAX:** 703-831-5970

**Placement Resources:** Career planning assistance, career information, job-search process, resume preparation, interview skills, employment procedures, resource library, credential file, on-campus recruitment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 270,000 volumes, 368,000 microforms, 2,183 periodical subscriptions, 20,000 records/tapes. Data General ECLIPSE-MV-10000, CDC CYBER 180/810A, IBM-PC/XT, Infotrac, Disclosure.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,746; Non-Resident, \$6,270; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,922. **Applications:** 7,891; **Acceptances:** 6,307; **Enrollments:** 2,712. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 455/459; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Finance offers the Bachelor of Business Administration Degree with major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h.; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in all courses taken at the University; 3) A minimum of 2.0 GPA in all major courses; 4) A minimum of one-year of full-time enrollment at the University and a minimum of 30 s.h. of credit during residence; 5) The last semester before graduation must be taken in residence. General Education Requirements (50): English (9-12); Speech (0-3); Fine Arts (3-6); Philosophy/Religion (3); Laboratory Science (8); Math (6); History (3-6); Psychology (3-6); Other Social Sciences (6-12); Physical & Health Education (3). Required Courses which can be used to satisfy General Education Requirements: Public Speaking (3); Business Calculus or Calculus or Analytic Geometry (3); Business Statistics (3); Principles of Economics (6). Business Core Courses (36): Legal Environment of Business (3); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Business Applications of Microcomputers (3); Intro to Info Systems (3); Principles of Management (3); Management Science I (3); Business Finance I (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Operations Management (3); Business Policy (3); International Business (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (30): Business Law (3); Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Business Finance II (3); Federal Tax Accounting I & II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Theory (3).

## FACULTY

**Amenkhienan, Felix E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 703-831-5011

**Johnson, George;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 703-831-5457

**Kranowski, Nathan J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 703-831-5343

**Little, Phillip L.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 703-831-5086

**Meade, Nancy L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-831-5360

**Ostrowski, Barbara A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 703-831-5087

**Phillips Jr., Robert H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 703-831-5379

**Saubert, Lynn K.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-831-5082

**Saubert, R. Wayne;**  
Associate; JD; Tax  
Telephone: 703-831-5744

## **RAMAPO COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY**

505 Ramapo Valley Road  
Mahwah, New Jersey 07430  
Main Telephone: 201-529-7500

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,500 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF ADMINISTRATION & BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Richard Bond  
**Accounting Program Head:** Raymond C. Rigoll  
**Telephone:** 201-529-7372; **FAX:** 201-529-7508

**Placement Resources:** Vocational testing, computer-assisted interactive guidance system, career workshops, on-campus recruitment, career & graduate school info days, work-study student employment, cooperative education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 155,000 volumes, 12,000 microforms, 1,700 periodical subscriptions, 800 records/tapes; access to a number of specialized computer databases. PRIME minicomputer, IBM, Apple, IBM PS/2 Model 50 & 50-Z.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,145; Non-Resident, \$2,745; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,900. **Applications:** 2,352; **Acceptances:** 1,117; **Enrollments:** 547. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/480. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 67%.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Administration & Business offers a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration major in Accounting. The accounting program contains options in management accounting and certified public accounting. The first prepares students for positions in the accounting divisions of corporations; the second contains more extensive coursework. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 graduation credits; 2) A 2.0 cumulative GPA as well as a 2.0 GPA in their major; 3) Completion of at least 30 of the 45 final credits in residence; 4) At least 30 credits in the major and school core must be completed in residence, 9 credits of which must be in a concentration area. General Education Requirements: Development of Modern Science (2 courses); Math; Social Issues or Perspectives of Business & Society; Intro to a Social Science; Western Studies I or II or Intro to the Humanities; College English I & II; Nature, Systems, or Math; Human & Social Development (2 courses); Readings in Humanities; Culture & Civilization; Values, Ethics & Society; A Senior Seminar. Liberal Arts School Core (19): Perspectives of Business & Society; Intro to Macro & Microeconomics; Political Science or Sociology; Organization Theory & Behavior; Business Ethics. Professional School Core (27): Principles of Financial Acctg; Principles of Managerial Acctg; Business Law I; Mgt Statistics; Info Processing I & II; Mgt Theory & Practice; Marketing Principles & Practices; Corporate Finance. MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING CONCENTRATION (15): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Auditing; Advanced Managerial Acctg. CPA CONCENTRATION (31): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Taxation I & II; Cost Acctg; Auditing; Advanced Financial Acctg; Advanced Managerial



Acctg; Business Law II; one Finance elective. Elective Courses for CPA: Government & Non-Profit Acctg (3); Intl Acctg (3).

#### FACULTY

**Crawford, Constance;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 201-529-7221  
**Gramkow, Raymond C.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Adv.  
Telephone: 201-529-7393

**Newman, Raymond;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 201-529-7221  
**Rigoli, Raymond C.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 201-529-7372

**Stellenwerf, Anita L.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 201-529-7394  
**Tarallo, Anthony E.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 201-529-7375

#### REGIS COLLEGE

West 50th & Lowell Blvd.  
Denver, Colorado 80221  
Main Telephone: 303-458-4100

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS DIVISION

**Accounting Program Head:** James Richard

#### RENSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE

Troy, New York 12180  
Main Telephone: 518-276-6000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,458 undergrad; 1,814 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Robert G. Hawkins  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert L. Boylan  
FAX: 518-276-8661

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling & seminars, job search presentations, cooperative education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 535,253 volumes, 754,565 microforms, 4,519 periodical subscriptions, 2,016 records/tapes. IBM 3090, IBM-3081D.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) Students are encouraged to participate in a seminar in management accounting. The seminar emphasizes the integration of Accounting & Technology. 2) Students also have the opportunity to participate in a Tax Return Preparation Assistance program where students gain valuable experience and also provide a much needed service to the community.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSM)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,300; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,920. **Applications:** 5,472; **Acceptances:** 3,522; **Enrollments:** 1,160. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 560/680; **Mean ACT:** 28. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; 3ACH; interview strongly recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 22%; business school, 4%. Business & industry careers, 70%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Management (BSM)

The School of Management offers the Bachelor of Science in Management Degree with Accounting concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 credit hours; 2) A minimum QPA of 1.80; 3) The last 4 terms of the curriculum must be taken in residence. Core Curriculum: Science, Math & Computing (24); Humanities & Social Sciences (24); Pass a writing assessment or a required writing course; Electives (24); Personal Fitness & Swimming plus 4 lifetime recreational activities. CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (30): Math I (4); Science Option (8); Intro to Microcomputing Applications (3); Humanities or Social Science Electives (3); Introductory Economics (3); Math (3); Computer Science I (3); Intro to Management (3); Physical Education or ROTC. SECOND YEAR (30): Non-Management Electives (6); Science Elective (3); Financial Accounting (3); Organizational Behavior & Management (3); Humanities or Social Science Elective (6); Legal Environment in Business (3); Cost Accounting (3); Quantitative Analysis for Management (3); Physical Education or ROTC. THIRD YEAR (30): Managerial Finance I & II (6); Marketing Principles (3); Statistical Analysis I (3); Operations Research Methods from Management I (3); International Business I (3); Humanities or Social Science Electives (6); Elective (3); Management Elective (3); Physical Education or ROTC. FOURTH YEAR (33): Manufacturing, Planning & Control I (3); Human Resource Management (3); Management Info Systems I (3); Strategy & Policy I (3); Electives (9); Management Electives (6); Humanities or Social Science Electives (6). Accounting Concentration Courses: Financial Accounting & Reporting I, II, III; Auditing for Managerial Control; Income Tax & Management Decisions.

#### FACULTY

**Boylan, Robert;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 518-276-2956

**Silvester, Katherine;**  
Assistant; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 518-276-6818

**St. John, William;** Lecturer  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 518-276-6590

## RHODES COLLEGE

2000 North Parkway  
Memphis, Tennessee 38112  
Main Telephone: 901-726-3000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS

Accounting Program Head: John Planchon

## RICE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 1892  
Houston, Texas 77251  
Main Telephone: 713-527-8101

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## JESSE H. JONES GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ADMINISTRATION

Dean: Benjamin F. Bailar  
Accounting Program Head: Wilfred C. Uecker  
Telephone: 713-285-5244; FAX: 713-285-5251

## RIDER COLLEGE

Lawrenceville, New Jersey 08648  
Main Telephone: 609-896-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive.  
**Control:** Independent.  
**Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,032 undergrad; 1,086 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States.  
**Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Dean: Richard S. Ruch  
Accounting Program Head: Donald E. Wygal  
Telephone: 609-895-5543; FAX: 609-866-5304

**Placement Resources:** Resume development, on-campus interviews, internship programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 325,000 volumes, 400,000 microforms, 2,000 periodical subscriptions. Digital VAX 6220, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Extensive written & oral communications development throughout curriculum; strong emphasis on experiential learning.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 138*


**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,000; Non-Resident, \$9,000; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$4,000. **Applications:** 3,078; **Acceptances:** 2,370; **Enrollments:** 863. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 437/498. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & Industry careers, 66%.

### THE ACCOUNTING PROGRAM RIDER COLLEGE

TO SUCCEED

TO THINK      TO LEARN

TO SPEAK      TO WRITE



SKILLS      GLOBAL      EXPERIENTIAL  
DEVELOPMENT      PERSPECTIVE      LEARNING

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 s.h. of credit; 2) A residence requirement of at least 45 credit hours, including the last 30, and at least 9 s.h. of credit in the major; 3) A grade of at least "C" in a prerequisite course for any advanced course in accounting; 4) A cumulative average of at least 2.0 in the major. Non-Business Core (51): Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Decision Sciences I; Natural Science Electives; Humanities Electives; Social Science Electives; Elements of Composition; Research & Exposition; Professional & Strategic Speech; Electives in Liberal Arts subjects. Business Core (60): Principles of Financial Accounting; Principles of Managerial Accounting; Statistical Methods I & II; Intro to Computer-Based Info Systems; Intro to Finance; Fundamentals of Management & Organizational Behavior; Marketing Principles; Production & Operations; The Social & Legal Environment of Business; Strategic Management & Policy; Major Requirements; Electives. Free Electives (9). Required Accounting Major Courses (18): Cost Accounting Principles; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting I & II; Fundamentals of Federal Taxation. Accounting majors are also required to take Decision Sciences II, which may be used as a business or nonbusiness elective. At least 3 credit hours (countable in above requirements) must be in the international dimension.

### **FACULTY**

**Bailey, Larry P.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 609-895-5540

**Battista, Marianne S.;**  
Associate; EDD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 609-896-5302

**Dunne, Kathleen M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 609-895-5540

**Edney, Robert K.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 609-895-5528

**Gulati, Devendra;** Assistant  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 609-895-5519

**Kole, Michael A.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 609-895-5539

**McMullen, Dorothy A.;** Asst.;  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 609-895-5518

**Morrow, Mitchel C.;**  
Assistant; ABD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 609-896-5032

**Persons, Abeau S.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 609-896-5475

**Prober, Larry M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 609-895-5524

**Sumutka, Alan R.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 609-895-5193

**Volpi, James;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 609-895-5582

## **ROANOKE COLLEGE**

226 High Street  
Salem, Virginia 24153  
Main Telephone: 703-375-2500

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,654 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Gerald W. Gibson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Larry A. Lynch  
Telephone: 703-375-2413; FAX: 703-375-2413

**Placement Resources:** Career planning and placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 170,000 volumes, 125,000 microforms, 931 periodical subscriptions, 400 records/tapes. 250 PCs including 60 in student labs; the 60 student PCs are networked to

two VAX 3100 systems. VAX 4000-Model 30 mainframe with 70 terminals including 33 student terminals.

**Curricular innovations:** Strong business program with accounting concentration and broad background in liberal arts.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,000; Non-Resident, \$12,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,075. **Applications:** 2,058; **Acceptances:** 1,527; **Enrollments:** 420. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 477/525. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 20%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 78%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Business Administration & Economics offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 36 and one-half course units of approved courses, at least 16 units of which must be earned at the college; 2) A cumulative QPA of at least 2.0 in all academic courses; 3) A cumulative QPA of at least 2.0 in the majors; 4) The last 9 units of degree credit must be taken in residence. General Education Requirements: Writing (2 course units); Foreign Language (0-2); Mathematical Models for Management Sciences (1); Introductory Statistics (1); Accounting Principles I & II (2); Lab Sciences (0-4); Social Sciences (0-2); Civilization I & II (2); MIS (1); Management Science I (1); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (2); Physical Education Activity (1/4-3/4); Electives or Major (1-7). Required Business Courses: Accounting Principles I & II (2); Business Law I; Marketing Management (1); MIS (1); Management Science I (1); Human Resource Management (1); Microcomputer Business Application (1); Corporate Finance (1); Management Science II (1); Business Policy (1); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (2); Money & Banking (1). Required Accounting Concentration Courses: Tax Accounting (1); Intermediate Accounting (2); Cost Accounting (1); Auditing (1); Advanced Accounting (1); Government & Institutional Accounting or Accounting Seminar (1).

## FACULTY

**Gordon, Andrew J.;** Assoc.;  
MA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 703-375-2429

**Lynch, Larry A.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 703-375-2413

**McClelland, Edward;**  
Associate; MS; Financial  
Telephone: 703-375-2427

## ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE

Narrows Run Road  
Coraopolis, Pennsylvania 15108  
**Main Telephone:** 412-262-8200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,848 undergrad; 575 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** George Biles

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles Fazzi

**Telephone:** 412-227-8489; **FAX:** 614-262-4049

**Placement Resources:** Cover letter & resume writing programs, interview preparation, examination of employment market, employment search strategies, workshops & seminars, on-campus interviews, work-study student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 100,000 volumes, 108,134 microforms, 860 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 750, Prime 9950, IBM PC, Apple IIe, Macintosh.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 149*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,940; Non-Resident, \$5,940; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,808. **Applications:** 989; **Acceptances:** 859; **Enrollments:** 447. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview (on request). **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 8%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MSBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$212.00. **Matriculated:** 232. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum 122 credits; 2) A cumulative QPA of at least 2.00 or higher; 3) A minimum grade of "C" in the major courses; 4) The final 30 credits of the program and at least 75% of the courses in the major area of study must be completed in residence. Liberal Arts Courses (48): Speech; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; English Composition I & II; Language/Literature Electives; History Electives; Science & Technology; American National Government; General Psychology; College Math I; Analytic Methods; Statistics I & II; Principles of Sociology; Liberal Arts Elective. Open Electives (18). Sports & Recreation (2). Business Core Courses (27): Business Law I & II; Business Policies; Business Programming; Systems Analysis; Computer Info Systems Electives; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Survey of Marketing. Required Accounting Major Courses (27): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Accounting for Special Topics; Cost Accounting I; Federal Taxes; Accounting Electives - Cost Accounting II, Federal & State Taxes, Auditing, Advanced Accounting, Honors Seminar in Accounting.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The College offers the Master of Business Administration with concentration in Management & Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a specific number of approved graduate credits; 2) A cumulative QPA of at least 3.00; 3) The final two-thirds of the program must be completed in residence. Core I - Common Body Courses: Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Managerial Finance; Managing Human Resources; Fundamentals of Marketing Management; Calculus for Business; Statistical Methods; Economic Analysis. Core II - Required Business Courses: Managerial Accounting; Financial Controls; Organizational Behavior; Managerial Economics; Legal Environment of Business; Administrative Policy or Independent Project; Business & Society; Intro to Decision Support Systems; Marketing Management; Management Science I & II; Elective. Core III - Accounting Concentration Courses: Accounting Theory;

Controllership; International Accounting; Governmental & Non-Profit Accounting; 3 electives - Advanced Auditing Theory & Practice or SEC Accounting, Internal Auditing, Advanced Cost & Managerial Accounting, Auditing Computer-Based Info Systems.

### **Master of Science in Business Administration (MSBA)**

The College offers the Master of Science degree program in Business Administration with concentration in accounting. Core I Courses: Managerial Computing; Managerial Finance; Managing Human Resources; Fundamentals of Marketing Management; Calculus for Business; Statistical Methods; Economic Analysis. Core II Courses: Financial Control; Intro to Decision Support Systems; Management Science I & II; Elective. Core III Courses: Accounting Theory; Controllership; International Accounting; Governmental & Non-Profit Accounting; 3 courses from Advanced Auditing Theory & Practice, SEC Accounting, Internal Auditing, Advanced Cost in Managerial Accounting, Auditing Computer-Based Info Systems.

### **FACULTY**

**Berenbaum, Gerald J.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 412-227-6894

**Berkman, Mervin A.;** Asst.;  
BS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 412-227-6886

**Brucker, William;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 412-227-6876

**Bryan, Lois D.;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 412-262-8427

**Fazzi, Charles;** Professor  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 412-262-8489

**Fratto, Victoria;** Assistant  
MS; Cost  
Telephone: 412-262-8488

**Gaffney, Jean;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-227-6842

**Hanwell, Jerry W.;** Assoc.;  
JD; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-227-6888

**Hess, David;** Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-227-6888

**Majorsky, Paul;** Assistant  
MS; Cost  
Telephone: 412-262-8286

**Rosenfeld, Gerald I.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-227-6848

**Rubinfeld, Ronald R.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-262-8301

**Smiglia, John E.;** Associate  
JD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-262-8252

## **ROBERTS WESLEYAN COLLEGE**

2301 Westside Drive  
Rochester, New York 14624  
**Main Telephone: 716-594-9471**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 820 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SOCIAL SCIENCE & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Daniel W. Barlow  
**Telephone:** 716-594-9471; **FAX:** 716-594-2527

**Library/Computer Assets:** 92,472 volumes, 510 microforms, 572 periodical subscriptions, 2,226 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internship program, non-profit management emphasis, non-traditional program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 9*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,548; Non-Resident, \$7,548; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,650. **Applications:** 364; **Acceptances:** 328; **Enrollments:** 177. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/470; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The major in General Accounting is designed for students who are interested in a career in accounting or graduate studies in accounting and business. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 124 s.h.; 2) A total of 75 s.h. in the major; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.3 in the Acctg courses. General Requirements (31). Required Major Courses: Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Advanced Managerial Acctg (3); Tax Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Internship Preparation (1); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Seminar in Acctg (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Intermediate Microeconomics (3); Intro to Business (3); Business Law I & II (6); Corporate Finance I & II (6); Principles of Management (3); Algebra for Professional Programs (3); Calculus for Professional Programs (3); Elementary Statistics (3); Intro to Computers (2) or Computer Application Course (1); and accounting & business electives (6). Included in the above course requirements is an internship which is designed to provide the student with the opportunity to observe accounting in operation and to practice developing skills within an actual accounting environment. Accounting majors may also complete one of the following emphasis programs: Management, Marketing, Non-Profit Sector, Finance/Economics. However, this would require additional hours beyond the normal 124.

#### **FACULTY**

**Barlow, Daniel W.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 716-594-9471

## **ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**

One Lomb Memorial Drive  
Rochester, New York 14623  
**Main Telephone:** 716-475-6025

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,692 undergrad; 1,868 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Richard N. Rosett  
**Accounting Program Head:** Francis E. Kearns  
**Telephone:** 716-475-6781; **FAX:** 716-475-7055

**Placement Resources:** Cooperative education, on-campus recruitment, job listings, career counseling, group skills sessions, reference/credential services, a resource library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 386,402 volumes, 250,000 microforms, 5,496 periodical subscriptions, 2,000 records/tapes. IBM 3083 B, Digital VAX 8550, Digital VAX 8700, Digital VAX 8650, IBM



PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh II.

**Curricular innovations:** Integration of Total Quality Management Principles.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 78*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,823; Non-Resident, \$11,823; Room & Board (per quarter): \$5,100. **Applications:** 403; **Acceptances:** 310; **Enrollments:** 91. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 481/563; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 5%. Business & industry careers, 95%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$13,536; F/T Non-Resident, \$13,536. **Graduate Fees:** \$35.00. **Applications:** 182. **Acceptances:** 129. **Matriculated:** 57. **Non-Matriculated:** 49. **Application Deadline:** 8/10. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.5. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, scholarships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Business Core Courses: Career Seminar; Algebra for Management Science; Calculus for Management Science; Survey of Computer Science; Micro & Macroeconomics; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Legal Environment of Business; Intro to Data Analysis; Management Science; Organizational Behavior; Corporate Finance; Info Systems; Principles of Marketing; Operations Management; Business Environment; Policy & Strategy. Additional Requirements: 2 Contemporary Science courses; 7 Liberal Arts courses; 3 Liberal Arts electives; 3 Liberal Arts concentration courses; Senior Seminar; 6 quarters Physical Education; 2 quarters Cooperative Education. Beyond the core courses, students choose an option. Those who wish to become CPAs must complete the following courses: Tax Accounting II; Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Theory; Advanced Corporate Finance. Students who choose the general accounting option must take one elective in Accounting and 4 free electives.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The College of Business offers the MBA program with concentration in corporate accounting or public accounting. The purpose of this program is to enhance the depth and breadth of general management capabilities of the student. Basic Core (Foundation Courses): Accounting Concepts for Managers (4); Organizational Behavior (4); Management Science (4); Intro to Statistics (4); Microeconomics (4); Financial Management I (4); Marketing Concepts (4); Operations Management (4); Info Systems (4); Macroeconomics (4); Applied Statistical Analysis (4); Organization & Management (4); Financial Management II (4); Business & Public Policy (4); Strategy & Policy (4). Advanced courses directed toward concentration in Corporate Accounting: Accounting Theory I & II (8); Cost Accounting (4); 2 free electives (8). Advanced Courses directed toward Public Accounting: Accounting Theory I & II (8); Cost Accounting (4); Advanced

Accounting (4); Auditing (4); Basic Tax Accounting (4); Advanced Tax Accounting (4); Business Law I & II (8).

### FACULTY

**Barker, Katherine J.;**  
Lecturer; MSAC; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 716-475-5268

**Gartrell, Kenneth D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 716-475-2926

**Kearns, Francis E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-475-6781

**Oliver, Bruce L.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 716-475-6668

**Rullan, Jose (Tony);**  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 716-475-2310

**Tessoni, Daniel D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 716-475-6054

**Warth, Robert J.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 716-475-6060

## ROCKHURST COLLEGE

5225 Troost Avenue  
Kansas City, Missouri 64110  
Main Telephone: 816-926-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,085 undergrad; 800 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Robert M. Clark  
**FAX:** 816-926-4666

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling; cooperative education, permanent job placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 92,905 volumes, 12,520 microforms, 650 periodical subscriptions, 871 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. PDP 11/70, VAX 8530, VAX 11/750.

**Curricular Innovations:** Currently working on changing undergraduate curriculum and starting a Master's in Accounting.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 48*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,800; Non-Resident, \$8,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,000. **Applications:** 758; **Acceptances:** 639; **Enrollments:** 264. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 495/535; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 6/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 13%. Business & industry careers, 85%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$228.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Management offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree major in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. of academic work; 2) A

minimum average of 2.0 in all courses; 3) A minimum 2.0 in the major courses; 4) The final year (at least 30 s.h.) must be taken in residence. Liberal Component: Proficiency in Oral & Written Composition & Expression; Natural Sciences, Social Sciences & Math (5 courses); Humanities (4); Philosophy (4); Theology or Religious Studies (3). Accounting Major Courses: Introductory Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Business Writing (3); Business Law I (3); Statistics (3); Computers-Concepts & Uses (2); Computers - Concepts & Uses Laboratory (1); Finite Math (3); Calculus for Business (3) or Calculus I (4); Intermediate Accounting 1-3 (9); Cost Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Advanced Accounting (3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The School of Management offers the Master of Business Administration with specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: (1) A minimum of 36 s.h.; (2) A 3.0 cumulative GPA overall coursework completed; (3) Requirements for the MBA degree must be completed within 6 years of beginning Phase II Core Courses. Phase I - Foundation Courses: Computers in Business Management (3); Principles of Economics (3); Principles of Accounting (3); Quantitative Techniques (3); Oral Business Communication (1); Fundamentals of Finance (2). Phase II - Core Courses - Tools & Techniques: Managerial Economics (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Intro to Management Science (3); Written Business Communication (3). Phase III - Intergrating Core: Financial Policy (3); Management in Organizational Behavior (3); Marketing Management (3); Corporate Social Responsibility (3); Business Policy (3). Phase III - Electives (Accounting Specialization): Taxation & Business Law (3); Accounting Systems & Procedures (3); Financial Statement Analysis (3).

### **FACULTY**

**Cummings, Camilla W.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 816-926-4089  
**Donahue, Marlene S.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 816-926-4200

**McConnell, Cheryl;** Assistant  
MSA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 816-926-4155  
**Milward, Jane Y.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 816-926-4561

**Tocco, Anthony L.;**  
Associate;  
PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 816-926-4083

### **ROLLINS COLLEGE**

Winter Park, Florida 32789  
Main Telephone: 407-646-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **CRUMMER GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Sam C. Certo  
**Telephone:** 407-646-2405; **FAX:** 407-646-1550

## ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY

430 South Michigan Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60605  
Main Telephone: 312-341-3500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,112 undergrad; 2,054 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## WALTER E. HELLER COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Ann B. Matasar  
**Accounting Program Head:** Terence A. Faircloth  
**Telephone:** 312-341-3851; **FAX:** 312-341-3659

**Placement Resources:** Workshops, seminars, conferences, on-campus interviews, direct job referrals, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,000 volumes, 115,000 microforms, 1,500 periodical subscriptions, 16,027 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4361-LK05, IBM PC/XT, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple Macintosh II, IBM Personal System 2.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 90*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,290; Non-Resident, \$8,290; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,560. **Applications:** 464; **Acceptances:** 238; **Enrollments:** 183. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT, ACT or University's own entrance exam. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$5,800.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,800. **Graduate Fees:** \$70.00. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Loans, grants, scholarships, assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 s.h. of credit excluding Physical Education & Secretarial Science; 2) A minimum GPA of "C"; 3) At least 18 s.h. in the major must be passed with grades C or higher; 4) At least 30 s.h. of high school credit must be completed in residence during the senior year; 5) At least 12 s.h. in the major must be taken in residence. General Education Requirements (57): Skills/Math & Critical Reasoning (6-9); Great Ideas (6); Natural Sciences (8); Social Sciences (6); Humanities (6); The Roosevelt Signature Course (3); Senior Seminar (3); University Writing Requirement; Intro to Composition (3); Argumentation, Analysis, Research (3); Finite Math (3); Mathematical Analysis for Business & Social Sciences (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Elementary Statistics (3); Natural Science (3); Social & Behavioral Sciences (6); Fine Arts & Humanities (3); Non-Business Electives (12). Required Business Courses: Intro to Accounting I & II (6); Business law I (3); Intro to Business Computing (3); Business Communications (3); Business & Society (3); Survey of International Business (3); Business Policy (3); Business Finance (3); Production/Operations Management (3); Behavioral Science & Organization Theory (3); Marketing Management (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (18): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Income Tax Law & Procedures; Cost & Managerial Accounting; Principles of Auditing. Recommended Accounting Major Courses: Advanced

Accounting or AIS. Recommended Elective for CPA Preparation: Business Law II. Free electives (9).

### **Master of Science in Accounting (MSA)**

The Master of Science in Accounting program is open to applicants who hold bachelor's degrees from accredited institutions, irrespective of their undergraduate fields of study. The program includes up to 6 background courses and 12 advanced Adm Science & Acctg courses. A student having little or no accounting background must complete Acctg & Financial Concepts, Intermediate Acctg I & II before registering for the upper level accounting courses. Business Background Courses: Economic Environment; Legal Environment, Ethics & Social Responsibility; Production Mgt; Adv Marketing Mgt; Quantitative Methods; Foundations of Financial Mgt. Required Courses: Statistical Inference; Communication Process; Mgt Strategy & Policy Determination; Intro to Info Systems; Adv Acctg Theory. Electives - 5 courses from the following: Adv Acctg; Adv Auditing; Seminar in Adv Cost & Managerial Acctg; Budgetary Control; International Acctg; Acctg Systems; Governmental & Fund Acctg; Adv Federal Income Taxation; SEC Acctg & Reporting. Taxation Concentration: Adv Federal Income Taxes; Seminar in Taxation. Professional Acctg Concentration - 2 from the following: Adv Acctg; Adv Auditing; Seminar in Adv Cost & Managerial Acctg; Budgetary Control; Seminar in Acctg. Management Advisory Services Concentration - 2 from the following: Acctg Systems; File & Database Systems; Decision Support Systems; Mgt Policy & Integrated Info Systems.

### **FACULTY**

**Ament, Joseph D.;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-341-3832  
**Bland, Harold R.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 312-341-3815  
**Faircloth, Terence;** Professor  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-341-3851

**Groner, Michael I.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 312-341-3829  
**Gross, Glenn V.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-341-3843  
**Holtzblatt, Mark A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; International  
Telephone: 312-341-3834

**Hoppa, Donald A.;** Assistant  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-341-3851  
**Kleinerman, David;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-341-3841  
**Stinnette, Undine;** Assistant  
MSA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-341-3842

### **ROSARY COLLEGE**

7900 West Division Street  
River Forest, Illinois 60305  
Main Telephone: 708-366-2490

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburb. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,000 undergrad; 850 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Norman E. Carroll  
**Accounting Program Head:** Raymond R. Pollastrini  
**Telephone:** 708-524-6810; **FAX:** 708-366-5360

**Library/Computer Assets:** 287,000 volumes, 10,200 microforms, 1,100 periodical subscriptions, 23,750 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,990; Non-Resident, \$9,990; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,236. **Applications:** 415; **Acceptances:** 309; **Enrollments:** 152. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 30-40%. Business & industry careers, 69%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MSA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Loans, scholarships.

## RUSSELL SAGE COLLEGE

51 First Street

Troy, New York 12180

**Main Telephone:** 518-270-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** UG-Women; Grad-Coed. **Total Enrollment:** 1,227 undergrad; 993 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Dalton

**Telephone:** 518-270-2245; **FAX:** 518-271-4545

**Placement Resources:** Employment opportunities workshops, alumni network, off-campus interviews, career development newsletter, jobs hotline, job interview training program, resume writing & credentials workshops, career day, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 7,639 microforms, 11,000 periodical subscriptions, 1,360 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM PC, Apple IIe; access to IBM 33 at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Sperry UNIVAC 1110 at SUNY Albany.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 23*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,000; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$2,240. **Applications:** 605; **Acceptances:** 515; **Enrollments:** 188. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 490/500; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Economics & Business offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting program. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credit hours; 2) Complete at least half the major and the final 45 credit hours in residence; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.00; 4) A major average of 2.20. General Education: Humanities & the Arts (12); Natural & Social Sciences (12); Analytic & Quantitative Reasoning (6); Communications (6). Economics & Business Core (21): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Intro to Economics (6); Statistics for Decision Making (3); Money & Banking (3); Intermediate Micro Theory (3). Accounting Major (39): Intermediate Accounting I, II (60); Cost Accounting (3); AIS (3); Advanced Accounting I, II (6); Federal Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3);

Internship or Elective (3); Business Law I, II (6); Financial Management (3); Economics/Business Elective (3).

#### FACULTY

**Adamou, Nikolaos;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 518-270-2245

**Brandt, Frederick A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Principles  
Telephone: 518-445-1763

**Dalton, Robert;** Assistant  
MBA; Principles

Telephone: 518-270-2245

**Kauffman, Susan L.;** Asst.;  
JD; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 518-271-4523

**Kiner, David B.;** Assistant  
MBA

Telephone: 518-270-2068

**Melero, Francisco;**  
Associate  
PhD

Telephone: 518-270-2241

**Phelan, Molis Elaine;**

Assistant;  
MS; CPA;

Principles

Telephone: 518-270-2016

**Sabi, Manijeh;** Assistant  
PhD; International

Telephone: 518-270-2397

**Savoy, Anita L.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Systems

Telephone: 518-270-2240

**Tribble, John A.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial

Telephone: 518-270-2296

#### RUST COLLEGE

1 Rust Avenue

Holly Springs, Mississippi 38685

Main Telephone: 601-252-4661

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 915 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Paul C. Lampley

**Accounting Program Head:** Nellie J. Smith

Telephone: 601-252-4661; FAX: 601-252-6107

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career day, summer job resources, employer literature, college placement manual, on-campus interviews, senior interviews, Black Executives Exchange Program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 98,000 volumes, 402 periodical subscriptions, 735 records/tapes.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,500. **Applications:** 649; **Acceptances:** 359; **Enrollments:** 255. **Mean ACT:** 12. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 60%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Division of Business offers a program in BSBA with an Accounting concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 in all work completed at the college; 3) A minimum grade of "C" in all major courses; 4) Be a full-time student for at least 2 semesters; 5) Complete the last 30 s.h. in residence, completing at least one-third of the major courses in residence. General Education: Language & Literature I & II; Advanced Grammar & Composition; Humanities Seminar I & II or Fine Arts & World Literature; World History;

Fundamentals of Speech; Religion or Philosophy; 2 courses in Modern Foreign Language; Physical Science I & II; Algebra, Geometry & Trigonometry; Introductory Biology; Intro to Social Science I & II; Academic Enrichment Programs; Concept Program. Basic Business Courses: Intro to Business; Keyboarding; Principles of Microeconomics; Principles of Accounting I & II; Business Math; Business Law; Intro to Business Statistics; Business Communications; Managerial Acctg; Business Calculus. SUGGESTED PROGRAM. FRESHMAN YEAR: Freshman Studies. SOPHOMORE YEAR: Intro to Business; Elementary Typewriting; Career Education; Humanities Seminar I & II; Principles of Acctg I & II; Business Math & Office Machines; Intro to Social Science I & II; Academic Enrichment; Sophomore Concept & Analytical Seminar; one course in Religion or Philosophy; one elective in Business. JUNIOR YEAR: Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Business Law; Intro to Business Statistics; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cooperative Education; Academic Enrichment; Junior Concept Analytical Seminar; GMAT, GRE, LAB; Logic Communicative & Quantitative. SENIOR YEAR: MIS; Business Communications; Tax Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Business Calculus; Auditing; Principles of Finance; Cost Acctg I; Advanced Grammar & Composition; Senior Leadership Seminars; Senior Concept Analytical Seminar.

#### FACULTY

Bhagat, Sheela; Asst.; MA  
Telephone: 601-252-4661

### RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - CAMDEN

406 Penn Street  
Camden, New Jersey 08102  
Main Telephone: 609-757-1766

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,102.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Milton Leontiades  
**Accounting Program Head:** Izzet Kenis  
**Telephone:** 609-757-6216; **FAX:** 609-757-6231

**Placement Resources:** Workshops on resume writing, interview, & job search strategies; career fair, job development program, on-campus recruitment, a Career Resource Center, employment opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 202,320 volumes, 98,194 microforms, 1,808 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. 95 PCs, IBM, HP & VAX mainframe computers. All accounting software; Lotus 1-2-3, DBase 4, Wordstar, WordPerfect.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 95*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,628; Non-Resident, \$4,908; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,370. **Applications:** 2,336; **Acceptances:** 1,211; **Enrollments:** 395. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 490/550; **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6, intermediate and small CPA firms and industry.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 credits of college work with a cumulative GPA of 2.0 or better; 2) Earn a minimum of 30 credits of the final 42 credits as regularly enrolled undergraduates at Rutgers including at least 12 credits in the major. General Curricular Requirements: English Composition (6); Literary Masterpieces (3); Foreign Language (3); Foreign Language/English (3); Art, Music, or Theater Arts (3); History, Philosophy, Religion (9); Social Science (12); Natural Science (3); Math (3); Computer Science/Statistics (9); Intellectual Heritage/Science, Technology, & Society (6); Elective Credits (3). Business Core (30): Intro to Financial Accounting (3); Management Accounting (3); Business Law (3); Corporate Finance (3); Organizational Behavior & Theory (3); Quantitative Methods in Administration I (3); Operations Management (3); MIS (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Major (27): Intermediate Accounting (6); Federal Tax Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Cost Accounting (3). Students not sitting for the NJ CPA Exam: 3 additional business courses. Students sitting for the NJ CPA Exam: a second business law course; a second finance course; any additional business course.

### FACULTY

**Defeo, Victor**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 609-757-6218

**Elsayed-Ahmed, Sameh**;  
Assistant; PhD; Advanced

Telephone: 609-757-6219

**Frucot, Veronique**; Assistant  
PhD; International

Telephone: 609-757-6218

**Kahya, Emel**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 609-757-6218

**Kenis, Izzet**; Associate  
PhD; Behavioral

Telephone: 609-757-6216

**Kim, Hwan**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 609-757-6216

**LaSalle, Randall E.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 609-757-6218

**Miller, Allie F.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 609-757-6218

**Nwaeze, Emeka**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 609-757-6218

## RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - NEW BRUNSWICK

14 College Avenue

New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903

Main Telephone: 201-932-1766

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,101 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Arthur Kraft

**Accounting Program Head:** Bikki L. Jaggi

**Telephone:** 201-932-3540; **FAX:** 201-932-5647

**Placement Resources:** Counseling on career, job hunting, resume writing, job interviewing; computer-assisted guidance system, career library; prospective employer reference materials, current job listings, internships, credentials service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.9 million volumes, 304,637 microforms, 30,034 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. NAS AS/9000-2, Digital VAXcluster

8650, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Atari 800, Apple Macintosh, AT&T PC 6300; access to CDC CYBER 205s Consortium for Scientific Computing, John von Neumann Center.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,280; Non-Resident, \$4,560; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,970. **Applications:** 255; **Acceptances:** 109; **Enrollments:** 51. **Application Deadline:** 6/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6 CPA firms, regional & local CPA firms; corporations & governmental agencies.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 120 semester credit hours of which 51 credit hours are required in School of Business courses; 2) A grade of "C" or better in all School of Business courses; 3) Residence requirement of a minimum of 30 of the last 42 credits. University Core (60): English; History; Foreign Languages; Math; General Psychology; Philosophy; Biological Sciences; Physical Sciences; Economics; Sociology; Religion; Government; Political Science; Geography; Fine Arts; Music. Prerequisites (10): Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Calculus for Economics (4). Core Courses (30): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Business Forum (0); Business Law I (3); Intro to Financial Management (3); Organizational Behavior & Management I (3); Statistical Methods in Business (3); Operations Management (3); Business Policy (3); MIS (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Major Courses (21): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Concepts of Auditing (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (3); AIS (3).

## FACULTY

**Chen, Kevin C.W.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 201-932-4370  
**Considine, Judith;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 201-932-4364  
**Goodman, Leonard;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 201-932-4396  
**Jaggi, Bikki L.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 201-932-3540

**Li, Shu-Hsing;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 201-932-5311  
**Mensah, Yaw M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 201-932-4369  
**Miranti, Paul J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 908-932-3555

**Rier, Stanley;**  
Associate;  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 201-932-4300  
**Schoderbeck, Michael;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 908-932-4438  
**Stein, Michael T.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 908-932-4441

## RUTGERS UNIVERSITY - NEWARK

University Heights  
92 New Street  
Newark, New Jersey 07102-1895

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,460.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** George Farris

**Accounting Program Head:** Miklos A. Vasarhelyi

**Telephone:** 201-648-5002; **FAX:** 201-648-5889

**Library/Computer Assets:** 633,034 volumes, 816,145 microforms, 6,911 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, NAS/9000-2, Pyramid 90x, Digital VAXcluster, AT&T PC 6300, IBM PC, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh; access to Digital VAX at the John von Neumann Center for Scientific Computing.

**Curricular Innovations:** Professional Accounting Change Program sponsored by the AECC.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 53*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,239.50; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,746.50; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$255.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$380.00. **Applications:** 86. **Acceptances:** 60. **Matriculated:** 38. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,216; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,248; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$183; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$270. **Doctoral Fees:** \$203.25. **Application Deadline:** 4/01, 11/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Rutgers Univ Excellence Fellowship, Rutgers Univ Graduate Assistantships & Teaching Assistantships, NJ Institute of Technology teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The curriculum is designed for the student who has completed an undergraduate major in accounting comprised of a minimum of 24 s.h. in accounting. Students with less than minimum requirement will need to enroll in and complete specific undergraduate courses prior to beginning the program. Professional Accounting Option (30): Contemporary Problems in Accounting Theory for Complex & Multinational Organizations (3); Advanced Auditing Theory & Practice (3); Corporate Tax Planning & Research (3); Cases in Advanced Cost & Management Accounting (3); Ethics in Business & Accounting (3); Advanced Financial Management (3); Advanced Analysis & Design of MIS (3); 3 electives to be approved by the Director of the Program (9). Professional Tax Option (30): Tax Planning & Research (3); Partnership Taxation (3); Federal Tax Practices & Procedures (3); Economics of Tax Policy (3); Advanced Corporate Taxation (3); Ethics in Business & Accounting (3); Advanced Financial Management (3); 3 electives to be approved by the Director of the Program (9).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The Professional Accounting Program is designed for non-business degree holders who aspire to a career in professional accounting. Students are admitted in June and complete 4 trimesters of coursework over a 14-month period. Summer Trimester (15): Accounting Principles & Problems I; Organizational Behavior; Marketing Management; Financial Management; Managerial Economics. Fall Trimester (17): International Business Environment; Deterministic Optimization Models; Accounting Principles & Problems II; Tax Aspects of Business Management; Design & Development of MIS; Business Law I. Spring Trimester (16): Business Law II; Operations Management for Accountants; Accounting Principles & Problems III; Auditing Principles; Taxation of Business Entities. Summer Trimester (15): Accounting Principles & Problems IV; Cost Accounting; Advanced Financial Management; Aggregate Economics; Business Policy.

### Doctor of Philosophy in Management (PhD)

The PhD in Management Concentration in Accounting program is designed to prepare individuals for careers in research and teaching in accounting & information systems. It is part of the interdisciplinary PhD in Management Program jointly offered by Rutgers & NJ Institute of Technology. The program requires 72 graduate credits. One third of these credits is from areas that comprise the common core, one third is from accounting (as a major area of concentration) and a supporting area (as a minor area of concentration), and one third is for doctoral dissertation. The minor area of concentration can be chosen from the following: Applied Economics, Computer Application & Info Systems, Finance, Marketing, Operations Management, Organization Management.

### FACULTY

**Bao, Da-Hsien;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 201-648-1131

**Dutta, Saurav;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 201-648-1169

**Hollander, T. Edward;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 201-648-5226

**Lins, William C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 201-648-5362

**Palmon, Dan;**  
Associate; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 201-648-5472

**Radhakrishnan, Suresh;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 201-648-5985

**Schlosser, Robert E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 201-648-5510

**Srinidhi, Bin N.;**  
Associate; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 201-648-1017

**Sudit, Ephraim F.;**  
Professor; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 201-648-5241

**Vasarhelyi, Miklos A.;**  
Professor; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 201-648-5002

## SACRED HEART UNIVERSITY

5151 Park Avenue

Fairfield, Connecticut 06432

Main Telephone: 203-371-7999

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,444 undergrad; 1,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### FACULTY OF FINANCIAL STUDIES, GOVERNMENT AND LAW

**Accounting Program Head:** Scott R. Colvin

Telephone: 203-371-7856; FAX: 203-365-7805

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, workshops, direct referrals.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,000 volumes, 719 periodical subscriptions, 60,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,500; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,550. **Applications:** 1,317; **Acceptances:** 1,157; **Enrollments:** 625. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT, interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 22%. Business & Industry careers, 80%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$260.00; Entrance Requirements: GMAT. Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, loan programs.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The University offers the Bachelor of Arts degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0; 3) A minimum of 30 credits must be taken in residence. Curriculum Components: Required Core (Area A-18 credits); Elective Core (Area B-30-32 credits); B.A. Requirements (6-8 credits); Major Field (30-58 credits); Electives (4-36 credits). Required Core: English Rhetoric-Shorter Forms; English Rhetoric-Longer Forms; Effective Communication; Modern College Math or Math for Decision Making; Approaches to Literature; Civilization. Elective Core: Arts/Music, History, Literature, Foreign Language, Media Studies; Anthropology, Economics, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology; Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Math, Computer Science; Philosophy, Religious Studies. B.A. Requirement: 6 credits of Foreign Language. Required Accounting Major Courses: Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Advanced Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Auditing I & II (6); Federal Taxes I & II (6); Business Law I & II (6); Business Statistics (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Financial Analysis (3); Intro to Data Processing (3). Recommended Electives: Organizational Management; Principles of Marketing; additional Economics courses.

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

For the Bachelor of Science degree requirement, students must complete a second mathematics course. In addition, students must complete a Science course different from the Elective Core Science Requirement. Refer to Bachelor of Arts degree major in Accounting for all other requirements.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Office of Graduate Studies offers the Master of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 48 credit hours of graduate coursework; 2) A minimum QPA of 3.0; 3) An absolute minimum of 30 credit hours must be taken in residence. Prerequisites: Accounting Principles; MIS Principles; Statistics Principles; Economic Principles. MBA Core Curriculum: Managerial Accounting; Management of Organizations; Organizational Behaviors; Legal Environment of Business; MIS; International Business; Production & Operations Management; Administrative Policies; Leadership & Ethics; Managerial Economics; Financial Management; Marketing Management; Electives. Accounting Concentration Courses: Controllershship; Accounting Systems; Tax Planning; Budgeting.

### FACULTY

**Bartel, Claude;** Adjunct  
MBA; Principles  
**Colvin, Scott R.;** Assistant  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 203-371-7856  
**Costello, William (Willie) J.;**  
Adjunct; MS; CPA; Auditing  
**Damcott, David L.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CMA; Principles  
**Deecken, George C.;** Adj.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial

**DeMayo, William S.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
**DiTomaso, Peter;** Adjunct  
MBA; Principles  
**Kelly, Robert M.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
**Mammone, Lawrence D.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Principles  
**Moscater, Roger W.;**  
Adjunct; MBA; CPA;  
Advanced

**Pannese, Daniel A.;**  
Associate; MST; CPA;  
Principles  
**Sladek, Joseph N.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
**Vail, Elaine G.;**  
Adjunct; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
**Weeks, Henry W.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CMA; Managerial

## SAGINAW VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY

2250 Pierce Road  
University Center, Michigan 48710  
Main Telephone: 517-790-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** James L. Mitchell  
**Accounting Program Head:** Louis R. Jacoby  
**Telephone:** 517-790-4171; **FAX:** 517-790-1314

## SAINT AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE

1315 Oakwood Avenue  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27610  
Main Telephone: 919-828-4451

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,950.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Dwight Fennell  
**Accounting Program Head:** Mabel Matthews  
**Telephone:** 919-828-4451; **FAX:** 919-828-2968

**Placement Resources:** Student Development Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 125,693 volumes, 1,500 microforms, 545 periodical subscriptions, 905 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,250; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,800. **Applications:** 1,229; **Acceptances:** 1,055; **Enrollments:** 621. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 35%; business school, 5%. Business & industry careers, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Accounting Curriculum consists of General Education Requirements, Professional Requirements, and Accounting Major Requirements with a total of 141 credit hours. General Education (60): College Dynamics (1); English Comp (6); Speech (2); Modern Foreign Language (6); Physical Science & Biology (6); Math (6); Intro to Philosophy or Ethics (3); Humanities (4); World Civilization (6); Phys Educ (2); General Psychology (3); Electives (15) from the following - World Literature; Afro-American Literature; Modern African Literature, Afro-American in U.S. History, Survey of African Culture & Civilization, Music Appreciation, Intro to Religion, Survey of Comparative Religions, Art Appreciation. Professional Requirements (48): Principles of Acctg I &

II; Computer Concepts; Microcomputer Software Application I; Quantitative Methods I; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Principles of Business; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Finance; Business Law; Principles of Management; Organizational Behavior & Business Ethics; Human Resource Mgt; Business Statistics; Technical Writing. Accounting Major Requirements (33): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Income Tax Acctg; Advanced Acctg I & II; Governmental Acctg; Auditing; Office Internship; Special Topics in Acctg; Acctg Elective - CPA Review OR Computerized Acctg.

## **SAINT EDWARD'S UNIVERSITY**

3001 South Congress

Austin, Texas 78704

Main Telephone: 512-448-8400

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,665.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Frank Krafka

**Accounting Program Head:** Carolyn Conn

**Telephone:** 512-448-8696; **FAX:** 512-448-8492

**Placement Resources:** Interest testing, on-campus interviews, placement files, job bank, job search seminars, career fair.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 200,000 volumes, 4,530 microforms, 1,150 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/73, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe, IBM PC; access to CDC CYBER 175, DECsystem-20 at the University of Texas.

**Curricular Innovations:** The learning resource center supports and enhances the academic programs by offering a variety of media, materials, & services. Designed to meet faculty and students' needs for non-print media approaches to the educational experience, DLRC includes a media materials collection, & production & instructional design services to support class presenters. DLRC also maintains audiovisual equipment in viewing/listening facilities for individuals.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,256; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,592. **Applications:** 1,142; **Acceptances:** 885; **Enrollments:** 333. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 441/483; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$293.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$50. **Applications:** 344. **Acceptances:** 208. **Matriculated:** 135. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), GRE General Test (minimum combined score of 1000 required), TOEFL (minimum score of 500 required), minimum GPA 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Business Administration with a major in accounting program. The accounting major prepares a student for careers in the field of public, private, and governmental accounting. The state of Texas Public Accountancy Act of 1979 requires that holders of a baccalaureate degree must have 30 hours in accounting and 20 s.h. in related business subjects to be eligible to sit for all parts of the CPA exam. All accounting majors must adhere to all prerequisites specified or implied. General Education Supportive Requirements: Micro & Macroeconomic Principles (6); Quantative Applications Software for PCs (3); Elementary Statistics (3). Business Core Requirements: Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Business Communications (3); Business Law I (3); Statistical Methods (3); Managerial Decision Making (3); Business & Society (3); Business Policy (3); Business Financial Policy (3); Banking & Monetary Policy (3); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Requirements: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Intro to Federal Tax Accounting (3); and Accounting Electives (3). General University Requirements: 1) Basic Skills & English Writing Proficiency; 2) Quantitative Skills; 3) Foreign Language; 4) Completion of College Outcome Measures Program Instruments; 5) Completion of Additional Course for an Overall total of 120 hours.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration Program seeks to promote the development of potential executives for business, industry, and government. The MBA program consists of 24 s.h. of foundation courses in Phase I and 36 s.h. in Phases II-IV. Phase I - Foundation Courses (24): 24 hours of coursework at this level or provide evidence to Graduate Committee that the necessary academic preparation is being previously acquired. Phase II (18): six required core courses of each area of concentration. Phase III (15): Operations Management, Organizational Behavior and 3 electives at this level. Phase IV (3): This is the capstone course in top management policy formation and administration. Phases II-IV of the MBA program offer the opportunity for students to concentrate in one of 3 areas: Business Management, Public Administration, or general business.

## FACULTY

**Cassidy, Barbara;** Assistant  
MAC; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-448-8657

**Conn, Carolyn T.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 512-448-8696

**Zacchaeus, William;** Asst.;  
ABD; CMA/CPA; Govtl.  
Telephone: 512-448-8636

## SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE

Loretto, Pennsylvania 15940

**Main Telephone:** 814-472-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Kathleen Owens

**Accounting Program Head:** Randy L. Frye

**Telephone:** 814-472-3087; **FAX:** 814-472-3044



## SAINT JOSEPH COLLEGE

1678 Asylum Avenue  
West Hartford, Connecticut 06117  
**Main Telephone:** 203-232-4571

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** UG-Women/Wkend-Coed; Grad-Coed. **Total Enrollment:** 1,166 undergrad; 706 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SOCIAL SCIENCE DIVISION

**Dean:** Barbara Kathe  
**Accounting Program Head:** Steven B. Jarett  
**Telephone:** 203-232-4571; **FAX:** 203-233-5695

**Placement Resources:** Career services office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,000 volumes, 10,862 microforms, 620 periodical subscriptions, 2,300 records/tapes. Digital VAX-11/780, Academic Resource Center with IBM microcomputer "state of the art" classroom.

**Curricular Innovations:** General Education Core with 4 thematic courses required of all students: 1) Science & Technology; 2) Living in a Global Society; 3) Women, Culture & Society; 4) Ethics Seminar.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,000; Non-Resident, \$11,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,155. **Applications:** 362; **Acceptances:** 270; **Enrollments:** 120. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/460. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** Federal loan programs, institutional and state grants and scholarships, federal and campus-based work study. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Department of Business Administration offers a degree in Business Administration with an Accounting Concentration. The program provides students with a foundation in various business functions in addition to focused study preparing students for a variety of managerial positions. Integration of the computer as a tool in the curriculum strengthens the students' readiness for job opportunities. Courses in the Business Adm major must be completed with a grade of C or better. A comprehensive exam in the area of concentration is given in the spring semester of the senior year. **Business Administration Core Courses:** Principles of Financial Acctg (3); Principles of Managerial Acctg (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Business Finance (3); Dynamics of Mgt (3); Microcomputer Applications in Business (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Marketing Mgt (3); Business Policy (3). **Required Accounting Concentration Courses:** Cost Acctg (3); Fundamentals of Federal Income Tax I & II (6); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Contemporary Issues in Acctg (3). Accounting students are encouraged to take

the following courses as electives: International Business; Ethical Considerations in Business; and Financial Institutions, Markets, & Money.

## FACULTY

**Jarett, Steven B.;** Associate  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 203-232-4571

## SAINT JOSEPH'S UNIVERSITY

5600 City Avenue  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19131-1395  
**Main Telephone:** 215-660-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,330.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John B. Lord  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph M. Ragan  
**Telephone:** 215-660-1654; **FAX:** 215-660-1649

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, vocational interest testing, job search advising, referrals for employment & internships, career exploration programs, job hunt workshops, on-campus recruitment, career resources library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 306,000 volumes, 680,000 microforms, 1,500 current periodical subscriptions, 2,300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, Zenith Z-158, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** The Instructional Media Center offers over 2,300 audiovisual titles. Staff members provide audiovisual reference, hardware loans, & media production services. The IMC trains both students and faculty in use of non-electronic media, the INC's television studio, & portable video editing equipment, in order to produce materials for self-critique, classroom & lab instruction, research documentation, & a variety of university-sponsored events.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,100; Non-Resident, \$11,100; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,300. **Applications:** 2,455; **Acceptances:** 1,687; **Enrollments:** 574. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 520/555. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT; 3 ACH (for placement only) in English, Math, (language recommended); interview preferred. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 16%; business school, 12%. Public accounting, 46%; government & industry, 26%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 14*

**Graduate Fees:** None. **Matriculated:** 81. **Non-Matriculated:** 61. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The accounting major coursework will prepare the student for an accounting career in industry, in government, or in public accounting. The accounting major is designed to provide flexibility in the selection of arts & science courses from broad groupings to augment the professional development of the student. Degree Requirements: Complete 42 courses with a minimum of 126 credits. General Education Requirement: Craft of Language; Texts & Contexts; Foundations of Theology & Religion; The Human Person; Moral Philosophy; Historical Intro to Western Civilization; Understanding Scripture or Jesus & the Modern Christian or Christian Tradition or Religious Experience. General Education Requirement University Distribution: Foreign Language (2 courses at intermediate level); Literature or Fine Arts; Math (2 courses); Natural Sciences (2 courses); Philosophy (1 course); Social/Behavioral Sciences (3 courses); Theology (2 courses). General Education Requirement Electives: any 2 courses. Business Common Body of Knowledge: Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Legal Environment of Business; Business Statistics I & II; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Intro to Info Systems/Lab; Production & Operations Management; Business Policy. Major Concentration: Intermediate Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Cost Accounting; Federal Taxation; Auditing; plus 3 courses from: Special Topics in Advanced Accounting, Advanced Taxation, Contemporary Accounting Theory, Advanced Auditing, Fund Accounting, AIS, Independent Study, Accounting Research.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program is designed to prepare students for management positions in profit and not-for-profit enterprises. Specialization in accounting is designed for students seeking a technical background in their preparation for the CPA exam. It is also designed for business managers who hold positions requiring the use of accounting information. It will provide students with in depth study in both financial and management accounting as well as the implication of tax policy in making business decisions. The MBA curriculum consists of 19 courses as follows: Foundation Core (8); Advanced Core (7); Specialized Area (3); Integrative (1). Foundation Core Courses: Accounting Concepts; Business Statistics; Financial Management; Economic Analysis; Managerial Math; Managerial Communication; Management Theory; Intro to Info Systems. Advanced Core Courses: Social Responsibility in Business; Business Decision-Making Methods; Managerial Accounting; Managerial Finance; Organizational Behavior; Info Systems for Managers; Marketing Management. Special Area Courses: Tax Planning for Management Decision Making; Financial Statement Analysis; Controllership. Integrative Course: Business Policy. Normally, students should first complete their foundation core and advanced core courses prior to taking the specialized area courses, since most of the area courses require advanced core courses as prerequisites. The integrative course is normally taken as the last course; or, in some cases, as the next to last course.

## FACULTY

**Bohs, George L.**; Assistant  
MBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 215-660-1657

**Clark, Carolyn E.**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 215-660-1653

**Davis, Stanley W.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 215-660-1655

**Ghani, Waqar I.**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-660-1661

**Haverty, John L.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-660-1656

**Larkin, Joseph M.**; Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 215-660-1658

**Sherman, W. Richard**;  
Assistant; JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 215-660-1662

**Shim, Eun Sup**; Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-660-1660

**Stagliano, A. J.**; Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 215-660-1652

## SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY

221 North Grand Boulevard

St. Louis, Missouri 63103

Main Telephone: 314-658-2222

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,850 undergrad; 3,599 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Emery C. Turner

**Accounting Program Head:** John N. Kissinger

**Telephone:** 314-658-3828; **FAX:** 314-658-3874

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.4 million volumes, 35,000 microforms, 11,400 periodical subscriptions, 2,588 records/tapes. Digital VAX 8530, Digital VAX 6210, IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe, Tandy 2000 (26-5103), Apple Macintosh II.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 76*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,160; Non-Resident, \$9,160; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,600. **Applications:** 2,834; **Acceptances:** 2,489; **Enrollments:** 1,080. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/520; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 63%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$410; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$410. **Applications:** 23. **Acceptances:** 19. **Matriculated:** 8. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident, \$370; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$370. **Doctoral Fees:** \$50. **Application Deadlines:** 3/01, 9/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - Half-time assistantships \$8-10,000 per year plus tuition waiver. **Residence Requirements:** One year minimum.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

**Program Requirements.** Prerequisites: MBA or equivalent. **Core Requirements:** Economics (6 hours), Statistics (6 hours). **Major:** Accounting (15-18 hours). **Minor:** Selected from another

business functional area or from a related field (12 hours). The program is normally completed in 4 to 5 years.

#### FACULTY

**Banks, Doyle W.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 314-658-3852

**Bedell, Donald Paul;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 314-658-3855

**Gross, Norma Jean;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 314-658-3846

**Jennings, James P.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 314-658-3832

**Keithley, John P.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Ethics

Telephone: 314-658-3856

**Kissinger, John N.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 314-658-3828

**McGowan, John R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 314-658-3811

**Meek, Joseph C.;** Professor  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Theory

Telephone: 314-658-3895

**Nissing, Burton J.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 314-658-3861

**Phillpich, Kirk L.;** Assistant  
DBA; Financial

Telephone: 314-658-3854

**Seetharaman, Ananth;**  
Assistant; PhD; Tax

Telephone: 314-658-3828

**Swanson, Zane L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 314-658-3834

### SAINT MARTIN'S COLLEGE

5300 Pacific Ave. SE

Lacey, Washington 98503-7500

Main Telephone: 206-491-4700

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 577 undergrad; 109 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS & ECONOMICS DIVISION

**Dean:** Jerry L. Knutson

**Accounting Program Head:** Michael C. Gideon

Telephone: 206-438-4361; FAX: 206-459-4124

**Placement Resources:** Cooperative education, internship, placement service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 85,000 volumes, 18,000 microforms, 450 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/43, Digital Micro VAX II, IBM MS DOS, Macintosh.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 38*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,990; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,940. **Applications:** 443; **Acceptances:** 374; **Enrollments:** 199. **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT, ACT or Washington Pre-College Tests. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Division of Business & Economics offers the major in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 semester credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00; 3) A cumulative GPA in the major courses; 4) English Proficiency Exam. General Education Requirements: One course each - Literature; Philosophy; Religious Studies; Natural Science with Laboratory; Natural Science

or Math; Economics, History, Political Science, Psychology, Sociology or Criminal Justice (1 course from 2); Fine Arts; Physical Education (2 credits). Business Core Courses: Economic Problems & Perspectives (3); Principles of Economic Theories (3); Applied Math (4); Intro to Statistics (3); Business Law I (3); Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Intro to Computing Technology (3); Applied Quantitative Management Techniques (3); Implementing Management Strategies (3); Organizational Management (3); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Contemporary Issues in Accounting (3). Required Accounting Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Principles of Finance (3); 2 electives.

#### FACULTY

**Borkowski, Wayne R.;**  
Professor; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 206-438-4331

**Gideon, Michael C.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 206-438-4361

### SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE

Notre Dame, Indiana 46556  
Main Telephone: 219-284-4000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Women. **Total Enrollment:** 1,750 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Jerome L. McElroy  
**Accounting Program Head:** Claude D. Renshaw  
**Telephone:** 219-284-4750; **FAX:** 219-284-4716

**Library/Computer Assets:** 175,847 volumes, 33 microforms, 802 periodical subscriptions, 2,686 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** International Business Program offered.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 32*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,459; Non-Resident, \$8,459; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,636. **Applications:** 1,050; **Acceptances:** 844; **Enrollments:** 507. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 486/522; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 18%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 62%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The Department of Business Administration & Economics offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. College Core Requirements (48). Business Administration Core Requirements (36): Computer Programming or LOTUS & BASIC; Intro to Statistics; Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Finance; Statistical Applications; Business Law I; Business Policy. Accounting Concentration Courses (12): Intermediate Accounting

I & II; Cost Accounting; Fund Accounting; Federal Income Tax; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; International Accounting. Business Electives (6). Free Electives (26).

**FACULTY**

**Lucas, Joyce**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 219-284-4526

**Merryman, Maryann**; Assoc.;  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-284-4585

**Renshaw, Claude**; Professor  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 219-284-4750

**SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE OF CALIFORNIA**

Moraga, California 94575

**Main Telephone: 415-631-4000**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** C.J. Walter

**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph F. Lupino

**Telephone:** 415-631-4594; **FAX:** 415-631-4000

**SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE**

406 Windsor Avenue

Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

**Main Telephone: 804-848-3111**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & EDUCATION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Samson O. Oshunkentan

**Telephone:** 804-848-4008; **FAX:** 804-848-0403

**SAINT PETER'S COLLEGE**

2641 Kennedy Boulevard

Jersey City, New Jersey 07306

**Main Telephone: 201-915-9000**

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,146 undergrad; 200 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Peter Alexander

**Accounting Program Head:** James E. Del Vacchio

**Telephone:** 201-915-9245; **FAX:** 201-435-3662

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, cooperative education, accountancy internship.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 280,000 volumes, 28,269 microforms, 1,400 periodical subscriptions, 800 records/tapes. IBM 4361, Digital PDP-11/44, Data General ECLIPSE S/200, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 125*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,346; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,940. **Applications:** 1,173; **Acceptances:** 924; **Enrollments:** 434. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/470. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 50%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Core Curriculum Requirements (69): Communications; Literature; Modern Languages & Literature; Fine Arts; History; Social Sciences; Math - Calculus for Business I & II; Natural Sciences - Intro to Computers & Info Processing; Philosophy; Theology. Required Accountancy Major Courses (60): Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Advanced Acctg Theory; Cost Acctg; Auditing Principles; Taxation; General Survey of Contracts; Agency, Business Organization, & Trade Regulations; Macro & Microeconomic Principles; Business Finance; Financial Management; Intro to Management; Intro to Marketing; Electives.

## FACULTY

**Brough, Kathleen;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 201-915-9247

**Del Vacchio, James E.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 201-915-9245

**Koch, Robert F.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 201-915-9247

**Kowalczyk, William J.;**  
Associate; BS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 201-915-9247

**Leeds, Kevin A.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 201-915-9244

**Pogofeff, Andrew D.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 201-915-9244

**Zagler, Allen;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 201-915-9244

## SAINT XAVIER COLLEGE

3700 West 103rd Street

Chicago, Illinois 60655

**Main Telephone:** 312-779-3300

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## GRAHAM SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Faisal Rahman

**Telephone:** 312-779-8061; **FAX:** 312-799-9073

## SALEM STATE COLLEGE

352 Lafayette Street

Salem, Massachusetts 01970

**Main Telephone:** 508-741-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Craig McLanahan

**Accounting Program Head:** John Lannan

**Telephone:** Ext 6641; **FAX:** 508-741-6126

## SALISBURY STATE UNIVERSITY

Camden Avenue

Salisbury, Maryland 21801

**Main Telephone:** 410-543-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,080 undergrad; 589 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## FRANKLIN P. PERDUE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard F. Bebee

**Accounting Program Head:** P. Douglas Marshall

**Telephone:** 410-543-6325; **FAX:** 410-543-6068

**Placement Resources:** Center for Personal and Professional Development.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 199,589 volumes, 80,865 microforms, 1,400 periodical subscriptions, 8,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** ABLE (Applied Business Learning Experience). All Business majors must acquire an applied business learning experience before a degree is awarded.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,393; Non-Resident, \$2,574; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,095. **Applications:** 4,100; **Acceptances:** 1,450; **Enrollments:** 729. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 486/546. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) At least 120 credit hours - the School of Business and the University General Education requirements; 2) At least 48 hours of the 120 credit hours must be taken outside business administration & accounting; 3) Maximum of 72 hours of business administration & accounting course credit hours can be applied towards graduation. The accounting curriculum consists of 2 segments - the lower division (Pre-Professional) and the upper division (Professional). Junior standing (60 credits or more) and successful completion of the pre-professional core are prerequisites for admission to the professional accounting program. The professional program consists of 48 credit hours in accounting, business administration & economics, including 30 credit hours of prescribed and elective accounting courses. Pre-Professional Program Core: Intro to Computer Systems; Microcomputer Use; Intro to Applied Calculus; Probability & Statistics; Accounting I & II Principles; Intermediate Statistics; Macro & Microeconomic Principles; Legal Environment; Communications. Professional Accounting Program Core: Financial Management I; Principles of Management; Production & Operations Management; Principles of Marketing; Managerial Economics; Business Policy. Ethics Requirement: One of the following - Ethics, Contemporary Moral Issues, Intro to Philosophy, Business & Society. International Requirement: One of the following - Management of International Business, International Marketing, International Finance, International Economics. Applied Business Learning Experience Requirement: 1 course. Professional Program Major Courses: Cost Acctg I; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Income Tax Acctg - Personal; Business Law; Auditing I; Advanced Acctg I; Business Society; AIS; one from the following - Advanced Acctg II, Federal Income Tax Acctg - Partnership & Corporation, Integrated Acctg Systems, Auditing II.

### FACULTY

**DeRidder, Jerome J.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 410-543-6326

**Dombrowski, Robert F.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 410-543-6315

**Garner, R. Michael;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Advanced  
Telephone: 410-548-3315  
**Marshall, Doug;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 410-543-6325

**Quinn, Joe;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 410-543-6351  
**Smith, Ken;** Professor  
DBA; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 410-543-6315

## SALVE REGINA UNIVERSITY

Ochre Point Avenue  
Newport, Rhode Island 02840  
Main Telephone: 401-847-6650

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,756 undergrad; 496 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Ellenrita R. O'Brien  
Telephone: 401-847-6650

**Placement Resources:** Placement advising, internship program, personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 90,000 volumes, 5,193 microforms, 618 periodical subscriptions, 999 records/tapes. Computer access to over 200 computers at university computer center.

**Curricular Innovations:** Required non-credit computer lab for Accounting Principles. Initiated a 5-year 150 credit program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,700; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,850. **Applications:** 1,466; **Acceptances:** 1,137; **Enrollments:** 446. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/470. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6 accounting firms, small accounting firms, banks.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Applications:** 12. **Acceptances:** 10. **Matriculated:** 7. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GRE or GMAT.

## FACULTY

Gavan, Terrence; Assistant  
MS; CPA; Tax

O'Brien, Ellenrita R.;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost

Robidoux, Lorraine;  
Associate; MS; CPA; Tax

## SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY

Huntsville, Texas 77341

**Main Telephone:** 409-294-1111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,047 undergrad; 1,514 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James E. Gilmore

**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas M. Rowe

**Telephone:** 409-294-1258; **FAX:** 409-294-3612

**Placement Resources:** Placement library, on-campus interviews, career workshops, mock interviews with corporations, resume writing, interviewing techniques.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.3 million volumes, 600,000 microforms, 4,500 periodical subscriptions, 8,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Digital VAX-11/785.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 106*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$940; Non-Resident, \$4,060; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,350. **Applications:** 4,395; **Acceptances:** 3,076; **Enrollments:** 1,994. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 400/430; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. including Kinesiology or accepted substitutes; 2) At least 40 s.h. of advanced work must be completed for

a degree; 3) A minimum of 30 hours must be completed in residence of which 24 must be advanced hours; 4) A minimum of 12 s.h. must be advanced and taken in residence; 5) A minimum average of "C" in the total program and a minimum average of "C" in each major of study at SHSU. General Requirements (50): Art, Dance, Drama or Music (3); Computing Science (4); English (12); Political Science (6); History (6); Electives (3); Lab Science (8); Math (6); Kinesiology (2). Professional Business Core (39): Principles of Acctg I, II; Business Info Systems with Computer Applications; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Business Legal Environment; Business Statistics; Business Finance; Principles of Marketing; Organization Theory & Human Behavior; Production Mgt; Strategic Mgt & Policy; Business Communications. Acctg Major: Intermediate Acctg I, II; Income Tax Acctg; Principles of Acctg Systems Design; Auditing Principles; Acctg Elective (9); Intermediate Business Analysis or Operations Research or Managerial Economics.

#### FACULTY

**Beckman, Ronald J.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 409-294-1292

**Brewer, Carl W.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 409-294-3565

**Grayless, Gloria**; Lecturer  
MBA; Financial

Telephone: 409-294-1261

**Green, Diane J.**; Assistant  
MS; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 409-294-1262

**Harwell, Jeffrey**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 409-294-1257

**Hawkins, Ennis M.**;  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 409-294-1127

**Levantino, Patrick**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Principles

Telephone: 409-294-1259

**Rowe, Thomas M.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 409-294-1258

**Sangster, Carol Lee**;  
Professor; MA; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 409-294-1260

**Sweeney, Linda**;  
Assistant; CPA;  
Systems

Telephone: 409-294-3565

#### SAMFORD UNIVERSITY

800 Lakeshore Drive

Birmingham, Alabama 35229

Main Telephone: 205-870-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,089 undergrad; 928 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert T. David

**Accounting Program Head:** Frank C. Minter

Telephone: 205-870-2464; FAX: 205-870-2754

**Placement Resources:** Work-study & regular student employment, job descriptions, on-campus interviews, recruiting conference.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 419,283 volumes, 350,534 microforms, 2,600 periodical subscriptions, 3,787 records/tapes. 7 computer labs with 200 stations.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** Non-Resident, \$6,540; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$1,700. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local

scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & Industry careers, 75%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. with an average grade of "C"; (2) An average grade of "C" in the major field; 3) English Proficiency Tests. General Curriculum Requirements (53-55): Freshman Forum (1); World History (6); Survey of Old & New Testament (6); English Composition (6); College Algebra (3); Statistics (3); English Literature (6); Oral Communications (3); Physical Education (4); Fine Arts (4); Biology, Chemistry, or Physics (8-10); Political Science, Sociology, Psychology, or Geography (3). Business Core Requirements (48): Applications of the Personal Computer (3); Principles of Accounting (6); Principles of Economics (6); Statistical Analysis (3); Business Finance (6); Principles of Management (3); Marketing Management (3); Business Law (3); Managerial Economics (3); Managerial Values (3); Business Strategy & Policy (6). Accounting Concentration Courses (24): Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Income Tax (3); Cost Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Acctg Electives (6). Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Boockholdt, James L.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost

Telephone: 205-870-2182

**Bridges, Jack C.;** Assistant

MBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 205-870-2373

**Minter, Frank C.;**

Associate;

MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 205-870-2373

**Sherman, Mary Ann;**

Assistant;

MTAX; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 205-870-2543

## SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY

5300 Campanille Drive

San Diego, California 92182

**Main Telephone:** 619-594-5200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 29,056 undergrad; 6,765 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Allan R. Bailey

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert J. Capettini

**Telephone:** 619-594-4307; **FAX:** 619-594-1573

**Placement Resources:** Cooperative education, career experience programs, work-study student employment, on-campus interviews, counseling, alumni career network, self-assessment & career planning workshops, resume writing, interviewing techniques, job search strategies, employer research.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 843,000 volumes, 2.1 million microforms, 9,200 periodical subscriptions, 5,200 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, CDC CYBER 170/750, CDC CYBER 180/830.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 229*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$802; Non-Resident, \$4,546; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,750. **Applications:** 15,058; **Acceptances:** 10,993; **Enrollments:** 4,203. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 425/480; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 74%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS, MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 29*

**Tuition:** F/T Non-Resident, \$4,536.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$361; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$361.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$692.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Available to part-time students.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The major in accountancy provides basic concepts of accounting and business knowledge to students seeking professional careers in the field. General Education Courses: Written Communication (6); Oral Communication (3); Logic, Math, Statistics (3); Natural Sciences (7); Social & Behavioral Sciences (6); Humanities (9); Coursework in Explorations (15). Core Courses: Financial Accounting Fundamentals; Managerial Accounting Fundamentals; Business Law; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Info Systems; Elementary Statistics for Business; Calculus for Business Analysis. The minimum grade in each class is C. All students must achieve a passing score on a quantitative competency examination. Students must have completed 56 college units. Accounting Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); Managerial Cost Accounting Systems (4); The Accounting Profession (1); AIS (4); Federal Income Tax I (4); Field Study in Taxation (1); Selected Topics in Accountancy (1-4); Investigation & Report (1-3); Special Study (1-3).

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The objective of the Master of Science degree program in Accountancy allows students to focus their accounting studies in an area of specialization within the field of accounting and to gain a greater breadth in their knowledge of business and accounting. Prerequisites: Federal Income Tax II (3); Advanced Managerial Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting Problems (4); Accounting for Not-for-Profit Organizations (3); Macro Accounting Issues (4); Auditing (4); Contemporary Topics in Accounting (1-3). Accounting Courses: Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Financial Accounting Practice & Theory (4); Managerial Accounting & Decision Making (4); Audit Systems (4); Tax for Managers (4); Seminar in Taxation Topics (3); Seminar in Corporate Tax (3); Seminar in AIS (3); Seminar in Managerial Accounting (3); Seminar in Accounting Theory (3); Seminar in Tax Research & Planning (3); Seminar in International Accounting (3); Seminar in Auditing (3); Seminar in Federal Estate & Gift Tax (3); Seminar in Tax Practice (3); Seminar in Partnership Taxation (3); Seminar in Compilation & Review Services (3); Financial Statement Analysis (3); Seminar in Selected Topics (3); Directed Readings in Accountancy (3); Research (3); Special Study (1-3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The School of Accountancy offers an accounting concentration in the MBA program. Degree Requirements: 1) Students with no previous coursework in business administration or related fields will normally be expected to complete 60 units. Students with an undergraduate degree in business administration from a professionally accredited school will normally be expected to complete 30 units; 2) At least 21 of the total units required must be completed in residence at the University, and at least 9 units of program courses must be completed after advancement to candidacy; 3) Satisfactory completion of core courses with a grade of "B" (3.0) or better in each equivalent course and that the course must have been completed within 7 years prior to the first

course completed on the master's degree program; 4) Complete no more than 15 units in the area of specialization; 5) Complete at least 15 units (electives) in coursework outside the specialization and the core, no more than 9 units in any one field. Of the 15 units required in the area of specialization, 3 units must include Thesis (Plan A), or Directed Readings in Business Administration. Students choosing the Directed Readings option must then pass a comprehensive exam in their last semester of coursework in lieu of the thesis (Plan B). Core Courses: Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Economic Analysis (3); Law for Business Executives (3); Financial Principles & Policies (3); Statistical Analysis for Business (3); MIS (3); Production & Operations Mgt (3); Mgt of Organizations (3); Organizational Behavior & Human Resources Mgt (3); Seminar in Policy Formulation (3); Marketing (3).

## FACULTY

**Barnett, Andrew H.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 619-594-6347  
**Butler, David H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 619-594-5326  
**Capettini, Robert J.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 619-594-4307  
**Chow, Chee W.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 619-594-5331  
**Grudnitski, Gary M.;**  
Professor; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 619-594-6713  
**Houston, Carol Olson;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 619-594-2698  
**Joh, Gun-Ho;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 619-594-2716

**Lightner, Kevin M.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 619-594-3736  
**Lightner, Sharon Douglas;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 619-594-3735  
**Meigs, Robert F.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 619-594-6841  
**Oestrich, Nathan;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 619-594-2478  
**Samuelson, Richard A.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 619-594-4413  
**Shields, Michael D.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 619-594-4893  
**Snudden, Leslie W.;**  
Emeritus; DBA; CPA  
Telephone: 619-594-5329

**Toole, Howard R.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 619-594-5328  
**Venable, Carol F.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 619-594-2662  
**Whittenburg, Gerald E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 619-594-5693  
**Whittington, O. Ray;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 619-594-5310  
**Williamson, James E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 619-594-6021  
**Wong-Boren, Adrian;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 619-594-2479

## SAN FRANCISCO STATE UNIVERSITY

1600 Holloway Avenue  
San Francisco, California 94132  
Main Telephone: 415-338-1111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 21,458 undergrad; 6,674 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Arthur F. Cunningham  
**Accounting Program Head:** Audrey A. Warren  
Telephone: 415-338-1754; FAX: 415-338-6237

**Placement Resources:** Career information library, on-campus interviews, career fairs, employer contacts, resume checks, job interview preparation, educational reference files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 800,000 volumes, 1 million microforms, 4,500 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/730, CDC CYBER 170/760, Prime 9750, Prime 9755; access to CDC CYBER 170/760 at California State, Los Angeles.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 350*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,062; Non-Resident, \$6,840; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,500. **Applications:** 5,890; **Acceptances:** 3,585; **Enrollments:** 1,807. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 413/467; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MSBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,062; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,364; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$189.00. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business offers a degree program in the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 units; 2) 48 units of General Education; 3) U.S. History & Government Requirement; 4) Written English Requirement; 5) Residency requirement of 30 units; 6) Minimum grade point of 2.0. General Education (48): Written Communications (3); Oral Communications (3); Critical Thinking (3); Quantitative Reasoning (3); Physical & Biological Sciences (9); Behavioral & Social Sciences (9); Humanities & Creative Arts (9); Upper-Division Residence Units in a Thematic Cluster (9). Business Core (45): Intro to Economic Analysis II (3); Principles of Financial Accounting (3); Principles of Managerial Accounting (3); Business Statistics (3); Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Business Writing (3); Business Finance (3); Management Communication (3); AIS or Honors AIS (3); Intro to Management & Organization Behavior (3); Economics for Managers (3); Operations Management (3); Marketing (3); Seminar in Political & Social Environment of Business (3); Seminar in Business Policy & Strategic Management (3). Accounting Concentration Courses (24).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The primary objective of this limited specialization is to provide broad-based knowledge in accounting especially directed to managerial positions in the accounting profession and business organizations. Proficiency Requirements: Written English Proficiency; Math/Statistics Proficiency. Business Foundation Courses: Financial & Managerial Accounting; Computer Concepts & Programming; Economics for Managers; Political, Social, & Legal Environment of Business; Financial Management; Operation Analysis; Marketing Management & Multi-National Operations; Management Principles & Organizational Behavior. MBA Program Requirements (30): Seminar in Advanced Computing Application for Management (3); Financial Analysis & Management (3); Seminar in Advanced Management & Organization (3); Strategic Marketing (3); Business Elective (3); Accounting Elective (9); Seminar in Business Planning & Decision Making or Seminar in International Business Policy (3); Research Project in Business (3); Business Foundation Requirements (0-24).

#### **Master of Science in Business Administration (MSBA)**

This program provides an opportunity for students to specialize more extensively in accounting, including financial accounting, auditing, managerial accounting, taxation, and accounting information systems. Proficiency Requirements: Written English Proficiency; Math/Statistics Proficiency. Business Foundation Courses: Financial & Managerial Accounting; Computer Concepts & Programming; Economics for Managers; Political, Social, & Legal Environment of Business; Financial Management; Operation Analysis; Marketing Management & Multi-National



Operations; Management Principles & Organizational Behavior. MSBA Program (30-57): Master's Thesis (3); Courses offered by the School of Business reserved exclusively for graduate students (15); Courses offered by the School of Business and/or in allied fields (12); Business Foundation Courses (0-27).

#### FACULTY

**Angelovich, David J.;** Lect.;  
MBA; CIA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 415-338-6281

**Blank, Mark M.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Systems  
Telephone: 415-338-1797

**Daniels, Robert H.;**  
Professor; JD; Tax  
Telephone: 415-338-7476

**Danko, Kenneth L.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CMA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 415-338-1959

**Duke, Joanne C.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 415-338-1127

**Frankel, George;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 415-338-6237

**Franz, David P.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 415-338-1688

**Hildebrand, George;** Lect.;  
MBA; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 415-338-1270

**Huang, Jiunn C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 415-338-2473

**Kang, Jai S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 415-338-6362

**Kauffman, Joel;** Professor  
LLM; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 415-338-2738

**Leong, Kenneth R.;**  
Professor; DBA; Cost  
Telephone: 415-338-1526

**McWilliams, John;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 415-338-6345

**Mori, Dennis;** Lecturer  
MA; Financial  
Telephone: 415-338-1021

**Naser-Tavakolian, Mohsen;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA; Fin.  
Telephone: 415-338-6391

**O'Shaughnessy, John;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 415-338-6285

**Schaze, Vincent J.;** Assistant  
MS; Financial  
Telephone: 415-338-1176

**Wagner, Robin M.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 415-338-1524

**Warren, Audrey A.;** Prof.;  
MBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 415-338-1754

**Whitten, Linda;** Associate  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 415-338-2600

**Yuen, Alexander E.C.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Govtl.  
Telephone: 415-338-7478

#### SAN JOSE STATE UNIVERSITY

One Washington Square  
San Jose, California 95192  
Main Telephone: 408-924-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Marshall J. Burak  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph E. Mori  
Telephone: 408-924-3460; FAX: 408-924-3419

#### SANGAMON STATE UNIVERSITY

Springfield, Illinois 62794  
Main Telephone: 217-786-6600

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,942.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** John S. Nosari

**Accounting Program Head:** David R. Olson

**Telephone:** 217-786-6305; **FAX:** 217-786-7188

**Placement Resources:** Career trends info, career & self-assessment workshops, job listings, newsletter, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 469,500 volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 3,150 periodical subscriptions, 7,020 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 3000 Series III, IBM PC; access to PLATO thru University of Illinois, facilities of Illinois Education Consortium, Computer Services office at U of Illinois.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,824; Non-Resident, \$4,944; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,530. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,590.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,770.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$66.25; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$199.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$90.00. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, public service internships, legislative internships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business & Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts in Accountancy. Degree Requirements: 1) Earn 60 s.h. of credit at upper division levels; 2) Earn a minimum of 30 s.h. credit in residence at the University; 3) Complete coursework with a cumulative GPA of at least 2.0. General Education Requirements: English (6); Humanities (6); Social Science (6); Math (3); Science with Lab (4). University Requirements (12): Liberal Studies Colloquia; Public Affairs Colloquia; Applied Study. Accounting Core: Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Advanced Acctg (4); Cost Acctg Concepts (2); Federal Taxation (4); Auditing Concepts & Responsibilities (4). Other Requirements: Quantitative & Computer Science Topics (8); Economics & Administrative Topics (8). Accounting Electives (12): Commercial Law; Managerial Acctg; Governmental & Non-Profit Acctg; Advanced Theory & Practice.

### Master of Arts (MA)

The Master of Arts in Accountancy program builds upon the core competencies typically required of undergraduate accounting majors. Knowledge of Accounting Principles, College Algebra, Economics & Business Calculus is required for admission into the program. Competency in the following core requirements of the B.A. program in accountancy is also required: Statistics for Business & Economics; Computer Applications; Intermediate Accounting; Cost Accounting Concepts & Auditing Concepts & Responsibilities. Candidates for the MA Degree in Accountancy

must complete 36 s.h. as follows: Accounting Topics (20-24); Economics & Administration Topics (8-12); Research Methodology (4).

#### FACULTY

**Bayley, Francis L. (Chip);**  
Associate; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 217-786-6305

**Branson, Leonard L.; Asst.;**  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 217-786-6305

**Browning, Betty J.; Assistant**  
MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 217-786-6305

**Maurath, Robert E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 217-786-6305

**Moe, Bonnie M.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 217-786-6305

**Olson, David R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Governmental  
Telephone: 217-786-6305

**Stanhope, Donald F.;**  
Professor;  
MA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 217-786-6305

### SANTA CLARA UNIVERSITY

Santa Clara, California 95053

Main Telephone: 408-554-4764

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,777 undergrad; 4,025 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### LEAVEY SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James L. Koch

**Accounting Program Head:** James F. Sepe  
Telephone: 403-554-4036; FAX: 408-554-4571

**Placement Resources:** Professional placement, career seminars, company presentations, career-related employment opportunities, computerized resume referrals, interviewing & resume writing workshops, job search workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 612,979 volumes, 482,711 microforms, 6,023 periodical subscriptions, 6,200 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Digital VAX 8650, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, HP 9000/320, Digital VAXstation II, IBM PC/RT, HP 835, HP 350, HP 319, Sun 3, AT&T 382, Xerox 1186.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,271; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,323. **Applications:** 3,427; **Acceptances:** 2,257; **Enrollments:** 968. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 512/582. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 50%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$295. **Applications:** 353. **Acceptances:** 275. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Completion of the Accounting concentration may not fulfill state licensing requirements for a CPA certificate. Prerequisites: Mathematical Analysis (3); Analysis of Economic Conditions I (3); Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Statistical Methods (4); Decision Science (3); Intro to Computers (3); Management I (3); Legal, Social, & Political Environment of Business (3). Required Courses: Production Management (3); Marketing Management I (3); Economic Analysis for Business Decisions I (3); MIS (3); Management II (3); Financial Management II (3); Marketing Management II or Industrial Marketing (3); International Marketing or International Management or International Monetary & Financial Relations or International Financial Management or International Economics or Seminar in International Accounting (3). Electives (12). Capstone Course: Business Policy or Business Policy in High Tech Firms (3). Accounting Concentration Courses: Managerial Cost Accounting; Corporate Accounting I & II; Taxation I; Seminar in Financial Accounting Theory; Auditing I.

### FACULTY

**Awasthi, Vidya N.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 408-554-4896

**Louie, Charles F.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 408-554-4893

**Luttman, Suzanne M.;**

Assistant; PhD; Tax

Telephone: 408-554-4897

**Ou, Jane;** Associate

PhD; Financial

Telephone: 408-554-4085

**Pringle, Lynn M.;** Assistant

DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 408-554-4899

**Saudagaran, Shahrokh M.;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 408-554-4894

**Sepe, James F.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 408-554-4036

**Ushman, Neal L.;**

Associate;

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 408-554-4560

## SAVANNAH STATE COLLEGE

Savannah, Georgia 31404

Main Telephone: 912-356-2187

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,500 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Andrew E. Honeycutt

**Telephone:** 912-356-2335

**Placement Resources:** Regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 164,810 volumes, 819 periodical subscriptions, 1,703 records/tapes. 96 PCs in 2 networks and 4 labs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 9*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,762; Non-Resident, \$5,066; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,120. **Applications:** 1,133; **Acceptances:** 1,053; **Enrollments:** 423. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 390/421; **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for

minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 32%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business offers the program leading to the degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 198 q.h., including Health, Physical Education, & Orientation; 2) A scholastic average of 2.0 or higher; 3) A minimum grade of "C" in the major courses; 4) The senior year (minimum of 45 q.h.) must be taken in residence. General Education Core (60): Humanities (20); Math & Science (20); Social Science (20). Basic Business Core (30): Principles of Accounting (10); Intro to Info Systems (5); Business Communications & Report Writing (5); Principles of Economics (10). Other General Requirements (13): Physical Education (6); Intro to the College, to Business & Career Development (5); Keyboarding for Info Processing (2). Common Body of Knowledge in Business (55): Managerial Accounting (5); Legal Environment (5); Business Finance (5); Business & Economics Statistics (5); Quantitative Analysis (5); Principles of Marketing (5); Organizational Theory & Behavior (5); Production, Planning & Control (5); MIS (5); Government & Business (5); Business Policy (5). Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (10); Advanced Accounting (5); Federal Income Tax I (5); Accounting Not-for-Profit Institution (5); Auditing (5); Free electives (10).

### **FACULTY**

**Jensen, Robert E.;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 912-356-2848  
**Levy, Arthur S.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 912-356-2842

**Morgan, Robert E. Lee;**  
Associate; MA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 912-356-2845  
**Pusker, Henri C.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 912-356-2852

**Reid, George R.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 912-356-2841  
**Sheldahl, Terry K.;** Associate  
PhD; History  
Telephone: 912-356-2855

## **SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIVERSITY**

3307 Third Avenue West  
Seattle, Washington 98119  
**Main Telephone: 206-281-2000**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Kenneth Knight  
**Accounting Program Head:** Howard E. Mount  
**Telephone:** 206-281-2397; **FAX:** 206-281-2500

## SEATTLE UNIVERSITY

Broadway & Madison  
Seattle, Washington 98122  
Main Telephone: 206-296-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,187 undergrad; 1,449 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ALBERS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Jerry A. Viscione  
**Accounting Program Head:** David E. Tinius  
**Telephone:** 206-296-5690; **FAX:** 206-296-5795

**Placement Resources:** Job referral services; workshops on resume writing, interviewing & job-seeking skills; work-study student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 208,441 volumes, 207,317 microforms, 1,358 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Encore Multimax 310, IBM 4380, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 61*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,770; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,725. **Enrollments:** 170. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 509/461. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$309; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$309. **Matriculated:** 70. **Application Deadline:** 9/1,12/1,3/1. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, GPA, general review.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Albers School of Business offers the Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 180 credits; 2) A minimum overall GPA of 2.00; 2) A GPA of 2.00 in departmental requirements of the major; 3) Residence requirement of the senior year which is the final 45 credits of degree requirements; 4) All degree requirements must be completed within 10 years of the date on which college work was begun. University Core Curriculum (75): Writing/Thinking Sequence (10); History/Literature Sequence (10); Math (5); Science (5); Fine Arts (5); Study of Person Sequence (10); Social Science I, II (10); Theology & Religious Studies I & II (10); Ethics (5); Interdisciplinary Course (3-5); Senior Synthesis (3). Business Core (60): Principles of Accounting I, II (10); Business Statistics (5); Principles of Economics I, II (10); Law & Business (5); Info Systems (5); Production & Operations Management (5); Business Finance (5); Intro to Marketing (5); Principles of Management (5); Business Policy & Organization (5). Accounting Major (40): Cost Accounting (5); Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (15); Federal Income Tax I (5); Auditing (5); Accounting Systems & Communications (5); Accounting Electives (5). Electives (5).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Accounting courses required of all students in the MBA Program: Financial Acctg (may be waived); Managerial Acctg (a student with a CPA or an undergraduate degree in acctg may request permission from the chairperson to substitute Managerial Cost Acctg or Mgt Planning &

Control Systems); Any MBA student may take elective courses in acctg if they meet course requirements. There are several different ways to pursue a graduate acctg concentration. 1) An informal concentration or specialization in acctg which does not appear on the student's transcript requires: 3 or 4 electives in acctg; the remaining electives courses must come from outside of the acctg area. 2) For MBA students who want to sit for the CPA exam in Washington state, 8 electives courses are required (note that 2 of the acctg electives are "extra" courses, beyond those required for the MBA): Fin Acctg Theory & Practice I, II, III; Managerial Cost Acctg; Auditing; Federal Taxation; 2 electives outside of the acctg area. 3) A formal concentration in acctg that will be noted on the student's transcript requires: 10 electives courses - Fin Acctg Theory & Practice I, II, III; Managerial Cost Acctg; Auditing; Federal Taxation; AIS; 1 additional acctg elective; 2 electives outside of the acctg area.

#### FACULTY

**Coldwell, Susan G.;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 206-296-5784

**DeCoster, Don T.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 206-296-6006

**Lookabill, Larry L.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 206-296-6498

**Parks, Virginia L.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 206-296-5714

**Scott, Bert G.;** Assistant

DBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 206-296-5815

**Tinius, David E.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 206-296-5692

**Weis, William L.;**

Professor;

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 206-296-5691

**Ziebell, Mary;**

Associate; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 206-296-6006

#### SETON HALL UNIVERSITY

South Orange Avenue

South Orange, New Jersey 07079

Main Telephone: 201-761-9000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### STILLMAN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Frederick J. Kelly

**Accounting Program Head:** John P. Deehan

Telephone: 201-761-9239; FAX: 201-761-9217

#### SHEPHERD COLLEGE

Shepherdstown, West Virginia 25443

Main Telephone: 304-876-2511

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,010 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Roger Hamood  
**Telephone:** 304-876-2511; **FAX:** 304-876-3101

**Placement Resources:** Employment interviews, off-campus employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 415,000 volumes, 276,150 microforms, 875 periodical subscriptions 38,700 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 28*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,254; Non-Resident, \$3,044; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,000. **Applications:** 2,460; **Acceptances:** 1,373; **Enrollments:** 1,035. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 550/550; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT (SAT acceptable for non-residence). Requirements for out-of-state applicants: GPA of 2.5 and score 18 on ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 34%; business school, 15%. Business & industry careers, 30%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Division Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. with 256 quality points; 2) A QPR of 2.00 on all work attempted; 3) A 2.00 average is required in the major field; 4) A 2.00 average is required on all credits attempted at the college; 5) At least 32 s.h. of resident study at this college. General Studies Program (19): Life or Physical Sciences (8); Math (3); Social Sciences (15); Physical Education (2); Foreign Language (12). Business Core Requirements (30): Intro to Computer & Basic Programming (3); Introductory Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Microeconomics (3); Business Statistics (3); Principles of Management (3); Business Law I (3); Marketing (3); Financial Management (3); Business Policy (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (3); Income Tax (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Accounting Electives (6). Accounting Electives: Managerial Accounting (3); Business Law II (3); Business Info Systems (3); Fund Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3); Calculus with Application (4).

### FACULTY

**Bawa, Gurdeep;** Instructor  
MBA  
Telephone: 304-876-2511

**Hamood, Roger B.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 304-876-2511

**Thatcher, Joseph;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 304-876-2511

## SHIPPENSBURG UNIVERSITY

Shippensburg, Pennsylvania 17257  
**Main Telephone:** 717-532-9121

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,324 undergrad; 1,030 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James A. III Pope

**Accounting Program Head:** Edward S. Goodhart

**Telephone:** 717-532-1436; **FAX:** 717-532-1273

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in job search strategies, on-campus interviews, credential files, job vacancies.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 403,000 volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 1,753 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Unisys 1100-71E2-AVP, AT&T-3B2, Sperry PC, Zenith Z-100 Series, IBM-PC, Apple II, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** The accounting curriculum includes a significant microcomputer component. Topics include spreadsheets and database applications.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,594; Non-Resident, \$3,674; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,614. **Applications:** 3,460; **Acceptances:** 2,372; **Enrollments:** 1,238. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 458/576. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Big 6, regional & local public accounting firms; private industry; government & other not-for-profit organizations.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Business offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 123 credit hours; 2) A 2.0 cumulative GPA in all courses taken; 3) A 2.0 cumulative GPA which includes all the business core courses in the major courses; 4) A 2.0 cumulative major GPA which includes all major coursework in any business core courses within the major; 5) A minimum of 45 credit hours of work, including 30 credit hours among the last 60 credit hours earned must be completed in residence; 6) At least 1/2 of all courses in the major field must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements (60): English Composition or Advanced Placement English (3); Basic Oral Communication (3); Math (3); World History I & II (6); Language & Numbers for Rational Thinking (3); Literary, Artistic & Cultural Traditions (9); Biological & Physical Sciences (9); Political, Economic, & Geographic Sciences (6); Social & Behavioral Sciences (6); General Education Electives (15). BSBA Core Requirements: Precalculus Math; Applied Calculus I; General Psychology; Principles of Sociology; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Intro to Business Computer Systems; Fundamentals of Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting or Cost Accounting for Financial Reporting & Managerial Decision Making; Intro to Management Science; Introductory Statistics for Business & Economics; Intermediate Microeconomic Theories; Business Law I; Organizational Behaviors; Principles of Marketing; Financial Planning & Analysis; Financial Policy & Capital Markets; Operations Management; Business & Society; Business Policy.

Required Accounting Major Courses: Auditing; Tax Accounting; Financial Accounting & Reporting (1-3); Cost Determination & Analysis; Accounting Info & Control Systems.

#### FACULTY

**Bardo, Frederic S.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 717-532-1607  
**Cairns, Scott N.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-532-1641  
**Cassel, Herbert S.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 717-532-1671

**Goodhart, Edward S.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 717-532-1436  
**Knerr, Charles W.;** Professor  
DED; Managerial  
Telephone: 717-532-1678  
**McCormack, Vincent F.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 717-532-1686

**Myers, Mary D.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 717-532-1601  
**Rauch, Susan;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 717-532-1425

#### SIENA COLLEGE

515 Loudon Road  
Loudonville, New York 12211-1462  
Main Telephone: 518-783-2300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Douglas Lonnstrom  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Carmody  
Telephone: 518-783-2300; FAX: 518-783-4293

#### SIMMONS COLLEGE

300 The Fenway  
Boston, Massachusetts 02115  
Main Telephone: 617-738-2000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** All female.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** John Robinson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Bonnie Betters-Reed  
FAX: 617-738-2909

## SLIPPERY ROCK UNIVERSITY

Slippery Rock, Pennsylvania 16057  
Main Telephone: 412-794-2510

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,822 undergrad; 538 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF INFORMATION SCIENCE & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Frank V. Mastrianna  
**Accounting Program Head:** Phillip J. Kennedy  
**Telephone:** 412-738-2553; **FAX:** 412-738-2098

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career workshops, credential files, on-campus interviews, job vacancy listings, videotaped mock interviews, computerized job vacancy referral, employer information, overseas career information & resource stations, internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 599,114 volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 1,700 periodicals subscriptions, 14,837 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Accounting internships in England.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,442; Non-Resident, \$3,864; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,548. **Applications:** 4,210; **Acceptances:** 2,898; **Enrollments:** 1,523. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 438/459; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 7%. Business & industry careers, 39%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Accounting Department offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. The accounting program prepares students to be successful businessmen and -women by preparing its majors to be professional accountants. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 credits; 2) A minimum of QPA of 2.0 in accounting courses, in the business core, and overall; (3) The last 36 credits of degree requirements must be completed in residency. General Studies Program (60): Basic Skills (14); Humanities & Fine Arts (12); Social & Behavioral Sciences (15); Natural Sciences & Math (12-13); Electives (6-21). Business Core Courses (42): Intro to Applied Calculus (3); Fundamentals of Accounting I & II (6); Business Law I (3); Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Business Statistics (3); Managerial Finance (3); Quantitative Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3); Administrative Policy (3); Computer Concepts (3); Business Ethics (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (24): AIS (3); Federal Individual Income Tax (3); Cost

Accounting I (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Audit Theory (3); Accounting Seminar (3); Advanced Accounting I (3).

## FACULTY

**Domanski, Robert R.;** Asst.;  
MACC; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 412-738-2555  
**Grierson, Peter R.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 412-738-2557

**Lieciandro, Joseph A.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 412-738-2554  
**McCarthy, Larry J.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 412-738-2552

**Zulauf, Cori;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 412-738-2013

## SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

1801 East Cotati Avenue  
Rohnert Park, California 94928  
Main Telephone: 707-664-2880

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 4,983 undergrad; 1,714 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Jefferey T. Doubt  
**Accounting Program Head:** Sherri Anderson  
**Telephone:** 707-664-2220; **FAX:** 707-664-2505

**Library/Computer Assets:** 407,466 volumes, 1 million microforms, 3,397 periodical subscriptions, 19,540 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 180/830, Prime 9755, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC/XT, Macintosh II, Apple IIe; access to CDC CYBER 170/760, Prime 9750, ELXSI 6400 at systemwide Computing Center, CRAY1 through San Diego State Consortium.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$822; Non-Resident, \$4,350; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,256. **Applications:** 2,062; **Acceptances:** 1,178; **Enrollments:** 679. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 443/478; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 11/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public & private accounting (industry), government & not-for-profits; PhD programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting concentration. **Core Requirements:** Principles of Accounting (8); Managerial Statistics or Applied Statistics in Business & Economics (4); Legal Environment of Management (4); Intro to Human Resource Management (4); Management Theory & Organization Behavior (4); Principles of Marketing (4); Intro to Managerial Finance (4);

Production/Operations Management (4); Seminar in Management Strategy & Policy (4).  
Accounting Concentration (15).

#### FACULTY

**Anderson, Sherri**; Professor  
MBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 707-664-2684

**Anderson, Skinner E.**;  
Instructor; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 707-664-2387

**Baldigo, Michael E.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Prin.  
Telephone: 707-664-2226

**Hosseini, Ahmad**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 707-664-2377

**Lowry, Wallace M.**;  
Professor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Advanced  
Telephone: 707-664-2629

**Oakley, Joyce**; Associate  
MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 707-664-8072

**Taylor, Henry**;  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 707-664-2377

### SOUTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 1627  
Orangeburg, South Carolina 29117  
Main Telephone: 803-536-7000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,467 undergrad; 578 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Karl S. Wright  
**Accounting Program Head:** Emmanuel O. Onifade  
Telephone: 803-536-7956; FAX: 803-536-8066

**Placement Resources:** Career Planning & Placement Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 264,867 volumes, 620,378 microforms, 1,332 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services.

**Curricular Innovations:** There is an extensive integration of computers into the accounting curriculum. Class sizes are small and individualized attention is emphasized by faculty.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,025; Non-Resident, \$2,040; Room & Board (per semester): \$650. **Applications:** 3,833; **Acceptances:** 1,786; **Enrollments:** 870. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 350/355. **Application Deadline:** 7/31. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, business/industry, government.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers undergraduate instruction for students preparing for careers in public, private, industrial and governmental accounting. The curriculum has been designed to provide the student with the necessary accounting background for understanding the operational aspects of a business organization, to provide students with a thorough training in accounting principles and applications as well as a well-balanced training in related fields of study in various

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

functional areas. CURRICULUM (129-133 credits). FRESHMAN YEAR (31-33): Education (2); English (6); Biological Science (3); Math (6); Bus Adm (3); Phys Ed or Military Science (2-4); Speech (3); Physical Science (3); Art Appreciation (3); Education (0). SOPHOMORE YEAR (33-35): Bus Adm (6); Music Appreciation (3); Economics (6); Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Psychology, Sociology or Political Science (3); Professional Dev I (1); History (3); Math (3); Phys Ed or Military Science (2-4); Education (0). JUNIOR YEAR (34): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Federal Tax Procedures I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Bus Adm (12); Management (3); English (3); Professional Development II (1). SENIOR YEAR (31): Advanced Acctg (3); AIS (3); Acctg Theory (3); Auditing (3); International Acctg (3); Bus Adm (6); Management (6); Marketing (3); Professional Development III (1).

**FACULTY**

**Adams, Barbara L.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-536-8450  
**Agrawal, Om P.**; Professor  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 803-536-8440

**Eastergard, Alf M.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-536-8214  
**Gaffney, Carolyn G.**; Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-536-8983

**Onyechoa, Joseph**;  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-536-8457

**SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY**

One University Plaza  
Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701  
**Main Telephone: 314-651-2000**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,000 undergrad; 700 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Richard Schmidt  
**Accounting Program Head:** Deborah F. Beard  
**Telephone:** 314-651-2118; **FAX:** 314-651-2200

**Placement Resources:** Placement advising; workshops on resume writing, interviewing skills, & job search techniques; career resources library, on-campus employment interviews, job vacancy notices.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 360,000 volumes, 246,941 microforms, 2,600 periodical subscriptions, 13,554 records/tapes. COMPACT DISCLOSURE.

**Curricular Innovations:** University studies curriculum has received national recognition as has the Teacher Education Program. Our department manages a real-time portfolio of investments in classroom activities and takes trip to the New York Stock Exchange and Chicago Board of Trade.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$858; Non-Resident, \$1,578; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,412. **Applications:** 3,000; **Acceptances:** 2,800; **Enrollments:** 1,600. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT of 18; HS GPA of 2.00; core curriculum in HS. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, privately endowed scholarships, on- and off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public, private & governmental positions.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration is offered with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 hours of degree credit; 2) A minimum of 2.25 GPA; 3) A minimum of 2.25 GPA for all of the degree credits attempted at Southeast; 4) A minimum of 2.0 GPA in the major courses; 5) A minimum 2.0 GPA in courses completed at Southeast which are counted towards the major; 6) A minimum of 30 hours must be completed in residence; 7) A writing proficiency test is taken after 75 hours have been completed. University Studies Requirements (48): Artistic Expression (3); Literary Expression (3); Oral Expression (3); Written Expression (3); Behavioral Systems (3); Living Systems (3); Logical Systems (3); Physical Systems (3); Development of a Major Civilization (3); Economic Systems (3); Political Systems (3); Social Systems (3); Interdisciplinary Courses (6); Senior Seminar (3). Business Adm Core (37): Principles of Financial Acctg (3); Principles of Managerial Acctg (3); Fundamental Computer Applications (1); Business Policies & Strategies (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Financial Management (3); Info Systems I (3); Business Statistics (3); Management & Organization (3); Quantitative Methods in Business (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); one of the following (3) - International Perspectives of Acctg, Intl Economics, Intl Finance, Intl Management, Intl Marketing. Required Support Courses: Business Communications (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); English Composition I (3); Rhetoric & Critical Thinking (3); College Algebra (3); Applied Calculus (3); Fundamentals of Oral Communication (3); Business & Ethics (3). Required Acctg Major Courses (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Income Tax Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Contemporary Business Law (3); Acctg Electives (9).

### FACULTY

**Beard, Deborah**; Associate  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 314-651-2118

**Chong, Frank**; Associate  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 314-651-2097

**Crampton, John V.**;  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 314-651-2327

**Devaney, Michael**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 314-651-2319

**Haugland, Jerry L.**;  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 314-651-2089

**Johnson, Gary G.**; Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial

**Kunz, David**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 314-651-2326

**Renegar, Kent**; Assistant  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 314-651-2317

**Russell, Keith A.**; Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 314-651-2918

**Uzoaru, Ben**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 314-651-2313

**Varnon, Anthony N.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 314-651-2119

**Walker, William**; Associate  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 314-651-2998

## SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY

Box 752-University Station  
Hammond, Louisiana 70402  
Main Telephone: 504-549-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,300 undergrad; 1,200 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Joseph H. Miller Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph L. Morris

**Telephone:** 504-549-2052; **FAX:** 504-549-5038

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, job notification, job referrals; seminars on interviewing skills, resume writing, & job search strategies.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 277,000 volumes, 401,124 microforms, 1,855 periodical subscriptions, 3,330 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DEC VAX, IBM PC, Tandy 1000, Apple IIc, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh SE, Zenith 158, Zenith 286, Zenith 386, IBM 052, Tandy 2000, Tandy 3000, Horizon 386, CompuAdd 386.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 47*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$864.90; Non-Resident, \$960; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$900. **Applications:** 2,586; **Acceptances:** 2,560; **Enrollments:** 2,009. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 132-133 s.h.; 2) Have a 2.0 average in major field; 3) Have an overall average of 2.0 or better, as well as an average of 2.0 or better in work attempted at the University; 4) Must earn at least the final 30 s.h. and at least one-half of the hours required in the major field at the University. General Education Courses (54): English (6); Communication (3); Music, Dance, Visual Arts or Theatre (3); Math (6); Computer Science (3); Natural Sciences (12); Social Sciences (12); Non-Business Courses (6). Accounting Major Requirements (33): Accounting Principles (3); Intermediate Accounting (9); AIS & Procedures (3); Cost Accounting (3); Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Accounting Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Ballard, M. R.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-549-2182

**Carruth, Paul J.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-549-2182

**Crain, John L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-549-2182

**Dano, Joseph;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-549-2187

**Fleenor, William C.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 504-549-2339

**Jones, Kris Tina;**  
Assistant; MPA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 504-549-2025

**Kinnison, Ruth Nell;**  
Assistant; MPA; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 504-549-2182

**McClendon, Thurrell O.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 504-549-3697

**Morris, Joseph L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 504-549-2052

**Smith, Aileen S.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Behavioral

Telephone: 504-549-2004



## SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

Box 4118-Station A  
Durant, Oklahoma 74701  
Main Telephone: 405-924-0121

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,616 undergrad; 792 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard Buckles  
**Accounting Program Head:** Elizabeth Nolan  
**Telephone:** Ext 2703; **FAX:** 405-924-7313

**Placement Resources:** Employment service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 153,000 volumes, 180,000 microforms, 800 periodical subscriptions, 550 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. VAX-11/785, Apple IIe, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 53*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$804; Non-Resident, \$1,992; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,704. **Applications:** 881; **Acceptances:** 879; **Enrollments:** 788. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h.; 2) At least a 2.00 GPA in all college work, in all college work completed at Southeastern; in all college work completed in the major, and in all college work completed at Southeastern in the major; 3) Residency requirement of at least one-half of the credit required for graduation. General Education Requirements (50): English (6); American Studies (6); Fine Arts/Humanities & Literature/Health & Physical Education/Practical Arts/Communications (12); Behavioral Sciences/Biological Sciences/Physical Sciences/Social Sciences/Math (12); Electives (14). Accounting Major (40): Principles of Accounting I, II; Auditing; Accounting Electives (21); Principles of Economics; Basic Business Law; Commercial Law.

### FACULTY

**Davidson, James;** Instructor  
MPA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: Ext 2705

**Sanders, Deborah;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: Ext 2742

**Vickers, Tom;** Instructor  
MS; Governmental  
Telephone: Ext 2711

## **SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY**

501 Eye Street SW  
Washington, District of Columbia 20024  
Main Telephone: 202-488-8162

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 420 undergrad; 379 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Florence Agbonyitor  
**Accounting Program Head:** James McCarthy  
**Telephone:** 202-488-8162; **FAX:** 202-488-8093

**Placement Resources:** Job search skills & strategies; workshops on resume writing, interviewing, & skills assessment; employment reference materials.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 36,000 volumes, 300 microforms, 540 periodical subscriptions, 368 records/tapes.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 185*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,487. **Applications:** 975; **Acceptances:** 900; **Enrollments:** 378. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

#### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

##### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Accounting & Taxation offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 120 s.h. General Studies Core (42): Orientation; English Composition I & II; Oral Communication - Public Speaking; Intro to Info Systems; College Math; Basic Statistics; Intro to Humanities I & II; U.S. History or American National Government; Principles of Psychology; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Introductory Accounting I & II. General Studies Electives (24): Social Sciences (3); English (6); Social Sciences or Math (6); Humanities or English (9). Accounting Major Requirements (42): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Microcomputer Applications in Accounting & Finance (3); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Auditing I & II (6); Accounting Systems (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); CPA Problems (3); Municipal Accounting (3); Federal Taxation I & II (6).

##### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Accounting & Taxation Department offers the Master of Business Administration in Accounting. The program is designed for students with a minimum of undergraduate accounting preparatory coursework or professional experience in accounting. Core Requirements (27): Organizational Theory & Human Resource Management (3); Quantitative Factors in Management (3); Regulation & Control - The Legal Environment of Business (3); Organizational Development & Communication (3); Advanced Marketing Management (3); Accounting Function in Business (3); Technical Writing & Research Method (3); Financial Management & Data Processing (3); Economic Analysis for Management (3). Accounting Specialization Courses (18): Internal Auditing & Control (3); Business Budgeting & Control (3); Controllership (3); Computerized Accounting Info

System (3); plus 2 additional courses. Candidates must complete at least 36 hours, with a GPA of 3.0 and earn at least 108 honor points.

#### FACULTY

**Berken, Richard**; Professor  
MBA; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 202-463-0700

**Davidson III, William G.**;  
Professor; MBA; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 202-352-8082

**Elliott, Ralph N.**; Adjunct

MS; CPA; Financial

**Lieb, Irwin**; Adjunct

MS; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 202-488-8162

**Little, Carroll S.**; Adjunct  
MS; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 202-488-8162

**Manyara, Symon M.**;

Adjunct; ABD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 202-488-8162

**McCarthy, James D.**;

Professor; LLM; CPA;

Cost

Telephone: 202-488-8162

**Parrish-White, Sandra**;  
Lecturer; LLM;

Tax

Telephone: 202-488-8162

**Peterson, Nils G.**; Associate

PhD; Tax

Telephone: 202-488-8162

**Tisone Jr., A. Anthony**;

Adjunct; MBA; CPA;

Quantitative

Telephone: 202-488-8162

## SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY

SAU Box 1382

Magnolia, Arkansas 71753

Main Telephone: 501-235-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,766 undergrad; 126 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Gayle Webb White

**Accounting Program Head:** Louis Blanchard

Telephone: 501-235-4312; FAX: 501-235-5005

**Placement Resources:** Job search assistance, job interviews, job opportunities, work-study student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,000 volumes, 1,000 periodicals, 1,008 microforms, 934 records/tapes. 66 PC lab-tied to mainframe; VAL 750; Internet; Arknet.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 21*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,380; Non-Resident, \$2,150; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,100. **Applications:** 550; **Acceptances:** 547; **Enrollments:** 545. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Auditors, 15%; Industry, 57%; graduate school, 5%; unknown, 23%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Computer Information Systems offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 124 s.h. hours of credit; 2) Completion of the core curriculum in business plus prescribed requirements in the Accounting major; 3) Completion of a minimum of 30 s.h. in residence at the University; 4) Completion of 24 of the last 30 hours at the University.

General Education Requirements (46): Humanities (18); Social Sciences (12); Math (3); Physical & Health Education (5); Natural Science (8). Business Core Courses (45): Microcomputer Applications; MIS; Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Business Finance; Legal Environment of Business; Business Communications; Organizational Theory & Behavior; Quantitative Analysis I & II; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing. Accounting Major Requirements (42): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Elementary Cost Acctg; Auditing; Income Tax Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Governmental Acctg; AIS; Advanced Cost Acctg or Advanced Income Tax Acctg; Principles of Speech; Microcomputer Data Processing; Business Law; Advanced Financial Management; Human Resources Management; Free Electives (9).

#### FACULTY

**Blanchard, Louis**; Professor  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 501-235-4312

**Pletcher, Mark Keith**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-235-4298

**Todd, Terrye Ann**; Associate  
DBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 501-235-4299

#### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COLLEGE

55 Fair Drive  
Costa Mesa, California 92626  
Main Telephone: 714-556-3610

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### BUSINESS DIVISION

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard Schultz  
FAX: 714-957-9317

#### SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS

Box 370  
Collegedale, Tennessee 37315  
Main Telephone: 615-238-2111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,535 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPT OF BUSINESS & OFFICE ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Floyd Greenleaf  
**Accounting Program Head:** Wayne E. Vandever  
**Telephone:** 615-238-2750; **FAX:** 615-238-3151

**Library/Computer Assets:** 98,784 volumes, 68,890 microforms, 960 periodical subscriptions. IBM compatibles, 28 units.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 26*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,500; Non-Resident, \$7,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,200. **Applications:** 75; **Acceptances:** 65; **Enrollments:** 60. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public & private industry.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Associate of Science (AS)

For those who desire a 2-year program, the Associate of Science degree is available in Accounting. Typical Sequence of Courses for AS Accounting. YEAR 1 (32): Principles of Acctg; College Composition; Personal Finance; Intro to Spreadsheet; Spreadsheet Application; Principles of Economics or Survey of Economics; Religion; Psychology; Rec Skills; Math; Electives. YEAR 2 (32): Intermediate Acctg; Cost & Managerial Acctg I; Legal, Ethical Environment of Business; Religion; History; Literature or Speech; Natural Science; Business Elective; Elective.

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The BBA degree requires a basic core of business courses plus a major. Typical Sequence of Courses for BBA Accounting. FRESHMAN YEAR (31): College Composition; Intro to Spreadsheet; Spreadsheet Application; Intermediate Algebra; Religion; Psychology; History; Rec Skills. SOPHOMORE YEAR (33): Principles of Accounting; Principles of Economics; Presentation; Intro to Public Speaking; Religion; Natural Science; Literature. JUNIOR YEAR (32): Intermediate Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Principles of Management; Business Law; Cost/Managerial Accounting; Intro to Marketing; Business Finance; Quantitative Methods; Statistics; Religion. SENIOR YEAR (30): Auditing; Federal Income Taxes; Legal, Ethical Environment of Business; Seminar in Business Adm; Business Communications; Religion; Fine Arts; Elective; Accounting Elective; Natural Science.

### FACULTY

**Coolidge, Herbert;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-238-2753  
**Erickson, Richard J.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 615-238-2755

**Haley, David;** Assistant  
MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 615-238-2751  
**Rozell, Daniel;** Associate  
MA; Principles  
Telephone: 615-238-2754

**Vandevere, Wayne;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 615-238-2750

## SOUTHERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

501 Crescent Street  
New Haven, Connecticut 06515  
Main Telephone: 203-397-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Alan H. Leader  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard J. Fahringer  
Telephone: 203-397-4468; FAX: 203-397-4207

## SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - CARBONDALE

Carbondale, Illinois 62901

Main Telephone: 618-453-2121

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 20,126 undergrad; 4,101 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Thomas G. Gutteridge

**Accounting Program Head:** Frederick H. Wu

**Telephone:** 618-453-2289; **FAX:** 618-453-7961

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, career counseling, job placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2 million volumes, 2.3 million microforms, and 15,000 periodical subscriptions. Computer facilities include IBM 4341-2, and IBM 3081.

**Curricular Innovations:** Tax- and System-Oriented.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,166; Non-Resident, \$5,286; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,636. **Applications:** 14,372; **Acceptances:** 11,118; **Enrollments:** 3,475. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting firms, industries, and government.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, JD/MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,500.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,680.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$390.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$200. **Graduate Fees:** \$604.00. **Applications:** 28. **Acceptances:** 14. **Matriculated:** 51. **Non-Matriculated:** 10. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required), minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, fellowships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The program requires 120 credits and is comprised of 3 parts: general education (45 credits); professional business core (40 credits) in the areas of accounting, management, computer science, economics, finance, marketing, and math; and accounting major requirements (24 credits) in the areas of financial accounting, managerial/cost accounting, taxation, auditing, information systems, business ethics, and international accounting. The general education segment includes 9 credits (3 courses) each in Natural Sciences, Social Sciences, Humanities, English & Communications. 18 credits of required accounting courses and 2 additional upper division accounting courses complete the accounting major requirements.

#### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The program consists of 30 s.h. minimum and is designed to be completed in one year. Five core courses (15 hours) in accounting are required. Areas of emphasis are offered in: taxation, information systems, managerial accounting, auditing and not-for-profit accounting. Courses: Emerging Issues in Accountancy; Controllorship & Policy; AIS Concepts; Professional Dimension

of Accountancy; Financial Accounting Theory; EDP Audit; Decision Support/Expert Systems; Tax Research & Procedure; Corporate Taxation; Partnership Taxation; Estate Planning; International Tax.

**Master of Accountancy-Juris Doctor (MAcc-JD)**

Students apply and must be admitted separately to the School of Law and the Master of Accountancy Program. Required for the joint degree are 81 s.h. of law courses and 30 hours of courses that meet the MAcc requirements. Nine hours of the 30 required for the MAcc may be School of Law courses which are also part of the 81 hours required for the J.D. Courses: Refer to courses listed under Master of Accountancy.

**FACULTY**

**Aman, Sue Ann;** Lecturer  
MAcc; Financial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Barbeau, Debra;** Lecturer  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Basi, Bart A.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Crenshaw, Mary;** Lecturer  
MAcc; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Gribblin, Donald W.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Hahn, Randall L.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 618-453-1498

**Karnes, Allen L.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**King, James B.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Lumbattle, Catherine E.;**  
Instructor; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Masoner, Michael;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Rivers, Richard A.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Sterner, Julie A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Tucker Jr., Marvin W.;**  
Professor; PhD  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Wacker, Raymond F.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Welker, Robert B.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**Wu, Frederick H.;**  
Professor; DBA; CMA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 618-453-2289

**SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY - EDWARDSVILLE**

Campus Box 1104  
Edwardsville, Illinois 62026  
Main Telephone: 618-692-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,552 undergrad; 2,800 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** David E. Ault  
**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas E. King  
Telephone: 618-692-2633; FAX: 618-692-3979

**Placement Resources:** Vocational interests & personality inventories, internship, externship, career fairs, resource library; workshops on resume writing, interviewing skills, & job search strategies; vacancy bulletins, on-campus interviews, credential files service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 797,000 volumes, 1.8 million microforms, 7,600 periodical subscriptions, 36,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341-11, CDC CYBER 170/730.

**Curricular Innovations:** The program places heavy emphasis on integrating a broad liberal education with a solid technical accounting & business education. Most of the general education courses focus on helping students improve written & oral communication skills, analytical abilities, & sense of how they fit into society & the world. Special courses are required to integrate the general education gained during the first 2 years of study with the business concentration of the final 2 years; in particular, emphasis is placed on the relevance of general education to business & accounting. Most business & accounting courses place heavy emphasis on writing, oral presentation, & the ability to solve problems. In addition, the program includes an indepth research requirement & requires involvement with professional business & accounting activities.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,798; Non-Resident, \$4,720; Room & Board (per quarter): \$4,520. **Applications:** 2,796; **Acceptances:** 2,565; **Enrollments:** 1,164. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 9/04. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 30%; St. Louis or surrounding area companies, not-for-profit organizations, government, 70%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total Program Requirement - 192 q.h. General Education (76): English Comp (8); Oral Argumentation Skills or Public Speaking (4); Critical Thinking (4); Applied Computer Concepts (4); Fine Arts & Humanities (16); Math (4); Intro Lab Science (4); Adv Lab Science (4); Statistics (4); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (8); Intro to History of Western Civilization (4); Social Psychology (4); American Natl Govt & Politics (4); Interdisciplinary Studies (4). Special Skill Requirement (4): Speech Communication. Interdependency (4) from the following - Intl Economics (4), Intl Finance (4), Intl Marketing (4), Intro to Intl Relations (4), Global Problems & Human Survival (4), Problem of War & Peace (4). Multicultural (4). General Business Requirements (48): Intro to Financial Acctg; Corporate Finance; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Money & Banking; Mgt Fundamentals; Organizational Behavior; Business Policy; MIS; Statistical Analysis for Business Decisions; Marketing; Production & Operations Mgt Models & Systems. Accounting Degree Requirements (52): Intermediate Acctg Theory & Practice I, II, III; Managerial & Cost Acctg I & II; Acctg Systems; Intro to Taxation; Business Law for Accountants; Adv Acctg Topics; Principles of Auditing; Acctg Electives (12) from the following - Adv Taxation, Senior Seminar in Financial Acctg Theory, Adv Managerial Acctg, Adv Auditing Topics, Independent Study in Acctg, EDP Auditing Controls & Concepts, Alternatives approved by the Dept. Free Electives (8). All students must take a course that includes a significant research component requiring an individual written research report which may be met by completing Senior Seminar in Financial Acctg Theory, Adv Managerial Acctg, Adv Auditing Topics, or other courses specified by the Dept.



## FACULTY

**Carver Jr., M. Robert;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 618-692-2485

**Costigan, Michael L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 618-692-2655

**Hirsch Jr., Maurice L.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 618-692-2657

**King, Thomas E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 618-692-2633

**Lovata, Linda M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 618-692-2623

**Mauch, Elizabeth W.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 618-692-2622

**Ortegren, Alan K.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 618-692-2658

**Puro, Marsha;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 618-692-2692

**Small, Nancy S.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 618-692-2624

**Walo, Judith C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 618-692-2654

## SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 296

Dallas, Texas 75275

Main Telephone: 214-692-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,749 undergrad; 2,200 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COX SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** David H. Blake

**Accounting Program Head:** Elbert B. Greynolds

**Telephone:** 214-692-3168; **FAX:** 214-692-4099

**Placement Resources:** University placement service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.2 million volumes, 359,895 microforms, 6,979 periodical subscriptions, 18,540 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, TI Professional, AT&T PC 6300.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,688; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,416. **Applications:** 3,666; **Acceptances:** 2,927; **Enrollments:** 1,181. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 523/571; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 25%; business school, 18%. Business & industry careers, 45%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

All candidates for the BBA degree must satisfy the following requirements. Common Educational Experience (39): Fundamentals (9) - Written English, Mathematical Sciences; Distribution (24): Images, Institutions, Thought, Science & Technology; Core (3); Capstone (3). Non-Business Electives (9). Business Hours (48): Fundamentals of Accounting I & II; MIS I - Managerial Statistics; MIS II - Business Models; Computer Systems for Management; Financial Management of the Enterprise; Intro to the Legal Environment of Business; Fundamentals of Marketing;

Organizational Behavior Theory; Management of the Total Enterprise or Entrepreneurship I; Business Electives. Business and/or Non-Business Electives (24). Physical Education (2). Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I; Federal Income Tax I; MIS; Auditing; 6 hour Accounting Concentration Elective from the following - Advanced Accounting, Accounting Theory, Cost Accounting II, Federal Income Tax II, Financial Planning & Control Using Microcomputers, Petroleum Accounting, Planning & Control in the Growing Business.

## FACULTY

**Aciatore, Mimi;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 214-692-3159

**Beatty, Randy;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 214-692-2533

**Bumala, Howard;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 214-692-2993

**Carlson, Marvin L.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 214-692-3190

**Drake, Philip D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 214-692-2186

**Gift, Mike;** Associate  
PhD; CPA;

Managerial

**Greynolds, Elbert B.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;

Cost

Telephone: 214-692-3168

**Hedges, Thomas V.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;

Cost

Telephone: 214-692-3193

**Lewis, Virginia L.;**

Lecturer; MA;

Financial

Telephone: 214-692-3312

**Riffe, Susan;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA;

Financial

**Tennant, Kirk L.;**  
Lecturer; ABD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 214-692-2140

**VanBreda, Michael F.;**  
Associate; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 214-692-3178

**Walker, Rhonald D.;**

Associate; JD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 214-692-3183

## SOUTHERN OREGON STATE COLLEGE

1250 Siskiyou Boulevard

Ashland, Oregon 97520

Main Telephone: 503-482-3311

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,500.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Keith T. Carney

**Accounting Program Head:** Rosie Morris

Telephone: 503-552-6719; FAX: 503-482-6429

**Library/Computer Assets:** 250,000 volumes, 550,000 microforms, 2,040 periodical subscriptions.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,500; Non-Resident, \$4,050; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,000. **Applications:** 1,226; **Acceptances:** 1,041; **Enrollments:** 882. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 443/455; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 55%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

Students in the Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in Business Administration programs are allowed to select an option in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 186 hours; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0; 3) BS degree requires 21 hours in a subject field outside of business administration in addition to the hours needed to complete general education requirements; 4) BA degree requires 24 hours of foreign language; 5) A minimum of 45 of the last 60 hours must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements: Basic Competencies - English Composition, Speech, Math Proficiency; General requirements - Humanities/Fine & Performing Arts, Science/Math, Social Science. Required Core in Business Adm (43): Intro to Business Data Processing; Principles of Acctg; Business Communications; Business Statistics; Principles of Management & Organization; Principles of Personnel Management; Finance; Marketing; Income Tax Procedure; Business Law; Business Research. Accounting Option (41): Intermediate Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Cost Acctg; Auditing; Approved upper division electives in business administration.

### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

The Accounting Minor is available to non-business majors. Lower Division (12): Intro to Data Processing; Principles of Accounting. Upper Division (24): Intermediate Accounting; Income Tax Procedures; Business Law; Cost Accounting; Business Elective.

## FACULTY

**Chatfield, Michael**; Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 503-482-6484

**Knight, Harry**; Professor  
MBA; CPA; CPA Review  
Telephone: 503-482-6484

**Morris, Rosie**; Associate  
MBA; Auditing  
Telephone: 503-552-6719

## SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY & A&M COLLEGE

P.O. Box 9723 Southern Branch  
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70813  
Main Telephone: 504-771-4500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,448 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Mohamed S. Eisa  
**Accounting Program Head:** Brenda S. Birkett  
Telephone: 504-771-5641; FAX: 504-771-2495

**Placement Resources:** Job search assistance, on-campus interviews, cooperative education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 451,752 volumes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4031.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,354; Non-Resident, \$2,876; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,370. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus

employment. **Profile of Graduates:** National, regional & local corporations, CPA firms & government agencies.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded In 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,488.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,662; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$534.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$1,708. **Applications:** 8. **Acceptances:** 8. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GRE, General Test or GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Limited number of \$6,000 assistantships available.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Accountancy within the College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. The objective of the accounting program is to prepare students for careers in public accounting, corporate accounting, financial management and a variety of careers that demand a high level of proficiency in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of at least 133 credit hours of which a minimum of 30 credit hours must be in the field of accounting; 2) A GPA of 2.00 in all courses and a minimum GPA of 2.00 in the major field; 3) Completion of the last 30 s.h. of studies in residence; 4) A GPA of 2.0 or better in all courses taken in the College of Business; 5) A grade of "C" or better in all business & accounting courses. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (35): Freshmen Seminar (2); English Composition (6); Finite Math (3); History of Civilization (6); Computer Science (3); Calculus for Business & Social Science (3); Natural Sciences Elective (12). SOPHOMORE YEAR (33): Intro to Fiction or Poetry & Drama (3); Elementary Statistics II (3); Communications Elective (6); Elementary Acctg I & II (6); Principles of Economics I & II (6); English Literature Elective (3); Intro to Sociology (3); General Psychology (3). JUNIOR YEAR (36): Management & Behavior in Organization (3); Quantitative Analysis in Business (3); Business Law I (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Tax Acctg (3); Economics Elective (3); Production Management (3); Managerial Finance I (3); Managerial Cost Acctg (3); Business Environment (3). SENIOR YEAR (29): Advanced Acctg I (3); Acctg Info Systems (3); Adv Business Law for Accountants (3); Humanities Elective (3); Health or Physical Education (2); Auditing (3); Business Policies (3); Art Elective (3); Free Elective (3); Acctg Elective (3).

### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The School of Accountancy offers a 5-year accounting program leading to a Master of Professional Accountancy degree. The curriculum for the program consists of a 2-year general education course of study, followed by a 3-year accounting and business curriculum. CURRICULUM. Freshman & Sophomore Years: Follows the Bachelor of Science in Accounting curriculum. FOURTH YEAR (32): Advanced Accounting I (3); AIS (3); Financial Accounting Theory I (3); Adv Business Law for Accountants (3); Humanities Elective (3); Health or Physical Education (2); Auditing (3); Advanced Tax Accounting (3); Business Policies (3); Managerial Finance II (3); Art Elective (3). FIFTH YEAR (30): Auditing Theory & Applications (3); Accounting Elective (6); Managerial Economics (3); Statistical Inference (3); Theory of Corporate Finance (3); Financial

Accounting Theory II (3); Accounting Research & Communications (3); Accountancy Elective (3); Business Elective (3).

#### FACULTY

**Birkett, Brenda S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 504-771-5642

**Darby, Mary Alice G.;**  
Assistant; JD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 504-771-5642

**Hoffman, Daniel R.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 504-771-5642  
**Hollins, Vera H.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-771-5642

**Toerner, Michael C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 504-771-5642  
**Zenith, Robert;** Instructor  
ABD; Systems  
Telephone: 504-771-5642

### SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY AT NEW ORLEANS

6400 Press Drive  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70126  
Main Telephone: 504-282-4401

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 4,600.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Thomas Dalton  
**Accounting Program Head:** Edmann Rathke  
**Telephone:** 504-286-5360; **FAX:** 504-286-5308

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, job placement opportunities, career library, on-campus interviews, credentials service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 300,000 volumes.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,461; Non-Resident, \$1,568. **Applications:** 1,500;  
**Acceptances:** 1,400; **Enrollments:** 1,000. **Mean ACT:** 12. **Application Deadline:** 7/01.  
**Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 124 s.h. with an academic average of 2.00; 2) Completion of a minimum of 33 s.h. in a major field and 21 s.h. in the Business Core; 3) At least 2 semesters and at least 31 s.h. must be earned in residence. University Requirements: English (12); Social Science (6); Science (8); Foreign Language (6); Humanities (3); Health & Physical Education (4); Philosophy (3); Music & Art (4); Psychology (3); Speech (3); Testwiseness (1); Statistics (6); Freshman Seminar (1); Career Development Seminar (1); Marketing (3); Computer Science (3). Business Core: Finance (3); Management (6); Accounting Principles I & II (6); Quantitative Methods (3); Business Law I (3); Economic Principles I & II (6); Business Communication (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Cost Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Federal & State Taxes (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Auditing (3); Accounting Elective.

**FACULTY**

**James, Tyrone;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-286-5349

**Rahman, Sheikh F.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 504-286-5305

**SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

1601 South Springfield Street  
Bolivar, Missouri 65613  
Main Telephone: 417-36-5281

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Gary DeBauche  
**Accounting Program Head:** Benjamin E. Clark  
Telephone: 417-326-1753; FAX: 417-326-1652

**SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY**

901 South National  
Springfield, Missouri 65804  
Main Telephone: 417-836-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 17,681 undergrad; 1,310 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Ronald R. Bottin  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard L. Nichols  
Telephone: 417-836-5414; FAX: 417-836-6337

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, job vacancy listings, computerized candidate referral; workshops on letter & resume preparation, interview skills, job search techniques, & placement registration; job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 487,026 volumes, 737,866 microforms, 4,229 periodical subscriptions, 18,078 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Harris H800.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 151*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,069; Non-Resident, \$2,113; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,830. **Applications:** 6,095; **Acceptances:** 5,303; **Enrollments:** 3,726. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: rank in top half of class or rank in top 60th percentile on admission tests. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,021.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,029.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$72.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$72.00. **Applications:** 29. **Acceptances:** 24. **Matriculated:** 18. **Non-Matriculated:** 6. **Application Deadline:** 8/07. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science major in Accounting program. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 hours credit; 2) A 2.50 GPA on all work attempted at the University and in the major courses; 3) A residency requirement of at least 30 hours with at least 20 of the last 30 hours taken in residence. Breadth Requirements (50): Basic Skills (13-18); Human Behavior (6); Institutional Studies (12); Natural Sciences (8-10); Humanities (6); Electives (0-6). Core Requirements (34-39): Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Business Communications (3); Legal Environment/Law (4); Business Statistics (3); Computer Info Systems (0-3); Electronic Keyboarding (0-2); Business Policies (3); Financial Management (3); Info Systems in Business (3); Management Theory & Practice (3); Marketing Principles (3); Operations Management (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (36): Accounting Applications for Microcomputers (1); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Tax Accounting I (3); Governmental & Not-for-Profit Organizational Accounting (3); AIS & MIS (3); Advanced Accounting I (3); Auditing (3); Applied Business Statistics (3); Business Enterprises, Right/Liabilities (2); International Accounting or Advanced Accounting or Advanced Taxation or Advanced Auditing (3); Foreign Language or Cultural or International Business (6). Additional Courses (0-4).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Department of Accounting offers the Master of Accountancy program. This program offers a concentrated course of study in the technical aspects of accounting and is designed to fulfill the needs of professional accountants. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 33 hours, 24 hours of which must be in accounting courses; 2) A 3.0 GPA; 3) Demonstrate research and writing proficiency in Seminar in Accounting; 4) Pass a comprehensive exam. Core Requirements: Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Financial Accounting Problems (3); Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Seminar in Accounting (3); Advanced Financial Management or Quantitative Methods in Business Decision Making or Organization Strategy & Policy or Organizational Behavior or Marketing Theory or Micro/Macro Economic Analysis (6). Electives (15).

**FACULTY**

**Bridges, Wilbur;** Assistant MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 417-836-5025  
**Brown, Kenneth W.;** Asst.; MBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 417-836-5043  
**Bunn, Radie G.;** Professor JD; Tax  
Telephone: 417-836-5678  
**Byrd, David B.;** Professor PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 417-836-4183  
**Byrd, Sandra D.;** Professor PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 417-836-4181  
**Cerullo, M. Virginia;** Asst.; PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 417-836-6453  
**Cerullo, Michael J.;** Prof.; PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 417-836-5337

**Chaloupecky, Kurt E.;** Associate; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 417-836-5027  
**Domeny, John H.;** Instructor ME; Principles  
Telephone: 417-836-5041  
**Ewer, Sidney R.;** Assistant PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Govtl.  
Telephone: 417-836-6354  
**Greer, Olen L.;** Associate PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 417-836-4184  
**Harsha, Phillip D.;** Associate PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 417-836-4853  
**Lewis, Barry T.;** Professor PhD; CIA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 417-836-5061  
**Loveland, Terry;** Assistant MA; CPA; International  
Telephone: 417-836-5068

**Margavio, Geanie Wadge;** Asst.; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 417-836-4724  
**McDuffie, Robert Steven;** Associate; ABD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 417-836-4186  
**Nance, Jon R.;** Professor PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 417-836-4182  
**Nichols, Richard L.;** Assoc.; PhD; Governmental  
Telephone: 417-836-5414  
**Oden, Debra H.;** Assistant LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 417-836-4185  
**Olson, Stevan K.;** Professor PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 417-836-5697  
**Williams, J. R.;** Assistant ABD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 417-836-6689

**SOUTHWEST STATE UNIVERSITY**

Marshall, Minnesota 56258  
Main Telephone: 507-537-7021

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,475 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Carolyn Steel  
**Accounting Program Head:** Edwin D. Kraft  
Telephone: 507-537-7372; FAX: 507-537-7154

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, job seeking & resume writing workshops, placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 148,000 volumes, 20,500 microforms, 588 periodical subscriptions, 11,100 records/tapes. IBM computer classrooms & computer labs (both PC & minicomputers), Macintosh classrooms & labs.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,800; Non-Resident, \$3,000; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,300. **Applications:** 1,450; **Acceptances:** 1,296; **Enrollments:** 878. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Local & Twin Cities CPA firms & industry.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Associate in Science (AS)

Accounting Core (28): Principles of Acctg I, II; Microcomputers in Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II; Cost Acctg I; Federal Income Tax I. Required Courses in Related Fields (32-33): Business Data Processing; Management Principles; Business Law I; Marketing; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Finite Math or Calculus-A Short Course.

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Degree Requirements: 1) 68 hours of general studies courses; 2) 40 hours of business core studies; 3) 48 hours of study specific to the Accounting major; 4) Elective courses sufficient to meet the 192 q.h. minimum for a bachelor's degree; 5) An overall GPA of 2.25 by the time they complete 96 credit hours in order to continue in the program; 6) A GPA of at least 2.25 in all Accounting courses. Business Core (40): Principles of Accounting I, II; MIS; Business Statistics I; Managerial Finance; Management Principles; Business Law I; Marketing; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics. Accounting Major (49): Microcomputers in Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Cost Accounting I; Federal Income Tax I; Auditing I; Calculus-A Short Course; Cost Accounting II; Federal Income Tax II; Accounting for Governmental & Not-for-Profit Entities, 2 from the following - Advanced Accounting, Auditing II, Accounting Theory.

## FACULTY

**Bayerkohler, Glenn;** Assoc.;  
JD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 507-537-7393

**Boedighelmer, Michael;**  
Professor; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Computer  
Telephone: 507-537-7394

**Kraft, Janice K.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CMA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 507-537-7391

**Mohr, Roger D.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 507-537-7392

## SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY

J. C. Kellam Building  
San Marcos, Texas 78666  
Main Telephone: 512-245-2111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Paul R. Gowens  
**Accounting Program Head:** Steven M. Mintz  
**Telephone:** 512-245-2566; **FAX:** 512-245-3089

## SOUTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

Weatherford, Oklahoma 73096  
Main Telephone: 405-772-6611

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,478 undergrad; 717 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Randell Russell

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles Page

**Telephone:** 405-774-3755; **FAX:** 405-772-5447

**Placement Resources:** Placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 221,500 volumes, 434,000 microforms, 1,591 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General ECLIPSE MV/10000, Digital 11/84.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 51*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$762; Non-Resident, \$2,180; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,380. **Applications:** 1,700; **Acceptances:** 1,629; **Enrollments:** 1,560. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/10. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public, private, governmental.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$41.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$109.00. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required), GRE or GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Degree Requirements: 1) Complete an approved 33-hour course of study; 2) Maintain a GPA of 3.0 (4.0 maximum) with no more than 6 hours of "C" accepted toward degree requirements; 3) Satisfactory completion of a written & oral exam. Prerequisites: Baccalaureate degree and specified courses or their equivalent in Accounting, Economics, Management, Marketing, Finance, and Business Statistics. Professional MBA Core Requirements (18): Organization Design & Analysis; Marketing Strategy & Policy; Financial Acctg for Decision Making; Quantitative Methods in Business; Economics of the Firm; Intermediate Business Statistics. Accounting & Finance Program Option (9-12) from the following: Intermediate Acctg I, II; Public Finance; Municipal Acctg; Income Tax Acctg I, II; Cost Acctg I, II; Intermediate Acctg II; Money & Banking; Auditing; Seminar in Acctg; Seminar in Finance; Financial Mgt; Auditing II; Advanced Acctg; Acctg Theory; Seminar in Acctg; Seminar in Finance. Electives from Business Adm & Economics, Management, or Marketing (3-6).

## FACULTY

**Ashenfelter, Melody;** Asst.;  
EDD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 405-774-3747

**Brooks, William S.;** Instructor  
ABD; Systems

Telephone: 405-774-3749

**Buddy, Nancy;** Instructor  
ABD; Financial

Telephone: 405-774-3755

**Campbell, Kristi;**  
Instructor; ABD;

Principles  
Telephone: 405-774-3061

**Crall, Lamar;**  
Assistant; MBA;

Principles  
Telephone: 405-774-3225

**Hart, Daniel;**  
Assistant; JD;

Cost  
Telephone: 405-774-3062

**May, Ralph;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Financial  
Telephone: 405-774-3279

## SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Georgetown, Texas 78626

Main Telephone: 512-863-6511

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,171 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Leonard F. Giesecke

**Telephone:** 512-863-1574; **FAX:** 512-863-5788

**Placement Resources:** Career Fair, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 188,173 volumes, 15,802 microforms, 1,001 periodical subscriptions, 500 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Liberal arts emphasis.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,600; Non-Resident, \$7,600; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,650. **Applications:** 930; **Acceptances:** 675; **Enrollments:** 320. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 525/559; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 65%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The University has adopted a comprehensive educational program with a dual set of commitments: 1) to provide a quality program of specialized training that will enable its graduates to enter the leading graduate and professional schools or to enter directly into careers in a chosen profession or field; and 2) to develop literate, informed persons capable of making the world more humane and civilized. **CURRICULUM.** Foundation Courses (9): Freshman Symposium; English Composition; Math. Perspectives on Knowledge (30): American & Western Cultural Heritage (3); Other Cultures & Civilizations (3); Religious Perspective (3); Values Analysis (3); Natural World (6); Aesthetic Experience (6); Social Analysis (6). Additional Requirements for BA: Advanced Religion (3); Foreign Language through second year competency. Additional Requirements for Accounting Major: Statistics; Calculus I; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Economics of Money & Banking; Principles of Management; Principles of Finance; Business Law; Principles of Acctg I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Taxation; Auditing; Contemporary Issues in Acctg; Advanced Electives (3) in Economics, Business, or Acctg (Students planning to become CPAs are advised to take these hours plus 3 hours of their free electives in acctg, bringing their total hours in accounting to 30.)

### FACULTY

**Delaney, John E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-863-1588

**Giesecke, Leonard F.;**  
Professor; PhD  
Telephone: 512-863-1574

**Sellers, Fred E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-863-1996

## SPRING HILL COLLEGE

4000 Dauphin Street  
Mobile, Alabama 36608  
Main Telephone: 205-460-2130

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 932 undergrad; 51 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Michael S. Johnson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Andrew D. Sharp  
**Telephone:** 205-460-2241; **FAX:** 205-460-2095

**Placement Resources:** Internships, academic advising, student development office, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,000 volumes, 14,000 microforms, 650 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital microVAX, IBM-PC, Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** 5-year joint BS-MBA degree.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,800; Non-Resident, \$7,800; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,700. **Applications:** 731; **Acceptances:** 587; **Enrollments:** 211. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 492/510; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The four-year management accounting specialization is designed for students interested in a solid accounting background, but not wishing to pursue a public accounting career. The program gives the student a firm background that includes mathematical and statistical analysis essential to understanding the technological developments in modern management. The program requires 128 s.h. of study. Students must complete a set of lower level requirements, a set of upper level requirements, and an area of specialization. Lower Level Requirements (25): Principles of Economics I & II; Computers for Business; Principles of Acctg I & II; Business Statistics & Management Science; Business Calculus. Upper Level Requirements (18): Business Law I; Management Principles; Marketing Principles; Financial Management; Info Systems; Managerial Acctg. In meeting College core requirements, business majors must adhere to the following guidelines: Social Sciences - Any 2 non-economics social science courses; Math - College Algebra; Computer Science - Using Computers in Business. Management Accounting Concentration Requirements (18): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Acctg Problems; Federal Income Tax; Auditing; Acctg Seminar. Recommended: Business & Technical Writing.

#### **Bachelor of Science & Master of Business Adm (BS-MBA)**

The College has developed a unique 5-year year program for students wishing a career in public accounting, who want the flexibility of obtaining an MBA degree. This program enables the student to graduate after 5 years with 2 degrees awarded at graduation: a BS in Business Administration with a concentration in Public Accounting; and a Master of Business Administration degree with an Accounting Specialization. The total program involves a minimum of 154 s.h. It is designed for students wishing a career in public accounting, who want to become eligible to take

the CPA exams. Lower Level Requirements (22): Principles of Economics I & II; Computers for Business; Principles of Acctg I & II; Business Statistics; Business Calculus. Upper Level Requirements (12): Business Law I; Financial Management; Info Systems; Management Cost Analysis. Undergraduate Concentration Requirements (24): Business Law II; Money & the Financial System; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Acctg Problems; Federal Income Tax; Auditing; Acctg Seminar. Graduate Courses (39): Management & Marketing Foundation; Organization Behavior; Business Ethics & Social Responsibility; Legal Environment of Business; Quantitative Business Analysis; Managerial Economics; Managing Financial Resources; Marketing Management; Management Strategy & Policy; Acctg for Management Control; Advanced Acctg Problems; Advanced Federal Taxation; Advanced Auditing.

#### FACULTY

**Schlichting, Cort**; Professor  
PhD; Systems  
**Sharp, Andrew**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

**Sharp, Tricia**;  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Auditing

**Zoghby, Michael**;  
Assistant;  
JD; Business  
Law

#### ST. AMBROSE UNIVERSITY

518 West Locust Street  
Davenport, Iowa 52803  
Main Telephone: 319-383-8800

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,650 undergrad; 450 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James O. Jensen  
**Accounting Program Head:** Vidyapati Singh  
**Telephone:** 319-383-8918; **FAX:** 319-383-8791

**Library/Computer Assets:** 130,000 volumes, 105 microforms, 750 periodical subscriptions, 2,877 records/tapes. Digital Micro VAX II, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC, Macintosh, Apple IIe.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 44*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,170; Non-Resident, \$9,170; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,825. **Applications:** 780; **Acceptances:** 700; **Enrollments:** 169. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/450; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 18%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,574; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,574. **Applications:** 5. **Acceptances:** 5. **Matriculated:** 19. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, student loans.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

A four-year program involving 120 hours leads to a Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science degree with an Accounting major. Course Requirements: Math; Intro to Computer Science; Programming with COBOL; Macro & Microeconomics; Money, Banking & Financial Institutions; Elementary Economic & Business Statistics; Business Law I & II; Corporate Finance; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Auditing; Income Tax Procedures I & II; Cost Accounting; Special Topics; Advanced Accounting; Consolidations. A 5-year employment-work study program leads to a BS degree in Accounting. The program involves completion of 150 hours, 30 of which would be earned as on-the-job training, and maintenance of an average grade of 2.50 in all subjects throughout the curriculum.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

Undergraduate Prerequisites (51): Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting or Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting; Auditing; Income Tax; Advanced Accounting; Macro & Microeconomics; Business Statistics; Intro to Computer Science or equivalent; Business Law; College Math at the Level of College Algebra or Above; Corporation Finance; Marketing; Management. The following graduate course requirements must be satisfied by each candidate to successfully complete the MAcc program: 21 s.h. in graduate accounting courses of which 12 s.h. of required courses (Advanced Financial Accounting; Advanced Managerial Accounting Theory; AIS; Research Methods/Report Writing in Business) and 9 s.h. of elective graduate accounting courses (Advanced Auditing; Research/Cases in Taxation; Accounting Standards, Regulation, & Emerging Issues; Controllership; Government & Non-Profit Accounting; International Accounting) and 9 semester credits of non-accounting electives (all of which must be approved by the Department).

## FACULTY

**Ambrose, Allison S.**; Aast.;

MA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 319-383-8113

**Faulkner, Robert**; Associate

DBA; Governmental

Telephone: 319-383-8927

**Marks, Lewis**; Assistant; MS

Telephone: 319-383-8965

**Singh, Vidyapati**;

Professor; PhD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 319-383-8918

**Wellman, Delores**;

Assistant;

MS; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 319-383-8938

## ST. BONAVENTURE UNIVERSITY

Route 417

St. Bonaventure, New York 14778

Main Telephone: 716-375-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** John Burns

**Accounting Program Head:** Larry L. Orsini

**Telephone:** 716-375-2111; **FAX:** 716-375-2005

## ST. CLOUD STATE UNIVERSITY

7th St. & 4th Ave. South  
St. Cloud, Minnesota 56301  
Main Telephone: 612-255-0121

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,429 undergrad; 1,823 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James M. Kelly  
**Accounting Program Head:** Quentin N. Gerber  
**Telephone:** 612-255-3038; **FAX:** 612-255-3986

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 707,723 volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 1,805 periodical subscriptions, 18,397 records/tapes. Numerous microcomputer labs on campus, as well as minicomputer and mainframe student access.

**Curricular Innovations:** Very strong internship program. "Writing Across the Accounting Program."

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 136*

**Room & Board (per quarter):** \$765. **Applications:** 4,218; **Acceptances:** 3,616; **Enrollments:** 2,123. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$62.90; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$90.75. **Applications:** 15. **Acceptances:** 12. **Matriculated:** 4. **Non-Matriculated:** 10. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** Baccalaureate degree from an accredited college or university; an acceptable score on the GMAT; evidence of undergraduate scholarships; demonstration of aptitude for successful graduate business study. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Business Core Requirements (60):** College Algebra; MIS; Accounting I, II, III; Principles of Economics I, II; Legal Environment of Business; Business Statistics I; Business Communications; Intro to Marketing; Management Theory & Practice; Managerial Finance; Production Management; Business Policies I. **Accounting Major (72):** Calculus; Spreadsheets; Business Statistics II; Advanced Business Communication; Business Law; Intermediate Accounting I, II, III & IV; Accounting Systems; Managerial Accounting; Business Tax; Financial Auditing; 12 credits from Economics, Speech and/or Ethics; 8 credits electives from Business Law, Advanced Accounting, Personal Tax, Operational Auditing, or Advanced Managerial.

#### Master of Science (MS)

Applicants may enroll in the MS degree in accounting program as full-time day students or on a part-time basis in evening courses. **Graduate Degree Requirements (48):** A) General (24) - Corporate Strategies (4), Courses selected by student & adviser (20); B) Prescribed (20) -

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Professional Research, Cost Accounting Theory, Advanced Financial Accounting Seminar, Advanced Tax Seminar, Advanced Auditing Seminar (20); Accounting Elective (4); C) Candidates are required to successfully complete one starred paper with a final oral exam. Foundation Courses: Quantitative Analysis for Business (4); Financial Control (4); Management of Organizations (4); Business Analysis (4); MIS (4); Business Law (4); Intro to Marketing (4); Production Management (4); Managerial Finance (4); Cost Accounting I (4); Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (12); Business Taxation (4); Auditing Theory (4); Business Law (4). An average of "B" or above is required for all foundation and advanced graduate courses.

**FACULTY**

**Busta, Bruce;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 612-255-3967  
**Carlson, Ronald E.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 612-255-3281  
**Cheh, John J.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 612-255-3038  
**Cleveland, Grover A.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 612-255-2268  
**Johnson, Scott;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 612-255-3214  
**Kruse, Bruce T.;** Professor  
PhD; Theory  
Telephone: 612-255-3038

**Lere, John C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 612-255-3287  
**Lu, Debra Hua;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 612-255-3209  
**McLean, Samuel;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 612-255-3277  
**Mooney, Kathleen;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 612-255-3238  
**Olsberg, Michael D.;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 612-255-3241

**Plante, Sally;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 612-255-4950  
**Roser, Sherman R.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 612-255-2083  
**Schwieger, Bradley J.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 612-255-2081  
**Scotfield, Cherie R.;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 612-255-4942  
**Sundby, Lawrence C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 612-255-3279

**ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE**

180 Remsen Street  
Brooklyn Heights, New York 11201  
Main Telephone: 718-522-2300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,248 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Geoffrey R. Horlick  
Telephone: Ext 283; FAX: 718-522-1274

**Placement Resources:** Career guidance & counselling, career library, computerized career search; workshops in resume writing, interviewing, & job search; placement interviews, work-study student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,000 volumes, 11,000 microforms, 880 periodical subscriptions. 50 IBM compatible PCs.



## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,120. **Applications:** 734; **Acceptances:** 699; **Enrollments:** 344. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 400/410. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview strongly encouraged. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 50%; business school, 10%. Business & industry, 75%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting & Business Law offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. The accounting program prepares the student for a career in public accounting, private accounting, or not-for-profit accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 128 credit hours; 2) A cumulative index of at least 2.0; 3) The final 30 credits for the degree must be earned in residence. Core Curriculum (42): Communications (3); English (3); Literature (3); Fine Arts (6); Natural Science or Math (6); Philosophy (9); Liberal Arts Elective (3); History (3); Sociology (3); Religious Studies (3). Accounting Major Courses (86): Business Law I & II (6); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Money & Banking (3); two courses from Economics, History, Political Science, Psychology (6); Organization & Management (3); Business Policies (3); Computer Info Systems (3); Finance (3); Marketing (3); Quantitative Analysis (3); Math (3); Elementary Accounting I & II (6); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting Problems (3); Senior Seminar in Accounting (3); Taxation I & II (6); Free Electives (12); Health Science or Physical Education (2).

### FACULTY

**Horlick, Geoffrey;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 718-522-2300

**Yellin, William;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 718-522-2300

## ST. JOHN FISHER COLLEGE

3690 East Avenue  
Rochester, New York 14618  
Main Telephone: 716-385-8000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,636 undergrad; 300 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Laurence L. Boisvert  
Telephone: 716-385-8377; FAX: 716-385-8129

**Placement Resources:** Workshops on resume writing, interviewing & job search; on- and off-campus recruiting interviews, work-study & regular student employment, internships, employment listings, reference files, employment consultations.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 170,000 volumes, 25,000 microforms, 992 periodical subscriptions, 27,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/44, Digital VAX-11/785, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 37

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,680; Non-Resident, \$9,680; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,900. **Applications:** 1,738; **Acceptances:** 1,321; **Enrollments:** 574. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 472/524; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 8%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 semester credit hours; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 for all courses taken in residence and for all courses taken in residence in the Major department; 3) A residency requirement of at least 30 semester credit hours to the College and at least the last 30 semester credit hours; 4) Pass the Test of Competence in Writing. College Core: Literature and/or Languages (4 courses); Social Sciences (4 courses); Philosophy and/or Religious Studies (4 courses); Math and/or Natural Science (3 courses). Accounting Major (60): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Intro to Federal Income Tax Accounting; Advanced Federal Income Tax Accounting (3); Law for Accountants (6); Intro to Management (3); Intro to Corporate Finance (3); Financial Analysis & Planning (3) or Investment I (3); Data Processing Systems (3); Operations Management (3); Statistics I (3) or Applied Mathematical Statistics (3); Business Electives (9).

## FACULTY

**Boisvert, Laurence L.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 716-385-8377  
**Fedorovshyn, Michael W.;**  
Asst.; MBA; CMA/CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 716-385-8091

**Hintz, Arthur F.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Advanced  
Telephone: 716-385-8248

**Tyson, Thomas N.;**  
Associate;  
DBA; CMA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 716-385-8431

## ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY

Grand Central & Utopia Pkways  
Jamaica, New York 11439  
Main Telephone: 718-990-6161

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,380 undergrad; 4,765 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Laurence Mauer  
**Accounting Program Head:** James W. Thompson  
Telephone: 718-990-6460; FAX: 718-591-8784

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, work-study & regular student employment, videotape library, resume writing workshops, interview seminars, career placement guide, alumni mentoring, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.3 million volumes, 6,321 periodical subscriptions, 43,271 records/tapes. Honeywell Level 68/DPS-M, Honeywell Level 66/10, IBM PC, IBM AT, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe, AT&T UNIX PC, AT&T 3B2.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 290*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,230; Non-Resident, \$8,230. **Applications:** 7,377; **Acceptances:** 5,047; **Enrollments:** 2,879. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 451/496. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & Industry careers, 80%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 64*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$357.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$357. **Graduate Fees:** \$150.00. **Applications:** 720. **Acceptances:** 562. **Matriculated:** 514. **Non-Matriculated:** 48. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The College of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 134 s.h.; 2) A 2.00 cumulative quality point index and a 2.00 major field index; 3) A residence requirement of the final 2 semesters in attendance (approximately 30 credits). Basic Liberal Arts Core (60): Philosophy (9); Principles of Economics I, II (6); Economic History of the Western Community (3); Social Science Electives (6); Communications (6); Humanities (6); Math (9); Science (3); Theology (9); Liberal Arts Elective (3). Accounting Specialization (34): Fundamentals of Accounting I, II (6); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Principles of Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting I, II (6); Principles of Auditing (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Federal Income Taxation (3); Advanced Federal Income Taxation (3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The accounting program provides a course of study which will enable the student to enter the profession of public accountancy or enter corporate management in the area of private accounting. Prerequisites: Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Accounting Principles (3); Advanced Accounting Principles (3); Cost Administration (3); Individual Tax Planning (3); Economic Analysis (3); Banking & Finance (3); Legal Foundations of Private Enterprise (3); Conceptual Foundations of Enterprise (3); Administrative Process (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Quantitative Methods for Business I, II (6); Introductory Managerial Statistics (3). MBA Core (21): Seminar in Business Policy Formulation (3); Systems Management of Operations/Production (3); Business Fluctuations & Forecasting (3); Advanced Managerial Statistics (3); Financial Statement Analysis or Selected Topics in International Accounting or Tax Concepts & Strategies (3); Corporate Financial Management (3); Non-Business Elective (9).

Accounting Specialization (18): Critique of Accounting Theory (3); Accounting Elective (9); Non-Accounting Elective (6).

## FACULTY

**Agullo, Mark;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: Ext 7361

**Badawi, Ibrahim M.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 9344

**Boyd, Thomas;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 7341

**Casabona, Patrick A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: Ext 7344

**Choi, Yeong Chan;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 718-390-4545

**Colabella, Patrick R.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

**Coppinger, Richard J.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 718-990-7361

**Danile, Teresa M.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 718-390-4545

**Drennan, James M.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: Ext 7349

**Fahmy, Samir B.;** Professor  
PhD; Advanced  
Telephone: Ext 7345

**Fitzsimons, Adrian;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: Ext 7306

**Grego, Michael J.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: Ext 7342

**Koch, Donald;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 718-390-4545

**Lai, Richard T.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: Ext 7355

**Lange, Gerard A.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: Ext 7360

**Lattimer, Lee L.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 718-390-4545

**Matika, Lawrence A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: Ext 7357

**Maury, Mary D.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: Ext 7356

**McCathy, Irene N.;**  
Associate; ABD; CPA;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 718-390-4545

**Rude, John A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: Ext 7362

**Rujoub, Mohamad A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: Ext 7351

**Stevens, William Thomas;**  
Prof.; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: Ext 7359

**Thompson, James W.;**  
Associate; EDD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 718-990-6460

**Whelan, Adelaide;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 718-390-4408

**Zollo, Raynard;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 718-390-4545

## ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

245 Clinton Avenue  
Brooklyn, New York 11205

**Main Telephone:** 718-636-6800

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 794 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Sal Rumore  
**Telephone:** 516-447-3247

**Placement Resources:** Guidance in resume writing, interviewing techniques, and job search skills; full & part-time employment; Future Opportunities Days; career placement files; academic advising; internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 113,155 volumes, 2,822 microforms, 457 periodical subscriptions, 515 audiocassettes, 100 videocassettes. OCLC software/PRISM, EPIC, ILL, Serials UL; CD-ROM.

**Curricular Innovations:** All accounting courses require computer applications using Lotus, Tax programs, Audit programs, and Accounting programs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 23*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,912; Non-Resident, \$6,912. **Applications:** 1,600; **Acceptances:** 1,162; **Enrollments:** 790. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 431/473. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 16%. Business & industry careers, 90%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The major in accounting is designed to prepare individuals for careers in public accounting, industrial or private accounting, governmental and institutional accounting. In addition to the courses required for the Accounting major, students are required to take 60 liberal arts credits designed to enhance their ability to reason logically, to understand human values, and to make decisions ethically. Students have the option of taking a supervised internship in business.

### FACULTY

**Bock, Allan J.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA

**Chance, Mary A.;** Assistant  
BS; CPA

**Dorata, Nina T.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA

**Farabaugh, Judy;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA

**Fasano, George;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA

**Rumore, Sal G.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA

### ST. LEO COLLEGE

P.O. Box 2008

St. Leo, Florida 33574

**Main Telephone:** 904-588-8200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,118 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Marvin T. Travis

**Accounting Program Head:** Laurel G. Cobb

**Telephone:** 904-588-8309; **FAX:** 904-588-8350

**Placement Resources:** Career resource library, computerized career guidance, clinics in resume writing & job search, jobs info, internships, career opportunities, career day, alumni job network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 90,000 volumes, 700 periodical subscriptions, 46,000 microforms.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,410; Non-Resident, \$9,410; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,200. **Applications:** 958; **Acceptances:** 705; **Enrollments:** 434. **Application Deadline:** 8/01.

**Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The Division of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 124 academic credits; 2) Completion of the general physical education requirement; 3) Completion of the Basic Studies Program; 4) Attain a minimum cumulative GPA of 2.00; 5) Attain a minimum cumulative GPA of 2.00 in the major; 6) Completion of a minimum of 30 credits in residence; 7) Completion of the last two semesters in residence. Basic Studies I (30): English; Fine Arts; Religious Studies & Philosophy; Science & Math; Social Science. Basic Studies II (15): Humanities; Religious Studies & Philosophy; Science & Math; Social Science. Major Requirements (39): Principles of Accounting I & II; Microcomputer Applications; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Finance; Business Statistics; Business Law; Quantitative Methods; Business Policy; Principles of Management; Communications for Management; Principles of Marketing. Accounting Specialization Courses (18): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I; Accounting Info Systems; Auditing I; Federal Taxes I. Electives (3-21). Physical Education Requirement (4). Florida CPA Requirements: 30 s.h. of upper-level courses above the 120 academic hours required for a Business Administration major. The core of general business courses is not sufficient to meet the Florida CPA requirement but additional general courses are available.

## FACULTY

**Cobb, Laurel G.;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 904-588-8309

**Cuppett, David G.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-588-8309

**Foley, William T.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 904-588-8309

## ST. MARY'S UNIVERSITY OF SAN ANTONIO

1 Camino Santa Maria  
San Antonio, Texas 78228-8607  
**Main Telephone:** 512-436-3011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,404 undergrad; 1,250 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** David P. Manuel  
**Accounting Program Head:** Adrian Kline  
**Telephone:** 512-436-3705; **FAX:** 512-431-2115

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, placement files, resume preparation, interview & job search workshops, employment information, employer referrals.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 335,000 volumes, 55,000 microforms, 1,320 periodical subscriptions, 6,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-6000/510, MACROVAX II, ALLIANT FX4, HP9000-850S.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 54*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,868; Non-Resident, \$7,868; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,875. **Applications:** 1,256; **Acceptances:** 964; **Enrollments:** 438. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 446/521; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 25%. Business & industry careers, 80%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$8,010; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,010; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$267; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$267. **Graduate Fees:** \$218. **Applications:** 290. **Acceptances:** 203. **Matriculated:** 150. **Non-Matriculated:** 53. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 132 hours for an accounting major; 2) A GPA of 2.0 on all courses; 3) A grade of "C" in all the major courses; 4) A minimum 30 s.h. in residence; 5) 24 hours of the last 30 hours for the degree must be taken in residence. University Core Curriculum (66): Social Sciences (15); English (3); Literature (6); Advanced Composition (3); Math (6); Science (6); Philosophy (9); Theology (6); Speech (3); Intro to Fine Arts (3); Foreign Language (6). Business Administration Core (33): Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Production Management (3); Business Policy (3); Corporate Finance (3); Principles of Management (3); Environment of International Business (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Statistics (3); MIS (3). Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Business Law I (3); Auditing (3); Personal Income Tax (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Accounting Electives (6); Business Elective (3).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The overall objective of the graduate program leading to the degree of Master of Business Administration with a concentration in Accounting is to provide an appropriate base of knowledge for success in the accounting profession. Students must earn a total of 36 credit hours comprised of 18 hours of general MBA courses, 15 hours of accounting courses, and a 3-hour accounting or general MBA elective. General MBA Courses (18): Managerial Economics (3); Computer Based Info Systems (3); Financial Policies (3); Organizational Behavior (3); International Business Policy (3); Administrative Policies (3). Required Accounting Courses (18): Development of Accounting Theory (3); Auditing Theory (3); Accounting or General MBA Elective (3); 3 of the following courses - Selected Topics in Financial Accounting, Selected Topics in Auditing, AIS, Advanced Managerial Accounting, Selected Topics in Managerial Accounting, Research in Federal Taxation, Taxation for Corporations, Taxation for Partnerships, Trust Estate & Gift Taxation, Selected Topics in Taxation (9).

## FACULTY

**Bentson, Roger L.;** Assistant  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-436-3705  
**Cory, Suzanne;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-436-3705

**Harston, Mary Elizabeth;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 512-436-3705  
**Kline, Adrian;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-436-3705

**Mills, Joseph E.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-436-3705  
**Persellin, Mark;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-436-3705

**Royalty, Kent**; Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-436-3705

**Sedki, S. Sam**; Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-436-3705

## ST. NORBERT COLLEGE

De Pere, Wisconsin 54115  
Main Telephone: 414-337-3181

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,900 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Jeffrey D. Ritter  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jeffrey D. Ritter  
**Telephone:** 414-337-3234; **FAX:** 414-337-4098

**Placement Resources:** Career services office, internships, on-campus interviews, off-campus networks.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 149,013 books, 719 current periodicals, 34,669 bound periodicals/microfilm format, 4,357 records/tapes, 200 maps & charts. Two DEC computers and 3 separate microcomputer labs; IBM, IBM-compatible, Apple.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,730; Non-Resident, \$10,730; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,165. **Applications:** 1,130; **Acceptances:** 1,002; **Enrollments:** 502. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/470; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT, ACT or PSAT; interview recommended (most emphasis on class rank and academic record; test scores primarily for counseling). **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 60%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Successfully complete at least 32 courses; 2) Maintain a minimum cumulative GPA of 2.00; 3) Fulfill the requirements of the General Educational Program and an approved major program. General Education Requirements: Religious Heritage; Human Nature; Human Relationships; Natural World; Creative Expression; American Heritage; Foreign Heritages; Quantitative Skills; Verbal Skills; Western Tradition; Global Society; Senior Colloquium. Basic Requirements: Financial Accounting; Business Computer Systems; Survey of Calculus or Analytical Geometry & Calculus. Core Requirements: Financial Accounting; Accounting Theory I & II; Foundations of Management; Basic Statistics or Probability & Statistics; Principles of Economics I & II; Corporation Finance; Marketing Concepts & Issues; Managerial Cost Accounting; Accounting Theory III. Advanced Requirements: Business Law I & II; Auditing; Federal Income Tax; Seminar in Management Accounting; Advanced Tax.



## FACULTY

**Henrickson, Donald R.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 414-337-3242  
**Lebish, Nat H.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-337-3169

**Ritter, Jeffrey D.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 414-337-3234

**Spielbauer, Amy;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 414-337-3181

## ST. THOMAS AQUINAS COLLEGE

Rt. 340  
Sparkill, New York 10976  
Main Telephone: 914-359-9500

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Diane Dolezal  
Telephone: 914-359-9500; FAX: 914-359-8136

## ST. THOMAS UNIVERSITY

16400 Northwest 32nd Avenue  
Miami, Florida 33054  
Main Telephone: 305-625-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,100 undergrad; 800 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Richard J. Schmidt  
**Accounting Program Head:** John Bradley  
Telephone: 305-628-6627; FAX: 305-628-6510

**Placement Resources:** Career workshop, job bank, referrals, resume preparation, employability skills training, learning modules, on-site employer interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 135,000 volumes, 16,500 microforms, 150 periodic subscriptions, 700 records/tapes. DIALOG, CD-ROM databases, INFOTRAC, SEFLIN, CATALOG on CD-ROM, NEXIS.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 26*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,900; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,150. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 16

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$295. Graduate Fees: \$25. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required); TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required); minimum GPA of 3.0 or GRE.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 129 credit hours; 2) An overall GPA of 2.00; 3) A GPA of 2.25 in the major; 4) 33 of the last 36 hours must be earned in residence. General Education Requirements: English (12); History (6); Humanities/Foreign Language (6); Math/Physical Science (9); Philosophy (9); Religion (9); Social Science (6). Program Requirements (48): Basic Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Principles of Organization & Administration (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Microcomputer Applications (3); Intro to Statistics (3); Intermediate Statistics (3); Financial Administration I (3); Business Law I & II (6); Business Seminar (3); Communication & Report Writing (3); Economics (6). Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Financial Accounting I & II (6); Management Accounting I (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Quantitative Analysis for Decision Making (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Basic Auditing (3); MIS (3).

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The Master of Accountancy program is designed to prepare students with undergraduate accounting degrees for a career in the accounting profession as a CPA or for careers in business or government. The program meets the educational requirements of the Florida State Board of Accountancy to apply for the CPA exam. Courses: 15 credits in Accounting; 12 credits in Management; 3 credits Accounting electives; 6 credits electives in Accounting, Business or Management.

## FACULTY

**Citarella, Victor**; Professor  
DCS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 305-628-6631  
**Mitchell, Lloyd**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 305-628-6622

**Ogazon, Thomas**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 305-628-6632  
**Reese, Craig**; Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 305-628-6627

**Varona, Sergio**;  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 305-628-6507

## STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Stanford, California 94305

**Main Telephone:** 415-723-2300

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** A. Michael Spence

**Accounting Program Head:** William H. Beaver

## STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY

Nacogdoches, Texas 75962  
Main Telephone: 409-568-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 10,800 undergrad; 1,480 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Janelle C. Ashley  
**Accounting Program Head:** Sammie L. Smith  
**Telephone:** 409-568-3105; **FAX:** 409-568-1117

**Placement Resources:** Employer contacts, credential referrals, job vacancy postings, prospective employers info, placement files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 682,844 volumes, 470,773 microforms, 3,329 periodical subscriptions, 3,363 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Honeywell Level 66/DPS-B3 CP-6 System.

**Curricular Innovations:** 5-year integrated BBA-MPA available for entering students 9/93.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 110*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$900; Non-Resident, \$4,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,800. **Applications:** 5,400; **Acceptances:** 4,700; **Enrollments:** 2,200. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/450; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 63%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 130 s.h. total; 2) Maintain a "C" average in major course work, minor course work, overall in Business & Economics at SFASU; 3) At least 42 hours in residence at SFASU; 4) At least 36 hours advanced in residence at SFASU; 5) At least 12 hours of advanced work in major and 12 additional hours in either major or core business requirements in residence at SFASU. General Education Requirements: Communication Skills (9); Quantitative Skills & Sciences (9-11); Humanities (12); Social Sciences (9); Physical Activity or Marching Band (4); Communication & Math (9). Core Requirements: Principles of Accounting I, II; Intro to Business Law; Business Environment; Intro to Info Processing Systems; Principles of Economics; Applied Statistical Analysis; Intro to Financial Management; Production/Operations Management; Business Organizations; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing. Accounting Major (30): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; Federal Income Tax; Legal Principles Related to Accounting; Auditing Principles; AIS; Reasoning & Writing; Advanced Accounting Electives (6).

### FACULTY

**Clark, Wilbur Rhea;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 409-568-3105

**Clements, Joby D.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105

**Corbin, Donna P.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105

**Dial, Fred**; Lecturer  
MBED; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Ethridge, Jack R.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Gordon, Gus A.**; Associate  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Graves, Sharron Marlow**;  
Assistant; MBED; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 409-568-3105

**Hemingway, James R.**;  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Marsh, Treba A.**; Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Ormsby, Susan Melton**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Rogers, Violet**; Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105

**Sedatole, Karen**; Lecturer  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Smith, Sammie L.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Turner, Mark A.**; Associate  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 409-568-3105  
**Walsh, Brendan**;  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 409-568-3105

## STETSON UNIVERSITY

421 North Woodland Boulevard  
Deland, Florida 32720  
Main Telephone: 904-822-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,055 undergrad; 913 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William W. Wright  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph J. Master  
Telephone: 904-822-7415; FAX: 904-822-8832

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career library; interviewing & resume writing assistance, on-campus interviews, credential referrals, work-study student employment, career exposition.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 280,000 volumes, 220,000 government publications, 230,000 microforms, 1,400 periodical subscriptions, 10,000 records/tapes; access to online retrieval services and CD-ROM databases. Digital VAX 6210, IBM PC, Digital Rainbow 100, Apple Macintosh, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple Macintosh II, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, IBM Personal System/2 Model 80.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,075; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$4,035. **Applications:** 1,940; **Acceptances:** 1,507; **Enrollments:** 675. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$215.00. **Applications:** 15. **Acceptances:** 12. **Matriculated:** 13. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor's degree in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 128 hours; 2) At least a "C" average in the major; 3) At least a "C": average overall. General Education (40): English (6); Math (6); Economics (6); Religion (3); Laboratory Science (4); Religion/Philosophy Option (3); Social Science Options (6); Humanities Options (6). Business Foundations (18): Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Quantitative Methods I, II (6); Info Systems (3); Business & Society (3). Common Body of Knowledge (18): Management (3); Finance (3); Marketing (3); Business Communications (3); Production (3); Administrative Policies (3). Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (9); Governmental & Non-Profit (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Auditing I (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Corporate Combinations (3).

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The accounting program meets the academic requirements for eligibility for the Florida CPA Exam. Business Foundation: Macro & Microeconomics (6); Business Statistics (3); Financial Accounting (3); Management Accounting (3); Intro to Management (3); Intro to Marketing (3); Intro to Computers (3); Business Finance (3); Production & Operations Management (3). Accounting Foundation Courses: Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (9); Governmental & Nonprofit Entities (3); Income Tax (3); Auditing I (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Consolidated Statements & Special Problems (3). Advanced Level Courses: Advanced Financial Management (3); Organizational Theory & Behavior (3); Marketing Management (3); Administrative Policies (3); Operations Research (3); Elective (2). Advanced Accounting Courses: Advanced Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Income Tax (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Advanced Cost Accounting (3); Estate, Fiduciary, & Gift Taxation (3); Research in Federal Taxation (3).

## FACULTY

**Augustine, Fred A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 904-822-7416

**Copeland, Richard W.;**  
Associate; LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 904-822-7417

**Fay, Jack R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-822-7422

**Ferrara, William L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 904-822-7421

**Jens, William G.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-822-7363

**Stryker, Judson P.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-822-7418

**Surynt, Nancy S.;** Assistant  
MBA; Systems  
Telephone: 904-822-7391

**Surynt, Theodore J.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 904-822-7419

**Taft, Harry J.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 904-822-7420

## STILLMAN COLLEGE

P.O. Drawer 1430  
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35403  
Main Telephone: 205-349-4240

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Aubry Wornack

## STONEHILL COLLEGE

320 Washington Street  
North Easton, Massachusetts 02357-0016  
Main Telephone: 508-238-1081

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,964 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** Jo-Ann Flora  
**Accounting Program Head:** William A. Burke  
**Telephone:** 508-230-1398; **FAX:** 508-238-9253

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, interviewing & resume writing workshops, career counseling, abilities & interest testing, career seminars, job fair, work-study, regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 146,416 volumes, 255 microforms, 39,522 periodical subscriptions, 213,000 govt documents, 1,196 cassettes & CDs. OCLC, DIALOG, 6 CD-ROM subscriptions, VAX 4000, LAN of IBM compatible PCs.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 42*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,865; Non-Resident, \$10,865; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,674. **Applications:** 3,768; **Acceptances:** 2,297; **Enrollments:** 533. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 470/530. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT, HS transcript, guidance counselor recommendation. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

Business Administration Core Requirements: Finite Math; Applied Calculus for Business; Intro to Computers for Business; Micro & Macroeconomic Principles; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Quantitative Analysis I & II; Principles of Management; Corporate Finance I; Marketing Principles; Legal Environment of Business; Business Policy. Accounting Major Concentration Core Requirements: Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Analysis with Microcomputer Modeling; Tax Accounting I; Business Law I & II; Advanced Accounting Problems; one of the following - Public Communication, Interpersonal Communication, Historical Concepts of Business & Management, Business & Professional Communication, Writing for Business. For students planning to take the CPA exam following courses are recommended: Tax Accounting II; Cost Accounting; Accounting for Business Combinations & Governmental Units; Auditing; Seminar in Accounting Issues & Theory; Directed Study.

## FACULTY

**Anderson, J. Richard;**  
Associate; MS; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 508-230-1224  
**Carty, John J.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 508-230-1256

**Salvucci, Debra M.;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 508-230-1314

**Storlazzi, A. Michael;**  
Assistant;  
MS; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 508-230-1376

## STRAYER COLLEGE

1025 15th Street NW  
Washington, District of Columbia 20005  
Main Telephone: 202-728-0048

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Proprietary. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Margaret Parrish

## SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY

8 Ashburton Place  
Beacon Hill  
Boston, Massachusetts 02108  
Main Telephone: 617-573-8000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,791 undergrad; 2,608 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** John F. Brennan  
**Accounting Program Head:** Morris McInnes  
**Telephone:** 617-573-8652; **FAX:** 617-573-8704

**Placement Resources:** Internships, career-related part-time jobs, career-related cooperative education placements, workshops & mini-courses on resume writing, interviewing, & job search; alumni career advisory network, job listings, on- & off-campus recruiting, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 281,000 volumes, 558,000 microforms, 2,125 periodical subscriptions, 1,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9950, Prime 750, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM XT.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 70*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,475; Non-Resident, \$8,475. **Applications:** 1,350; **Acceptances:** 1,100; **Enrollments:** 400. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/430. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MSA, MST)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$14,000; F/T Non-Resident, \$14,000. **Graduate Fees:** \$140.00. **Applications:** 363. **Acceptances:** 240. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum undergraduate GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Management offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 122 s.h. of coursework; 2) A 2.0 overall cumulative average; 3) A 2.0 average in the major concentration of study. Liberal Arts Required Courses (38-41): Freshman English I, II; Literary Masters of England I, II; Business Communication; Principles of Economics I, II; Natural Science Option; Math (9-12). Liberal Arts Options (18). School of Management Required Courses (33): Principles of Accounting I, II; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Intro to Computer Info Systems; Business Finance; Principles of Management; Organizational Behavior; Quantitative Decision Making; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing. Accounting Major Required Courses (27): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; AIS; Advanced Accounting I, II; Auditing; Taxation; Law of Contracts & Commercial Transactions or Law of Business Associations & Property. Free Electives (6-9). Accounting Elective Courses: Accounting Theory; Institutional & Governmental Accounting; Advanced Taxation; Directed Individual Study.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The objective of the Master of Business Administration program is to provide a broad management education with the opportunity to specialize in a functional area such as accounting. Prerequisites: Intro to Computer Info Systems (3); Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Marketing Principles (3); Statistical Analysis (3); Managerial Principles (3); Managerial Economics (3); Legal Environment of Management (3); Managerial Finance (3). MBA Core (33): Capital Management (3); Management of the Production Process (3); Organization Dynamics & the Management Process (3); Managing in the External Environment (3); Strategic Marketing (3); Business Policy (3); Acctg Electives (12). Accounting Electives: Graduate Acctg I; Graduate Acctg II; Graduate Acctg III; Cost & Managerial Acctg; Info Technology & Acctg; Fundamental Issues in Taxation; Business Law for Acctg; Financial Analysis & Reporting; Management Control Systems; International Acctg.

#### **Master of Science in Accounting (MSA)**

The Master of Science in Accounting Program consists of 20 courses: 8 required MSA Courses, 2 electives, 5 Graduate Management Preparation Courses, and 5 Graduate Accounting Preparation Courses. If the undergraduate degree is not in accounting or management, the student must complete or demonstrate competence in 10 Preparation Courses before beginning the MSA curriculum. If the student is an accounting or management graduate, some or all of the Preparation Courses can be waived. Graduate Management Preparation: Managerial Economics; Statistics & Quantitative Methods; Marketing Management; Operations Management; Human Behavior & Organizational Theory. Graduate Accounting Preparation: Graduate Accounting I & II; Cost & Managerial Accounting; Graduate Auditing; Fundamental Issues in Taxation. Required MSA Courses: Accounting Theory & Practice I & II; Info Technology & Accounting; Graduate Accounting III; Business Law for Accounting; Econometrics or Advanced Statistical Analysis; General Theory in Corporate Finance; Strategic Management. Electives (one must be in an international area): Field Research in Accounting; Not-for-Profit Accounting; International Accounting; Special Topics in Accounting; Ethics in Management; any other graduate elective.

#### **Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

The Master of Science in Taxation Program consists of 20 courses: 8 required MST courses, 2 electives, 5 Graduate Management Preparation Courses, and 4 Graduate Accounting Preparation



Courses. If the undergraduate degree is not in accounting or management, the student must complete or demonstrate competence in 9 Preparation Courses before beginning the MST curriculum. If the student is an accounting or management graduate, the Preparation Courses can be waived. Graduate Management Preparation Courses: Managerial Economics; Statistics & Quantitative Methods; Marketing Management; Operations Management; Human Behavior & Organizational Theory. Graduate Accounting Preparation Courses: Graduate Accounting I, II, III; Cost & Managerial Accounting. Required MST Courses: Accounting Theory & Practice I; Fundamental Issues in Taxation; Tax Research; Taxation of Corporations; Taxation of Pass-Through Entities; Taxation of Estates, Trusts & Gifts; General Theory in Corporate Finance; Strategic Management. Electives (one must be in an international area): Field Research in Taxation; Taxation of Transactions in Property; Compensation & Tax Planning; Tax Accounting; Periods & Methods; Taxation of Transnational Transactions; Special Topics in Taxation; Ethics in Management; or other elective courses.

#### FACULTY

**Brown, Sudro;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 617-573-8376

**Espahbodi, Reza;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 617-573-8371

**Horvitz, Jerome;** Professor  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 617-573-8300

**McInnes, Morris;** Professor  
DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 617-573-8341

**Meyler, Bernard W.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 617-573-8359

**Nogler, George E.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 617-573-8402

**Pant, Laurie W.;**  
Associate; DBA; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 617-573-8394

**Rahman, Mawdudur;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 617-573-8372

**Roland, Robert;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

**Tomczyk, Stephen H.;**  
Associate;  
DBA; CMA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 617-573-8615

#### SULL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY

East Highway 90  
Alpine, Texas 79832  
Main Telephone: 915-837-8011

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,580 undergrad; 403 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Phyllis Musgrove  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Matthews  
**FAX:** 915-837-8334

**Library/Computer Assets:** 233,481 volumes, 258,641 microforms, 1,552 periodical subscriptions, 1,828 records/tapes. IBM System/36; access to Amdahl 470V/8 Series through Texas A&M University.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,108; Non-Resident, \$4,400; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,730. **Applications:** 778; **Acceptances:** 388; **Enrollments:** 301. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 360/395;

**Mean ACT: 14. Application Deadline: None. Application Requirements: SAT or ACT. Financial Aid: National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.**

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The principal goal of the Department of Business Administration is to provide an educational basis for success as a professional administrator, business person, or educator in for-profit, as well as not-for-profit, institutions. Total hours required for Accounting major (130). General Education (47-49): English (12); Fine Arts (3); Geography, Philosophy, Psychology, Sociology (3); Astronomy, Biology, Chemistry, Geology, Physics (6-8); Physical Education activity (2); U.S. History (6); Math (6); Political Science (6); Communication (3). Academic Support Courses (15): Microcomputer Applications in Business; Economics; Principles of Accounting I & II. Required Business Administration Courses (27): Intro to Business; Corporation Finance; Business Info Systems; Business Law; Business Statistics; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Intl Business; Strategic Management. Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Acctg Theory; Principles of Taxation; Advanced Acctg; Auditing Principles; Computer Applications in Acctg & Auditing. Acctg Electives (6). Non-Business Electives - from at least two areas (9-11).

## FACULTY

**Daugherty, William K.;**  
Professor; PhD; CIA/CPA;  
Cost

**Matthews, Robert C.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 915-837-8067

## SUNY AT ALBANY

1400 Washington Avenue  
Albany, New York 12222  
Main Telephone: 518-442-3300

**Type: Doctoral. Control: State. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 11,788 undergrad; 4,476 grad.**

**Regional Accreditation: Middle States. Business Accreditation: AACSB. Accounting Accreditation: None.**

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean: Richard E. Hughs**  
**Accounting Program Head: Roland A. Minch**  
**Telephone: 518-442-4972; FAX: 518-442-3944**

**Library/Computer Assets: 1.1 million volumes, 2.1 million microforms, 7,241 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry UNIVAC 1110/83, DECSYSTEM 2065.**

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 175*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,478; Non-Resident, \$4,700; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,103. Applications: 17,050; Acceptances: 8,000; Enrollments: 2,175. Mean SAT (V/M): 546/616. Application Deadline: 2/01. Application Requirements: SAT or ACT. Financial Aid: National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. Profile of Graduates: Advanced degrees, 43%.**

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA, MST)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 37*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$4,000.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,316.00; Per Credit, Resident: \$168; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$308.00. Graduate Fees: \$35.00. Applications: 147. Acceptances: 68. Matriculated: 45. Non-Matriculated: 8. Entrance Requirements: GMAT. Financial Assistance: Assistantships, full tuition waiver, assistantships for minority students, loans, grants, work-study jobs, internships.**

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits, at least 60 credits in the Liberal Arts & Sciences; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 in all courses earned at that University; 3) 30 of the last 36 credits in courses for which they are registered must be earned at the Albany campus of the University; 4) A minimum of 30 graduation credits & courses must be completed on the Albany campus. Liberal Arts & Sciences requirements (24): Writing (3); Social & Behavioral Sciences - Intro to Psychology (3), Intro to Sociology or Intro to Cultural Anthropology (3), Principles of Economics (6), Intermediate Microeconomics I (3); Math-Calculus (3), Behavioral Foundations of Management (3). General Education Requirements (12-15): World Cultures, Natural Science (6); Literature Electives, World Cultures or Natural Sciences or Literature & Fine Arts, Human Diversity (9). Business Requirements (36): Financial & Managerial Accounting; Financial Management; Elective in Finance; Business Law; Law of Business Organizations; Computer Applications in Business; Intro to Business Statistics; Statistical Applications in Accounting & Auditing; Operations Research Applications I; Marketing Principles & Policies; Problems in Business Policy. Additional Accounting Requirements (24): Financial Accounting Theory; Cost Accounting; Financial Info Systems; Financial Accounting Theory III; Income Tax Accounting; Income Tax Accounting II; Auditing.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The School of Business offers two programs leading to the MS in Accounting degree: 1) A two-year program for students who hold a Bachelor's degree in any field other than Accounting or Business Administration; 2) A one-year, 30-credit program for students who hold a Bachelor's degree in accounting or Business Administration and have met the prescribed undergraduate prerequisite. ONE YEAR PROGRAM. The 30 credits of coursework consists of 10 courses. Six credits are approved electives and the remaining eight courses are taken in the following areas: Federal Taxation, Financial Accounting, Managerial Accounting, Auditing, Economics, Statistics, Finance, and Accounting Research. Coursework: Principles of Accounting (6); Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Economics (6); Finance (6); Business Law (6); Business Statistics (3); Business Policy (3). TWO-YEAR PROGRAM - Requires approximately 64 credits to complete. First Year: Intro to Financial Accounting; Theory of Financial Accounting I & II; Economics; Organizational Behavior; Calculus I; Statistics I & II; BASIC Programming; Computer Applications; Intro to Cost Analysis; Income Tax Accounting; Financial Management; Operations Management; Marketing Management. Second Year: Theory of Financial Accounting III; Auditing; Contemporary Development in Accounting Thought; Economic Analysis & Policy; Corporate Financial Problems; Law & the Corporation; AIS or

Analysis of Cost Data or Accounting for Managerial Decision Making; Corporate Taxation or Contemporary Problems in Taxation; Research Seminar in Accounting; Strategic Management.

#### FACULTY

**Bourque, Donald D.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 518-442-4926  
**Bronson, Gene;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 518-442-5016  
**Cahill, Cornelia;** Lecturer  
LLM; Business Law  
Telephone: 518-442-3955  
**Fernandez, Frank L.;**  
Lecturer; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 518-442-4528  
**Gangolly, Jagdish S.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CIA; Auditing  
Telephone: 518-442-4949

**Ho, Kathy S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 518-442-4948  
**Lawson, Raef A.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CMA/CPA  
Telephone: 518-442-4939  
**Marcinko, David J.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 518-442-4938  
**Mastracchio, Nicholas J.;**  
Lecturer; MS;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 518-442-4974

**Nagoda, Robert J.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 518-442-4939  
**Petri, Enrico;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 518-442-4979  
**Sankaranarayanan, S.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 518-442-4971  
**Tully, Gregory;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 518-442-4909

#### SUNY AT BINGHAMTON

P.O. Box 6000  
Binghamton, New York 13901  
Main Telephone: 607-777-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,500.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Gary Roodman  
**Accounting Program Head:** John C. Gardner  
**Telephone:** 607-777-2306; **FAX:** 607-777-4422

**Placement Resources:** Career & occupational information, job search guides, employer directories, recruiting literature, job vacancies, summer employment opportunities, computerized career exploration service, seminars, workshops, career counseling, employment strategies, on-campus recruitment, computerized job notification & referral services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.3 million bound volumes, 350,000 documents, 971,000 microforms, 76,000 sound recordings, 106,000 maps, 11,000 serial subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090/180 VF, two IBM 4381 computers, three Digital Equipment VAX minicomputers, PCs.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,967; Non-Resident, \$6,867; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,275. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 533/631. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 39%; business school, 5%. Business & industry, 61%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$4,398.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,700.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$168; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$308.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$100. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships; graduate, teaching, research assistantships, and traineeships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 32 academic courses (128 credit hours) plus two semesters of Physical Education (2 credits); 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 both overall and in School of Management courses; 3) Must have been in resident during the last 7-1/2 courses (30 credit hours) immediately preceding graduation. Liberal Arts Courses (52): College Writing; Literature; Micro & Macroeconomics; Calculus; Electives. School of Management Courses (56): Computer Tools for Management; Statistics for Management; Legal Environment of Management; Organizational Behavior; Financial Management; Intro to Marketing; Strategic Management; Principles of Accounting I; Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting Theory I & II; Advanced Accounting Theory; Auditing; Federal Income Taxation I & II. Free Electives (8).

#### Master of Science (MS)

The School of Management offers a graduate program in accounting which leads to the Master of Science degree and provides students with academic training which qualifies them for positions in both public and private sector accounting. The program has 2 areas of emphasis: public accounting and management accounting. Core Requirements (44): Financial Accounting; Managerial Economics; Statistical Analysis for Management; Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; Managerial Finance; Marketing Management; MIS; Intermediate Accounting Theory I & II; Cost Accounting; Legal Environment of Management. Graduate Courses (32): Financial Accounting Theory (4); Managerial Accounting Theory (4); Managerial Policy (2); Advanced Auditing (4); Financial Management I (2). Free Electives (16).

### FACULTY

**Bralotta Jr., Louis;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 607-777-6859

**Freedman, Martin;** Professor  
PhD; Theory  
Telephone: 607-777-2440

**Gardner, John C.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 413-777-2306

**Goldberger, Jeffrey;** Lecturer  
MAT; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 607-777-4640

**Horwitz, Bertrand N.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Theory

Telephone: 607-777-6068

**Kamlet, Elliot;**  
Lecturer; MS; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 607-777-6062

**Levinson, Brian;**  
Adjunct; JD;  
Business Law

Telephone: 607-777-2182

**Plaker, Philip M.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Theory

Telephone: 607-777-4174

**Ravi, Indumathi;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial

Telephone: 607-777-4639

**Reiter, Sara A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 607-777-6174

## SUNY AT BUFFALO

160E Jacobs Management Center  
Buffalo, New York 14260  
Main Telephone: 716-645-3247

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,947 undergrad; 6,651 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Howard Foster

**Accounting Program Head:** Lawrence D. Brown

**Telephone:** 716-645-3277; **FAX:** 716-645-3823

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.5 million volumes, 3.4 million microforms, 24,110 periodical subscriptions, 23,000 serial titles, 27,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3091, Digital VAXcluster, Digital VAX 8650, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX 8700, Sperry 7000/40, 4.3BSD Unix, IBM PC, Digital Rainbow, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, AT&T 3600, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, Sun Workstations; access to Cornell University Theory Center Supercomputers, IBM 3090 Model 600E & FPS Machines.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 135*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,024; Non-Resident, \$6,924.50; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,400. **Applications:** 1,633; **Acceptances:** 410; **Enrollments:** 280. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 507/587; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/15, 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$4,000; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,316; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$168; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$308. **Graduate Fees:** \$252. **Applications:** 1,382. **Acceptances:** 423. **Matriculated:** 215. **Application Deadline:** 2&5/15, 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, graduate assistantships; full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$4,000; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,316; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$168; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$308. **Doctoral Fees:** \$270. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (most successful applicants have scores in 75th percentile or better); GPA (should have 3.5 on graduate work, 3.2 on undergraduate work); two letters of recommendation; transcripts of academic records; sample of writing, not co-authored. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships & part-time instructorships (up to \$8,900 per academic year & includes a tuition scholarship of all tuition charges for Fall & Spring semesters); fellowships & up to \$10,500 per academic year plus tuition). **Residence Requirements:** Minimum residence of two consecutive semesters of full-time registration and study in the first two years. Students normally required to maintain full-time status during their doctoral studies.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

**Foundation Disciplines:** Survey of Calculus I, II; English Composition; Macro & Microeconomics; Intro to Sociology; General Psychology; Computer Science/Statistics. **Core Management Courses:** Applied Economics; Computers & Applied Statistical Decision-Making; Production & Operations Management; Fundamentals of Accounting; Corporation Finance; Contemporary Human Resources & Industrial Relations Issues; Organizational Behavior & Administration; Principles of Marketing; Legal Environment of Management I; Intro to MIS; Integrative Planning & Control.

Accounting Concentration: Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II; Accounting Systems; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Federal & State Taxes; Advanced Financial Accounting; Legal Environment of Management I, II; Finance Elective.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The Accounting Option is designed for students with bachelor's degrees in areas other than accounting. To meet both the core requirements of the MBA program and the accounting, finance, and law requirements of the accounting option, a total of 61 credit hours is required. Students with undergraduate degrees in accounting may want to pursue the MBA Accounting Option in order to qualify for a reduction in the CPA experience requirements. MBA Core: Intro to Financial & Management Accounting; Behavioral & Organizational Concepts for Management; Macro & Microeconomics for Managers; Financial Management; Human Resources Management; Marketing Management; Intro to Computers & Management Science; Probability & Statistics for Management; Strategic Management; Managerial Planning & Control; Intro to Information Systems; Government & the Firm. Accounting Option Courses: Intermediate Financial Reporting; Advanced Financial Reporting; Intermediate Management Accounting; Income Tax Determination & Planning; Auditing; Seminar in Financial Accounting or in Management Accounting; Legal Aspects of Business Management; Finance Elective.

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

Program Requirements. Basic Core: Statistics I & II, Intro to Organizational Behavior. Accounting majors must take 6 courses in the Economics Department: Math for Economics I & II, Econometrics I & II, Macro & Micro Theory. The core finance requirement is one course in Investment Management. In addition, a research paper is required by the end of the second year. Major: Accounting, required courses beyond the MBA level: Seminar in Managerial Accounting, Seminar in Financial Accounting, Workshop in Finance & Accounting, and Special Topics in Accounting (2 courses). Minor: Students receive an economics minor by satisfying core requirements. In addition, 3 courses in an area of interest are required. Supervised Teaching: All candidates receive at least one semester of supervised teaching experience. Generally, a candidate entering the program with an MBA can complete the program in 3-4 years. Actual completion time will vary with prior academic background and individual effort and ability.

### FACULTY

**Ampadu, Alex B.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3265  
**Brown, Lawrence D.;** Prof.;  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3277  
**Chatov, Robert;** Associate  
PhD; Business Law  
Telephone: 716-645-3226  
**Cohen, Ann B.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 716-645-3269  
**Gunn, Sanford C.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 716-645-3284

**Hagerman, Robert L.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3278  
**Hamlen, Susan S.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3288  
**Han, Chi-Ying;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3430  
**Huefner, Ronald J.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3276  
**Nelson, Richard;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3263

**Noland, Thomas R.;** Visiting  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3268  
**Pastena, Victor S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3274  
**Sen, Pradyot K.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Managerial  
**Sinha, Praveen;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
**Zolkowski, Robert J.;**  
Lecturer; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-645-3273

## SUNY COLLEGE AT BROCKPORT

Kenyon Street  
Brockport, New York 14420  
Main Telephone: 716-395-2211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,788 undergrad; 2,052 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONS

**Dean:** Michael Harter  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gary P. Briggs  
**FAX:** 716-395-2246

**Placement Resources:** Career development and placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 473,382 volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 2,647 periodical subscriptions, 57,161 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9955, Unisys A10, IBM PC, Apple IIe, Zenith PC; access to IBM 3032 at the University of Rochester.

**Curricular Innovations:** As a liberal arts college supported by public funds, the SUNY College at Brockport is committed to serving NY residents, including the large, diverse student population whose varying interests & needs reflect the complex concerns of contemporary society. It is a comprehensive college of arts & sciences, which offers integrated & balanced programs in the arts, humanities, social sciences, & professional studies at the baccalaureate & master's levels, as well as certificate programs in selected professional areas.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 38*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,150; Non-Resident, \$5,500; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,560. **Applications:** 8,558; **Acceptances:** 3,731; **Enrollments:** 1,115. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 452/505; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Completion of a minimum of 120 credits in an approved program with a minimum academic GPA of 2.0 earned at SUNY Brockport and a maximum of 54 credits in any one discipline; 2) Completion of General Education requirements; 3) Completion of a minimum of 48 credits in upper-division coursework; 4) Completion of an academic major program with a minimum cumulative GPA of 2.0 in courses required for the major; 5) Completion of a minimum of 12 credits in upper-division courses in the academic major; 6) Completion of liberal arts courses - minimum of 90 credits for BA & 60 credits for BS; 7) Competency in one foreign language for BA. **Prerequisites (18):** Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Intro to Statistics; Fundamental Acctg I & II; Any math course at or above the level of Calculus I. **Major Course Requirements (48):** Intermediate Statistics; one of the following - Intermediate Microeconomics, Intermediate Macroeconomics, Managerial Economics; Corporate Finance; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Organizational Behavior; Business Law I & II; Strategic



Management; one of the following - Advanced Corporate Finance, Investment Analysis, Money & Banking; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax; Advanced Acctg; Auditing.

**FACULTY**

**Al-Hashimi, Inaam;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 716-395-5781

**Briggs, Gary P.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 716-395-5526

**Dresnack, William;** Assistant  
CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 716-395-5532

**Eramus, Edward;** Assistant  
LLD; Tax  
Telephone: 716-395-5525

**Klein, Roberta;** Assistant  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 716-395-5521

**Li, Yu-ka;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 716-395-5524

**SUNY COLLEGE AT FREDONIA**

Fredonia, New York 14063  
Main Telephone: 716-673-3111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Accounting Program Head:** James F. Hopson  
Telephone: 716-673-3505; FAX: 716-673-3397

**SUNY COLLEGE AT GENESEO**

One College Circle  
Geneseo, New York 14454  
Main Telephone: 716-245-5211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,892 undergrad; 429 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**JONES SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Gary Moore  
**Accounting Program Head:** Wanda Spruill  
Telephone: 716-245-5361; FAX: 716-245-5467

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, cooperative education, work-study employment, academic & career planning, personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 385,800 volumes, 680,650 microforms, 2,345 periodical subscriptions. DEC VAX 8530, DEC MicroVAX II, DEC VAX 6510, SUN & DEC workstations, 350 microcomputers.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,350; Non-Resident, \$3,200; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,700. **Applications:** 8,800; **Acceptances:** 4,000; **Enrollments:** 1,100. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 550/620; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.  
**Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

College General Education Requirements (34): Humanities I & II (8); Fine Arts (6); Social Science (6); Lab Science (8); Critical Reasoning (6). Required Courses in Accounting (30): Intro to Financial Acctg; Intro to Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; Managerial I; Advanced Financial Acctg; AIS; Tax Acctg I; Auditing I; Accounting Elective. Other Required Courses (36): Intro to Business; Business Law I & II; Managerial Finance; Finance Elective; Intro Macro & Microeconomics; Business & Economic Statistics; Problem Solving with Computers; Finite Math; Calculus; Business & Professional Writing; Presentational Speaking in Organizations.

## FACULTY

**Bossung, Sharon;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 716-245-5465  
**Cotton, William David J.;**  
Assistant; MCOM;  
CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 716-245-5364

**O'Neill, Michael J.;**  
Assistant; JD; CMA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 716-245-5362  
**Ricci, Phillip;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 716-245-5465

**Spruill, Wanda G.;**  
Assistant  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 716-245-5361

## SUNY COLLEGE AT NEW PALTZ

New Paltz, New York 12561  
Main Telephone: 914-257-3200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,696 undergrad; 1,704 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Donald Bishko  
**Accounting Program Head:** Sally M. Schultz  
Telephone: 914-257-2941; FAX: 914-257-3009

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career workshops, career resource library; fieldwork, internship, & cooperative education information; career programs, job listings, on-campus interviews, credentials service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,000 volumes, 350,000 microforms, 1,700 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs B6800, Prime 9950, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,495; Non-Resident, \$4,095; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,360. **Applications:** 9,435; **Acceptances:** 3,874; **Enrollments:** 848. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 481/536; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Business Administration offers a program leading to a Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 120 academic credits; 2) Completion of a minimum of 30 degree credits in residence; 3) A minimum cumulative average of 2.00; 4) A demonstrated proficiency in basic algebra. General Education - Core (13-14); Distribution (26-35). Core: English (6); Analytic Skills (3-4); Modern World Studies (4). Distribution: Civilization (3); Physical & Earth Sciences (4-6); Biology & Human Development (4-6); Language (3-8); Society & Human Organization (6); Aesthetic Expression (6). Other General Education Requirements: Reading Placement; English Composition Placement; Math Placement; Physical Education. Required Accounting Major (62): Intro to Microeconomics (6); Financial Accounting (4); Managerial Accounting (4); Programming with PC-Solve (3); Principles of Management (3); Business Law I, II (6); Statistics for Business & Economics I (3); Elements of Business Finance (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Tax Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Financial Management & Policy (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3); Money & Banking (3) or Statistics for Business & Economics II (3) or Operations Management (3) or Investment Analysis & Portfolio Selection (3) or Management Science (3).

### FACULTY

**Hollister, Joan**; Instructor  
MS; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 914-257-2938

**Schultz, Sally**; Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 914-257-2941

**Skinner, Margaret**; Instructor  
MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 914-257-2939

## SUNY COLLEGE AT OLD WESTBURY

Box 210  
Old Westbury, New York 11568  
Main Telephone: 516-876-3000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,127 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Patrick O'Sullivan  
Telephone: 516-876-3292

**Library/Computer Assets:** 202,383 volumes, 367,700 microforms, 1,300 periodical subscriptions. Computer access to reference databases Dialog & BRS, & CD-ROMS ERIC, business periodicals index & social sciences index.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,449; Non-Resident, \$3,619; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,320. **Applications:** 4,600; **Acceptances:** 2,863; **Enrollments:** 1,355. **Application Deadline:** 12/01, 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total credits required for the degree are 128, consisting of 64 credits in liberal arts courses and 64 credits in business & accounting courses. The liberal arts courses include 24 credits in

required courses in Micro & Macroeconomics, Intro to Computers, Statistics, Precalculus & Business Writing & 40 credits in general education in areas such as writing & reasoning, creativity & the arts, international & cross-cultural perspectives, humanities, social sciences, foreign language & science. The 64 business & accounting courses include business law (8 credits), finance (8), business electives (4) and 44 credits in accounting courses including Accounting Principles, Intermediate, Taxation, Cost, Auditing, Advanced, Theory, & Govt & Nonprofit Accounting or Accounting on Computers.

#### FACULTY

**Bellitaky, Bernard**; Associate  
MBA; CPA

Telephone: 516-876-3314

**Biondo, John**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 516-876-3305

**Buttermilch, Rita**; Associate  
MS; CPA

Telephone: 516-876-3309

**Falu, Georgina**; Associate  
EdD

Telephone: 516-876-3318

**Petra, Steven**; Associate  
MS; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 516-876-3309

**Rhem-Jackson, Deborah**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA

Telephone: 516-876-3316

### SUNY COLLEGE AT OSWEGO

Oswego, New York 13126

Main Telephone: 315-341-2500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,622 undergrad; 1,519 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Larry Karns

**Accounting Program Head:** Roberta M. Lipsig

Telephone: 315-341-2528; FAX: 315-341-3154

**Placement Resources:** Career library, career programs & lectures, computerized career decision-making system, interviewing & resume writing workshops, listings of job vacancies, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 409,078 volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 1,950 periodical subscriptions, 8,400 records/tapes, 185,000 government documents, 50,000 other nonprint media. VAX 6000-320, 6000-520, Sun 4/280, DEC Microvax II, SUN & DEC workstations, IBM PCs & compatibles, Apple Macintosh, 7 public access labs.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 110*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,650; Non-Resident, \$6,550; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,120. **Applications:** 12,800; **Acceptances:** 6,353; **Enrollments:** 1,972. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 488/562; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 122 s.h. of academic work; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in all coursework for the degree; 3) A minimum index of 2.00 in coursework for the curriculum; 4) A minimum of 60 s.h. from an accredited 4-year institution, 30 s.h. of which must be earned

at SUNY Oswego; 5) A minimum of 1/2 of the major and concentration requirements at SUNY Oswego. General Education Requirements (33-39): Basic - Expository Writing (3-6), Math/Computation (3-6); Distribution - Social & Behavioral Sciences (9), Natural Sciences (9), Humanities & Fine Arts (9). Core Requirements (42): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Marketing Principles (3); Business Organization (3); Business Law I (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Corporation Finance (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Business Law II (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Theory (3); Management Policy & Simulation (3). Accounting Elective (3). Cognate Requirements (24): Survey of Computers & Their Applications (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Economic Elective (6); Intro to Statistics A (3); Calculus for Business (3); Communication (3).

#### **FACULTY**

**Carroll, Joan M.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-341-2864  
**Lundy, William T.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 315-341-2533

**Skantz, Don;**  
Associate;  
JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 315-341-2658

**Spector, Charles A.;**  
Associate;  
MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 315-341-2510

#### **SUNY COLLEGE AT PLATTSBURGH**

Plattsburgh, New York 12901  
Main Telephone: 518-564-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Prem P. Gandhi  
**Accounting Program Head:** Raymond P. Thoren  
Telephone: 518-564-4208; FAX: 518-564-7827

#### **SUNY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY AT UTICA/ROME**

P.O. Box 3050  
Utica, New York 13504  
Main Telephone: 315-792-7100

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC MANAGEMENT**

**Accounting Program Head:** Ken Wallace

## SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY

514 University Avenue  
Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania 17870  
Main Telephone: 717-374-0101

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,465 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SIGMUND WEIS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Carl J. Bellas  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jerrell W. Habegger  
**Telephone:** 717-372-4461; **FAX:** 717-372-4310

**Placement Resources:** Resume & cover letter preparation, interviewing techniques, potential employer directories, job listings, on-campus interviews, assistance in finding part-time & summer employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 158,000 volumes, 44,400 microforms, 1,200 periodical subscriptions, 6,000 records/tapes. HP3000, Series 947, three 20 station microcomputer labs networked to AT&T Starlan Ethernet, access to Internet.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,780; Non-Resident, \$14,780; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,200. **Applications:** 1,438; **Acceptances:** 1,247; **Enrollments:** 398. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 465/515; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 15%; business school, 3%. Business & industry careers, 70%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Sigmund Weis School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. The accounting curriculum is designed to develop professional and technical competence in accounting and related business fields. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 s.h. of coursework; 2) Satisfy the requirements of the major field; 3) Fulfill all sections of the University core curriculum; 4) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 for all courses attempted at the University; 5) At least 64 s.h. of their coursework must be taken in residence or in approved off-campus programs, 32 of these must be in the senior year; 6) At least half the courses which the student applies toward a major must taken in residence. University Core Curriculum: Personal Development (non-credit) (48 weeks); Intellectual Skills (26); Perspectives on the World (26). Prerequisites: Principles of Macroeconomics (4); Business Foundation Coursework (27); Accounting (32); one course from Interpersonal Communication, Public Speaking, Speaking in Organizations or Business Writing. Required Business Foundation Courses: Legal Environment; Business & Social Responsibilities; Business Statistics; Microeconomics; Management & Operations; Corporate Financial Management; MIS; Marketing; Business Policy

& Strategy. Required Accounting Courses: Financial Accounting; Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Accounting Policy; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Federal Taxes I.

#### FACULTY

**Davis, Richard O.**; Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 717-372-4458  
**Habegger, Jerrell W.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-372-4461

**Machlan, George O.**;  
Professor;  
MS; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 717-372-4458

**Schwan, Edward S.**;  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 717-372-4242

### SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

Syracuse, New York 13244  
Main Telephone: 315-443-1870

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,145 undergrad; 4,248 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** George Burman  
**Accounting Program Head:** Badr E. Ismail  
Telephone: 315-443-2804; FAX: 315-443-5389

**Placement Resources:** Advising, resume & cover letter review, sponsorship of corporate presentations & guest lectures, alumni networking, resume books, on-campus recruitment, weekly newsletter, Career Center library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2 million volumes, 2 million microforms, 10,100 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, IBM 3090, DEC VAX 8500, DEC VAX 11/785.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 66*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,640; Non-Resident, \$12,640; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,570. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/560. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$406.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$406. **Graduate Fees:** \$69. **Applications:** 1,169. **Acceptances:** 214. **Matriculated:** 214. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, partial tuition waivers, federal work-study.

#### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident,** \$406; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$406. **Doctoral Fees:** \$69. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, Masters Degree in Accounting. **Financial Assistance:**

Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships. **Residence Requirements:** 2 years full time residence.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Total minimum credits - 120. Analytical & Quantitative Skills (21): Elements of Modern Math (3); Differential & Integral Calculus (3); Statistical Analysis (3); Quantitative Methods for Decision Making (3); Intro to Business Data Processing (3); Science Electives (6). Communication Skills (12): Writing Studio I, II, III (9); Presentational Speaking (3). Environmental Studies (18): Intro to the Legal System (3); Introductory Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Economics (3); History, Political Science, Public Affairs, Economics, or Geography (6). Behavioral Studies (12): Organizational Behavior (3); Anthropology, Psychology, or Sociology (9). Arts & Humanities (6). Management (21): Financial Accounting Systems; Intro to Managerial Accounting; Money & Banking; Corporations Finance; Marketing & Society; Management of Operations; Management Policy. Accounting Major (24): Financial Accounting I & II; Cost Analysis & Control; Income Tax Accounting; Law of Business Organizations or Law of Commercial Transactions; Auditing Theory & Practice; Accounting Problems of Specialized Entities; Taxation of Partnerships & Corporations. Non-Management Free Electives (6).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA curriculum is designed as a 69 credit program and normally requires 2 years or 4 academic semesters to complete. It consists of 2 elements: 30 required management core courses and 3 free electives. Required Courses: Managerial Math (1); Computer Proficiency (1); Teamwork Groups (0); Managing Conflict (0); Ethics for Management (0); Overview & Major Paradigms of Management (1); Managing Diversity (1); Managing in a Global Setting (1); Managing Total Quality (1); Critical Thinking & Problem Solving (1); Managing in a Natural Environment (1); Financial Accounting (2); Economics for Managers (3); Data Analysis & Decision Making (3); Management Accounting (2); Managerial Finance (3); MIS (2); Operations Management (2); Marketing Management (2); Managing Organizations (2); Managing Human Resources or Innovation Management (4); Management Law & Public Policy (2); Formulating Strategy (2); Implementing Strategy (2).

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accountancy Program varies from 27-66 credits, depending upon the student's background. If students have received undergraduate credit for certain courses in Management, they may be eligible for a waiver of up to 39 credits. Required Courses: Basic Accounting (2); Financial Accounting Theory (3); Financial Accounting Theory II (3); Cost Accounting (3); Seminar in Income Tax (3); Seminar in Audit Theory (3); Financial Accounting Theory (3); Management Accounting Theory (3); Law-Commercial Transactions (3); Economics for Managers (3); Basic Finance (3); Fundamentals of Law & Public Policy (2); Marketing Management (2); Managerial Statistics (3); Quantitative Aids to Administration (3); Computer Laboratory (2); Operations Management (2); Organizational Behavior (2); Financial Controls in Business (3); Business Policy (2); Ethics (1); Tax I (3); Audit I (3).

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

The School of Management offers a program leading to a PhD in Business Administration major in Accounting. Required Core Courses: Seminar in Accounting Theory (3); Management Accounting Theory (3); Doctoral Seminars in Accounting to include: Capital Markets (3); Info Economics & Agency (3); Topics in Financial Accounting (3); Topics in Management Accounting (3); Investment Analysis (3); Portfolio Analysis (3); Math for Economists (3); Microeconomics I (3);



Econometrics I (3); Econometrics II (3). Also required are 3 additional research methods courses, supporting field of 5 courses, and core supporting courses.

**FACULTY**

**Anderson, John C.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-443-3362  
**Cook, Gail L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 315-443-2804  
**Fritsche, Steven R.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 315-443-3359  
**Hanouille, Leon J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-443-3356

**Ismael, Badr;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 315-443-3598  
**Kirk, Florence;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 315-443-3357  
**Landry, Horace J.;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-443-3589  
**Lobo, Gerald J.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 315-443-8043

**Lubich, Bruce;** Assistant  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 315-443-3586  
**Onsi, Mohamed;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 315-443-3913  
**Rue, Joseph C.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 315-443-3591  
**Tidd, Ronald R.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 717-443-3586

**TALLADEGA COLLEGE**

637 West Battle Street  
Talladega, Alabama 35160  
Main Telephone: 205-362-0206

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 528 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Kojo Quartey  
**Accounting Program Head:** Kojo Quartey  
**Telephone:** 205-362-0206; **FAX:** 205-362-2268

**Library/Computer Assets:** 86,943 volumes, 1,725 microforms, 477 periodical subscriptions, 14,210 records/tapes. 40+ PCs, 20+ mainframe terminals.

**Curricular Innovations:** Professional development seminars, entrepreneurial projects, Black Executive Exchange Program.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 14*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,512; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,030. **Applications:** 2,507; **Acceptances:** 1,146; **Enrollments:** 751. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 400/450; **Mean ACT:** 13. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The emphasis of the Business Administration with a concentration in Accounting is on providing students with a liberal arts education, instilling them with an entrepreneurial fervor and ensuring that they possess interpersonal, technical, theoretical, and communication skills. The curriculum consists of a minimum of 126 hours total, with 36 of those hours in accounting (including 3 in

business). CURRICULUM PATTERN. FRESHMAN YEAR (35): Communications (6); Freshman Orientation (1); Humanities (6); Math (6); Biological Science (4); Physical Education (2); Social Science (3); Physical Science (4). SOPHOMORE YEAR (35): Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Principles of Mgt or Org Behavior (3); Principles of Economics (6); Practice in Writing or Advanced Writing (2); College Algebra (3); Humanities (3); Intro to Com Science (3); Elementary Statistics (3); Intro to Philosophy (3); Precalculus (3). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Acctg (6); Microcomputer Acctg (3); Principles of Finance (3); Technical Writing (3); Formal Thinking or Logic (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Cycles & Forecasting via Microcomputer (3); Bus/Eco Electives (3); Social Science Elective (3). SENIOR YEAR (33): Income Tax Acctg (3); Acctg Theory & Practice (3); Money & Banking (3); Business Law (3); Cost Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Govt & Nonprofit Acctg (3); Business & Society (3); Financial Mgt (3); Collegewide Elective or Business Internship (6).

#### FACULTY

**Al-Aiwan**, Kadhim; Professor  
DBA; Principles  
**Brignattl**, James; Adjunct  
Not-for-Profit

**Chijloke**, Emmanuel; Prof.;  
PhD; Not-for-Profit  
**Qureshi**, Manzoor; Professor  
MBA; Computer

**Webb**, Bennett;  
Adjunct;  
Business  
Law

#### TAMPA COLLEGE

3319 West Hillsborough Ave  
Tampa, Florida 33614  
Main Telephone: 813-879-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,300 undergrad; 150 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** Dan Palladino

**Accounting Program Head:** William Freund

**Telephone:** 813-879-6000

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in employment applications, resume preparation, interviewing techniques.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 15,000 volumes, 100 periodical subscriptions, 500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM System/36, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AS, BS, BPAcc)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,800; Non-Resident, \$6,800. **Applications:** 580; **Acceptances:** 539; **Enrollments:** 464. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** Special tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

##### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

###### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Complete a minimum of 192 q.h. with an average grade of "C" or higher for all work taken at the College; 2) The final 48 q.h. must be completed at the College. **General Education Component (56):** English Comp I, II (8); Fundamentals of College Math or College Algebra or Statistics (4); Effective Speaking (4); Electives (24). **Business Adm Component (36):**

Principles of Acctg I, II, III (12); Intro to Computers (4); Bus Law I (4); Principles of Mgt (4). Acctg Major Component (20): Cost Acctg I, II (8); Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (12); Federal Taxation I & II (8); Adv Acctg I (4); Auditing I (4); Business Applications on the Microcomputer (4); Business & Business Related Electives (20). Approved Elective Component (40).

#### **Bachelor of Professional Accountancy (BPACC)**

The Professional Accounting program is a special post-baccalaureate (5th year) second major program for Acctg majors who wish to qualify to sit for the CPA Exam. Acctg Area Component (20): Acctg Info Systems (4); Governmental Acctg (4); Adv Acctg II (4); Auditing II (4); Tax Research & Planning (4). Approved Elective Component (28).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration was developed to enhance the individual's effectiveness in business and industry in the areas of accounting, economics, management, and marketing. Total Credits Required (54). Graduate Core Component (24): Computers & Executive Application; Industry, Govt & Society; Organizational Behavior; Management of Human Resources; Quantitative Methods; Management Communication. Business Adm Major Component (30): Acctg for Planning & Control (4); Financial Management (4); Managerial Economics (4); Marketing Management (4); Business Policy & Strategy (4) or two additional 4-credit hour courses relative to major field; Directed Study Project (6); Graduate Level Accounting Electives (4).

#### **FACULTY**

**Baskin, John;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA

Telephone: 813-879-6000

**Freidinger, Ted;** Adjunct

MBA

Telephone: 813-879-6000

**Freund, William;** Professor  
MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 813-879-6000

**Leduc, Nelson;** Adjunct

MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 813-879-6000

**Price, Tim;** Adjunct  
CPA; Financial

Telephone: 813-879-6000

**Windsor, George;** Adjunct

MACC; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 813-879-6000

### **TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY**

Stephenville, Texas 76402

Main Telephone: 817-968-9000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,951 undergrad; 716 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Jerry M. DeHay

**Accounting Program Head:** Boyd D. Collier

Telephone: 817-968-9910; FAX: 817-968-9329

**Placement Resources:** Employment assistance, seminars, job banks, computerized search services, resume preparation, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 644,452 volumes, 377,465 microforms, 1,182 periodical subscriptions, 3,986 records/tapes. CDC CYBER 170/815, Kaypro XTRON Professional, Wyse 1100 Series.

#### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$956; Non-Resident, \$4,076; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,348. **Applications:** 2,080; **Acceptances:** 1,536; **Enrollments:** 1,159. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 393/413; **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 8/10. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 10%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Finance offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) An average of "C" or more is required on all work undertaken and counted toward a degree; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. of work must be completed in residence; 4) A minimum of 24 s.h. is required for a major. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR: Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Rhetoric & Composition I & II (6); Math for Business & Economics I & II (6); Laboratory Science (8); Intro to Computer Info Systems & Programming (3); Physical Education, Military Science or Music (2). SOPHOMORE YEAR: English (6); History of the U.S. (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Management (3); Microcomputer Applications in Accounting & Finance (3); Physical Education, Military Science or Music (2). JUNIOR YEAR: American National Government (3); Texas Government (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Correspondence (3); Money & Banking (3); Business & Professional Speech (3); Cost Accounting (3); Financial Accounting (3); Federal Tax Accounting (3); Principles of Financial Management (3); Marketing (3). SENIOR YEAR: Business Law I & II (6); Accounting Elective (3); Advanced Accounting Principles (3); Auditing (3); Financial Control (3); Non-Business Elective (3); Advanced Electives (3); Advanced Finance (3); Electives (7).

## FACULTY

**Atkinson, Sue;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 817-968-9913

**Brocato, Joe;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 817-968-9909

**Collier, Boyd D.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-968-9910

**Liu, Chao M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-968-9907

**Schmidt, Donal R.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 817-968-9336

**Smith, Clinton A.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 817-968-9916

**Smith, Patricia;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-968-9916

**Steed, Steve A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Computer  
Telephone: 817-968-9917

**Sundarrajan, Sankar;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-968-9916

**Wade, Linda G.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-968-9914

## TAYLOR UNIVERSITY

500 W. Reade Avenue  
Upland, Indiana 46989-1001  
Main Telephone: 317-998-2751

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,780 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS, ACCOUNTING & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert P. Benjamin  
Telephone: 317-998-5318; FAX: 317-998-4930

**Placement Resources:** Updated career & job information; assistance in interviewing, resume writing, & employment correspondence; credential files, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 157,500 volumes, 8,100 microforms, 724 periodical subscriptions, 2,025 records/tapes. 81 IBM compatibles & Macintoshes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Systems analysis with most majors.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,158; Non-Resident, \$9,158; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,542. **Applications:** 1,396; **Acceptances:** 1,062; **Enrollments:** 468. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 542/526; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 10%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Business, Accounting & Economics Department offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Arts degree major in Accounting. The BA degree is a liberal arts degree available from any major program to students who fulfill the general education and language requirements specified. (Refer to BS program description for course requirements.) **Required Cognate Courses:** Finite Math (3); Business Computer Systems (3) or Intro to Computer Science (4); Business & Technical Writing (3); Introductory Statistics (4).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Business, Accounting & Economics Department offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) An overall GPA of 2.0; 3) A 2.3 GPA in the major field; 4) Completion of the Systems Analysis program requirements. **General Education:** New Student Orientation (1); Freshman Seminar (3); Bible Literature I (3); Computing in the Modern World (3); Expository Writing (4); Fitness for Life (1); Public Speaking (2); Bible Literature II (3); Historic Christian Belief (3); Literature or Oral Interpretation of Literature or Modern Language Literature (3-4); Physical Science Lab or Biological Science Lab or Earth & Space Science or Math (8); Physical Skills (2); History (3-5); Fine Arts (4); ART, CAT, or MUS participation (1); Cross Cultural Course (3); Senior Seminar (4); Contemporary Christian Belief (3). **Systems Analysis Program Requirements:** Calculus & Analytic Geometry (4); Problem Solving Methodologies (3); Intro to Computer Science (4); Business Application Programming (3); Intro Statistics (4); Adv Statistics (3); Practicum (in Major) (4); Basic Systems (4); Info Systems Analysis (3); Info Systems Design (3); Systems Seminar (1); Operations Research (4). **Business Adm Core (17):** Business Law (3); Principles of Management (3); Corporate Finance (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (8). **Acctg Requirements (28):** Acctg Principles I & II (6); Cost Acctg I (3); Intermediate I & II (6); Auditing (3); Advanced (3); Federal Income Taxes (3); Acctg Electives (3). **Cognate Courses:** Calculus with Analytic Geometry I (4); Intro to Computer Science (4); Business & Technical Writing (3); Introductory Statistics (4).

## FACULTY

**Benjamin, Robert P.;**  
Associate; MAcc; CMA/CPA  
Telephone: 317-998-5318

**Bennett, Christopher P.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 317-998-5137

## TEIKYO POST COLLEGE

800 Country Club Road  
P.O. Box 2540  
Waterbury, Connecticut 06723-2540  
Main Telephone: 203-596-4521

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,900 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Frederic C. Hartman  
**Accounting Program Head:** Sharon Huxley  
**Telephone:** 203-596-4657; **FAX:** 203-756-5810

**Placement Resources:** Career development, co-op.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 45,000 volumes, 3,000 microforms, 550 periodical subscriptions, 800 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 99*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,600; Non-Resident, \$10,600; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,200. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** HS transcripts, SAT, recommendation. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship, academic scholarships, loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 5%. Accounting profession & general business careers, 95%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting prepares students for careers in the accounting profession as management accountants in industry or non-profit organizations, or as public accountants serving a wide variety of individual corporate clients. Successful professional and personal growth in the accounting degree program is ensured by the following: 1) a solid general educational core; 2) a comprehensive, professional, and flexible curriculum that guarantees a strong grounding in the basic functions of organizations; 3) a computer-integrated curriculum; 4) internships and cooperative education positions; 5) participation in professional organizations; and 6) a career development and academic advising program designed to help each student create the best possible combination of academic and career choices.

## FACULTY

**Hamilton, John R.;** Assistant  
MBA; Advanced  
Telephone: 203-596-4660

**Huxley, Sharon;** Associate  
MBA; Cost  
Telephone: 203-596-4657

## TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

1801 North Broad Street  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19122  
Main Telephone: 215-787-7000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State-related. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** William C. Dunkelberg  
**Accounting Program Head:** Stephen L. Fogg  
**Telephone:** 215-787-1915; **FAX:** 215-787-5698

## TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY

John Merritt Blvd  
Nashville, Tennessee 37209  
Main Telephone: 615-320-3131

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Tilden J. Curry  
**Accounting Program Head:** Charles O. Rolan  
**Telephone:** 615-251-1505; **FAX:** 615-320-3114

## TENNESSEE TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY

Dixie Avenue  
Cookeville, Tennessee 38505  
Main Telephone: 615-372-3101

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 8,076 undergrad; 948 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert R. Bell  
**Accounting Program Head:** Charles W. Caldwell  
**Telephone:** 615-372-3358; **FAX:** 615-372-6112

**Placement Resources:** Employer contacts, work-study & regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 640,763 microforms, 2,607 periodical subscriptions, 3,773 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs B6700, Digital VAX-11/780, Digital Rainbow 100, IBM PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internal auditing track.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,536; Non-Resident, \$4,900; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,523. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 18%. Business & industry careers, 40%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,972; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,336; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$99; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$147. **Applications:** 163. **Acceptances:** 123. **Matriculated:** 40. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 525 required), interview. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The purpose of the College of Business Administration is to provide a high-quality educational program that prepares young men and women for positions of responsibility in business and business-related professions. A minimum of 132 s.h. are required for a baccalaureate degree. General (44 s.h.): Economics (6), English (12), History (6), Math (6), Political Science (3); Science (8 s.h. from any one of these disciplines: Biology, Chemistry, Geology, Physics); Humanities (3). Common Body of Basic Knowledge (42): Accounting (6), Business Management (12), Decision Sciences (12), Economics (3), Finance (3), Business Law (3), Marketing (3). Major Field of Specialization (27): Intermediate I & II (6); Income Tax I (3); Cost I (3); Internal Auditing (3); Advanced (3); Financial (3); Acctg Electives (6). Electives (17). Physical Education (2).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

A Master of Business Administration degree is offered by the Division of MBA Studies in the College of Business Administration. The purpose of the MBA degree is to offer a professional program preparing men and women for high level careers in business organizations. The course material is broad in scope for the purpose of developing general managerial competence through extensive use of the case method and selected use of other pedagogies such as simulations and research projects. MBA Departmental Curriculum: Foundation Courses - may be waived by consent (21): Basic Accounting (3), Basic Finance (3), Fundamentals of Economics (3), Quantitative Techniques for Business (3), Business Law & the Legal Environment (3), Management & Organization (3), Basic Marketing (3). Core Courses (30): Accounting for Management Decisions (3), Financial Management (3), Analysis of Business Conditions (3), Advanced Quantitative Analysis (3), Marketing Management (3), Operations Management (3), Organizational Behavior (3), MIS (3), Communications & Case Analysis (3), Business Policy (3). Elective Courses - 6 s.h. must be elected from the following courses: Accounting Info Theory (3), Management Control Systems (3), Advanced Financial Management (3), Auditing & the Management Function



(3), Tax Planning (3), Employee Relations (3), Manufacturing Policy (3), Advanced Marketing Analysis (3), Field Research Project (3), Special Topics (3).

#### FACULTY

**Booker, Jon A.;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-372-3885

**Caldwell, Charles W.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 615-372-3358

**Cook, Don R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-372-3133

**DuPree-Martin, Jean;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 615-372-3836

**Elmore, Robert C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 615-372-3358

**Fessler, Robert D.;** Assoc.;  
DBA; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 615-372-3685

**Maples, Lawrence D.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 615-372-3887

**Rand Jr., Richard S.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 615-372-6121

**Swanson, G.A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 615-372-3883

**Szendl, Joseph Z.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 615-372-3764

#### TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY

Kingsville, Texas 78363

Main Telephone: 512-595-2111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert O. Kirby

**Accounting Program Head:** Neal R. VanZante

**Telephone:** 512-595-3930; **FAX:** 512-595-3107

#### TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

College Station, Texas 77843

Main Telephone: 409-845-3211

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 31,843 undergrad; 7,320 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** A. Benton Cocanougher

**Accounting Program Head:** James J. Benjamin

**Telephone:** 409-845-5014; **FAX:** 409-845-0028

**Placement Resources:** Placement services, career & job search advising, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 3.5 million microforms, 10,000 periodical subscriptions, 400 records/tapes. CRAY Y-MP2/116, IBM 3090-200E, Amdahl 5860, VAX 8820, VAX 8650, VAX 8250, FAX 6220, VAX 11/785.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integrated Five Year Program - BBA/MS.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 370*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,200; Non-Resident, \$4,320; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,870. **Applications:** 15,308; **Acceptances:** 10,577; **Enrollments:** 6,103. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 478/546; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; ACH in English & Math I or II highly recommended. Requirements for out-of-state applicants: rank in top quarter of HS class & 1,100 combined score on SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 75%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,010; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,600. **Graduate Fees:** \$20. **Applications:** 690. **Acceptances:** 380. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, TSE. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork available.

## **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,230; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,820. **Doctoral Fees:** \$130. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE General Test, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research and teaching assistantships. **Residence Requirements:** 3 academic years with a minimum of 12 credit hours per semester for students with baccalaureate degree and 2 academic years with master's degree.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

A priority goal of the College of Business Administration is to help develop students to become effective managers, concerned citizens and life-long learners. The program of study in business administration is comprised of two phases. Phase I exposes students to the basic educational areas - math; natural, social, & behavioral sciences; and rhetoric & composition. Students simultaneously pursue introductory coursework in accounting, economics, business computing systems & the legal environment of business. Phase II focuses on a major field of study and a full range of business courses. The degree of BBA major in accounting requires a minimum of 132 semester credit hours of study. **CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR.** First Semester (14): American History elective (3); Comp & Rhetoric (3); Business Math (3); Natural Science elective (4); Military, Air, or Naval Science (1). Second Semester (17): American History elective (3); Behavioral Science elective (3); Natural Science elective (4); Comp & Rhetoric (3); Business Math II (3); Military, Air, or Naval Science (1). **SOPHOMORE YEAR.** First Semester (16): Intro Acctg (3); Business Data Processing Concepts (3); Principles of Economics (3); Legal & Social Environment of Business (3); American Natl Govt (3); Military, Air, or Naval Science (1). Second Semester (16): Intro Acctg (3); Principles of Economics (3); State & Local Govt (3); Humanities elective (3); Behavioral Science elective (3); Military, Air, or Naval Science (1). **JUNIOR YEAR.** First Semester (18): Intermediate Acctg (3); Cost Acctg (3); Statistical Methods (3); Money & Banking or Applied Microeconomic Theory (3); Marketing (3); Elective (3). Second Semester (18): Intermediate Acctg (3); Income Tax (3); Elective (3); Operations Mgt (3); Business Finance (3); Mgt Process (3). **SENIOR YEAR.** First Semester (18): Acctg & Financial Info Systems (3); Adv Acctg (3); Business Law (3); Technical Writing (3); Humanities elective (3); Intf elective (3). Second Semester (15): Auditing (3); Acctg elective (3); Mgt Policy (3); Public Speaking (3); Electives (3).

### Master of Science (MS)

The Department of Accounting offers graduate studies leading to the MS degree. The program provides the necessary coursework for students who wish to enter public accounting, private industry or government service. A minimum of 36 hours including 18-30 hours of Accounting coursework. Courses include: Business Combinations & Acctg Measurements; Seminar in Auditing; Management of Taxation; Partnership & Real Estate Taxation; Estate Planning; Current Topics in Taxation; Oil & Gas Taxation; Corporate Taxation I & II; Property Transactions; Acctg Concepts & Procedures II & III; AIS; Managerial Acctg; Development of Acctg Thought; Contemporary Acctg Topics; Managerial Acctg Analysis; Tax Research & Policy; Professional Internship.

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

The Department of Accounting offers graduate studies leading to the PhD degree. The program is designed to prepare students for careers in teaching and research. Prerequisite Courses: Calculus, Computer Language, Statistics, Finance, Economics, Accounting. Minimum Requirements: Accounting (27); Research Tool (15); Minor Field (9); and Dissertation (24). A program normally consists of more than the minimum hours required, depending upon the interests and background of the individual. A minimum of 2 years of coursework is required. All requirements must be completed within a period of 10 consecutive calendar years. After passing the oral and written exams, the student must complete all remaining requirements within 3 calendar years.

### FACULTY

- |                                                                                     |                                                                                        |                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Allen, Natalie L.;</b> Lecturer<br>MS; CPA; Cost<br>Telephone: 409-845-0655      | <b>Forgione, Dana A.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost<br>Telephone: 409-845-4307   | <b>Lassila, Dennis R.;</b> Associate<br>PhD; CPA; Tax<br>Telephone: 409-845-4584      |
| <b>Benjamin, James J.;</b> Prof.;<br>DBA; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-5014 | <b>Giroux, Gary A.;</b> Professor<br>PhD; CPA; Governmental<br>Telephone: 409-845-2375 | <b>Loudder, Martha L.;</b><br>Assistant; ABD; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-1807    |
| <b>Bravenec, Lorence L.;</b><br>Professor; LLM; CPA; Tax<br>Telephone: 409-845-4384 | <b>Grossman, Steven D.;</b><br>Associate; PhD; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-4507    | <b>Miller, Jeffrey R.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; CPA; Auditing<br>Telephone: 409-845-5999 |
| <b>Cardwell, Paul H.;</b> Assistant<br>ABD; CPA; Cost<br>Telephone: 409-845-7935    | <b>Holley, Joyce H.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-2055   | <b>Murthy, Uday S.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; Systems<br>Telephone: 409-845-5017          |
| <b>Cready, William M.;</b><br>Associate; PhD; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-3275  | <b>Karan, Vijay;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; Behavioral<br>Telephone: 409-845-4375           | <b>Nixon, Clair J.;</b> Associate<br>PhD; CPA; Cost<br>Telephone: 409-845-3875        |
| <b>Crumbley, D. Larry;</b><br>Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax<br>Telephone: 409-845-4884   | <b>Kerr, David S.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; Auditing<br>Telephone: 409-845-0657           | <b>Perry, Linda;</b> Lecturer<br>MS; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-9695        |
| <b>Deere, Patsy;</b> Lecturer<br>MS; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-0542      | <b>Kinney, Michael R.;</b> Assistant<br>ABD; Managerial<br>Telephone: 409-862-2078     | <b>Pointer, Larry Gene;</b> Assoc.;<br>PhD; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-4875 |
| <b>Flagg, James C.;</b> Assistant<br>PhD; CPA; Auditing<br>Telephone: 409-845-7607  | <b>Kratchman, Stanley H.;</b><br>Professor; PhD; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-3175  | <b>Power, Jacqueline L.;</b> Lect.;<br>PhD; CPA; Financial<br>Telephone: 409-845-9679 |

**Reed, Sarah A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-845-7934  
**Salter, Stephen B.;** Assistant  
PhD; International  
Telephone: 409-845-7590  
**Shearon Jr., Winston T.;**  
Associate; DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 409-845-1607  
**Smith, L. Murphy;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 409-845-3108

**Stolle, Carlton D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-845-0338  
**Strawser, Robert H.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-845-4575  
**Swanson, Edward P.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-845-8970  
**Thornton, Lanie;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 409-845-4075

**Tillinger, Janet W.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Tax  
Telephone: 409-845-4807  
**Wiggins Jr., Casper E.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Computer  
Telephone: 409-845-3784  
**Wolfe, Christopher J.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Computer  
Telephone: 409-845-0964

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

2800 South University Drive  
Box 32905  
Fort Worth, Texas 76129  
**Main Telephone:** 817-921-7000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,501 undergrad; 1,037 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### M J NEELEY SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** H. Kirk Downey  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert L. Vigeland  
**Telephone:** 817-921-7215; **FAX:** 817-921-7227

**Placement Resources:** Career Planning & Placement Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.2 million volumes, 102,697 microforms, 5,000 periodical subscriptions, 25,000 records/tapes. IBM compatible PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Center for Productive Communication; Educational Investment Fund; Computer Applications Integrated Throughout Curriculum.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 64*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,570; Non-Resident, \$8,570; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,600. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 520/550; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT (preferred) or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 41%; business school, 14%. Business & industry careers, 59%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The M. J. Neeley School of Business offers an academic program leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. A major objective is to provide basic conceptual accounting and business knowledge as a foundation for accounting and business career development. Students seeking a BBA degree must fulfill all of the University Curriculum

Requirements and the specific requirements of the M. J. Neeley School of Business. CURRICULUM. University Curriculum Requirements (47): Foundations (9) - Writing Requirement (6) & the Writing Emphasis Experience, Math; Explorations (36) - Physical & Life Sciences (6), Social Sciences (6), Cultural Heritage (12), Language & Literature (6); Physical Education Requirements (2). Business Core Requirements (33): Intro to Data Processing or Computer Literacy; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Principles of Financial Accounting; Principles of Managerial Accounting; Statistical Analysis or Elementary Statistics; Financial Management; Introductory Operations Research; Marketing Management; Organizational Management; Info Management; Administrative Policy & Decision Making. Required Accounting Courses (30): Cost Accounting, Intermediate Financial Accounting I & II, Accounting Theory, Intro to Federal Taxation, Auditing, Info Systems, Accounting Elective, 3 hours of approved quantitative courses, 3 hours of approved economics courses. Electives (14): At least 9 must be in non-business, non-economics courses.

#### FACULTY

**Barkman, Arnold I.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 817-921-7553

**Blitenc, Sandra**; Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-921-7556

**Dominlak, Geraldine F.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 817-921-7547

**Haw, In-Mu**; Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 817-921-7563

**Hensley, Sanoa J.**; Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 817-921-7551

**Jung, Kooyul**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-921-7614

**Nichols, Donald R.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 817-921-7552

**Subramanram, Chandra**;  
Asst.; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 817-921-7535

**Teeuwen, Teresa**;  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-921-7569

**Vigeland, Robert L.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-921-7215

**Yancey, William**;  
Assistant;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-921-7546

#### TEXAS LUTHERAN COLLEGE

1000 West Court Street  
Seguin, Texas 78155  
Main Telephone: 512-379-4161

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,034 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Nick A. Lockard  
Telephone: 512-372-6051; FAX: 512-372-8096

**Placement Resources:** Career planning assistance, resume writing & interviewing techniques, occupational information & resources, on-campus interviews, work-study & regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 136,704 volumes, 93,515 microforms, 715 periodical subscriptions, 8,500 records/tapes.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded In 1991-1992: 16*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,300; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$2,640. **Applications:** 708; **Acceptances:** 543; **Enrollments:** 288. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 435/468; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application**

**Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. English Composition & Communication I, II (6); Exploring the Arts & Sciences (3). Accounting Major (33-50): AIS; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Income Tax Procedures; Managerial Accounting; Business Policy & Strategy; Auditing Principles; Advanced Accounting; Advanced Income Tax Procedures or Accounting for Government & Not-for-Profit Organizations. Supporting Courses (24): Principles of Economics I, II; Applications Software; Statistics; College Algebra; Calculus for Business, Management & Economics; Business & Professional Speaking; Psychology. Subject Areas (45-48): Computation & Technology (6); Natural Sciences (6-8); Heritage Studies (9); Comparative Cultures (6-8); Contemporary World (6); Personal Well-Being (3); Aesthetic & Ethical Perspectives (6); Theology (6). Electives (10-13).

## FACULTY

**Bohmann, Elton;** Emeritus;  
MS

**Helzer, Jay H.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial

Telephone: 512-372-6056

**Huntsman, Ronald O.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 512-372-6053

**Lockard, Nick A.;** Associate  
MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 512-372-6051

**Utecht, Ronald;** Professor  
PhD

Telephone: 512-372-6052

**Weishaar, Loren;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial

Telephone: 512-372-6054

## TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

3100 Cleburne

Houston, Texas 77004

Main Telephone: 713-527-7011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,498 undergrad; 2,168 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Ladelle M. Hyman

**Accounting Program Head:** Priscilla D. Slade

Telephone: 713-527-7717; FAX: 713-527-7701

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 275,234 microforms, 4,119 periodical subscriptions, 300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DECSYSTEM-20, Digital PDP-11/23, Digital VAX 8650, Digital VAX-11/750.

**Curricular Innovations:** Professional Development courses required.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$752; Non-Resident, \$3,248; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,320. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$810.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,306.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$100.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$122.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum AACSB index of 950. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study.

### FACULTY

**Dessele, Betty E.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 713-527-7715

**Malone, Fannie L.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 713-527-7718

**Pitre, Richard;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 713-527-7910

**Pittman, Travis D.;** Assistant

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 713-527-7716

**Slade, Priscilla D.;**

Assistant;

PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 713-527-7910

## TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 4350

Lubbock, Texas 79409

**Main Telephone:** 806-742-2011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 20,481 undergrad; 4,124 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Carl H. Stern

**Accounting Program Head:** Gary E. White

**Telephone:** 806-742-3181; **FAX:** 806-742-2099

**Placement Resources:** Career planning & placement center, career counseling, internship program, abilities & interest testing, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2 million volumes, 853,000 microforms, 7,200 periodical subscriptions, 9,080 records/tapes. NAS AS/6, Digital VAX-11/780, Apple Iic, Apple Macintosh, Zenith Z-158.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integrated 150-hour program leading to masters degree, specializations in taxation, controllership, & financial reporting/auditing.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 120*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$770; Non-Resident, \$2,400; **Room & Board (per semester):**

\$1,750. **Applications:** 9,117; **Acceptances:** 7,778; **Enrollments:** 4,473. **Mean SAT (V/M):**

427/467; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,056; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,680; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$44; **Per Credit,**

**Non-Resident,** \$195.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$360.00. **Applications:** 79. **Acceptances:** 42.

**Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial**

**Assistance:** Career-related internships or fieldwork, scholarships & fellowships.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$432; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,150. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from every college and university attended; interview. **Financial Assistance:** Part-time instructors, teaching & research assistantships - Average of 20 hours of service per week, for a 9-month appointment, stipends range from \$9,100. Some scholarships and fellowships available on a competitive basis. **Residence Requirements:** At least one year of graduate study beyond the master's degree. Residency is normally accomplished by completion of 8 courses in a 12-month period of time.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

Students begin the accounting program in the lower division of the College of Business Administration, completing general education requirements in English, Math, History, Humanities, Science, Political Science, and Economics. In addition, students complete the business administration core courses: Elementary Accounting I & II, Intro to Computers in Business, and Intro to Business Statistics. During the junior and senior years, studies are concentrated in business & accounting courses. The accounting degree includes 36 s.h. of accounting coursework. Two business law courses and 2 writing and speech communication courses are required in addition to the English requirement. The undergraduate requirement for majoring in accounting is an overall minimum GPA of 2.7 and a minimum GPA of 2.6 in the initial 9 hours of accounting coursework. The complete program requires 129 semester credit hours (plus physical education) to obtain the BBA degree. Competitive professional accounting internships are available with public accounting firms and businesses to supplement the student's education in the summer months.

### **Bachelor of Bus Adm/Master of Science in Acctg (BBA-MSA)**

A student may earn both the degrees of BBA and MS in Acctg upon completion of an integrated program of 150 s.h. The program is fully accredited and consists of 114 s.h. (plus physical education) of undergraduate credit and 36 s.h. of graduate credit. A student enters the integrated professional program at the end of the junior year and earns both the BBA and MSA degrees in a streamlined program with a concentration in one of the following areas: auditing/financial reporting, controllership, or taxation. JUNIOR YEAR: Intermed Acctg I, II; Income Tax Acctg; Corp Finance I; Intro to Prod & Opns Mgt; Mgrl Commun; Prin of Cost & Mgrl Acctg; Acctg Systems; Org Mgt; Intermed Macroeconomics. SENIOR YEAR: Prin of Auditing; Adv Acctg Theory; Intro to Mktg; Business Law I, II; Non-BA/Non-Economic Elective; Undergraduate Elective; Tax Concentration - Income Tax Research & Planning, Graduate Elective; Other Concentrations - Acctg Systems Mgt & Control, Auditing Theory & Practice. FIFTH YEAR - TAX CONCENTRATION: Current Acctg Theory; Federal Income Tax of Corp & Shareholders; Federal Income Tax Law for Partnerships; Acctg Research & Commun; Tax of Capital Transactions; Estate & Gift Tax; Business Policy; 2 Graduate Acctg Electives; 1 Graduate Elective. FIFTH YEAR - CONTROLLERSHIP CONCENTRATION: Current Acctg Theory; Federal Income Tax of Corp & Shareholders (nonmajors); Adv Concepts of Cost & Mgrl Acctg; Financial Mgt II; Dev of Financial Acctg Thought; Controllership & Regulatory Reporting; Acctg Research & Commun; Business Policy; 2 Graduate Electives. FIFTH YEAR - AUDITING/FINANCIAL REPORTING CONCENTRATION: Current Acctg Theory; Adv Concepts of Cost & Mgrl Acctg; Acctg Research & Commun; Seminar in Auditing; Financial Mgt II; Dev of Financial Acctg Thought; Business Policy; Seminar in Public Sector Acctg or Controllership & Regulatory Reporting; 2 Graduate Electives.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accountancy program is the same as the last 36 hours of the 150-Hour Program - Joint BBA-Master's.



### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Calculus, Computer Applications, & Basic Math. Analytical Tools: Advanced Statistical Methods, Advanced Microeconomic Analysis, & Advanced Macroeconomic Analysis. Major Area of Specialization: Accounting, 18 to 21 hours. Supporting Fields: 2 of 9 to 12 hours, one may be taken outside the business school in areas related to the student's major. Must have 9 or more hours research tool courses (may be a supporting field). The program normally takes 4 years to complete beyond the Master's degree.

### FACULTY

**Anderson, Lane K.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Burns, Jane O.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 806-742-1542

**Ciancy, Donald K.**; Professor  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Finn, Don W.**; Associate  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Freeman, Robert J.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Gately, Mary Sue**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Kelley, Dawn**; Lecturer  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Lampe, James C.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Mann, M. Herschel**; Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Nichols, Linda M.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Ricketts, Robert C.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Trotter, Ben S.**;  
Lecturer; ABD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**Walter, Richard M.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

**White, Gary E.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 806-742-3181

## TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

1201 Wesleyan  
Fort Worth, Texas 76105-1536  
Main Telephone: 817-531-4444

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,194 undergrad; 278 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Frank Norwood  
**Telephone:** 817-531-4840; **FAX:** 817-531-4814

**Placement Resources:** Job interviews, job listings, placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 194,000 volumes, 284,261 microforms, 1,529 periodical subscriptions, 625 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General ECLIPSE MV 10000, TRS-80, Apple IIe, Tandy 1200, Commodore 64, Tandy Xenix Systems.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,850; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,500. **Applications:** 442; **Acceptances:** 367; **Enrollments:** 164. **Mean ACT:** 20.65. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; 2.5 GPA; top one-half of class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 130 hours and a minimum of 248 grade points for a cumulative GPA of 2.0 on all college work attempted and completed; 2) The last 30 hours of the degree must be earned at Texas Wesleyan; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 or higher in the major. General Education (64): English (12); Religion (6); Laboratory Science (6); History (3); Physical Education (4); U.S. Political & Economic Systems (3); Mathematical, Statistical, & Analytical Skills (6); Economic, Social, Philosophical, or Psychological Analysis (9); Fine Arts (3); Humanities (6); Speech (3); Electives (3). Business Core (39): Business Statistics (3); Business Communications (3); Business Law I (3); Business Problems & Trends (3); Accounting Principles I, II (6); Corporate Finance (3); Intro to Computers & Data Processing (3); Management Theory & Practice (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Keyboarding Competency (0); Electives (9). Accounting Concentration (27): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Federal Income Taxation I; Cost Accounting I; Advanced Accounting I; Auditing; two Accounting Electives; Economics Elective (3).

### **FACULTY**

**Hamilton, Marshall L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 817-531-4840

**Burnett, Mary Joyce;**  
Professor; EDD; Financial  
Telephone: 817-531-4840

**Ritter, David E.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 817-531-4840

## **TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY**

P.O. Box 22909

TWU Station

Denton, Texas 76204

**Main Telephone: 817-898-2000**

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Primarily women. **Total Enrollment:** 5,319 undergrad; 4,093 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **DEPT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Derrall W. Bulls

**Accounting Program Head:** Reg N. Rezac

**Telephone:** 817-898-2108; **FAX:** 817-898-3726

**Placement Resources:** Career & employment services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 741,922 volumes, 394,853 microforms, 3,748 periodical subscriptions, 8,565 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DECSYSTEM-20, Digital VAX-6330, IBM PC, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,382; Non-Resident, \$5,522; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,930. **Applications:** 40; **Acceptances:** 26; **Enrollments:** 72. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

Providing competency in a concentrated field, the primary objective of the Department of Business & Economics is augmented by a program of studies in general education. A minimum of 40% of all coursework must be in the general education areas. Required Business Courses: Fundamentals of Acctg I & II; Principles of Management; Business Law I & II; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Business Finance; Income Tax Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Principles of Marketing; Business Communications; MIS; Advanced Acctg; Business Policy; Auditing; Quantitative Management Analysis; Special Topics - Acctg Theory, Governmental Acctg, AIS. Required Economics Courses: Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics. Other Required Courses: Oral Communication; Intro to General Psychology; Business Analysis I & II; Statistics for Non-Math Majors; Lab Science (6-8). Suggested Electives: Statistics II; Microcomputer Applications; Report Writing. Students may enter the Cooperative Education program when they have reached their sophomore year.

### **FACULTY**

**Gibson, Dana L.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-898-2115  
**Rezac, Reg N.;** Associate  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 817-898-2108

**Schorg, Chandra A.;**  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-898-2108

**Woodin, Robert B.;**  
Instructor;  
MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-898-2108

## **THE CITADEL**

Citadel Station  
Charleston, South Carolina 29409  
Main Telephone: 803-792-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Mark A. Bebensee  
**Telephone:** 803-792-5056; **FAX:** 803-792-7084

## **THOMAS COLLEGE**

180 West River Road  
Waterville, Maine 04901  
Main Telephone: 207-873-0771

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** Richard L. Begin  
**FAX:** 207-873-6120

## TIFFIN UNIVERSITY

155 Miami Street  
Tiffin, Ohio 44883

Main Telephone: 419-447-6442

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 850 undergrad; 150 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** John Millar

**Accounting Program Head:** Timothy E. Schultz

**Telephone:** 419-447-6485; **FAX:** 419-447-9605

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, part-time job openings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 15,000 volumes, 25,000 microforms, 100 periodical subscriptions, 687 records/tapes. 21 PCs, Prime.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,000; Non-Resident, \$5,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,845. **Applications:** 472; **Acceptances:** 405; **Enrollments:** 171. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 5%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Tiffin University awards the Bachelor of Business Administration degree in the Accounting program. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 120 s.h.; 2) A minimum 2.00 cumulative point average for all course work; 3) A minimum cumulative point average of 2.50 in the required major program core coursework. Integrated Core Curriculum (51): Intro to Computer Systems; Intro to Speech Communication; Finite Math; Statistics; one Elective - English, Philosophy, Math, Computer Systems; Freshman English - Style & Structure; Freshman English - Composition & Critical Analysis; one English Elective; Our Cultural Heritage; one History Elective; 2 History & Political Science Electives; Principles of Macroeconomics; Intro to Psychology; Principles of Sociology; one Elective - Economics, Psychology, Sociology; Natural Science; Humanities, Philosophy Elective. Division of Business Core (15): Accounting Principles I, II (6); Business Law I (3); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Major (36): Cost Accounting I, II; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Federal Income Tax I; Auditing; Business Law II; Business Policy; Operations Research; Ethics & Professional Life; Accounting Electives. Open Electives (18).

## FACULTY

**Burkett, Teresa A.;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 419-447-6485

**Dupey, L. George;** Lecturer  
MBA

Telephone: 419-447-6485

**Glebel, Thomas O.;** Adjunct  
BCS

Telephone: 419-447-6485

**Hershey, William R.;**  
Assistant; MA; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 419-447-6485

**Schultz, Timothy E.;**  
Professor;

MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 419-447-6485

## TOURO COLLEGE

842-44 Avenue of the Americas  
New York, New York 10001  
Main Telephone: 212-575-0190

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,298 undergrad; 603 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING

**Dean:** Stanley Boylan  
**Accounting Program Head:** Albert Sklar  
**FAX:** 212-398-1794

**Library/Computer Assets:** 152,000 volumes, 1,000 periodical subscriptions.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,580; Non-Resident, \$7,030; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,300. **Applications:** 2,766; **Acceptances:** 2,239; **Enrollments:** 1,657. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 520/490; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 85%.

## TOWSON STATE UNIVERSITY

Towson, Maryland 21204  
Main Telephone: 301-830-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,906 undergrad; 1,293 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Sam Barone  
**Accounting Program Head:** Herbert E. Olivera  
**Telephone:** 301-830-3226; **FAX:** 301-830-3641

**Placement Resources:** Credential service, career placement center handbook, on-campus recruitment, job mailer subscription, resume files postings of full-time degree & non-degree employment; seminars & workshops on job search, resume writing, & interview techniques; career programs, employment & careers advising, library & resource room.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 400,045 volumes, 500,000 microforms, 2,400 periodical subscriptions, 15,372 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM XT, Apple Macintosh.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,990; Non-Resident, \$3,530; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$4,040. **Applications:** 6,394; **Acceptances:** 2,843; **Enrollments:** 1,555. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 462/499. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National,

state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 32%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credit hours; 2) A grade of "C" or higher is required in all courses in the discipline or those applied toward the major of that department; 3) A cumulative QPA of at least 2.00; 4) Completion of at least 15 credit hours in degree candidate status; 5) Completion of the final 30 credit hours at the University. General University Requirements: Required Skills - Physical Education (1), Basic Skills in Expository Writing, Advanced Skills in Expository Writing; Fine & Performing Arts (2 one-semester courses); Humanities (5 one-semester courses); Natural & Mathematical Sciences (3 one-semester courses); Social & Behavioral Sciences/Personal Development (5 one-semester courses). Common Body of Knowledge (46): Acctg Principles I, II; Legal Environment of Business; Business Law; Micro & Macroeconomics; Intro to Info Systems; Principles of Financial Management; Principles of Marketing; Management & Organization Theory; Quantitative Methods; Product Management; Business Policy; Intermediate Price Theory or Money & Banking or Government & Economic Life or Public Finance & Non-Marketing Decision Making; Fundamental Statistics for Economics or Basic Statistics or Mathematical Statistics. Required Accounting Courses (27): Intermediate I, II, III; Advanced I; Cost I; Tax I; Auditing I, II; Acctg Control Systems. Recommended Courses: Advanced Acctg II (3); Cost Acctg II (3); Tax Acctg II (3); Motivation (3); Industrial Psychology (3); Organizational Psychology (3); Intro to Philosophy (3) or Logic (3) or Ethical Problems - Business & Society.

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting are identical to those for the Bachelor of Arts degree major in Accounting, with the exception that the BS degree does not require completion of the intermediate courses in a foreign language.

## FACULTY

**Ahadiat**, Nasrollah; Assistant PhD; CMA/CIA; Principles Telephone: 301-830-4199  
**Buchoff**, Barry S.; Assistant MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 301-830-3228  
**Doby**, Victoria J.; Assistant DBA; CPA; Principles Telephone: 301-830-4072  
**Holter**, Norma C.; Assistant DBA; CIA/CPA; Principles Telephone: 301-830-4093  
**Mackie**, James J.; Assistant PhD; Principles Telephone: 301-830-4113

**Maloo**, Chand Man; Assoc.; DBA; CMA; Financial Telephone: 301-830-3231  
**Martin Jr.**, Charles L.; Professor; DBA; CPA; Theory Telephone: 301-830-2064  
**Olivera**, Herbert E.; Professor; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 301-830-3704  
**Perrier**, John W.; Assistant; MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 301-830-3227

**Rosenberg**, Donald L.; Assistant; ADB; CMA/CPA; Financial Telephone: 301-830-3726  
**Smith**, Kenneth J.; Associate DBA; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin. Telephone: 301-830-3083  
**Steedle**, Lamont F.; Professor; PhD; CMA; Financial Telephone: 301-830-2676  
**Stewart**, Barbara R.; Assistant; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 301-830-2060

## TRENTON STATE COLLEGE

Hillwood Lakes CN 4700  
Trenton, New Jersey 08650  
Main Telephone: 609-771-1855

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,760 undergrad; 1,029 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Anthony W. Hantjis  
**Accounting Program Head:** Barbara J. Shiarappa  
**Telephone:** 609-771-2566; **FAX:** 609-530-7686

**Placement Resources:** Internships, career awareness & development program, training workshops, individual support services, on-campus recruitment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 550,000 volumes, 400,000 microforms, 1,750 periodical subscriptions, 13,000 records/tapes. 18 computer labs with networked software & linkage to faculty network.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) Outcomes Assessment Program required of all students - a series of assessment instruments including case analyses, computer-based projects, research projects, & scores on standardized tests which the student compiles & presents for consideration for conferral of the BS in Accountancy degree. 2) Case analyses, including oral presentations, analysis of actual GAAP & GAAS Standards & computer integration are an integral part of the curriculum. 3) An honors program permits invited seniors to study advanced topics in financial & managerial accounting.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,080; Non-Resident, \$2,880; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,243. **Applications:** 5,054; **Acceptances:** 1,977; **Enrollments:** 956. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 513/568. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 29%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree in Accountancy. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of at least 128 s.h.; 2) At least 64 s.h. must be earned at a senior college; 3) At least 32 s.h. must be earned at Trenton State College; 4) At least 24 s.h. of the final 32 s.h. must be earned at Trenton State College; 5) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (30): College Seminar (0); Calculus I, II (6); Composition I (3); Speech I (3); Critical Reasoning (3); Arts (3); Humanities (3); Science (6); Computer Fundamentals (3); Intro to Word Processing (0); Intro to Micro Database System (0). SOPHOMORE YEAR (33): Accounting Principles I (3); Fundamentals of Financial Accounting (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Topics in Business Law (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Business & Economic Statistics (3); Applied Economic & Business Statistics (3); Composition II (3); Contemporary Moral Issues (3); Psychology I (3). JUNIOR YEAR (33): Marketing Principles (3); Management of Organization Behavior (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); AIS (3); Financial Management (3); Managerial Finance - Working Capital Management or Managerial Finance - Capital Budgeting (3); Production Systems (3); Western Civilization (3); Arts (3). SENIOR YEAR (32): Federal Income Tax (3); Advanced

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Accounting (3); Auditing Theory & Practice (3); Strategic Management (3); Business Electives (9); Liberal Studies Electives (6); Non-Business Electives (5).

**FACULTY**

**Klringoda, Dayal;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 609-771-2566

**Levitt, Warren R.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 609-771-2566

**Menocal, Enrique V.;**  
Professor; DCS; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 609-771-2566

**Nouri, Hossein;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 609-771-2566

**Shahid, Abdus;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 609-771-2566

**Shiarappa, Barbara;**  
Associate; PhD; Theory

Telephone: 609-771-2566

**TREVECCA NAZARENE COLLEGE**

333 Murfreesboro Road

Nashville, Tennessee 37210

Main Telephone: 615-248-1200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 781 undergrad; 454 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Jim Hiatt

**Telephone:** 615-248-1613

**Placement Resources:** Job search assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 278,759 volumes, 89,290 microforms, 529 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Apple IIe, Wang Professional Computer.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,990; Room & Board (per 4-4-1): \$2,368. **Applications:** 398; **Acceptances:** 383; **Enrollments:** 454. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a total of at least 128 s.h. of credit with a 2.00 GPA; 2) A 2.0 average or better in the major field; 3) The senior year must be taken in residence at Trevecca with a minimum of 30 s.h.; 4) A minimum of 9-12 hours of courses in the major must be taken at Trevecca. General Education (54): English (9); Communications (3); Religion & Philosophy (12); Fine Arts (3); History & Social Science (15); Science & Math (12); Physical Education (3). Professional Business Requirements (21): Principles of Economics I, II (6); National Income (3) or Intermediate Economic Theory (3); Statistics for Business & Economics I (3); Business Management (3); Business Law I, II (6). Accounting Major (30): Principles of Accounting I, II (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); System Design & Auditing (3); Tax Accounting (3); Cost Accounting I, II (6); Accounting Theory (3). Minor: Selected from any field (15). Electives (8).



## FACULTY

**Phillips, Mary E.;** Assistant  
MMus; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 615-248-1208

**Runyan, Gregory P.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-248-1207

## TRI-STATE UNIVERSITY

Angola, Indiana 46703-0307  
Main Telephone: 219-665-4100

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,100.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Leonard Sheffield  
**Accounting Program Head:** Michael J. Lesiak  
Telephone: 219-665-4184; FAX: 219-665-4830

**Placement Resources:** Placement counseling & assistance, personal data files, on-campus interviews, mail & telephone referrals.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 147,320 volumes, 189 microforms, 608 periodical subscriptions, 638 records/tapes. Digital VAX 6310, PDP-11/70, 45 PC workstations.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition & Fees: Room & Board (per quarter):** \$1,300. **Applications:** 220; **Acceptances:** 190; **Enrollments:** 70. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 425/500; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship, loan programs, & institutional merit & need-based awards. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 75%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) Students must complete a minimum of 192 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of not less than 2.0 must be achieved for all University courses; 3) A student must earn a minimum of 45 credits at the University. **General Studies (84-86):** Communications (17); Humanities (9); Social Sciences (30); Math & Science (19-21); Computer Science (3); Physical Education (6); Free Electives (10-12). **Business Core Area (48):** Accounting I & II; Quantitative Analysis for Business; Finance I & II; Business Law I & II; Management Principles; Administrative Policy; Organizational Behavior; Intro to Marketing; Marketing Practices & Policies. **Business Major Area (48):** Cost Accounting I & II; Intermediate

## *1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting I & II; Auditing; Money & Banking; 16 hours selected from courses in Business Administration or Computer Science.

### **FACULTY**

**Goodale Jr., Charles D.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 219-665-4185

**Lesiak, Michael J.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-665-4184

### **TRINITY UNIVERSITY**

715 Stadium Drive  
San Antonio, Texas 78284  
Main Telephone: 512-736-7011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,280 undergrad; 232 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION STUDIES**

**Dean:** Daniel T. Walz  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert E. Jensen  
**Telephone:** 512-736-7347

**Placement Resources:** Campus Placement Service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 613,563 volumes, 205,311 microforms, 2,950 periodical subscriptions, 18,929 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) New 5-year program leading to Master of Science in Accounting. 2) Strong liberal arts component of 5-year program. 3) Multimedia delivery systems are a specialty.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,006; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,760. **Applications:** 2,305; **Acceptances:** 1,751; **Enrollments:** 563. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 585/622; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 85%.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The Bachelor of Arts degree with a major in Business Administration requires the completion of 36 s.h. in Business and offers less opportunity for specialized study. Degree Requirements (refer to BSBA program). Common Curriculum: BA Core (30); BA Electives (6); General Electives.

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree program is available with a concentration in Accounting. The BSBA degree requires the completion of 45 s.h. in Business and allows specialized study in a particular functional area. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 124 s.h.; at least 60 hours must be taken outside the major; 2) Earn a minimum GPA of 2.0 in both the major and the entire program of study; 3) At least 60 s.h., including the last 30, must be completed in residence. Common Curriculum: First-Year Seminar Program; Writing Workshop Program; Foreign Language, Computer & Math Skills; Lifetime Sports &/or Fitness Education;

Seven Fundamental Understandings. Business Adm Core (30): Elementary Financial Accounting I, II; Organizational Communication; Legal Concepts of Business I; Business Policy & Strategy; Financial Administration of Business Firms; Business Organization & Management; Principles of Marketing; Statistical Analysis for Business & Economics; Intermediate Statistical Analysis. Accounting Concentration (30). Business Electives. General Electives.

#### FACULTY

**Jensen, Robert E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 512-736-7347  
**Rice, John D.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-736-7689

**Sandlin, Petrea K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-736-7238  
**Specht, Linda B.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 512-736-7348

**Venkateswar, Sankaran;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 512-736-7288

#### TROY STATE UNIVERSITY - MONTGOMERY

P.O. Drawer 4419  
Montgomery, Alabama 36103-4419  
Main Telephone: 205-834-1400

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** John Tarver  
Telephone: 205-241-9603; FAX: 205-241-9505

#### TROY STATE UNIVERSITY - TROY

University Avenue  
Troy, Alabama 36082  
Main Telephone: 205-566-8112

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 4,300 undergrad; 170 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SORRELL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Lawrence W. Lovik  
**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas A. Ratcliffe  
Telephone: 205-670-3459; FAX: 205-670-3592

**Placement Resources:** Academic advisement, placement office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 244,308 volumes, 21,534 microforms, 73 periodical subscriptions, 4,887 records/tapes. IBM 4331.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 90*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,260; Non-Resident, \$1,890; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,147. **Applications:** 2,098; **Acceptances:** 1,705; **Enrollments:** 937. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/430; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** All national (Big 6) CPA firms, regional & local accounting firms, government, and industry.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Career-related internships or fieldwork.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total Hours Required for Accounting Major - 200 q.h. General Studies Requirements (75): Composition (10); Literature (10); Music (3); Art (3); Algebra (5); Biology (5); Phy Science or Earth Science (5); Health, Physical Education, & Recreation (3); Fundamentals of Speech (3). Core Program (75): Legal Environment; MIS; Quantitative Methods I & II; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Accounting I & II; Corporate Finance I; Principles of Marketing; Management & Organization Behavior; Operations Management; Business Communications I & II; Strategic Management. Accounting Major (45): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Governmental Acctg; Cost Acctg; Advanced Acctg; Income Tax I & II; Auditing. Free Electives (5).

#### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

MBA/Accounting Required Courses: Business Law/Accounting; Business Strategy; Managerial Finance; Managerial Economics; Advanced Acctg Problems; Managerial Acctg; Income Tax Research; Accounting Research; Advanced Auditing; Advanced Acctg Theory.

### FACULTY

**Cockrell, Susan R.;** Asst.;  
ABD; Governmental  
Telephone: 205-670-3154

**Lee, Daniel;** Assistant  
MPA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-670-3158

**Palmer, Robert D.;** Associate  
MBA; Cost

Telephone: 205-670-3160  
**Ratcliffe, Thomas A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-670-3299

**Sherman, E.H.;** Emeritus  
MA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-670-3155

**Shook, Lee B.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 205-670-3159

## TULANE UNIVERSITY

6823 St. Charles Avenue  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70118  
**Main Telephone:** 504-865-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 7,170 undergrad; 3,794 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## FREEMAN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James W. McFarland  
**Accounting Program Head:** David W. Harvey  
**Telephone:** 504-865-5487; **FAX:** 504-865-6751

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruiting, job fairs, internships, externships, resume books, career counseling, alumni career consultant network, videotaping of mock interviews, resume writing, executive in residence program, career development series.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.7 million volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 16,496 periodical subscriptions, 32,964 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 KX, Digital VAX 780, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Complete revision of the curriculum, being implemented in 1992-93, increases emphasis on managerial perspectives, communication skills, and the use of computers to solve functional-area problems. Minors outside business are available by petition. A major in accounting is available. The 15-hour program options currently are being designed.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSM)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$18,185; Non-Resident, \$18,185; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,590. **Applications:** 7,490; **Acceptances:** 5,633; **Enrollments:** 1,371. **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, on- & off-campus employment, ROTC. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 80%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$18,185; F/T Non-Resident, \$18,185; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$574; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$574. **Graduate Fees:** \$350. **Applications:** 570. **Acceptances:** 302. **Matriculated:** 126. **Application Deadline:** 5/01, 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, transcripts, 2 references, essay, interview for U.S. & Canadian applicants. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork, need-based loans.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Management (BSM)

The A.B. Freeman School of Business offers the program leading to the degree Bachelor of Science in Management with an Accounting Major. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 128-130 hours (32 academic courses); 2) A 2.0 overall GPA; 3) A 2.0 GPA in management courses. Course & Distribution Requirements. Proficiency Component (22): English; Foreign Language; Math. Business Prerequisites (16): Financial Accounting; Economics; Statistics. Distribution Component (30-32): Science; Math; Humanities & Fine Arts; Liberal Arts Elective. Business Core (28): Business Perspectives; Communications; Problem Solving with Computers; Marketing Management; Operations Management; Financial Management; Organizational Behavior; Management Policy. Accounting Concentration (CPA): Managerial Accounting (4); Intermediate Financial Accounting I & II (8); Auditing (4); Advanced Financial Accounting (4); Business Law (4); Business Taxation (4); Additional Accounting Elective (4).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA degree is available with an Accounting concentration. The program consists of 62 s.h. of coursework. The coursework is comprised as follows: 1) A core requirement of 24 credit hours; 2) An area of Business & Global Perspectives (5 credit hours); 3) An area of elective breadth; 4) An area of elective specialization. First Year - Core Curriculum (24); Financial Accounting; Microeconomics; Applied Statistics; Communication; Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; Marketing Management; Financial Management. Business Perspectives & Global Management (6). Second Year - Strategy & Policy. Program breadth & specialization, 10 electives. Accounting Concentration (CPA): Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Financial

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Accounting Theory (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Business Law (3); Business Taxation (3); Additional Accounting Elective (3).

**FACULTY**

**Cohen, Albert H.;** Visiting  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 504-865-5680

**Harvey, David W.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-865-5487

**Jain, Prem C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-865-5477

**Lee, C. Jevons;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-865-5439

**Linn, James J.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 504-865-5467

**Page, John R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-865-6758

**Parent Jr., Beauregard J.;**  
Instructor; ABD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 504-865-5490

**Soliman, Soliman Y.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost

Telephone: 504-865-5460

**Wells, Larry;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-865-5493

**TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY**

Tuskegee, Alabama 36088

Main Telephone: 205-727-8011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Benjamin Newhouse

**FAX:** 205-727-8451

**UNION COLLEGE**

Schenectady, New York 12308

Main Telephone: 518-370-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,083 undergrad; 184 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**GRADUATE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE**

**Dean:** James F. Lambrinos

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald F. Arnold

**Telephone:** 518-370-6302; **FAX:** 518-370-6686

**Library/Computer Assets:** 462,220 volumes, 252,620 microforms, 2,257 periodical subscriptions, 3,778 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX-8250, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM Personal System/2, Apple Macintosh, Apple II.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Applications: 2. Acceptances: 2. Application Deadline: 8/15. Entrance Requirements: GMAT. Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

A total of 18 courses (60 credit hours) are needed to complete the MBA requirements. In addition to accounting core courses, accounting majors participate in an internship typically during the winter term of the first year. Full-time students take up to 2 academic years; part-time students take at least 3 calendar years. All students are required to pass a comprehensive exam during the second half of their academic program. Accounting Core: 7 courses in Accounting; Managerial Economics; Applied Macroeconomics; Corporate Finance; Financial Management; MIS; Organization Theory & Management Methods; Quantitative Methods; Intro to Probability & Statistics; 3 courses in Tax & Law.

## FACULTY

**Arnold, Donald;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 518-370-6302

**Lewis, Wayne;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 518-370-6236

**Lippitt, Jeffrey W.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 518-370-6598

## UNION UNIVERSITY

247 Highway 45 By-Pass  
Jackson, Tennessee 38305  
Main Telephone: 901-668-1818

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,017 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert L. Wyatt  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert L. Wyatt  
**Telephone:** 901-668-1818; **FAX:** 901-664-7476

**Placement Resources:** Career guidance, work-study & regular student employment, employer contacts, assistance in resume preparation & interviewing, a career center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 127,000 volumes, 12,762 microforms, 824 periodical subscriptions, 3,952 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 28*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,900; Non-Resident, \$4,900; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$2,030. **Applications:** 891; **Acceptances:** 729; **Enrollments:** 525. **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A minimum of GPA of 2.0; 3) A residence requirement of 32 s.h.; (4) The last 12 hours of the 56 hours must be earned in residence. General Core Requirements: Arts in Western Civilization (3); Written Composition I & II (6); History (6); Literature (6); Math (3); Natural Science (8); Physical Education (2); Religion (6); Social Science & Humanities Options (6). Specific Core Requirements: Option 1 - Social Science Electives (6), Math Electives (6), Natural Science Electives (7); Option 2 - A minimum of 21 hours in 2 of the following 3 areas with a minimum of 8 hours in each area (Computer Science &/or Math, Natural Science, Social Science). Specific Core Requirements for a BSBA in addition to the General Core Requirement: Intro to Statistics & Probability (3); Survey of Computer Applications (3); Organizational Communication (3); College Algebra (3) or Calculus & Analytic Geometry (4) or Statistics 2 (3); Principles of Macroeconomics (3) &/or Principles of Microeconomics (3). Business Administration Core: Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Finance; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Business Ethics & Social Responsibilities; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Organizational Communications. Accounting major (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Federal Income Tax Accounting I (3); Auditing I (3); Financial or Cost Accounting Elective (3); Accounting Elective (6); Legal Environment of Business (3).

## FACULTY

**Cunningham, Brent;**  
Instructor, MS  
Telephone: 901-668-1818  
**Holt, Michael Kenneth;**  
Assistant, MS; Behavioral  
Telephone: 901-668-1818

**Myatt, Sam;** Associate  
EdD; Business Law  
Telephone: 901-668-1818  
**Newell, Deborah;** Instructor  
MBA; Tax  
Telephone: 901-668-1818

**Ross, Nancy;** Assistant;  
MEd  
Telephone: 901-668-1818  
**Wyatt, Robert;** Assistant  
MSA; Managerial  
Telephone: 901-668-1818

## UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY

HQ USAFA\DFM  
2354 Fairchild Dr., Suite 6H94  
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80840-5701  
Main Telephone: 719-472-1818

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Federal. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** James R. Woody  
Telephone: 719-472-4130



## UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

10455 Pomerado Road  
San Diego, California 92131  
Main Telephone: 619-271-4300

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Donald E. Lundberg  
FAX: 619-693-8562

## UNIVERSITY OF AKRON

302 East Buchtal Avenue  
Akron, Ohio 44325  
Main Telephone: 216-972-7111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 23,904 undergrad; 3,914 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Russell J. Petersen  
**Accounting Program Head:** Orville R. Keister  
**Telephone:** 216-972-6228; **FAX:** 216-972-6588

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, higher education careers information, direct job referrals, credential files, company literature, career counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.9 million volumes, 1.3 million microforms, 6,238 periodical subscriptions, 12,700 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090, IBM 4381, Prime 850, Digital VAX-11/785, IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe, ITT Xtra, IBM PC, IBM PC/AT, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 238*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,078; Non-Resident, \$4,702; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,808. **Applications:** 7,276; **Acceptances:** 5,842; **Enrollments:** 4,235. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/478; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/22. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 14%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$91.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$165.80. **Applications:** 720. **Acceptances:** 399. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships; federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 semester credits with a minimum 2.00 GPA; 2) At least a 2.00 GPA in all courses in the major as well as in all courses in Bus Adm & Economics; 3) Earn the last 32 credits in the baccalaureate degree total in residence at the University; 4) Complete a minimum of 32 earned credits in the baccalaureate degree total or a minimum of 16 earned credits in the degree total in residence at the University. General Studies (36): Public Speaking, Oral Communications; English; Institutions; Physical Education; Natural Sciences; Math. General Studies to include: Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Acctg (8); Psychology, Sociology (6); College Algebra (4); Concepts of Calculus (4). Business Adm Core: Acctg Info Processing (3); Legal Environment of Business (4) or Business Law I, II (4); Business Finance (3); Mgt - Principles & Concepts (3); Quantitative Analysis I, II (6); Business Policy (4); Marketing Principles (3); International Business (3). Acctg Major: Cost Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II (8); Advanced Acctg (3); Taxation I (4); Auditing (4); Info Systems (3); Advanced Managerial Acctg (3).

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The Master of Business Administration program is designed to give the student a general knowledge of the functional area of business and permit the concentration of study in the area of Acctg. Two phases of coursework are required: Phase I (Foundation courses) and Phase II (Core courses). The program consists of 54 graduate credits. Phase I: Foundation of Economic Analysis (3); Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Finance (3); Govt & Business (3); Mgt & Production Concepts (3); Quantitative Decision Making (3); Computer Techniques for Mgt (3); Marketing Concepts (3); Cost Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II (8); Advanced Acctg (3); Taxation I (4); Auditing (4); Bus Systems with Processing Applications (3); Acctg Mgt & Control (3). Phase II - Acctg Concentration: Administering Costs & Prices (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Quantitative Methods in Operations Mgt (3); Financial Mgt & Policy (3) or Strategic Marketing Mgt (3); Elective (3); Tax Research & Policy (3); Advanced Acctg Theory (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Advanced Info Systems (3); Cost Concepts & Control (3); Business Strategy & Policy (3); Free Electives (6).

## FACULTY

<b>Adams, Hobart W.</b> ; Prof.; DBA; Financial Telephone: 216-972-6087	<b>Emore, James R.</b> ; Associate DBA; Controllershship Telephone: 216-972-6232	<b>Lieberman, Alvin H.</b> ; Associate; LLM; CPA; Tax Telephone: 216-972-6229
<b>Ahnberg, Darlene K.</b> ; Assoc.; DBA; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 216-972-7120	<b>Frank, Gary B.</b> ; Associate PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial Telephone: 216-972-7242	<b>Marquette, R. Penny</b> ; Prof.;; DBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 216-972-6233
<b>Basu, Onker</b> ; Assistant PhD; Cost Telephone: 216-972-6236	<b>Karlin, Arthur D.</b> ; Professor PhD; Tax Telephone: 216-972-6089	<b>Moore, Charles K. (Ken)</b> ; Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 216-972-6230
<b>Cabral, Allen M.</b> ; Associate LLM; CPA; Tax Telephone: 216-972-6231	<b>Kelster, Orville R.</b> ; Professor PhD; Financial Telephone: 216-972-6228	<b>Ofobike, Emeka</b> ; Assistant PhD; Financial Telephone: 216-972-6901
<b>Calderon, Thomas C.</b> ; Asst.;; PhD; CPA; Cost Telephone: 216-972-6099	<b>Kim, Il-Woon</b> ; Associate PhD; Financial Telephone: 216-972-7461	<b>Sadhvani, Arjan T.</b> ; Prof.;; PhD; CPA; Systems Telephone: 216-972-6235
<b>Conrad, Edward J.</b> ; Assistant PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial Telephone: 216-972-6051	<b>Kimmell, Dennis Lee</b> ; Prof.;; DBA; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 216-972-6091	<b>Sarhan, Mostafa H.</b> ; Prof.;; PhD; CMA; Managerial Telephone: 216-972-6986
<b>Cress, James L.</b> ; Associate DBA; CPA; Systems Telephone: 216-972-6090	<b>Kimmell, Sharon L.</b> ; Assoc.;; DBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 216-972-6088	<b>Sugarman, Linda</b> ; Assistant MS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 216-972-6094

## UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA

Box 870220

Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35487

Main Telephone: 205-348-6131

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,913 undergrad; 2,740 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COMMERCE & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** J. Barry Mason

**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas P. Howard

**Telephone:** 205-348-6131; **FAX:** 205-348-2951

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.7 million volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 17,435 periodical subscriptions, 13,380 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, IBM 3081 GX, HP 3000, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM 3270 PC, Apple IIe; access to BITNET and SPIN at State of Alabama Supercomputer Network.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 213*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,068; Non-Resident, \$5,166; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$957. **Applications:** 9,627; **Acceptance:** 7,706. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/499; **Mean ACT:** 22.9. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MTA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 31*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,068; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,166. **Applications:** 88. **Acceptances:** 35. **Application Deadline:** 6 wks prior. **Entrance Requirements:** GRE General Test (minimum combined score of 1000 required) or GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), TOEFL (minimum score of 525 required), minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,068; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,166. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (600 minimum); GPA (3.25 minimum for last 60 hours of undergraduate program, or 3.5 in master's program; TOEFL (600 minimum); 2 transcripts from all colleges and universities attended; 3 letters of recommendation. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate Council Fellowships; Graduate Council Research Fellowships; Departmental Assistantships. **Residence Requirements:** One continuous academic year.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

A total of 128 s.h. credits are required for the Bachelor of Science in Accountancy degree. A total of 55 s.h. credits in general education courses, consisting of 33 s.h. of required general education coursework, 14-16 s.h. of restricted non-commerce electives in the areas of natural science, humanities, and foreign language or computer language coursework, and 6-8 s.h. in unrestricted non-commerce electives are completed usually in the first two years, prior to admission to the School of Accountancy. In addition, 13 s.h. of lower division business course work is completed

prior to admittance to the School of Accountancy. 18 s.h. of upper division business courses, 36 s.h. of required accounting foundation courses, and 6 s.h. of other electives are completed in the last two years.

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The program is a fifth-year professional program designed for undergraduate accounting majors. Students are required to complete a minimum of 30 s.h., of which 18 hours must be in accounting courses.

**Master of Tax Accounting (MTA)**

Students are required to complete a minimum of 30 hours of approved coursework beyond the undergraduate accounting degree. At least 18 of these hours must be in coursework in the major field.

**Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

The student must choose a major field (including accounting) and must take at least 7 graduate level courses in the major field to prepare for the written comprehensive exams. One minor field of study must be selected and 4 graduate level must be taken in the minor field. Students are required to spend at least one continuous academic year in residence on campus to satisfy the residence requirement.

**FACULTY**

**Albright, Thomas L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 205-348-6131

**Bindon, Kathleen R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
International  
Telephone: 205-348-2911

**Cargile, Barney R.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-348-2917

**Dugan, Michael T.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-348-2902

**Feld, Louis;** Adjunct  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 205-348-6131

**Griner, Emmett H.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 205-348-6131

**Howard, Thomas P.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 205-348-2907

**Kee, Robert C.;** Associate  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-348-2909

**Klersey Jr., George F.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 205-348-2916

**Lee, Thomas A.;** Professor  
DLIT; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-348-6131

**Lord, Alan T.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 205-348-8392

**Mason Jr., John O.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 205-348-2904

**Robbins, Walter A.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 205-348-4598

**Roberts, Michael L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-348-2901

**Samson, William D.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 205-348-2903

**Schnee, Edward J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-348-2910

**Stone, Mary S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-348-2915

**Wooldridge, David;** Adjunct  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 205-348-6131

**UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA - BIRMINGHAM**

University Station  
University Center  
Birmingham, Alabama 35294  
Main Telephone: 205-934-4011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,600 undergrad; 4,381 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** M. Gene Newport

**Accounting Program Head:** Loudell Ellis Robinson

**Telephone:** 205-934-8820; **FAX:** 205-975-6234

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, co-op education, work-study & regular student employment, career seminars, abilities & interest testing, academic & personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.1 million volumes, 925,193 microforms, 5,842 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381-PO2, IBM 3090-150, Apple Macintosh; access to Alabama Supercomputer 9CRAY X-MP/24, BITNET, NSFnet.

**Curricular Innovations:** Designated as an internal audit target school; other changes in process.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,560; Non-Resident, \$5,120. Mean ACT: 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,800; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,600; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$70; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$140. **Graduate Fees:** \$144. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Total hours required (128). Core Curriculum (48-53): English Composition; Speech; Math; Computer Technology; Foreign Culture; Western Civilization; Literature & Fine Arts; Natural Sciences; Social, Political & Economic Systems; Ethical Reasoning. Business Requirements (39): Principles of Accounting I & II; Legal Environment of Business; Quantitative Analysis I & II; Corporate Finance; Management Processes & Behavior; Basic Marketing; International Business Course; Production & Operations Management; Info Systems; Economics course; Business Policies & Decisions. Accounting Major Courses (25): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Acctg with Microcomputers; Advanced Acctg I; Financial Info Systems; Cost Acctg; Income Taxation; Intro to Auditing; Acctg Elective. Additional Required Courses: Survey of Management Science; Business Communications; Business Law for Accountants. Electives (19-15).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

Students may complete the MAcc degree in either the general option or tax option. Core Courses - GENERAL OPTION (15): Current Problems in Cost Accounting; Contemporary Issues in Accounting Theory; Advanced Info Systems; Current Problems in Auditing; Tax Planning & Research. Core Courses - TAXATION OPTION (12): Current Problems in Financial Accounting; Contemporary Issues in Accounting Theory; Tax Planning & Research; Corporate Tax I. Electives: Professional Research & Writing; FASB Update; International Accounting; Advanced Internal Audit;

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Corporate Tax II; Taxation of Partners; Income Taxation of Real Estate Transactions; Deferred Compensation; Taxation of Estates, Trusts & Gifts; Directed Research.

**FACULTY**

**Broom, Lowell S.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Brown, Steven;** Assistant  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Bryant Jr., Keith;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-934-8817  
**Edmonds, Cynthia D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Edmonds, Thomas P.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820

**Helmi, Medhat A.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Powers, Ollie S.;** Assistant  
MA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Rayburn, Frank R.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Robinson, Loudell Ellis;**  
Prof.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Tanju, Deborah W.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA/CIA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820

**Tanju, Murat N.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Traugh, Helen M.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Tsay, Bor-Yi;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 205-934-8820  
**Watkins, Frank E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 205-934-8820

**UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA - HUNTSVILLE**

Huntsville, Alabama 35899  
**Main Telephone: 205-895-6120**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,474.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCE**

**Dean:** C. David Billings  
**Accounting Program Head:** Pierre L. Titard  
**Telephone:** 205-895-6159; **FAX:** 205-895-6328

**Placement Resources:** Career, occupational, & employment information, part-time employment referrals, full-time placement referrals, on-campus interviews, career planning assistance; workshops on resume writing, interviewing, & job search; computerized guidance system, career resource library, job listing, job/career fairs, career information days.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 225,000 volumes, 286,600 microfilms, 2,700 periodical subscriptions, 1,600 records/tapes. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/73, Digital VAX-11/780, Sperry Series 7000 Model 40, HP 9000.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 38*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,348; Non-Resident, \$4,696; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$1,150. **Applications:** 1,899; **Acceptances:** 1,463; **Enrollments:** 9,860. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/12. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree program is a comprehensive 4-year program which includes a liberal arts & science foundation, a pre-business administration core curriculum, a junior-senior business administration core curriculum, major, and a choice of elective courses. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. of work with a minimum of 39 s.h. in courses numbered 300 and above; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in all coursework attempted, in the Business Administration Core Curriculum (48 hours), and in the major; 3) Complete the business policy course with a minimum grade of "C". General Education Requirements (52): Communications (10); Math-Survey of Elementary Calculus (3); Social Sciences (6); Humanities (15); Natural & Physical Sciences (8); Strategies of Business Writing (3); Electives (7). Pre-Business Administration Core Curriculum (21): Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Intro to CIS; Statistical Analysis; Social, Legal & Ethical Environment of Business; Principles of Accounting I & II. Business Administration Core Curriculum (27): Managerial or Cost Accounting; Principles of Financial Management; Principles of Management; Info Systems in Organizations; Principles of Marketing; Quantitative Methods in Business; Production/Operations Management; International Business Requirement; Business Policy. Accounting Major Requirements (21): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Income Tax Acctg I; AIS; Principles of Auditing; Seminar in Contemporary Acctg Issues. Free Electives - from any school within the University (7).

### **FACULTY**

**Batchelder, Walter I.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 205-895-6577  
**Bryson, R. Eugene; Asst.;**  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-895-6024  
**Burks, Eddy J.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-895-6582

**Justinger, Herbert L.;**  
Lect.; MBA; CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 205-895-6599  
**Porter, Grover L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-895-6571  
**Swann, Allie C.;** Lecturer  
MAS; Financial  
Telephone: 205-895-6876

**Titard, Pierre L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Education  
Telephone: 205-895-6159  
**Wall, Patricia S.;**  
Assistant;  
JD; CPA;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 205-895-6598

## **UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA - ANCHORAGE**

3211 Providence Drive  
Anchorage, Alaska 99508  
Main Telephone: 907-786-1800

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** William L. Blachman  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard A. Maschmeyer  
**Telephone:** 907-786-1910; **FAX:** 907-786-1914

## UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA - FAIRBANKS

Fairbanks, Alaska 99775

Main Telephone: 907-474-7112

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,786 undergrad; 517 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** John A. Lehman

**Accounting Program Head:** M. Burton Oien

Telephone: 907-474-6537; FAX: 907-474-5219

**Library/Computer Assets:** 631,670 volumes, 882,765 microforms, 6,218 periodical subscriptions, 8,667 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8800, Apple IIe, IBM PC, Fujitsu Micro 16.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,332; Non-Resident, \$3,156; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,500. **Applications:** 83; **Acceptances:** 59; **Enrollments:** 30. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 24%. Business & industry careers, 66%.

### FACULTY

**Bartlett, Thomas E.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 907-474-6527

**Charlton, Isaac A.;** Adjunct  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 907-474-7428

**Cox, Clifford T.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 907-474-6538

**Harter, Charles;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 907-474-6533

**Perreault, Mary Beth;**  
Adjunct; BBA; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 907-479-2012

**Robinson, E. Thomas;**  
Associate; MSA; CMA/CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 907-474-6526

**Robinson, Paul;** Adjunct  
BBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 907-452-7887

**Serrett, Randall;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Tax

**Wichmann Jr., Henry;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Not-for-Profit

Telephone: 907-474-7238

## UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA

Tucson, Arizona 85721

Main Telephone: 602-621-3237

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 34,862 undergrad; 8,036 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Kenneth R. Smith

**Accounting Program Head:** Andrew D. Bailey, Jr.

Telephone: 602-621-2620; FAX: 602-621-8105



**Placement Resources:** Assistance in career exploration & decision making, job skills development, prospective employer contacts.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.8 million volumes, 4.1 million microforms, 31,919 periodical subscriptions, 145,036 media collections; access to 83 different computer files (CD/ROM) & others. Prime 6350, Convex C240s, VAX 4000s, IBM 3090-300E.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,590; Non-Resident, \$6,996; Room & Board (per semester): \$838. **Applications:** 10,282; **Acceptances:** 8,911; **Enrollments:** 5,621. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 4/01, 12/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 25%. Business & industry careers, 75%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,528; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,266. **Applications:** 7,425. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GRE General Test or GMAT, minimum B average. **Financial Assistance:** National, state & local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,528; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,266. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, complete resume, 2 transcripts of all undergraduate and graduate work, 2 letters of recommendation, statement of purpose. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships, graduate tuition scholarships, graduate academic scholarships. **Residence Requirements:** 2 regular semesters of full-time work; at least 30 units of graduate credit must be completed at the University of Arizona, students are expected to remain in residence until degree is complete.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree requires a minimum of 125 units. A GPA of at least 2.0 on all work undertaken for the degree program and in the major field is required for graduation. Minimum General Education Requirements: Communications (9); Math & Quantitative Methods (9); Language of Commerce/Pre-Professional Coursework (12); Biological & Physical Sciences (6-8); Social/Behavioral Sciences & Ethics (6); Western & Non-Western Civilizations (9); International & Multicultural Experience (6); Foreign Language (8); Arts &/or Literature (6). Professional Requirements (24): Economics, Finance, M.A.P., M.I.S., Marketing, Business Policy. Major Fields: At least 24 units are to be selected. Free Electives (10-12). Accounting Courses: Intro to Financial Acctg (3); Intro to Managerial Acctg (3); Intermediate Acctg (6); Cost & Managerial Acctg (3); Intro to Federal Taxation (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Advanced Federal Taxation (3); Principles of Auditing (3); Fund Acctg (3).

### Master of Accounting (MAcc)

A minimum of 30 units of graduate work is required. Not less than 15 units must be in the field of accounting and at least 16 must be in coursework open only to graduate students. Core Courses: Principles of Profit Planning & Control (3); Corporate Taxation (3); Taxation of Partnerships (3); Responsibilities of Public Accountant (3); International Corporate Taxation (3) or Info & Financial Decision Support for Investment Planning (3). Accounting Courses: Readings in Info Systems (3); Advanced Federal Taxation (3); Estate Planning & Taxation (3); Tax Aspects of Real Estate Transactions (3); Management & Evaluation of Info Systems (3); Principles of Fund Acctg (3).

**Doctor of Philosophy in Management (PhD)**

Core Courses: Microeconomic Theory or Economic Theory & Behavior, Quantitative Theory of Math & Statistics, Behavioral Science Theory & Method, & 9 units in research methods. Major: Area of concentration, Accounting, minimum of 15 units. Minor: May be chosen from any field except dissertation area, typically 12 units. All requirements for the degree, including work done for a master's degree, if included in the graduate study program for the doctorate, must be completed in 10 years.

**FACULTY**

**Bailey Jr., Andrew D.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 602-621-2620

**Barrett, William B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 602-621-2388

**Dhallwal, Dan S.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 602-621-2929

**Felix, Jr., William L.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 602-621-2443

**Kallapur, Sanjay;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 602-621-4129

**Lassar, Sharon;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 602-621-4585

**McKinney, T. Harry;** Adjunct  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-621-2910

**Norvelle, Joan W.;** Lecturer  
PhD; Governmental

Telephone: 602-621-2620

**Schafer, Eldon L.;**  
Adjunct; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 602-621-2877

**Schatzberg, Jeffrey W.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 602-621-2238

**Sevcik, Galen;**  
Assistant; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 602-621-2536

**Shapiro, Brian;** Assistant  
PhD; Behavioral

Telephone: 602-621-4067

**Trombley, Mark A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 602-621-4805

**Vines, Cynthia;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 602-621-4830

**Waller, William S.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Cost

Telephone: 602-621-2351

**Wang, Shiing-Wu;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Tax

Telephone: 602-621-1252

**UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS**

1125 W. Maple Street

Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701

Main Telephone: 501-575-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,000 undergrad; 2,021 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Stanley D. Smith

**Accounting Program Head:** Jackson A. White

Telephone: 501-575-4051; FAX: 501-575-7687

**Placement Resources:** Career advising sessions, a career course; workshops on resume preparation, interviewing, & job search; vocational testing, a career library, cooperative education, part-time job referral service, on-campus interviews, career & summer job fairs, alumni vacancy listing; academic, career, employment, & salary publications.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.2 million volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 15,982 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381Z.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,290; Non-Resident, \$3,190; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,500. Mean ACT: 18. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Regional.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,700.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,600.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$85.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$180.00. **Applications:** 20. **Acceptances:** 8. **Application Deadline:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, GPA, recommendations. **Financial Assistance:** \$4,400/year.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,025.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,200.00. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (Superior); GPA (Superior); 2 official transcripts from each college or university attended; 3 letters of recommendation. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching and Research - Assistantships are awarded on competitive basis, \$7,800, and exempted from Fall and Spring semester tuition. **Residence Requirements:** Must complete minimum of 2 consecutive semesters of full-time study (10 hours or more, each).

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 credit hours; 2) The senior year in business administration must be taken in residence; 3) The student's major requirements must be completed in residence; 4) A 2.00 cumulative GPA on all work completed and presented to meet the degree requirements; 5) A GPA of 2.00 on required B.A. Core Courses and on courses specifically designated for the professional major. Required Core Courses within the College of Business Administration (42): Principles of Macroeconomics (6); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Intro to Computer Info System (1); Business Statistics (3); Business Info Systems (2); Management Concepts & Organizational Behavior (3); Info Systems Management (3); Management of Production (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Financial Management Theory & Practice (3); Economics (3). Required Core Courses within the Fulbright College of Arts & Sciences (44): Required Bloc - English Composition, Fundamentals of Communications (3), Survey of Calculus (3), Finite Math (3); Laboratory (8); Social Science (9); Fine Arts & Humanities (6); History, Government (3). Required Accounting Courses (21): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Acctg Systems; Federal Income Tax; Auditing. CBA Electives (12). Electives (5).

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master Science in Accounting is open to students who have earned a Bachelor's degree from a regionally accredited institution and who can present evidence of their ability to do graduate work. The student must maintain a 3.00 average on all graduate work and all accounting work. At least 75% of the student's grade must be "A" or "B". **SAMPLE PROGRAM FOR STUDENT WITH AN UNDERGRADUATE ACCOUNTING DEGREE.** Fall Semester (12): Advanced Cost Acctg; Advanced Acctg Theory; Approved electives. Spring Semester (13): Seminar in Professional Auditing Topics; Seminar in Federal Tax; Acctg Colloquium; Approved Elective. Summer Session (6): Business Policy; Approved Elective. **SAMPLE PROGRAM FOR STUDENT WITH NO UNDERGRADUATE COURSEWORK IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.** Summer Semester (12): Principles of Acctg I & II; Statistics; Intro to Law. Fall Semester (12): Intermediate I; Cost Acctg;

Managerial Process & Organizational Behavior; Economic Theory & Analysis. Spring Semester (12): Intermediate II; Acctg Systems; Federal Income Tax; Managerial Communication. Summer Semester (12): Advanced Acctg; Money & Capital Management; Marketing Concepts; Approved Elective. Fall Semester (12): Auditing; Advanced Cost; Advanced Acctg Theory; Approved Elective. Spring Semester (10): Seminar in Professional Auditing topics; Seminar in Federal Tax; Acctg Colloquium; Business Policy.

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

The doctoral program in Business Administration has no minimum course hour requirements specified, although it is generally believed that a student will be subject to a minimum of 60 s.h. beyond the baccalaureate. Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Calculus, Basic Instruction in Accounting, Economics, Business Law, Finance, Marketing, Management, Math, Business Statistics, and Computer Methods in Business. Major: Accounting, generally 18 hours of graduate coursework above the master's degree. Supporting Fields: Microeconomic Theory. Research Tools: Computer Info Systems & Quantitative Analysis and/or Math/Statistics. GPA: A cumulative 3.25 (4.0 scaled) minimum to stay in good standing. The program must be completed 3 to 4 years beyond the masters degree; within 7 years from beginning of program.

### FACULTY

**Briscoe, Nat R.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Caldwell, Mary Beth;** Instr.;;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Cook, Doris Marie;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Douglas, Margaret;** Instr.;;  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Fries, Clarence E.;** Assistant  
DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Glezen, G. William;** Prof.;;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Hay, Leon E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Hefzi, Hassan;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Letzkus, Williams C.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Millar, James A.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Modisette, James P.;** Prof.;;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Roark, Stephen J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Sellers, Keith F.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**Thomas, Deborah W.;**  
Assistant; MSA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

**White, Jackson A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-575-4051

## UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - LITTLE ROCK

2801 South University Avenue  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72204  
Main Telephone: 501-569-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,775 undergrad; 1,377 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert C. Culpepper  
**Accounting Program Head:** James E. Gaunt, Jr.  
**Telephone:** 501-569-3351; **FAX:** 501-569-8538

**Library/Computer Assets:** 365,631 volumes, 53,503 microforms, 5,419 periodical subscriptions. Honeywell DPS 8/44, Digital VAX-11/780, Apple IIe, Commodore, Zenith PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,670; Non-Resident, \$4,260. **Applications:** 1,696; **Acceptances:** 1,566; **Enrollments:** 1,201. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 25%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,224; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,814; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$104; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$223. **Application Deadline:** 5/31. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum AACSB index of 1050, minimum GPA of 2.5, interview. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The objective of the Bachelor of Science in Accounting program is to provide the foundation for a professional career in public, corporate, or governmental accounting. In addition, the curriculum meets the needs of students planning graduate study in accountancy.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA program consists of 63 credit hours. A concentration area is not required but a concentration area in Accounting is available. The program is a nonthesis program, but students planning to enter a doctoral program are encouraged to take a directed research course for some of the formal research experience a thesis would provide. Level 1 - Foundation Courses (27): Principles of Accounting I & II; Managerial Economics; Statistical Methods I; Organizational Behavior; Financial Management; Legal Environment of Business; Marketing Management; Info Systems Management; Business Policy. Level II - Graduate Work in Business (36): Managerial Accounting; Statistical Methods II; Financial Planning; Marketing Strategy; Applied Organizational Behavior; Concepts of Management Science; Economic Environment of Business; Regulatory Environment of Business; Corporate Strategy & the Strategic Planning Process. Accounting Concentration Electives (12).

## FACULTY

**Bauer, Dana;** Instructor  
MSA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 501-569-3051

**Edwards, Donald E.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 501-569-8884

**Gauntt, Jr., James E.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 501-569-3352

**Goosen, Kenneth R.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 501-569-8883

**Hawkins, Kyleen;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 501-569-8889

**Kelley, Sharon S.;**  
Instructor; MSA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 501-569-8885

**King, Vicky A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 501-569-8887

**Kusel, Jimmie;**  
Professor; PhD; CIA/CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 501-569-8886

**Oxner, Thomas H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 501-569-8888

**Watts, Michael M.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 501-569-8890

## UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - MONTICELLO

UAM Box 3598

Monticello, Arkansas 71656

Main Telephone: 501-367-6811

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,457 undergrad; 40 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** David F. Barringer

**Accounting Program Head:** David F. Barringer

**Telephone:** 501-460-1141; **FAX:** 501-460-1922

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,384 volumes, 452 microforms, 768 periodical subscriptions, 957 records/tapes. IBM compatible, Novell network, 2 labs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 19*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,500; Non-Resident, \$2,412; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,065. **Applications:** 683; **Acceptances:** 561; **Enrollments:** 453. **Mean ACT:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 8/16. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) At least 124 hours of coursework; 2) A major of at least 30 hours and a minor of at least 24 hours or an approved comprehensive program with no minor required; 3) At least 30 s.h. must be earned in residence at the University, 24 of which must be taken after attaining senior class standing, and a portion of which must be in the major field; 4) A minimum GPA of 2.00 is required for the major fields, the first and second minor fields, and the total required hours. General Education Requirements (45): Humanities & Social Sciences (30) - Composition (6), Fine Arts (3), Speech (3), Humanities Cluster (6), Humanities Elective (3), U.S. History or Government (3), Psychology or Sociology (3), Social Science Elective (3); Math & Natural Sciences (15) - Math (3), Basic Sciences (9), Math & Science Elective (3). Core Curriculum (45): Principles of Acctg I, II; Principles of Economics I, II; Principles of Finance or Corporation Finance; Intro to Business; Business Math or equivalent; Intro to Computer-Based Systems or Business & Professional Applications for Microcomputers; Business Statistics; Legal Environment of Business & Business Law; Principles of Management; Business Policy; Principles of Marketing; Business Communications. Accounting Major (36): Intermediate Acctg (9); Cost Acctg I (3); Cost Acctg II (3); Advanced Acctg (6); Federal Tax Acctg (6); Auditing (6); Governmental (3).

### FACULTY

**Barringer, David F.;** Asst.;

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 501-460-1141

**Bata, John;** Assistant

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 501-460-1041

**Middleton, Cynthia;**

Assistant; JD; Financial

Telephone: 501-460-1041

**Wallace, Richard;** Associate

MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 501-460-1111

**Webb, Kent;**

Assistant;

MBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 501-460-1641

## UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PINE BLUFF

10400 University Drive  
Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601  
Main Telephone: 501-541-6500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,333 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** John Fluker  
**Accounting Program Head:** Matthew R. Henry  
**Telephone:** 501-541-6827; **FAX:** 501-534-1012

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, placement, co-op education, work-study program, local internship.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 190,776 volumes, 410,159 microforms, 829 periodical subscriptions, 1,000 records/tapes; 12 PCs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,392; Non-Resident, \$3,216; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,060. **Applications:** 1,853; **Acceptances:** 1,751; **Enrollments:** 1,092. **Mean ACT:** 16.2. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business & Management offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. CURRICULUM (124-135 hours). FRESHMAN YEAR (32): English Comp (6); Biological Science (4); College Algebra (3); Personal & Social Dev (1); Military Science or Physical Education (2); Per Health & Safety (3); Physical Science (4); Humanities (3); Career & Life Planning (1); U.S. History (3); Intro to Business (2). SOPHOMORE YEAR (30): Oral Communications (3); Principles of Economics (6); Principles of Acctg I & II (6); American Govt (3); Intro to Data Processing (3); Advanced Comp (3); Business Law I (3); Business Math (3). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Organizational Behavior (3); Money & Banking (3); Business/Economic Stats (3); Income Tax Acctg I & II (6); Principles of Mgt (3); Business Communications (3); Marketing (3). SENIOR YEAR (30): Operations Research (3); Adv Acctg (6); Principles of Finance (3); Cost Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Acctg Non-Profit (3); Business Strategies (3); Elective (3); Humanities Elective (3).

### FACULTY

**Adams, Carlee;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 501-543-8030  
**Buckingham, Geraldine;**  
Assistant; EDD; Education  
Telephone: 501-541-6823

**Denny, Richard;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-541-6793  
**Hammons, Albert;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-541-6826

**Henry, Matthew R.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-541-6826  
**Wu, Yeen K.;** Associate  
MA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-541-6828

## UNIVERSITY OF BALTIMORE

Charles at Mount Royal Ave.  
Baltimore, Maryland 21201  
Main Telephone: 410-625-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,826 undergrad; 2,401 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## MERRICK SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Daniel E. Costello  
**Accounting Program Head:** Phillip John Korb  
**Telephone:** 410-625-3210; **FAX:** 410-752-2821

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, Discover, jobs bank, workshops & seminars, career resource center, work experience program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 306,445 volumes, 132,424 microforms, 1,383 periodical subscriptions. DEC VAX 8350, DEC Micro VAX II, microcomputer labs, accounting microcomputer lab.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 95*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,582; Non-Resident, \$4,558. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MST)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$169; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$263. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The program leading to the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration requires students to complete courses in 5 categories (120 credits): Lower Division Core (36); Economics (9); Upper Division Core (30) - University Requirements, Merrick School of Business Requirements; Specialization in Accounting (27); Electives (18). Lower Division Core (36): Science; English Composition I; Literature; Humanities; Finite Math; Public Speaking or Oral Communication in Business; Business Law I; Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Psychology or Introductory Sociology; Statistics for Business; Intro to Computer Info Systems. Economics (9): Advanced Microeconomic Course Selections - Price Theory, Managerial Economics, Labor Economics; Advanced Macroeconomic Course Selections - National Income Theory, Money & Banking, International Economics. Upper Division Core (30) - University Requirements: Ideas in Writing; World Cultures; Business, Values, & Society; The Modern City or Arts & Ideas; - Merrick School of Business Requirements: Quantitative Methods; Management Theory & Human Behavior; Marketing Management; Financial Management I; Production Management; Business Policy. Accounting Specialization Requirements (27): Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Advanced Accounting; Cost Accounting; AIS; Auditing; Tax Accounting; Accounting Elective. Electives (18).

### Master of Science in Taxation (MST)

The program leading to the Master of Science in Taxation degree consists of 30 credits of coursework from the Graduate Tax Program. Required Courses: Tax Research & Writing (2);



Fundamentals of Federal Taxation I & II (6); Corporate Taxation (3); Partnership Taxation & S-Corp (3); Tax Practice & Procedure (3); Tax Policy (3). Electives (10). This is a joint program with the School of Law. Law graduates receive the Masters of Law in Taxation degree.

#### FACULTY

**Adams, Richard D.;** Assistant MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 410-625-3217  
**Davis, Paul Michael;** Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 410-625-3214  
**Ferreira, Lourdes D.;** Assistant; DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 410-625-3217  
**Gurka, Geoffrey J.;** Assistant PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 410-625-3213

**Johnson, Roxanne T.;** Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 410-625-3277  
**Korb, Phillip J.;** Assistant MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 410-625-3210  
**Lynn, Susan A.;** Associate DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 410-625-3483  
**Payne, Deborah D.;** Asst.; PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 410-625-3217

**Roberts, Arthur T.;** Professor PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 410-625-3215  
**Schiff, Andrew;** Assistant ABD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 410-626-3943  
**Shields, Jeffrey F.;** Assistant PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 410-625-3454  
**Sigler, John N.;** Assistant JD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 410-625-3219

#### UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT

380 University Avenue  
Bridgeport, Connecticut 06601  
Main Telephone: 203-576-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,140 undergrad; 1,190 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Frank E. Moriya  
**Accounting Program Head:** Biagio G. Coppolella  
**Telephone:** 203-576-4378; **FAX:** 203-576-4384

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in resume writing & interviewing skills development, a career resource library, current full & part-time job listings, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 305,000 volumes, 500,000 microforms, 17,200 periodical subscriptions, 3,200 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital DECSYSTEM 2060, Digital VAX-11/785, PRIME 6350, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC, Digital Rainbow 100, AT&T PC 6300, AT&T PC 6300 Plus, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, AT&T PC 6310, IBM Personal System/2 Model 25, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, IBM Personal System/2 Model 80.

**Curricular Innovations:** General MBA program with emphasis on global issues and experiential learning.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$12,020; Non-Resident, \$12,020; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,700. **Applications:** 2,300; **Acceptances:** 1,700; **Enrollments:** 514. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 421/430. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business & Public Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science with a major concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 semester credit hours; 2) An overall cumulative QPR of at least 2.0; 3) A QPR of 2.0 or better in the major courses; 4) Complete the last 30 s.h. of work toward the degree under the direct auspice of the University. All-University Curriculum (36): Skills Section (12) - English Comp, Oral Communication; Quantitative Skills (4); Heritage Section (21) - Fine Arts, Humanities, Natural Sciences, Social Sciences; Capstone Seminar (3). Lower-Division Courses: Composition & Rhetoric I & II (5); Public Communications (3); Acctg Principles (6); Intro & Probability (6); Electives or Competency Requirements (9); Advanced Composition (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6); Business Law I (3); Statistical Decision Making (3); University Core Electives (15). Upper-Division Courses: Managerial Finance (3); Organization & Mgt Theory (3); Production/Operations Mgt (3); MIS (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Electives (15); Senior Seminar (3); Business Policy & Strategy (3); Electives (24). Accounting Major Concentration: Principles of Intermediate Acctg; Principles of Advanced Acctg; Cost Acctg; Auditing; Income Tax Law & Acctg I; Accounting electives (3) - Advanced Cost Acctg, Contemporary Acctg Problems, Fund Acctg, Business Combinations, Income Tax Law & Acctg II, Financial Statements, Selected Topics, Independent Study.

### FACULTY

**Andersen, Anker V.;**

Professor; PhD; Theory

Telephone: 203-576-4357

**Casclini, Karen T.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 203-576-4369

**Chang, Robert C.;**

Associate;

PhD;

Quantitative

Telephone: 203-576-4377

**Coppolella, Biagio G.;**

Associate;

MBA; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 203-576-4378

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - BERKELEY

Berkeley, California 94720

Main Telephone: 510-642-6000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 22,671 undergrad; 8,941 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### HAAS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** William Hasler

**Accounting Program Head:** Stephen H. Penman

Telephone: 510-642-2588; FAX: 510-642-2826

**Library/Computer Assets:** 7 million volumes, 3 million microforms, 100,000 periodical subscriptions, 44,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081, CRAY-2, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 120*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,670; Non-Resident, \$7,470; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,134. **Applications:** 22,439; **Acceptances:** 7,731; **Enrollments:** 3,533. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 561/626; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,220; F/T Non-Resident, \$10,920. **Graduate Fees:** \$1,852. **Applications:** 2,500. **Acceptances:** 500. **Matriculated:** 220. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The program requires 120 s.h. credits. Required courses include 3 courses in English, 7 in Behavioral & Social Sciences, 2 each in Natural Sciences, Math & Statistics, and 2 Introductory Courses in Economics, Accounting and one in Computer Sciences. 37 s.h. credits in upper-division Business Administration courses are required, of which 21 credits are for required courses. Required Business Adm Courses: Micro & Macroeconomic Analysis for Business Decisions; Managerial Acctg; Financial Mgt; Organizational Behavior; Marketing; Social & Political Environment of Business. Required Accounting Emphasis Courses: Managerial Acctg; Financial Acctg I & II; at least one of the following - Cost Acctg, Auditing, Acctg Systems for Mgt, Federal Income Taxation I, II. Recommended Electives: Advanced Writing or Rhetoric courses and additional Computer/Info Systems courses.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program requires satisfactory completion of 54 s.u. of coursework comprising 28 units of core courses and 26 units of elective courses. The program is organized into 3 areas: core courses, elective courses, & management fields. The program extends over 2 academic years. The first year consists of 10 core courses; the second year consists of elective courses, allowing students to select a major. Core Courses (28): Data Analysis for Business Decisions; Economic Analysis for Business Decisions; Financial Reporting; Managerial Acctg & Info Systems; Financial Policies of Business; Organizational Behavior & Industrial Relations; Marketing Org & Mgt; Macroeconomics; Mfg & Opn Mgt; Business & Public Policy. Electives (26): At least 21 course units from graduate business school; remaining units from either graduate or upper division undergraduate courses in other departments. ACCOUNTING EMPHASIS. Core: Financial Reporting; Managerial Acctg & Info Systems. Advanced Courses: Financial Acctg I; Financial Acctg II; Managerial Acctg; Adv Topics in Acctg; Income Taxation; Mgt Planning & Control Systems. Area Programs in Accounting: Financial, Managerial, Taxation. FINANCIAL ACCTG. Core: Financial Reporting; Managerial Acctg & Info Systems. Advanced Courses: Financial Acctg I; Financial Info Analysis; Income Taxation; Auditing; Acctg Systems for Mgt. Recommended Courses: Theory of Finance followed by Corp Finance OR Theory of Finance plus Intro to Mgt Science followed by Investments; Managing the Legal & Regulatory Environment of Business followed by Forecasting Methods for Business. MANAGERIAL ACCTG. Core: Financial Reporting; Managerial Acctg & Info Systems. Advanced Courses: Financial Acctg I; Managerial Acctg; Adv Topics in Acctg, or Income Taxation; Acctg Systems for Mgt. Recommended Courses: Theory of Finance followed by Corp Finance, Intro to Mgt Science; Human Behavior in Organizations; Strategic Planning - Models & Decisions. TAXATION. Core: Financial Reporting; Managerial Acctg

& Info Systems. Advanced Courses: Federal Income Tax II; Financial Acctg I; Income Taxation. Recommended Course: Theory of Finance.

## FACULTY

**Boutell, Wayne S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 510-642-8696

**Cerf, Alan R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 510-642-4550

**Das, Somnath;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 510-642-7168

**Hakansson, Nils H.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Theory

Telephone: 510-642-1686

**Houghton, Clarence W.;**  
Adjunct; MBA; CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 510-643-9823

**Kirby, Alison J.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 510-642-4789

**Lev, Baruch;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 510-642-1418

**Penman, Stephen;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 510-642-2588

**Reichelstein, Stefan;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 510-642-2669

**Sassi, Michael;** Lecturer  
MBA; Tax

Telephone: 510-642-6192

**Shibano, Toshi;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Auditing

Telephone: 510-643-6679

**Staubus, George J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 510-642-4733

**Trueman, Brett;**  
Associate; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 510-642-2025

**Vaysman, Igor;**  
Assistant; PhD

Telephone: 510-642-0181

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - DAVIS

Davis, California 95616

Main Telephone: 916-752-1011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,545 undergrad; 5,293 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Robert H. Smiley

**Accounting Program Head:** Paul A. Griffin

Telephone: 916-752-7662; FAX: 916-752-2924

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, internships, mock interviews, job search workshops & counseling, database of companies & contacts, alumni network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.5 million volumes, 2.6 million microforms, 50,000 periodical subscriptions, 15,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital PDP-11/70, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX-11/750, Unisys A10 FX, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,899; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,799. **Graduate Fees:** \$1,677. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, 3 letters of recommendation. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, graduate scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA is a full-time, 2-year program. Each student must successfully complete 72 hours of credit with a cumulative GPA of 3.0 or better. The first year centers around a group of core courses. The second year of the program offers students flexibility to take courses in individually selected concentrations. Core Courses: Financial Accounting & Reporting; Economic Analysis I

& II; Computers & Info Systems; Statistics for Management I & II; Management Accounting & Control; Organizational Behavior - Micro & Macro; Evaluation of Policies & Programs; Financial Theory & Policy; Marketing Management; Quantitative Analysis for Decision Making. Accounting Electives: Public Budgeting & Finance; Corporate Financial Reporting; Advanced Management Accounting & Control; Evaluation of Financial Info; Public Sector Financial Reporting; Auditing, Internal Control, & Public Accounting.

#### FACULTY

**Darrough, Masako;**

Associate; PhD

Telephone: 916-752-7362

**Griffin, Paul A.;** Professor

PhD; Financial

Telephone: 916-752-7372

**Lyon, John D.;**

Assistant;

PhD;

Auditing

Telephone: 916-752-7369

**Maher, Michael W.;**

Professor;

PhD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 916-752-7034

#### UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - LOS ANGELES

405 Hilgard Avenue

Los Angeles, California 90024

Main Telephone: 213-825-3101

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 23,883 undergrad; 11,847 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** J. Clayburn LaForce Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce L. Miller

Telephone: 213-825-1814; FAX: 213-206-2002

**Library/Computer Assets:** 5.8 million volumes, 5.9 million microforms, 94,757 periodical subscriptions, 116,058 records/tapes. IBM 370/3033.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Non-Resident, \$5,799.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$1,621.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/15.

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL (minimum score of 580 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

#### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,040.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,956.00. **Application Deadline:** 1/31.

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT/GRE; GPA - B last 2 years of undergraduate study; 3 letters of recommendation, prefer at least 2 from faculty who can evaluate academic ability; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching Assistantships - \$11,466 to \$13,466 for 9-month academic year. Research Assistantships - \$9,580 to \$12,240 for 9-month academic year. Fellowships - Available in varying amounts. **Residence Requirements:** Expected to be enrolled full-time (12 units per quarter).

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The 2-year, full-time program leading to the MBA degree requires the following elements: the management core, the advanced electives totaling at least 24 courses (96 units), and the management field study. Management Core: Data Analysis, Statistics, & Decision Making; Managerial Accounting; Managerial Economics; Managerial Finance; Operations & Technology Management; Elements of Marketing; Management of Organizations; Management Policy; Human Resource Management & Industrial Relations or Managerial Problem Solving - Individual; 2 courses from - Info Systems, Macroeconomics & Forecasting, Managerial Model Building. Advanced Electives: 8 electives from regular AGSM courses; 3 free electives. Management Field Study: Consists of teams of 4 or 5 students who serve as management consultants to business firms or other organizations. Conclusions are summarized in a report which serves in lieu of a thesis or comprehensive final exam.

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

Program Requirements. Research Requirement: A set of courses in Economics, Statistics & Econometrics. Breadth Requirements: 5 to 8 courses designed to give the student breadth in management disciplines. Major Field Requirement: Usually 4 or 5 Accounting courses. The program is designed to be completed in 4 years after bachelor degree.

## FACULTY

**Buckley, John W.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 213-825-3245

**Ely, Kirsten M.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 213-825-6691

**Farrell, John B.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 213-825-1449

**Fiamholtz, Eric G.;** Professor  
PhD; Behavioral

Telephone: 213-825-4956

**Kim, Oliver;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 213-825-4720

**McDonough, John J.;**  
Professor; DBA; Systems

Telephone: 213-825-1454

**Miller, Bruce L.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 213-825-1814

**Suh, Yoon S.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 213-206-6903

**Teoh, Siew Hong;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 213-825-6500

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - RIVERSIDE

Riverside, California 92521

Main Telephone: 714-787-1012

Type: Doctoral. Control: State. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 6,010 undergrad; 1,477 grad.

Regional Accreditation: Western. Business Accreditation: None. Accounting Accreditation: None.

## GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

Dean: Irving Balow

Accounting Program Head: Mawsen (Woody) Liao

Telephone: 714-787-6451; FAX: 714-787-3970

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, vocational testing, professional workshops in career planning, career seminars & workshops, alumni directory, employment data bank, on-campus interviews, career & employment library, practice interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.4 million volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 14,000 periodical subscriptions, 22,463 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8700, Digital VAX-11/785.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: F/T Non-Resident, \$5,799; Graduate Fees: \$1,626. Applications: 338. Acceptances: 105. Application Deadline: 6/01. Entrance Requirements: GMAT. Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA program is open to eligible students for all undergraduate majors. Prerequisites: Basic Accounting and Integral & Differential Calculus. Core Courses (48): Financial Management; Macroeconomic Analysis for Management; Cost & Management Accounting; Intro to Management Science; Production & Operations Management; Government/Business Interaction; Marketing for Profit & Non-Profit Organizations; Computer Systems for Management; Microeconomic Analysis for Management; Organizational Behavior; Human Resources Management; Statistical Methods for Management. Accounting Electives (32-36). Capstone Course (4). Management Project or Thesis (4 or 8).

## FACULTY

**Chan, K. Hung;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Quant.  
Telephone: 714-787-3761  
**Liao, Mawsen (Woody);**  
Prof.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 714-787-6451

**Rodgers, Wayne;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 714-787-4786

**Rusbarsky, Mark K.;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 714-787-4484

## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA BARBARA

Santa Barbara, California 93106  
Main Telephone: 805-961-2311

**Type: Doctoral. Control: State. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational.**

**Regional Accreditation: Western. Business Accreditation: None. Accounting Accreditation: None.**

## DEPT OF ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head: Glenn E. Owen**  
Telephone: 805-893-3569; FAX: 805-893-8016

## UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS

201 Donaghey Avenue  
UCA Box 4982  
Conway, Arkansas 72035-0001  
Main Telephone: 501-329-2931

**Type: Comprehensive. Control: State. Environment: Small town. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 8,700 undergrad; 774 grad.**

**Regional Accreditation: North Central. Business Accreditation: AACSB. Accounting Accreditation: None.**

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Peter Lorenzi

**Accounting Program Head:** Bill R. Humphrey

**Telephone:** 501-450-3108; **FAX:** 501-450-5302

**Library/Computer Assets:** 390,233 volumes, 512,930 microforms, 2,256 periodical subscriptions.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 46*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,450; Non-Resident, \$2,870; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,230. **Applications:** 2,369; **Acceptances:** 2,070; **Enrollments:** 1,445. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/31. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Law & graduate schools. Military service; teaching; public, private, & governmental accounting; management & sales positions.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The objective of the Bachelor of Business Administration in the Accounting program is to provide basic conceptual and business knowledge as a foundation for accounting career development. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 124 s.h.; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the BBA core and a minimum GPA of 2.0 in the major. The program consists of general education requirements, business administration core, accounting major courses, and free electives. General Education Requirements (47-50): University Requirements (16-19) - Communications I & II, American National I or II OR U.S. Govt, Health & Safety OR Personal & Community Health, Applied Calculus, Physical Ed Activity Courses; Core Courses (9) - World History I & II, English or World Literature; General Education Electives (16-17); Senior General Education Elective (3); Additional courses to total at least 49 hrs outside CBA (4-5). BBA Core (39): Principles of Acctg I & II; Principles of Economics I & II; Business Statistics I; Legal Environment of Business I; Systems Analysis I; Mgt of Organizations; Fundamentals of Marketing; Managerial Finance; Business Communications; Production Mgt; Organizational Strategy & Policy. Required Accounting Major Courses (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Intro to Taxation; Auditing; Advanced Acctg; Advanced Income Tax; Electives (6) from the following - Acctg for Nonprofits, Contemporary Acctg Issues, Advanced Cost Acctg, AIS. Free Electives (9-10).

### FACULTY

**Carter, B. Douglas;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108

**Humphrey, Bill R.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108

**Jensen, Paul H.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108

**Moore, P. Michael;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108

**Parrish, Lillian C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108

**Pritchard, Joan;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108

**Smith, Donna;**  
Assistant; MBA; CMA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108

**Spikes, Pam A.;**  
Assistant;  
ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 501-450-3108



## UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA

P.O. Box 25000

Orlando, Florida 32816

Main Telephone: 407-275-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 18,209 undergrad; 3,153 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard C. Husemann

**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas G. Evans

**Telephone:** 407-281-2871; **FAX:** 407-281-5741

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, career counseling, abilities & interests testing, interviewing & resume writing workshops, Job Fairs, graduate internships, co-op programs, work-study & regular student employment programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 500,000 volumes, 370,000 microforms, 5,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 205, Digital VAX-11/750, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM 3090, IBM 4341, IBM 4381, Amdahl 470, IBM PC; access to State University System Network.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 200*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,500; Non-Resident, \$2,700; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,600. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** All national, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA, MST)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$86.78; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$289.19. **Applications:** 210. **Acceptances:** 107. **Matriculated:** 86. **Application Deadline:** 6/15, 10/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Entrance Requirements:** Prior accounting background, GMAT score within past 3 yrs, 3 letters of reference, written statement of career goals & objectives & compatibility with faculty research interests & abilities. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching/research assistantship of \$10,000 for 9 months; fellowships from national organizations. **Residence Requirements:** Minimum of one year (2 consecutive semesters) during academic year for full-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The mission of the College of Business Administration is to provide quality business education programs at the undergraduate level. The College places primary emphasis on excellent teaching and research with a strong commitment to developing mutually supportive relationships with the business community of Central Florida. The primary objective of the School of Accounting is to prepare students to pursue careers in a wide range of accounting specialties. Curriculum. General Education Foundation Areas (40): Communication (9); Cultural & Historical (9); Mathematical (6); Social (9); Science (7). Business Common Body of Knowledge (39): Accounting (6); Economics

(6); Report Writing (3); Calculus (3); Statistics (3); Computer Fundamentals (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Business Finance (3); Management (3); Marketing (3); Production/Operations Management (3). Required Courses (6): International Business (3); Business Policies (3). Required Accounting (33): Financial I-IV (12); Cost I (3); Governmental & Nonprofit (3); AIS (3); Federal Income Tax I (3); Auditing (3); Business Law I & II (6). Electives: As necessary to result in 120 total credit hours.

### **Master of Science in Accountancy (MSA)**

The program is specifically designed for students who are seeking careers as professional accountants. The program provides significantly greater breadth and depth in accounting than is normally possible in baccalaureate programs. An MSA degree is awarded upon completion of a graduate program of 30 semester credits. Required are graduate courses in accounting theory, cost accounting, accounting info systems, auditing & taxation. Five elective courses are required, 2 or 3 of which must be from non-accounting areas. An end-of-program comprehensive exam is required.

### **Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

The prerequisite is an undergraduate degree in accounting or the equivalent. The program consists of 18 hours of required graduate tax courses (Taxation II, Research, Partnerships, Estates & Gifts, Corporations, Planning) and 12 hours of restricted electives for a total of 30 hours. Satisfactory completion of an end-of-program comprehensive exam is required.

## **FACULTY**

**Anderson, Henry R. (Hank);**  
Prof.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 407-823-5739

**Bailey, Charles D.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 407-823-0151

**Bandy, D. Dale;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 407-823-2964

**Evans, Thomas G.;** Prof.;  
PhD; International  
Telephone: 407-823-2871

**Goldwater, Paul B.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CMA; Systems  
Telephone: 407-823-5754

**Hunt, Marilyn F.;** Instructor  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-2966

**Johnson, Walter L.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 407-823-2963

**Judd, Andrew J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 407-823-5678

**Kelliher, Charles F.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-5128

**Landry, Raymond M.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Systems  
Telephone: 407-823-2150

**Mahoney, Lois S.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-5809

**Phillips, Thomas E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 407-823-2253

**Potts, James H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-5385

**Robertson, Edward H.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 407-823-2959

**Roush, Pamela Y.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-5664

**Salter, John H.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-2957

**Salter, Marilyn P.;**  
Instructor; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-5857

**Savage, Linda J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 407-823-5661

**Taylor, Doris M.;**  
Instructor; MSA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 407-823-2965

**Veit, Marcia R.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-5124

**Welch, Judith K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-5659

**Welch, Paul R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 407-823-2958

## UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL OKLAHOMA

100 North University  
Edmond, Oklahoma 73034  
Main Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,940 undergrad; 3,438 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Frank Wert  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lorren H. Beavers  
**Telephone:** 405-341-2980; **FAX:** 405-341-4964

**Placement Resources:** Placement File, employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 240,000 volumes, 500,000 microforms, 4,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$994; Non-Resident, \$2,488; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,992. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/19. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$46.85; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$105.00. **Application Deadline:** 8/19. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 375 required).

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science program major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum credit of 124 s.h.; 2) Complete a minimum of 30 s.h. credit in residence at CSU; at least 15 hours in residence at CSU of the final 30 hours applied toward the degree; 3) A minimum 2.25 GPA in all college coursework; 4) A minimum 2.25 GPA in all coursework at CSU; 5) A minimum 2.50 GPA in the major; 6) A minimum 2.50 GPA in 30 hours of upper level Accounting courses. General Education (47-49): English (6); Social Studies (6); Science (6-8); Humanities (5); Required Business Support Courses (9); Elective Oral Communication, English or Journalism (2); Health & Physical Education (4); At least 3 hours from 3 of the following areas - Psychology/Sociology, Foreign Language/Fine Arts, Practical Arts, Social Science (9). Business Core Courses (39): Math & Analysis for Business; Accounting I & II; Principles of Macroeconomics; Business Statistics; Business Statistics with Computer Applications; Principles of Marketing; Fundamentals of Management; MIS; Basic Business Law; Business Communication; Fundamentals of Business Finance; Production & Operations Management. Required Accounting Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Income Tax Accounting I (3); Cost Accounting I (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Electives (15). Business Law (3): Partnerships & Corporations or Commercial Law.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The Master of Business Administration degree consists of an Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) An overall minimum GPA of 3.0 for all coursework attempted and a minimum 3.0 GPA for all coursework attempted in residence; 2) Pass all of the 4 sections of the Comprehensive Exam; 3) Complete all Tools & Skills courses, Core courses, and Capstone courses in residence; 4) Complete at least 30 hours in residence for the General Option; 5) Complete the last 8 hours in residence at CSU. Prerequisites (39-57). Curriculum (36-39): Tools & Skills Courses (9); Core Courses (15); Capstone Courses (3-6). Electives (6-12). Comprehensive Exam.

### FACULTY

**Beavers, Lorren;** Professor  
EdD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Calvert, Phoebe Jane;**  
Assistant; MACC; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Clanton, Ray;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**DeVries, JoAnn;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Harrison, Gayle;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Hora, Bambi A.;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Miller, Thomas K.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Plato, Sharyll A.B.;**  
Instructor; MS;  
Principles  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Ross, Kenton;**  
Associate; EdD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

**Sheets, Mary Flanagan;**  
Instructor; MS; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 405-341-2980  
**Stumbaugh, Charles C.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
**Terrell, Katherine P.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 405-341-2980  
**Terrell, Robert;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 405-341-2980

### UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1101 East 58th Street  
Chicago, Illinois 60637  
Main Telephone: 312-702-7369

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,257 undergrad; 6,832 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** John P. Gould  
**Accounting Program Head:** Katherine Schipper  
**Telephone:** 312-702-7281; **FAX:** 312-702-0458

**Library/Computer Assets:** 5 million volumes, 550,000 microforms, 95,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Amdahl 470V/7, DECSYSTEM-20, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$16,200. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or Basic GRE and an advanced GRE; 2 (or more) letters of recommendation; transcripts from previous colleges and universities. **Financial Assistance:** Full tuition plus stipend, awarded on academic excellence, letters of recommendation and test scores; research assistantships.

**Residence Requirements:** Each doctoral candidate must register for at least one course every quarter.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

**Program Requirements.** Basic Disciplines: Pass a general exam in one of the following: Economics, Behavioral Science, Management Science, Statistics, & Econometrics. Field of Application: Accounting. Student is required to pass a general exam covering work equivalent to at least 4 advanced courses. Required Courses: 7 courses not in the areas of the general exams from Behavioral Science, Economics, Econometrics, Finance, Industrial Organization, International Business, Management Science, Marketing, Production, & Statistics. These must include the 3 or 4 courses of coordinated sequence of courses. Students who have received an MBA before entering the PhD program automatically satisfy the additional courses that make up the 7 required courses. With no previous graduate work in Business Administration, 5 years of full time study is required. After MBA, 4 years of full time study. No more than 5 years may elapse between enrollment and admission to candidacy. No more than 5 years may elapse between candidacy and passing of oral exam on completed dissertation. At least 8 months must elapse between date of admission to candidacy and conferral of degree. Students are admitted to candidacy after passing both qualified exams and taking required 7 courses.

## FACULTY

<b>Bushman, Robert M.;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA Telephone: 312-702-2521	<b>Indjekian, Raffi;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 312-702-4521	<b>Smith, Abbie;</b> Professor PhD; Financial Telephone: 312-702-7295
<b>Davidson, Sidney;</b> Emeritus PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 312-702-7136	<b>Jones, Jennifer;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA Telephone: 312-702-7324	<b>Soffer, Leonard C.;</b> Assistant PhD; Financial Telephone: 312-702-4510
<b>Easton, Peter D.;</b> Visiting PhD; Managerial Telephone: 312-702-7413	<b>Leftwich, Richard W.;</b> Prof.; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 312-702-7266	<b>Twombly, John R.;</b> Lecturer PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 312-864-1572
<b>Francis, Jennifer;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 312-702-2581	<b>Moody, Garry L.;</b> Lecturer BS; Tax Telephone: 312-645-3273	<b>Well, Roman L.;</b> Professor PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial Telephone: 312-702-7261
<b>Gaudio Jr., Frank J.;</b> Lecturer; JD; CPA; Tax	<b>Penno, Mark C.;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 312-702-7400	<b>Zisook, Jerrold R.;</b> Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 312-641-1090
<b>Hand, John R.M.;</b> Assistant PhD; Financial Telephone: 312-702-0385	<b>Pomeranz, John E.;</b> Lecturer PhD; Systems Telephone: 312-440-4800	<b>Zmijewski, Mark E.;</b> Associate; PhD; Financial Telephone: 312-702-7274
<b>Harrell, Patricia J.;</b> Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Tax	<b>Schipper, Katherine;</b> Professor; PhD; Financial Telephone: 312-702-7281	

## UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI

Cincinnati, Ohio 45221

**Main Telephone:** 513-556-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,947 undergrad; 6,528 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Jerome E. Schnee

**Accounting Program Head:** J. Timothy Sale

**Telephone:** 513-556-7040; **FAX:** 513-556-4891

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1.9 million microforms, 20,445 periodical subscriptions, 21,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Amdahl 470V/7A, IBM 3081 D, IBM 3033; access to Ohio Supercomputer Network, Ohio State University, BITNET.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,532; Non-Resident, \$6,036; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,516. **Applications:** 7,486; **Acceptances:** 6,090; **Enrollments:** 2,778. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 472/526; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$5,312.00; F/T Non-Resident, 10,388.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 evaluations from professors; transcripts of all previous work. **Financial Assistance:** University graduate scholarships - Tuition waived but not Quarterly General Fee. Teaching & research assistantships - Monthly stipend for 10 months and UGS which includes the General Fee for 4 academic quarters. **Residence Requirements:** Minimum 3 consecutive quarters as full-time student (carry at least 12 quarter hours per quarter).

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

All candidates for the Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting must complete a minimum of 21 hours in upper-division Accounting coursework taken from the Department of Accounting to qualify for a degree. ACCOUNTING CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (48): English; Calculus for Business Students; Social Science Electives; Humanities Electives; Psychology; Orientation to Business; Non-Business Electives; Sociology; Fundamentals of Effective Speaking. SOPHOMORE YEAR (49): Financial Acctg I & II; Managerial Acctg; Economics; Microeconomics; Expository Speaking or Persuasive Speaking; Business Law I & II; Business Statistics I & II; Non-Business Electives; Professional Development; Intro to Data Processing. JUNIOR YEAR (47): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Special Problems in Managerial Acctg; Tax I; Intro to Marketing; Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; Business Finance I, II; Intro to Quantitative Analysis; Advanced Composition, Writing for Business or Technical Writing; Business Electives - 3 courses from the following - Tax II, Auditing II, Acctg for Planning & Decision Making, Acctg for Non-Profit Organizations, Independent Study. SENIOR YEAR (45): Auditing I; Business Combinations; Info Systems; Acctg Theory; Non-Business Electives; Business Electives; Business Policy; Free Electives.

#### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

**Program Requirements.** Prerequisites: Calculus; Linear Algebra & Computer Programming. **Core Requirements:** Microeconomics; Macroeconomics. **Major:** Accounting Concentration, 24 credit hours. **Minor:** Supporting area, 15 credit hours. **Research Methods & Design:** 21 credit hours.

Department Specified: 24 credit hours. All degree requirements must be satisfied within 5 years of admission.

#### FACULTY

**Allen, Steven A.;** Assistant PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040  
**Burns, David C.;** Professor DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040  
**Clark, Virginia;** Instructor MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040  
**Gaumnitz, Bruce R.;** Asst.; PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 513-556-7040

**Greenspan, James W.;** Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040  
**Halvorsen, Marcia;** Instructor MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040  
**Ricketts, Donald E.;** Professor; DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 513-536-7040  
**Ricketts, Jeri B.;** Assistant PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040

**Sale, J. Timothy;** Professor; PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040  
**Wood, Wallace R.;** Associate; DBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 513-556-7040  
**Zellin II, Robert C.;** Assistant; PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-556-7040

### UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - BOULDER

Boulder, Colorado 80309  
Main Telephone: 303-492-1411

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 18,927 undergrad; 4,177 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** J. Russell Nelson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Barry L. Lewis  
Telephone: 303-492-8413; FAX: 303-492-5962

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.1 million volumes, 3.5 million microforms, 23,551 periodical subscriptions, 40,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8550, Alliant FX 8/8, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC, Zenith PC; access to Cray Y/MP at National Center for Atmospheric Research, ETA 10 at John von Neumann National Computing Center.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,000; Non-Resident, \$4,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,500. **Applications:** 11,413; **Acceptances:** 8,642; **Enrollments:** 3,530. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 501/565; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,394.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,262.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$133.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$459.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$357.00. **Applications:** 619. **Acceptances:** 303. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,197; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,131; **Doctoral Fees:** \$177. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended; statement of research interests. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships; part-time instructorships; limited fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** Must be full-time students for 2 consecutive academic semesters.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)**

The College of Business & Administration offers the Bachelor of Science in Business degree with an emphasis in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 acceptable s.h. of credit; 2) Completion of at least 30 s.h. of business classes, usually in the senior year, after admission to the CBA, including the 12 hours in the area of emphasis; 3) A minimum scholastic cumulative GPA of 2.00 for all courses attempted at the University, 2.00 cumulative for all business courses, and 2.00 in the required area of emphasis courses. Required Business Core (30). Required Nonbusiness Courses (39). Business Electives (9). Upper-Division Nonbusiness Electives (9). Nonbusiness Electives (6). Business or Nonbusiness Electives (15). Accounting Emphasis (27): Managerial Cost Acctg I & II; Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; Income Tax Acctg; Auditing; Electives (9) - Adv Financial Acctg, Financial Acctg Issues & Cases, Managerial Acctg Issues & Cases, Adv Income Tax Acctg, Acctg Systems & Data Processing, Acctg for Government & Nonprofit Org, Adv Business Law (recommended for those planning to take the CPA exam). MODEL DEGREE PROGRAM. FRESHMAN YEAR (30): Composition (3); Oral Communication (3); Math & Calculus (6); American Political System (3); Political Science (3); Sociology (3); Natural Science (6); Nonbusiness Electives (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (30): Micro & Macroeconomics (8); General Psychology (4); Social Science or Humanities Elective (3); Business Info Systems & the Computer (3); Business Statistics (3); Intro to Financial Acctg (3); Nonbusiness Electives (6). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Business Law (3); Principles of Mktg (3); Basic Finance (3); Intro to Mgt & Org (3); Production & Operations Mgt (3); Nonbusiness Electives (3); Business Electives (6); Business or Nonbusiness Electives (6). SENIOR YEAR (30): Business Policy (3); Business & Society or Business & Govt (3); Acctg Emphasis Courses (12); Business Electives (3); Business or Nonbusiness Electives (9).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Graduate School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Master of Business Administration with emphasis in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 s.h. of graduate work; 2) A minimum cumulative GPA of 3.00 in coursework taken after admission to the graduate program; 3) Program must be completed in 5 years. Core Requirements: Functional Courses (6) - Problems & Policies in Financial Management (3), Marketing Management (3), Info Systems for Management (3), Logistics, Production, & Inventory Management (3); Business, Government & Society (3); Managerial Economics (3); Administrative Controls (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Business Policy (3); Accounting Emphasis (9).

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accounting with a concentration in Taxation requires a minimum of 30 s.h. of graduate credit. MS candidates are required to take a comprehensive final exam during the final semester. Required Courses (13): Accounting Theory Seminar; Research Problems in Income Tax Accounting; Tax Policy; Income Taxation; one of the following - Managerial Accounting Seminar, Income Determination Seminar, Advanced Auditing Theory. Electives (14): Taxation of Partnerships & S Corporations (3); Taxation of Corporations (3); Civil & Criminal Tax Procedure (3); Special Topics in Taxation (variable credit); Federal Estate & Gift Tax (3); Advanced Estate Planning (2); Real Estate Planning (3); Business Planning (3); Natural Resource Taxation (3).



**Master of Science (MS)**

The joint program in accounting and information systems requires 30 s.h. of graduate credit. A comprehensive final exam is required. The program is designed to build on an undergraduate degree in accounting, information systems or other undergraduate business degree. The program consists of 21 s.h. of required graduate level accounting and information systems courses and 9 s.h. of electives. Required Courses (21): Accounting Systems & Data Processing; Accounting Theory Seminar; Managerial Accounting Seminar; Management of Info Systems; Database Management Systems; Systems Analysis & Design I & II. Electives (9): Auditing; Accounting for Government & Nonprofit Organizations; Administrative Controls; Intro to Expert Systems; Computer & Info Technology; Graduate Seminar; Multivariable Methods in Marketing; Deterministic Models; Stochastic Models.

**Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Graduate business fundamental courses, Intermediate Macro & Microeconomics, Calculus. Fields of Study: Two, including Accounting. The other should be outside the College of Business Administration. Accounting: 4 seminars; Outside field: at least 3 seminars. Analytical: Doctoral level microeconomics (2 semesters), 4 course Econometrics or Psychometrics track. GPA: Minimum 3.3 (4.0 scale) must be maintained. Foreign Language: None. All work must be completed within 6 years after being admitted to program.

**FACULTY**

**Bong, Han-Heui;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 303-492-1807

**Buchman, Thomas A.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-492-8350

**Davis, Jon S.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-492-4946

**Frederick, David M.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 303-492-8372

**Gac, Edward J.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-492-5160

**Gazur, Wayne M.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-492-7013

**Jackson, Betty R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-492-6621

**Lewis, Barry L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-492-8413

**Luttman, Suzanne M.;**  
Assistant; PhD  
Telephone: 303-492-2379

**MacFee, Raymond D.;** Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-492-3969

**Schatke, Rudolph W.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 303-492-8535  
**Selto, Frank H.;** Professor  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 303-492-1549

**Shaw, Wayne H.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 303-492-1680

**Tracy, John A.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 303-492-7217

**UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - COLORADO SPRINGS**

P.O. Box 7150  
Austin Bluffs Parkway  
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80933  
Main Telephone: 719-593-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,092 undergrad; 1,761 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** James T. Rothe  
**Accounting Program Head:** Kirkland A. Wilcox  
**Telephone:** 719-593-3413; **FAX:** 719-593-3362

**Library/Computer Assets:** 182, 491 volumes, 181,006 microforms, 2,889 periodical subscriptions, 2,317 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX 8600, Apple Iie, Zenith Z-159, IBM PC; access to Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/750, Cybersystem 170/720 at University of Colorado-Boulder.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,497; Non-Resident, \$4,531. **Applications:** 807; **Acceptances:** 595; **Enrollments:** 390. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 465/517; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,260; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,654; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$70; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$203. **Applications:** 230. **Acceptances:** 184. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting Emphasis. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 123 s.h. - required nonbusiness courses (51), required business core courses (39), area of emphasis (15), business electives (9), business or nonbusiness electives (9); 2) Completion of at least 30 s.h. of business coursework which includes 15 hours in the area of emphasis; 3) A minimum scholastic cumulative GPA of 2.0 for all courses attempted at the University, 2.0 for all business courses, and 2.0 in the 5 required area of emphasis courses. The undergraduate area of emphasis in accounting consists of a minimum of 18 s.h. beyond Financial & Managerial Acctg. Accounting Major Basic Requirements (18): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Individual Income Tax; Auditing; Accounting Elective. Students electing accounting as the area of emphasis are encouraged to select a specialty track - auditing, managerial accounting/systems, and taxation. Recommended Electives. AUDITING TRACK: Advanced Financial Acctg; Financial Acctg Theory & Issues; Fund Acctg for Govt & Nonprofit Organizations; Acctg Ethics & Institutions. MANAGERIAL/SYSTEMS TRACK: Managerial Acctg Issues; Corporate & Partnership Taxation; Intro to Acctg Systems; Advanced Acctg Systems; Fund Acctg for Govt & Nonprofit Organizations; Acctg Ethics & Institutions. TAXATION TRACK: Corporate & Partnership Acctg; Tax Research, Estate Planning & Special Topics; Acctg Ethics & Institutions. Students planning to take the CPA exam need to take more than the required 24 hours in accounting.

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Students interested in a career in the area which applies computers to the accounting field should take the combined accounting & information systems area of emphasis. Five accounting courses are required for the accounting portion of the program, with 4 additional computer-related courses in accounting & information systems to be applied as electives for the degree. Required Courses (15): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Individual Income Tax; Auditing. Additional Courses for Acctg/IS Area of Emphasis (12): Info Engineering I & II; Intro to Acctg Systems; Advanced Acctg Systems.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

**Prerequisites:** Fundamentals of Acctg; Fundamentals of Business Statistics; Marketing Management; Fundamentals of Management & Organization Behavior; Fundamentals of Finance; Legal Environment of Business; Fundamentals of Info Systems; Fundamentals of Economics; Fundamentals of Production/Operations Management. In addition to any background courses which may be required, students must complete 33 s.h. of coursework for the degree. Required

Courses: Business, Government, & Society; Managerial Economics or Business Research for the Manager; Internal Reporting for Management Decisions; Organizational Behavior; Business Policy; Marketing Strategy; Problems & Policies in Financial Management I; Info Technology; World Class Manufacturing or Contemporary Topics In International Business or Acctg Elective; Acctg Course or General Degree Electives.

#### FACULTY

**Allsman, Ava;** Lecturer

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 719-593-3419

**Gagne, Margaret L.;**

Assistant; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 719-593-3414

**Langemeier, Brian;** Assistant

PhD; CMA; Tax

Telephone: 719-593-3641

**Meisinger, Ken;** Associate

PhD; CMA; Managerial

Telephone: 719-593-3421

**Miller, Paul B. W.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 719-593-3590

**Wilcox, Kirkland A.;** Assoc.;

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 719-593-3413

### UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO - DENVER

1250 14th Street

P.O. Box 173364

Denver, Colorado 80202

Main Telephone: 303-628-1200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 5,557 undergrad; 4,498 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Yash Gupta

**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce R. Neumann

Telephone: 303-628-1284; FAX: 303-628-1299

**Placement Resources:** Career services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 600,000 volumes, 393,631 microforms, 1,972 periodical subscriptions, 12,027 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8700, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Innovative 2 semester Principles course, starting with Managerial Accounting.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,292; Non-Resident, \$5,702. **Applications:** 1,029;

**Acceptances:** 659; **Enrollments:** 387. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/500; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application**

**Deadline:** 7/22. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 37*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,314; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,684. **Graduate Fees:** \$102. **Application**

**Deadline:** 7/01, 11/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), minimum GPA of 3.0.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 120 s.h.; 2) Completion of at least 12 s.h. of approved courses in the area of emphasis; 3) At least 30 s.h. of business courses must be completed; 4) A minimum cumulative scholastic GPA of 2.0 for all courses attempted at the University acceptable toward the BSBA degree, 2.0 for all business courses, and 2.0 for the 4 courses in the area of emphasis. Program Requirements (120): Communications & Composition (6); Math (6); Political Science (6); Intro Sociology or Cultural Anthropology (3); Natural Science (6); Principles of Economics (6); General Psychology (3); Social-Humanistic Elective (3); Business Core Requirements (30); Accounting Emphasis (12); Electives (39). Required Accounting Emphasis Courses: Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; Intermediate Cost Acctg; Acctg Elective. Students planning to pursue accounting as a career usually take more than the required hours. Accounting students often specialize in a particular topical area of accounting beyond the core. FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING & AUDITING SPECIALIZATION: Advanced Financial Acctg; Income Tax Acctg; Advanced Income Tax Acctg; Auditing. MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING & SYSTEMS SPECIALIZATION: Managerial Acctg Problems & Cases; Income Tax Acctg; Advanced Income Tax Acctg; Acctg Systems & Data Processing; Auditing; Acctg for Govt & Nonprofit Organizations.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accounting requires the completion of 30 s.h. Common Background Coursework (21): Financial Acctg; Quantitative Business Analysis; Marketing Management; Business Law; Human Behavior in Organizations; Financial Management; Managerial Economics. Accounting Courses Background (18): Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; Managerial & Intermediate Cost Acctg; Income Tax & Advanced Income Tax Acctg. Graduate Core in Accounting (30): Seminar in Acctg Theory (3); Seminar in Managerial Acctg (3); Any 2 advanced accounting courses (6); MIS (3); Electives (15). No comprehensive exams are required in the major field of accounting.

## FACULTY

**Allen, Stephen P.**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 303-628-1244  
**Bao, Ben-Hsien**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 303-628-1249  
**Barnes, Bobby**; Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-628-1205

**Firth, Michael A.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 303-628-1205  
**Fischer, Cindy Ogden**; Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-628-1205  
**Mockenbury, Robert**; Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-628-1262

**Murray, Dennis**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 303-628-1291  
**Neumann, Bruce R.**;  
Professor;  
PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 303-628-1284

## UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

368 Fairfield Road  
Storrs, Connecticut 06269  
Main Telephone: 203-486-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,759 undergrad; 8,781 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John Veiga

**Accounting Program Head:** James A. Heintz

**Telephone:** 203-486-3018; **FAX:** 203-486-4838

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, seminars & workshops, career & employer information, computerized career guidance system, on-campus interviews, job listings, computerized job matching & employer referral service, employer presentations.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.4 million volumes, 2.4 million microforms, 11,700 periodical subscriptions, 430,000 govt publications; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090 Model 150E & 180E.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates-1992 awarded in 1991-1992: 136*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$7,985; Non-Resident, \$13,695; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,439. **Applications:** 15,348; **Acceptances:** 8,274; **Enrollments:** 3,224. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 489/554. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 2%. Business & industry careers, 40%; public accounting, 56%; govt, 2%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,305; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,785; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$145; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$421. **Graduate Fees:** \$950.00. **Matriculated:** 305. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,944; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,053. **Doctoral Fees:** \$450. **Application Deadline:** 6/01, 2/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Residence Requirements:** 2 semesters.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The objective of the baccalaureate program with a major in Accounting is to provide basic conceptual accounting and business knowledge as a foundation for accounting career development. Accounting majors are required to achieve a 2.0 GPA in all accounting courses taken at the University, excluding grades and credits for independent studies and internships as a requirement for graduation. **REQUIRED COURSES & RECOMMENDED SEQUENCE.** **FRESHMAN YEAR.** First Semester: Math, English, Psychology, Arts, Elective. Second Semester: Math, English, History, Communication Sciences, Elective. **SOPHOMORE YEAR.** First Semester: Economics, Acctg, Statistics, Geography or Anthropology, "W" Course (a course in which writing assignments are either an integral or supplementary component of course content aimed at teaching the student to write clearly and cogently). Second Semester: Economics, Literature, Philosophy or Science, Laboratory Science in Chemistry or Biology or Physics, Elective. **Common Body of Knowledge:** Principles of Managerial Acctg; Strategy, Policy & Planning; Business Law; Business Finance; Business Info Systems; Operations Management; Intro to Management & Organization; Intro to Marketing Management.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Building upon the general management orientation of the MBA which prepares students for careers as managers, the Accounting concentration provides basic conceptual knowledge of accounting and special insights into the nature, limitations, interpretations, and uses of financial info in preparation for accounting career development and for the CPA and the CMA exams. Candidates for the MBA degree are required to complete 57 credits of graduate study. General MBA Program Courses (39 credits prescribed & 18 elective/breadth credits): Accounting Concepts; Cost Analysis & Control; Business, Law, & Society; Financial Management; Economic Analysis for Business; Seminar on Managerial Computing; Managerial Statistics; Operations Management; MIS; Seminar on Managerial Communication; Management & Organization; Managerial & Organizational Behavior; Strategy, Policy, & Planning; Marketing Management; Additional Courses. Accounting Courses: Financial Accounting; Federal Income Tax & Business Decisions; Contemporary Financial Accounting Issues; Contemporary Managerial Accounting Issues; Law for the Manager; Advanced Accounting; Auditing.

**Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

The PhD Program prepares students to conduct state-of-the-art research and to take faculty positions in business schools at leading universities and research positions in government and industry. The PhD Program has four major components: coursework, second-year research paper, written general qualifying examination, and dissertation. All students must complete a minimum of 37 credits: Intro to Research & Teaching (1); Analysis of Experiments (3); Design of Experiments (3); Mathematical Analysis for Economists (3); Survey of Accounting Literature (3); Accounting & Organizations (3); Capital Market Research (3); Judgment & Decision-Making (3); Microeconomics (3); Supporting Electives (12).

**FACULTY**

**Bedard, Jean C.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 203-486-5436

**Biggs, Stanley F.;** Professor  
PhD; Behavioral

Telephone: 203-486-2374

**Chan, Kam C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 203-486-3020

**Gramling, Lawrence J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 203-486-2892

**Guenther, David A.;** Asst.;  
ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 203-486-5138

**Heintz, James A.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 203-486-3018

**Higgins, J. Warren;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 203-486-2874

**Hoskin, Robert E.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 203-486-4071

**Hussein, Mohamed E.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 203-486-3087

**Kochanek, Richard F.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 203-486-3096

**Norgaard, Corinne T.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 203-486-3021

**Pacter, Paul A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 203-322-1673

**Rosman, Andrew J.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Behavioral

Telephone: 203-486-5891

**Scott, George M.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 203-486-4176

**Seow, Gim S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 203-486-3019

**UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON**

300 College Park Avenue

Dayton, Ohio 45469

Main Telephone: 513-229-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,366 undergrad; 3,281 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Sam Gould

**Accounting Program Head:** Ronnie J. Burrows

**Telephone:** 513-229-2429; **FAX:** 513-229-3301

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, cooperative education, internship, mentorship, student employment, graduating senior and alumni services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 937,000 volumes, 400,000 microforms, 3,000 periodical subscriptions, 2,500 records/tapes. Sperry UNIVAC 90/80-3, Digital VAX-11/780.

**Curricular Innovations:** School of Business offers courses, including Accounting, in Europe (esp. Germany).

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 105*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,210; Non-Resident, \$10,210; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$3,290. **Applications:** 5,499; **Acceptances:** 4,449; **Enrollments:** 1,624. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 479/559; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

BSBA degree candidates complete a minimum of 121 s.h.; a major in accounting requires 124 s.h. Each candidate must complete successfully the first- and second-year business administration program, which includes 31 s.h. in liberal arts courses, and courses in quantitative analysis and statistics for business, introductory courses in computers, management, economics and accounting principles. Each candidate must complete at least 54 upper-level s.h., with a minimum of 39 s.h. in the School of Business Administration courses, of which 24 s.h. must be in Accounting. A cumulative GPA of 2.00 must be maintained in all s.h. required for the degree and in the major. Students take courses in their major field of study in their junior and senior years. An accounting major must earn credit in at least 7 upper-level accounting courses, of which 6 courses are required. In addition, accounting majors complete upper-division courses in communications, ethics and general education requirements. For a minor in accounting, at least 19 s.h. are required. Required SBA Courses (21): Principles of Finance; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Principles of Economics; Production Operations Mgt; MIS; Strategic Policies & Mgt. Required Accounting Major Courses (24): Intermediate Finance Acctg I & II (7); Managerial Acctg I (3); AIS I (3); Auditing I (4); Taxation Acctg I (4); Acctg Elective (3).

**FACULTY**

**Brady, Thomas J.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 513-229-2437

**Burrows, Ronnie J.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 513-229-4616

**Clark Jr., Willard C.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 513-229-3329

**Eley, Marion James;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Managerial

Telephone: 513-229-2400

**Floriti, Andrew A.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 513-229-2434

**Geary, K. Michael;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-229-4625

**Hadley, Linda B.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-229-4245

**Hartwell, Carolyn L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 513-229-2479

**Roehm, Harper A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 513-229-2497

**Rosenzweig, Kenneth Y.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 513-229-4617

**Smith, David B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 513-229-2485

**Vorherr, Philip H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 513-229-4618

**UNIVERSITY OF  
DELAWARE**

116 Hulliher Hall  
Newark, Delaware  
19716

**Main Telephone:**  
302-831-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State-related.  
**Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:**  
Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,975  
undergrad; 2,222 grad.



**Accounting at the  
University of Delaware-  
helping business balance the  
scales of global competition.**

***Join us and  
continue the tradition of excellence...***

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Kenneth R. Biederman  
**Accounting Program Head:** William Markell  
**Telephone:** 302-831-2961; **FAX:** 302-831-6750

**Placement Resources:** Workshops on resume writing, interviewing, & job search; credential file services, on-campus interviews, career advisements, Employer Information Library.



**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 22,500 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090, Digital VAX 8650; large computer lab dedicated to the College of Business & Economics.

**Curricular Innovations:** Increased attention given to global implications for business.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 120*

**Tuition & Fees: Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,540. Applications: 495; Acceptances: 342; Enrollments: 89. Mean SAT (V/M): 466/570. Application Deadline: 3/01. Application Requirements: SAT. Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry, 50%; public accounting, 35%; graduate study, 15%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$179; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$467. Graduate Fees: \$90. Applications: 33. Acceptances: 15. Matriculated: 9. Non-Matriculated: 6. Application Deadline: 7/01. Entrance Requirements: GMAT, TOEFL. Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, scholarships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The program prepares education professionals. More than 50% of the program covers the liberal and humanities. The accounting and business portion integrate computers into the courses. Classes are small, many case studies are used, communications (oral and written) are emphasized in the courses.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The College of Business & Economics offers the Master of Science degree in Accounting. The program requires 30 hours of graduate work, 8 hours of which are in 6 required accounting courses and 3 hours of which are in a required finance course. **Course Requirements:** Federal Tax Research & Planning; Accounting Systems-Analysis & Implementation; Applied Statistical Methods in Accounting; Theory of External Reporting; Advanced Management Accounting; Advanced Auditing; Financial Adm or other approved graduate finance course. The program has as prerequisites the equivalent of all courses required for an undergraduate accounting major as well as completion of courses meeting AACSB Common Body of Knowledge Requirements. Thus, the MS is designed as a one-year 30 credit hour graduate program beyond these prerequisites.

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Students admitted to the program without these prerequisites must complete essentially all of this work before being given regular graduate student status.

**FACULTY**

**Atkinson, MaryAnne;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 302-831-1794

**Brady, Joseph;** Lecturer  
MBA; Systems  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Buckmaster, Dale A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Chadwick, Lester W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Charles, Thomas W.;** Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Debessay, Araya;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 302-831-6890

**Frownfelter, Cynthia;**  
Lecturer; ABD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Gil, John H.;** Instructor  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 302-831-6818

**Gillespie, Jackson F.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Hooper, H. Paul;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 302-831-1795

**Jones, Scott;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 302-831-6515

**Kingery, Rita;** Lecturer;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Markell, William;** Professor  
EdD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 302-831-2961

**Monk, Ellen;** Lecturer  
MBA; Systems  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Paretta, Robert L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Reeder, Janis R.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Stiner Jr., Frederic M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Stone, Joan;** Instructor  
MS; Systems  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**VanLeer, Michael;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 302-831-6821

**White Jr., Clinton E. (Skip);**  
Associate; DBA; Systems  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**Wragge, John H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 302-831-2962

**UNIVERSITY OF DENVER**

University Park  
Denver, Colorado 80208  
Main Telephone: 303-871-2000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,798 undergrad; 3,071 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** R. Bruce Hutton  
**Accounting Program Head:** Glyn W. Hanbery  
Telephone: 303-871-2019; FAX: 303-871-2156

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 895,411 microforms, 6,786 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, Harris H1000, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,750; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$4,500. **Applications:** 2,513; **Acceptances:** 1,715; **Enrollments:** 628. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/550; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 50%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, 10,800.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$300.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$144.00. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Scholarships, student loans, assistantships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Accountancy offers a 4-year Bachelor of Science in Accounting program. Degree Requirements: 1) GPA of 2.5, both overall and in accounting courses; 2) Completion of the prescribed program of 186 q.h.; 3) The entire senior year must be in residence; 4) At least 20 q.h. of accounting beyond the Principles level must be taken at the University of Denver. **FRESHMAN & SOPHOMORE YEARS (96).** Business Courses (24): Principles of Acctg (12); Quantitative Decision Methods (4); Stats for Business (4); Intro to MIS (4). Liberal Studies Requirements (72): Core - English (12), Arts & Humanities (12), Social Science (12), Natural Science (12), Math (4), Oral Communication (4), University Experience (1); Economics - Principles of Economics I & II (10); Electives - Logic or Ethics (5). **JUNIOR & SENIOR YEARS (87-96).** Liberal Studies (3): Business Writing for Acctg majors. Business Courses (32): Business Law I & II; Principles of Mgt; Public Policy & Business; Business Strategy; Production & Operations Mgt; Business Finance; Intro to Marketing Mgt. Accounting Courses Required (40-41): Professional Orientation; Cost Acctg; Income Tax - Individuals; Income Tax Research; Income Tax - Corporations & Partnerships; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Advanced Acctg; Acctg Systems; Internal Control for Auditors; Auditing; Acctg Elective. Unrestricted Electives - No Acctg Courses Accepted (15-14).

#### **Bachelor of Science & Master of Accountancy (BS-MAcc)**

The School of Accountancy offers a 3/2 Program that allows students to complete 3 years as an undergraduate in accounting and transfer to the graduate program for the last 2 years. If students enter the MAcc program after completion of 135 q.h. (i.e., at the end of the junior year), the accelerated program can be completed in 2 years, and the BSAcc and the MAcc degrees are awarded at the end of the program. Minimum Q.H. required for the MAcc Degree (230). Freshman, Sophomore, & Junior Years (135). **SENIOR & FIFTH YEARS (95).** Critical Skills (8): Logic & Reasoning (2); Managerial Conflict Resolution (2); Organizational Communications (4). Business Courses (21): Topics in Business Law II (4); Public Policy & Business (3); Operations Mgt (4); Financial Environment & the Enterprise (4); Intl Economics/Finance (2); Mgt Policy & Strategy (4). Acctg Course Requirements (44): Auditing (4); Intermediate Acctg II (4); Advanced Financial Acctg (4); Income Tax - Corporations & Partnerships (4); Integrative Acctg Theory (4); Cases in Managerial Acctg (4); Database Mgt Systems (4); Systems Analysis & Design (4); Electives (12). Unrestricted Electives - no accounting courses acceptable (22).

#### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

Students entering with a Bachelor of Science in Accounting: 1) Achieve a target composite score under the traditional GMAT/PA formula; 2) Agree to remove all deficiencies in required acctg courses and in the MBA foundation courses and demonstrate proficiencies as soon as it is feasible; 3) Agree to complete 53 q.h. in residence at the University of which 28 q.h. will be in acctg courses. Critical Skills (8): Logic & Reasoning (2); Managerial Conflict Resolution (2); Organizational Communications (4). Business Courses (17): Public Policy & Business (3); Operations Mgt (4); Financial Environment & the Enterprise (4); Intl Economics/Finance (2); Mgt Policy & Strategy (4). Acctg Course Requirements (28): Integrative Acctg (4); Cases in Managerial Acctg (4); Database Mgt Systems (4); Systems Analysis & Design (4); Electives (12). Transfer students with undergraduate degrees are required to complete a minimum of 50 q.h. of graduate courses for a graduate degree. The MAcc program requires a minimum of 24 q.h. in graduate acctg courses. Students who have baccalaureate degrees in other than accounting or business may complete the MAcc degree in 2 years.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA with a specialization in accounting offers 2 options: a public accounting sequence or management accounting. PUBLIC ACCOUNTING SEQUENCE (103). In addition to the courses required of all MBA students, individuals must take an additional 22 q.h. of study within the specialization, plus an additional 16 q.h. required for the CPA exam, for a total of 103 hours. Required Courses (22): Cost Accounting Problems & Issues; Integrative Accounting Theory; Auditing; Not-for-Profit Accounting; Topics in Business Law II; Statistical Sampling in Auditing or EDP Auditing. Required for CPA Exam (16): Financial Accounting I & II; Federal Income Taxation II. MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTING SEQUENCE (85). Required Courses (20): Cost Accounting Problems & Issues; Integrative Accounting Theory; Topics in Managerial Accounting; Financial Accounting Topics; Elective in Accounting or MIS; Total Specialization Hours (20).

### FACULTY

**Battaglia, Samuel T.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 303-871-2024

**Bazley, John D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-871-2023

**Frakes, Joyce E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-871-2014

**Grove, Hugh D.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-871-2026

**Kesselman, Jerome J.;**  
Professor; JD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 303-871-3479

**Kucic, A. Ronald;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 303-871-2017

**Leaman, Richard S.;**  
Assistant; JD; Theory  
Telephone: 303-871-6242

**McCubbrey, Donald J.;**  
Lecturer; BS; Systems  
Telephone: 303-871-2014

**O'Brien, Kevin O.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-871-2027

**Sorensen, James E.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 303-871-2028

**Tripp, John C.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-871-2029

**Vogel, Mark A.;**  
Associate; LLM; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 303-871-6241

**Wolcott, Susan K.;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-871-2031

**Zimmer, Robert K.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 303-871-3205

## UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT MERCY

P.O. Box 19900

Detroit, Michigan 48219-3599

Main Telephone: 313-993-1200

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,734 undergrad; 3,066 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Gregory W. Ulferts

**Accounting Program Head:** Ira Greenberg

**Telephone:** 313-993-1200; **FAX:** 313-993-1052

**Placement Resources:** Co-op education, placement services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 476,194 volumes, 125,333 microforms, 1,740 periodical subscriptions, 4,182 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs A3K, Digital VAX-11/750.

**Curricular Innovations:** Business Ethics & Social Responsibility, Leadership, International.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 41*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,530; Non-Resident, \$10,530; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,000. **Applications:** 1,778; **Acceptances:** 1,206; **Enrollments:** 431. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 471/539; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT (ACT preferred). **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%. Average placement rate within 6 mos. of graduation, 97%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$366; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$366. **Graduate Fees:** \$60.00. **Applications:** 213. **Acceptances:** 93. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, internships or fieldwork.

## FACULTY

**David, Jeanne M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-993-1172  
**Greenberg, Ira;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-993-1199

**Schmelzle, George;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 313-993-1327  
**Wirtz, Patrick T.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 313-993-1273

**Wu, Tsing Tzai;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-993-1208  
**Zorski, Christopher;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-993-1273

## UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE

2000 University Avenue  
Dubuque, Iowa 52001  
**Main Telephone:** 319-589-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 880 undergrad; 310 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Frank Van Aalst  
**Accounting Program Head:** Candace L. Humphrey  
**Telephone:** 319-589-3194; **FAX:** 319-556-8633

**Placement Resources:** Skills assessment, career options, extra-curricular & work opportunities, job search strategy, career resources, placement service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 135,978 volumes, 29,849 microforms, 810 periodical subscriptions, 2,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, IBM Systems/36, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC, Apple IIe, IBM Personal System 2/Model 50, IBM Personal System 2/Model 30, Apple Macintosh II, Apple Macintosh SE, Apple II gs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Small Business Institute programs offer students the chance to use classroom experience in real world settings. Top students are selected to participate in consulting positions at local firms. Past cases have included: inventory control, computerizing records, business plans, etc.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,875; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,625. **Applications:** 434; **Acceptances:** 230; **Enrollments:** 140. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 22%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Business & Economics offers the Bachelor of Business Administration degree with a major in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) 124 credit hours of college work, the equivalent of 8 full-time semesters of study, or 4 years; 2) At least 30 credits must be earned in residence at UD; 3) An overall GPA of at least 2.0; 4) A GPA of at least 2.0 for all courses taken in the major; 5) Competency in General Skill Areas and in Computer Literacy. General Skills: Writing; Speaking; Reading; Math. General Education in Liberal Arts: Humanities (12); Social Science (12); Natural Science (12). Departmental Core: Principles of Accounting I & II; Intro to Business; Management & Organization; Financial Management; Marketing; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Business English. Accounting Major: Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Federal Income Tax I; Auditing; Business Law I; Administrative Policy.

#### FACULTY

**Candace, Humphrey;**  
Professor; BS

## UNIVERSITY OF EVANSVILLE

1800 Lincoln Avenue  
Evansville, Indiana 47722  
Main Telephone: 812-479-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,141 undergrad; 371 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** David B. Reeder  
**Accounting Program Head:** David B. Reeder  
**Telephone:** 812-479-2851; **FAX:** 812-479-2320

**Placement Resources:** Centralized career services center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 224,373 volumes, 267,693 microforms, 1,232 periodical subscriptions, 3,878 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM ES/9000, 9221-150, Running NOTIS, IBM Personal System/2.

**Curricular Innovations:** Curriculum is based on current business & management theories & philosophies; it reflects the most current trends in American business education.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,500; Non-Resident, \$10,500; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,970. **Applications:** 1,723; **Acceptances:** 1,622; **Enrollments:** 649. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 486/532. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public, private, government, education.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 124 s.h. of credit; 2) A minimum of GPA of 2.0 in both the major and the whole program of study; 3) University Writing requirement; 4) Fitness/Wellness requirement; 5) At least 63 s.h., including the last 15 hours, must be completed in residence from the University. General Education: Core Curriculum (40): World Cultures Sequence (9) - Ancient World, Emergence of the West, Modern World; Integrated Distribution of Courses (28) - Humanities & Fine Arts (6), Foreign Language (6), Social Sciences (6), Natural Sciences (7), Math (3); Senior Seminar (3). Accounting Core (42): Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Principles of Accounting I & II; Legal Environment of Business; Intro to Computers; Intro to Statistics; Fundamentals of Finance; International Business; Principles of Management; MIS; Organizational Behavior; Production/Operations Management; Intro to Marketing. Accounting Major (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; AIS; Federal Income Tax I; Auditing. Electives selected from: Federal Income Tax II, Partnerships & Consolidations, Advanced Accounting Topics, Business Law.

## FACULTY

**Bess, Allen B.;** Professor  
ABD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 812-479-2858

**McKeag, Christine L.;** Instr.;

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 812-479-2856

**Reeder, Jr., David B.;**  
Professor;

DBA; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 812-479-2866

**Schaefer, James C.;**  
Assistant;

DBA; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 812-479-2859

## UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Gainesville, Florida 32611

Main Telephone: 904-392-3261

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 26,498 undergrad; 7,523 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John Kraft

**Accounting Program Head:** Douglas A. Snowball

Telephone: 904-392-0155; FAX: 904-392-7962

**Placement Resources:** Career advisement, job search assistance, a career mini-school, cooperative education, placement service, career resources library, audiovisual department with study carrels & library on career & academic options, employer info, job search & interview techniques; referral service, an "outreach program."

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.6 million volumes, 3.2 million microforms, 27,000 periodical subscriptions, 6,161 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, IBM 3033 N.

**Curricular Innovations:** 3/2 program culminating in BSac and MAcc degrees features specialization in financial/auditing, taxation and systems, and heavy use of case method and small group projects.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 179*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,144; Non-Resident, \$3,632; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,200. **Applications:** 11,931; **Acceptances:** 6,882; **Enrollments:** 3,197. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 524/590. **Application Deadline:** 6/10. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 30%; business school, 9%. Business & industry careers, 65%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 81*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$86.73; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$289.14. Applications:** 66. **Acceptances:** 16. **Matriculated:** 59. **Non-Matriculated:** 7. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum GPA of 3.0, GRE (minimum combined score of 1000 required). **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

## **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident, \$86.73; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$289.14. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE (minimum 550 GMAT or equivalent GRE, average GMAT of 1992 admits is 675); 3 letters of recommendation; a personal on-campus interview is encouraged; 2 official transcripts of prior college or graduate work. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching or research assistantships - Up to \$11,000 for 9 months plus out-of-state tuition waiver, summer teaching available at up to 50% of 9-month rate. Fellowships - Few available, up to \$14,000 for 9 months; non-Florida tuition waivers.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Fisher School of Accounting offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree. Degree Requirements: 1) Satisfactorily complete 124 s.h. of the prescribed coursework; 2) A 2.0 average on all coursework taken at the University of Florida; 3) A 2.0 average on all courses which count towards the upper division degree requirements; 4) A 2.0 average on all required Accounting courses. General Education Requirements (33); English (6); Behavioral & Social Sciences (9); Humanities (9); Natural Sciences (9). Preprofessional Requirements (15): Intro to Financial Accounting (3); Basic Economics I & II (6); Survey of Calculus I (3); Intro to Statistics (3). Accounting Course Requirements (21): Financial Accounting I & II (6); Cost & Managerial I & II (6); Federal Income Tax Accounting I (3); AIS (3) Auditing I (3). Core Course Requirements (31): Info Systems in Organizations (3); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Prices & Markets (3); Advanced Business Statistics (3); Business Finance (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Business Law Problems (4); Business Policy (3). Electives (24).



**Bachelor of Science & Master of Accounting (BS-MAcc)**

The 3/2 Program is the Fisher School of Accounting's premier Professional Program. It is an integrated, 5-year, 156-hour program which leads to the joint awarding of both the Bachelor of Science in Accounting and the Master of Accounting. CURRICULUM. FIRST & SECOND YEARS (60). General Education Requirements (33): English (6); Social & Behavioral Sciences (9); Humanities (9); Natural Sciences (9). Preprofessional Requirements (15): Intro to Financial Acctg (3); Basic Economics I & II (6); Survey of Calculus I (3); Intro to Statistics (3). Elective Course Requirements (12). THIRD YEAR (30). Acctg Course Requirements (12): Financial Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg I & II (6). Core Course Requirements (18): Info Systems in Org (3); Principles of Mgt (3); Principles of Mktg (3); Prices & Markets (3); Adv Business Statistics (3); Business Finance (3). FOURTH YEAR (31). Acctg Course Requirements (9): Federal Income Tax I (3); AIS (3); Auditing I (3). Core Course Requirements (10): Quantitative Methods (3); Business Law Problems (4); Business Policy (3). Track Preparatory Course Requirements - Depending on Specialty Chosen (6): FINANCIAL/AUDITING SPECIALTY - Adv Financial Acctg (3), Auditing II (3); SYSTEMS SPECIALTY - Auditing II (3), Intro to COBOL Programming (3); TAX SPECIALTY - Auditing II (3), Tax Research (3). Communications Course Requirements (6): Technical Writing & Business Communications (3); Public Speaking (3). FIFTH YEAR (35). Acctg Course Requirements (18-21): Acctg Concepts & Reporting Standards (3); and the following, depending on the specialty chosen: FINANCIAL/AUDITING SPECIALTY - Advanced Auditing Topics (3), Federal Income Tax Acctg II (3), Three Electives; SYSTEMS SPECIALTY - Acctg Database Mgt Systems (3), MIS Seminar (3), Four Electives; TAX SPECIALTY - Adv Financial Acctg (3), Corporate Taxation (3), Three Electives. Core Course Requirements (7-10): Business Law II (4); Organizational Behavior (3); Capital Market Course (3) or Public Finance (3).

**Master of Accounting (MAcc)**

The Master of Accounting Program (after completion of the Bachelor of Science in Accountancy) is designed for the students who have completed their undergraduate work at another institution and now want to come to the Fisher School of Accounting for their graduate studies or for the students who are interested in pursuing the JD/MAcc Joint Degree Program. Total MAcc Course Requirements (34). Accounting Course Requirements (18-21): Accounting Concepts & Reporting Standards (3); Financial/Auditing Specialty - Advanced Auditing Topics (3), Federal Income Tax Accounting II (3), Three Electives; Systems Specialty - Accounting Database Management Systems (3); MIS Seminar (3), Four Electives; Tax Specialty - Advanced Financial Accounting (3), Corporate Taxation (3), Three Electives. Core Course Requirements (7-10): Business Law II (4); Organizational Behavior (3); Capital Market Scores (3) or Public Finance (3). Communications Course Requirements (2). Approved Elective Course Requirement (4).

**Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Core Requirements: Mathematical Methods & their Application to Business & Economic Analysis; Mathematical Statistics I & II; Theory of Finance; Applied Statistics; Advanced Macroeconomic Theories; Advanced Price Theory. Major: Accounting, including the seminars Accounting Research I & II plus a choice of one seminar in Auditing, Taxation or Theoretical Constructs in Accounting. Also required are research paper, research project and independent study in the student's area of specialization. Minor: Students can elect one or 2 supporting fields totaling to a minimum of 15 semester credit hours. Minor fields include Taxation, Computer Science, Psychology, Statistics, Finance, etc. Teaching Requirements: All students must complete 2 semesters of classroom teaching and/or research experience. A waiver of this requirement can be obtained based upon prior experience. Minimum completion time is 4 years; an average time to completion is 4 1/2 years when the student has completed a masters degree in accounting or business. Additional time may be required if the student enters the program with only a Bachelor's degree or a non-business Master's degree.

## FACULTY

**Abdel-khalik, A. Rashad;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 904-392-0229

**Ahmed, Anwer S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 904-392-0155

**Ajinkya, Bipin B.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 904-392-8864

**Amer, Tarek;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 904-392-8897

**Asare, Stephen K.;** Assistant

PhD; Auditing

Telephone: 904-392-8893

**Boyles, Jesse V.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 904-392-8877

**Cunningham, Jill;** Lecturer

MACC; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-392-0155

**Garvin, Deborah R.;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 904-392-0155

**Hackenbrack, Karl E.;** Asst.;

PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 904-392-8875

**Knechel, W. Robert;** Prof.;

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-392-8879

**Kramer, John L.;** Professor

PhD; Tax

Telephone: 904-392-0136

**Kramer, Sandra S.;**

Associate; PhD; Tax

Telephone: 904-392-8898

**McDonald, Charles L.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 904-392-8880

**McGill, Gary A.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 904-392-8881

**Messier, William F.;** Prof.;

DBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 904-392-8882

**Rasch, Ronald H.;** Assistant

PhD; Systems

Telephone: 904-392-8883

**Rockwell, Stephen R.;**

Assistant; ABD; Systems

Telephone: 904-392-0155

**Schaefer, Hadley P.;**

Professor; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 904-392-8886

**Simmons, John K.;** Prof.;

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-392-8899

**Snowball, Douglas A.;** Prof.;

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-392-8885

**Yost, Jeffrey A.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 904-392-8885

## UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA

Athens, Georgia 30602

Main Telephone: 706-542-1616

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 26,547 undergrad; 7,041 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Albert W. Niemi Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Russell M. Barefield

Telephone: 404-542-3597; FAX: 404-542-7196

**Placement Resources:** On- & off-campus interviews, career information, placement credentials.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2 million volumes, 3.7 million microforms, 56,624 periodical subscriptions, 33,460 records/tapes. IBM 370/158, CDC Omega 480-2, CDC CYBER 74.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 250*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,175; Non-Resident, \$5,757; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,682. **Applications:** 10,013; **Acceptances:** 7,581; **Enrollments:** 3,661. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 488/539. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,175; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,757; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$50; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$132. **Applications:** 66. **Acceptances:** 32. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required); GPA (minimum 3.00 overall & acct); 3 letters of recommendation; 2 official transcripts from colleges/universities attended. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships (assistantships include non-resident fees waived & reduced matriculation).

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,175; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,757. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (desired 600); GPA (minimum undergraduate 3.0, graduate 3.50 on 4.0 scale); 3 letters of recommendation; 2 official transcripts from each college and university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships (\$10,200 to \$12,600 per academic year; summer teaching is often available as a supplement; nonresident fee waived; reduced matriculation fee); research fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** At least 2 academic years of full-time work must be spent in resident study on campus. One of these may be at the dissertation stage.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Business Administration with an Accounting Specialization. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 195 q.h.; 2) A minimum of 90 q.h. must be taken in residence at the University; 3) At least 45 hours of senior division business courses must be taken in residence, including at least 35 hours in a major field and 5 hours of Business Policy; 4) Grades of 2.0 or better are required for English Composition, major courses, and Business Policy. Core Curriculum (100): Humanities/Fine Arts (20) - English Composition & Literature (10), Electives (10); Math & Natural Sciences (20) - Precalculus Math (5), Analytic Geometry & Calculus (5) or Calculus (5); Social Sciences (20); Courses Related to Major (30) - Principles of Accounting I, II (10), Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (10), Communication (5), Intro to Computers & Info Technology in Business (3), Intro to MIS (2); Legal Environment of Business (5); Basic Physical Education (2). Upper Division Requirements (30): Economic Environment Elective (5); Statistical Analysis for Business (5); Financial Management (5); Principles of Production/Operations Management (5); Management & Organizational Behavior (5); Principles of Marketing (5). Business Electives (10). Accounting Major (35): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (12); Advanced Accounting (4); Managerial I (4); Auditing I (4); Systems I (4); Tax I (4); Professional Accounting (3); Business Policy (5).

### Bachelor of Business Adm-Master of Accountancy (BBA-MAcc)

UGA Accounting students are eligible for participation in a special 5-year program. Students may enter this program when they start their 4th or senior year as undergraduate Accounting majors. Students must have an "A" or "B" in Intermediate Accounting I & II to be eligible to apply. Provision for specialization is built into the 5-year program. Students may concentrate in such areas as Taxation, Management Advisory Services/Systems, Auditing/Systems, & Managerial/Controllershship, or they may choose a more generalized professional program and select electives from the wide variety available. Under this option, both the BBA and MAcc degrees are earned because the 2 degree programs are consolidated. Thus, years 4 & 5 are devoted to completing the requirements for both degrees.

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

Business Administration Foundation (45): Calculus (5); Accounting Principles (10); Legal & Social Environment (4); Business Economics I (4); Corporate Finance (4); Production/Operations Management (4); Organizational Behavior (4); Strategic Marketing (4); Data Processing (2); Business Statistics (4). Accounting Foundation (35): Intermediate I, II, III (12); Advanced Accounting (4); Managerial I (4); Auditing I (4); Systems I (4); Professional Accounting (3); Tax

I (4). MAcc Program (47): Accounting Policy (3); one of the following - Tax II (4), Tax III (4); 4 of the following - Managerial II (4), Auditing II (4), Systems II (4), Systems III (4), Corporations Tax (4), Partnerships Tax (4), Estate & Gift Tax (4), Advanced Corporation Tax (4); Non-Accounting & Business Administration Elective (12); Accounting/Business Administration/Business Related Electives (12).

#### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

The program of study is tailored to the student's particular interests concluding in a series of research seminars and original research leading to a dissertation. Program Requirements. Foundation: 2 Math courses including at least one Calculus course. A distribution of courses in other business school disciplines: Economics, Business Law, Management, Management Science, Marketing & Finance. Major: Accounting, 5 course minimum. Minor: 3 course minimum from a discipline outside Accounting. Research Methodology: Normally consists of courses from Management Science, Statistics, Econometrics, Math or Computer Science, 4 course minimum. The program is usually 3 or 4 years of full-time study beyond bachelor's degree. All coursework must be completed within 6 years. Dissertation must be completed within 5 years after passing a comprehensive exam.

#### **FACULTY**

**Bamber, E. Michael;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 706-542-3601

**Bamber, Linda S.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 706-542-3501

**Barefield, Russell M.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 706-542-3597

**Barrack, John B.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 706-542-3612

**Campbell, Ronald L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 706-542-3615

**Clark, Ronald L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 706-542-3628

**Clements, A. Bruce;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 706-542-3603

**Copley, Paul A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 706-542-3619

**Davis, Earl F.;** Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 706-542-3618

**Doucet, Mary S.;** Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 706-542-3632

**Edwards, James Don;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 706-542-3617

**Gaver, Jennifer J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 706-542-3699

**Gaver, Kenneth M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 706-542-3620

**Godwin, Joseph H.;** Asst.  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 706-542-3499

**Miller, Herbert E.;**  
Emeritus; PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 706-542-1616

**Shockley, Randolph A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 706-542-3610

**Smith, E. Daniel;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 706-542-1616

**Streer, Paul J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 706-542-3596

**Warren, Carl S.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 706-542-3626

#### **UNIVERSITY OF HARTFORD**

200 Bloomfield Avenue  
West Hartford, Connecticut 06117  
Main Telephone: 203-768-4296

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,710.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BARNEY SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** R.J. Lievano

**Accounting Program Head:** George P. Generas

**Telephone:** 203-768-4576; **FAX:** 203-768-4398

**Placement Resources:** Career advising & placement, on-campus recruitment, job listings, placement credential file; seminars & workshops on resume writing, interviewing, & job search; current list of on- & off-campus positions; part-time, full-time, summer, & temporary jobs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 380,000 volumes, 59,535 microforms, 2,500 periodical subscriptions, 54,807 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, AT&T PC, Apple Macintosh; Accounting Dept computer lab.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,228; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,827. **Applications:** 5,610; **Acceptances:** 4,432; **Enrollments:** 1,324. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 470/490; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSPA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$305. **Graduate Fees:** \$25.00. **Application Deadline:** 7/1. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time & full-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree offers students the opportunity to major in Accounting. The program consists of 4 component areas: 1) core curriculum in business containing the common body of knowledge for a degree in business or administration; 2) required liberal arts electives; 3) major field of concentration; and 4) unrestricted electives. All undergraduate candidates for the BSBA degree follow the standard program. Freshman Year (31): English Composition (6); Pre-Calculus Math (3); Short Course in Calculus (3); Intro to the Computer (1); Principles of Macroeconomics (3); Electives (15). Sophomore Year (31): Financial Acctg (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Principles of Microeconomics (3); Intermediate Microeconomic Analysis (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Intro to MIS (3); Business Statistics (3); Quantitative Analysis for Business Decisions (3); Electives (7). Junior Year (30): Managing Organizational Behavior (3); Operations Management (3); Marketing Management (3); Business Finance (3); Courses in Major (9); Electives (12). Senior Year (30): Managerial Strategy & Policy (3); Courses in Major (12); Business Elective (3); Electives (9). Requirements for Distribution of Electives: Humanities (9); Social Sciences (6); Natural Science Lab required (4); Additional Arts & Sciences Electives (9); Non-Business Electives (9); Unrestricted Electives (6) as needed. Requirements for Accounting Major: Junior Year: Financial Reporting Theory I & II (6); Federal Income Taxation (3). Senior Year: Advanced Acctg Problems (3); Auditing Concepts & Problems (3); Cost Acctg (3); Elective (3).

### Master of Science in Professional Accountancy (MSPA)

Degree requirements normally constitute 48 credit hours of specified courses. Required Accounting Courses: Fundamental Courses (18 credits - these courses may be waived based on undergraduate coursework): Accounting Principles II, III, IV; Cost Accounting Theory & Problems; Auditing; Federal Income Tax Concepts. Additional Accounting Courses (12): Intro to Computer-Based Data Processing; Quantitative Methods in Management Accounting; 2 accounting courses approved by an adviser. Accounting Seminar Course (3 credits - one course chosen from the

following): Seminar in Management Accounting Thought & Practice, Seminar in Financial Accounting, Seminar in Taxation. Required in Non-Accounting Courses (15): Business Law - Contractual Agreements & the Agency Relationships; Corporation Finance; Human Factors in Management; Marketing Management; one non-accounting course approved by an adviser.

#### FACULTY

**Broden, Barry C.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 203-768-4271

**Daniels, Janet D.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 203-768-4576

**Denis, Robert B.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 203-768-4576

**Farney, Harriet;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 203-768-4576

**Hager, Robert S.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 203-768-4576

**Locke, Aurelle;** Assistant  
LLM; CMA; Tax  
Telephone: 203-768-4576

**Mihalek, Paul H.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 203-768-4576

**Morrison, Thomas A.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 203-768-4577

**Smith, Carl S.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 203-768-4576

#### UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII AT HILO

Hilo, Hawaii 96720

**Main Telephone:** 808-933-3311

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF PROFESSIONAL STUDIES

**Dean:** Charles M. Fullerton

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert T. Stack

**Telephone:** 808-933-3432; **FAX:** 808-933-3685

#### UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII AT MANOA

2404 Maile Way A303

Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

**Main Telephone:** 808-956-8266

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,530 undergrad; 5,005 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** H. David Bess

**Accounting Program Head:** David C. Yang

**Telephone:** 808-956-7332; **FAX:** 808-956-9888

**Placement Resources:** Internships, work-study, academic support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.1 million volumes, 2.4 million microforms, 32,989 periodical subscriptions, 19,574 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081, HP 3000, DECSYSTEM 2060.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 117*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,390; Non-Resident, \$3,980; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,865. Application Deadline: 6/15. Financial Aid: Scholarships, loans, grants, student employment.**

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,600; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,810; Per Credit, Resident: \$67; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$201. Graduate Fees: \$98. Application Deadline: 3/01. Entrance Requirements: GMAT, minimum GPA of 3.0, bachelor's degree in accounting. Financial Assistance: Graduate assistantships, tuition waivers (limited).**

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

Master of Accountancy candidates may choose from 3 areas of concentration: Financial Accounting, Taxation, and Managerial Systems. The MAcc degree requires 12 courses, of which of least 7 must be at the 600 level and 5 of these must be in Accounting. Core: Financial Accounting II; Accounting History & Theory; International Accounting; Seminar in Accounting Research; Seminar in Interpersonal Speech. FINANCIAL EMPHASIS: Governmental Accounting or Not-For-Profit Accounting; Advanced Financial Accounting; Auditing II; Current Topics in Accounting; 3 Electives. MANAGERIAL/SYSTEMS EMPHASIS: Managerial Accounting II; Computers & Accounting for Business Systems; Computer Audit/Internal Controls; Advanced Management Accounting; Seminar in Management of Accounting; 2 Electives. TAXATION EMPHASIS: Tax Systems & Research; Corporate Taxes; Tax of Partners/Partnerships; Corporate Liquidations/Reorganization; Estate & Gift; Taxation in Estate Planning; International Taxation.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA requires completion of 18 courses (54 s.h.) - 11 required and 7 electives. Core: Info Systems & Operations Research; Financial Accounting; Statistics & Quantitative Methods; Managerial Accounting; Managerial Economics; Organizational Behavior; Finance; Marketing Management; External Environment of International Business; Business Policy & Strategy; Field Studies in the Enterprise; Thesis Options (Thesis Research); 7 Accounting Electives.

## FACULTY

**Aono, June Y.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 808-956-7445  
**Collison, Jeanne E.;** Instr.;  
MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 808-956-7002  
**Corbin, Donald A.;** Emeritus  
PhD  
Telephone: 808-956-7332  
**Daniel, Shirley J.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 808-956-7300  
**Gramlich, Jeffrey D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 808-956-8063

**Gregson, Terry L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 808-956-7258  
**Kalama, Cathy M.;**  
Instructor; MACC;  
Financial  
Telephone: 808-956-7003  
**Kazenski, Paul;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 808-956-6678  
**Lowe, Howard D.;**  
Emeritus; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 808-956-7332

**Maupin, Rebakah J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 808-956-7028  
**Pearson, Thomas C.;**  
Associate; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 808-956-7591  
**Wendell, John P.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 808-956-7118  
**Yang, David C.H.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Systems  
Telephone: 808-956-6975

## UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON

4800 Calhoun  
Houston, Texas 77204  
Main Telephone: 713-743-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 33,000.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John M. Ivancevich  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gary L. Schugart  
**Telephone:** 713-743-4820; **FAX:** 713-743-4828

**Placement Resources:** Centralized University Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 2.8 million microforms, 22,300 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. NAS AS/900N, Digital VAX-11/780.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 249*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,088; Non-Resident, \$4,400; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,300. **Applications:** 8,497; **Acceptances:** 5,377; **Enrollments:** 2,601. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 470/520; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 7/22. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 23%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 37*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$900; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,300; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$500; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$1,200. **Applications:** 1,010. **Acceptances:** 399. **Matriculated:** 265. **Non-Matriculated:** 134. **Application Deadline:** 6/05. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT average: 570; GPA average: 3.20.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$900.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,300.00. **Doctoral Fees:** \$155.00. **Application Deadline:** 5/07, 11/07. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (at least 600); GRE (verbal & quantitative score of at least 1200); GPA (minimum 3.5 on 4.0 scale); product of GMAT x GPA equals at least 2100; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended; 3 letters of recommendation. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships; fellowships - \$6,000 to \$9,000. Students accepted to the doctoral program who are given assistantships pay resident tuition. **Residence Requirements:** Minimum of either 12 consecutive months or 3 consecutive long semesters in residence, full-time.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Accountancy (BAcc)

A basic prerequisite to the Bachelor of Accountancy is a previous bachelor's degree. A bachelor's degree in business administration from an institution accredited by the AACSB is preferable since that degree encompasses required coursework in business and nonbusiness areas. Degree Requirements. Nonbusiness Courses: Micro & Macroeconomic Principles; U.S. to 1877; U.S. Since 1877; Finite Math with Applications; Elements of Calculus with Applications; American Govt.



Business Courses: Acctg Theory I; Operational Uses of Financial Data; Intro to MIS; Intro to Operations Management; Statistical Analysis for Business Application I, II; Business Finance; Money & Capital Markets; Managerial Analysis; Business Policy; Business & Public Issues; Elements of Marketing Administration. Required Core: Commercial Law; Costs & Budgets; Acctg Theory IIA, IIB; Transaction Processing Systems; Problems in Acctg; Federal Income Tax I; Auditing. If the number of semester hours chosen from the prerequisite section plus core courses does not equal at least 30 s.h., additional courses must be taken from the business electives section to total at least 30 s.h. Students who have a BBA degree from a non-AACSB accredited institution or a baccalaureate degree in a field other than business administration are required to complete between 30 and 66 additional s.h. of coursework.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program with an Accounting concentration is 57 hours. Prerequisites: Finite Math with Applications; Elements of Calculus or Quantitative Analysis for Decision Making; Intro to Computing & Info Systems. Core Courses: Administrative Accounting; Macroeconomic Analysis; Organizational Behavior & Management; Statistical Methods for Business; Managerial Finance; Microeconomic Analysis; Marketing Administration; International Environment of Business; Info Systems; Production & Logistics Management; Corporate Strategy & Policy. Electives (24). Accounting Concentration (15): Intermediate Acctg; Cost Acctg; AIS; Fundamentals of Federal Taxation; Audit of Financial Statements.

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

Prerequisites: Finite Math with Applications, Elements of Calculus or Quantitative Analysis for Decision Making; Intro to Computing & Management Info Systems; Commercial Law. Plan 1 - Minimum 36 hour program for those whose BBA concentrated in accountancy and was accredited by the AACSB. Accounting Prerequisites - Any of the following courses not previously completed must be included: Administrative Acctg; Financial Acctg Standards I; Managerial Acctg Theory; Fundamentals of Federal Taxation; Audit of Financial Statements; Advanced Acctg Problems; AIS. Accounting Electives (15-24). Non-Accounting Electives (12-21). Plan 2 - Minimum 42-hour program for those whose BBA was in an area other than accountancy and was accredited by the AACSB. Accounting Prerequisites - All following courses must be completed: Financial Acctg Standards I; Managerial Acctg Theory; Fundamentals of Federal Taxation; Audit of Financial Statements; Advanced Acctg Problems; AIS. Accounting Electives (12). Non-Accounting Electives (12). Plan 3 - Minimum 60-hour program designed for those with a non-business degree or one from an unaccredited school of business. Accounting Prerequisites: Administrative Acctg; Financial Acctg Standards I; Managerial Acctg Theory; Fundamentals of Federal Taxation; Audit of Financial Statements; Advanced Acctg Problems; AIS. Accounting Electives (12). Non-Accounting Electives: Organizational Behavior & Management; Statistical Methods for Business; Microeconomic Analysis; Marketing Administration; Managerial Finance; Production & Logistics Management; International Environment of Business; Info Systems; Corporate Strategy & Policy.

#### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: MBA or equivalent, including proficiency in Linear Algebra, Calculus, and Info Systems. Core Requirements: In depth study of administrative skills acquired in MBA program. Major: Accounting, 21 hours. Economics & Finance Requirements: 9 hours. Supporting Field: May be from business or any other area, minimum of 9 hours. Research

Requirement: 12 hours. Teaching: Required. A dissertation must be completed within 5 years after the completion of the comprehensive exams.

## FACULTY

**Ameen, Elsie C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 713-749-6649

**Benter, Rebecca;** Visiting  
MBA; Auditing

Telephone: 713-749-6643

**Boockholdt, James L.;**  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 713-749-6623

**Chang, Stanley Y.;** Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Govt.

Telephone: 713-749-6644

**Cheng, Cheng-Shing Agnes;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 713-749-6646

**Finley, David R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 713-749-6621

**Francia, Arthur J.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 713-749-6632

**Gamble, George O.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 713-749-6631

**Hoffman, William H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 713-749-6635

**Hopwood, William S.;**  
Professor; PhD; Systems

Telephone: 713-749-6630

**Horvitz, Jerome S.;**  
Associate; LLM; Tax

Telephone: 713-749-6638

**Khumawala, Saleha B.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 713-749-6620

**Lee, Harold O.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 713-749-3516

**Liao, Mawsen;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 713-749-6624

**Meade, Janet A.;** Assistant  
PhD; Tax

Telephone: 713-749-6648

**Nathan, Edward C.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 713-749-6628

**Pasewark, William R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

**Pratt, James W.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 713-749-6636

**Schugart, Gary L.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 713-749-3516

**Seller, Robert E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 713-749-6642

**Stell, Rebecca;** Visiting  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 713-749-6649

**Strawser, Jerry R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

**Thompson, Steven C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 713-749-6634

**Weiss, Ira R.;** Associate  
PhD; Systems

Telephone: 713-749-6763

## UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON - CLEAR LAKE

2700 Bay Area Boul-  
evard

Houston, Texas 77058

**Main Telephone:**  
713-488-7170

**Type:** Comprehensive.

**Control:** State. **Envi-**

**ronment:** Metropolitan.

**Student Body:** Coedu-

**ational. Total Enroll-**

**ment:** 3,547 under-

grad; 3,649 grad.



**Accounting Program**  
**School of Business & Public Administration**  
**University of Houston-Clear Lake**  
**Houston, TX 77058**

We are a state-assisted, upper-level university (for students who have completed two or more years of college) offering courses which lead to a BS degree and a MS degree in accounting. Teaching excellence is essential to the mission of our university. Graduate and professional education have particular emphasis. Our Accounting and Business Programs are Accredited by the American Assembly of Collegiate Schools of Business (AACSB). We are committed to equal opportunity for all students, faculty and staff.

*For more information contact:*  
Accounting Program Chair - UHCL

(713) 283-3155 or 3156

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William A. Staples

**Accounting Program Head:** Mattie C. Porter

**Telephone:** 713-283-3163; **FAX:** 713-283-3951

**Placement Resources:** Part-time & full-time job listings & referrals, career & job search counseling; resume writing, interviewing skills, and job search techniques; career information resource library, mock interviewing, on-campus interviews, credentials service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 650,000 volumes, 1,600 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 3000 Series 44, Digital VAX-11/785; access to Honeywell 66/60, Digital VAX-11/780 through the University of Houston System.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integration of ethics, global issues, oral and written communications and group assignments which emphasize interpersonal skills and research skills.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 120*

**Applications:** 240; **Acceptances:** 215; **Enrollments:** 161. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students. **Profile of Graduates:** 54% of employers interviewing on campus interviewed accounting students; 45% of all on-campus interviews involve accounting students.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$591; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,571; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$172-590; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$206-1,570. **Graduate Fees:** \$214.00. **Applications:** 90. **Acceptances:** 49. **Matriculated:** 26. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The objective of the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting is to provide basic conceptual accounting and business knowledge as a foundation for career development in public accounting, industry, financial institutions, and non-profit organizations. Degree Requirements: 1) Fulfillment of the statutory requirements of the State of Texas; 2) Demonstration of written and oral proficiency; 3) Completion of 3 hours each of college-level Algebra, Natural Science with Laboratory, Humanities, Social Sciences; 4) A minimum of 60 upper-level hours and a total of 129 hours; 5) A minimum of 52 s.h. of non-business courses; 6) The final 30 hours must be taken in upper-level courses in residence; 7) A minimum of 12 hours in the student's area of academic emphasis must be taken in residence; 8) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 on coursework completed at the University and grade "C" or better on 30 hours of resident upper-level work. Prerequisite Courses (57): Acctg Principles (6); Business Law (3); Economics Principles (6); English (6); Government (6); History (6); Humanities (3); Math (6); Natural Sciences (6); Social Sciences (6); Speech (3). Common Body of Knowledge: Cost Acctg; Written Communications in Business; Money & Banking; Quantitative Methods for Management; Strategic Management; Organizational Behavior; Business Finance; Management Theory & Practice; Info Systems for Management; Principles of Marketing; Statistical Methods for Business; Non-Electives (3). Accounting Major Requirements: Intermediate Acctg I, II, & III; Federal Income Taxes; Financial Info Systems; Auditing I; Advanced Financial Acctg; Acctg Electives (3).

### Master of Science (MS)

The Master of Science degree in Accountancy is designed to provide students with depth and breadth in accounting, to prepare them to research databases, and to exercise judgement in making accounting-related decisions. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 30 s.h.; 2) At least 24 of the final 30 s.h. must be taken in residence; 3) A minimum of a 3.00 cumulative GPA on coursework taken at the University. Business Core Courses: Quantitative Techniques for Managers I; Business & Society; MIS; Strategic Mgt Seminar. Category A - No prior academic work in business. Category B - Prior academic work in business, but does not have the equivalent of a major in Accounting. Category C - Undergraduate degree in Accounting or degree in Business with a major in Accounting. All 3 categories will include 36 s.h. CATEGORY A. Preparatory Requirements: Acctg Concepts for Mgrs; Economic Processes; Mgrl Finance; Mgrl Processes; Foundations of Mktg Mgt; Data Analysis Techniques; Acctg for Adm Control; Financial Acctg I, II & III; Auditing. Required Courses: Ind Income Tax; Corp Income Tax; Acctg Analysis for Mgt Decisions; AIS; Adv Acctg; Seminar in Financial Acctg Theory; Seminar in Auditing Theory; Business & Society; Quantitative Techniques for Mgrs I; MIS; Strategic Mgt Seminar; Electives (3). CATEGORY B. Students in Category B must meet the requirements of Category A; however, equivalent courses taken in a student's previous academic work will be considered for equivalency to the preparatory courses and may result in the waiving of the preparatory courses. A Category B student must complete 36 s.h. which must include at least 21 s.h. of Acctg. CATEGORY C. The course of study would be designed to meet the student's educational needs in light of previous academic work and career objectives. A Category C student must complete 36 s.h. which must include at least 15 s.h. of Acctg.

### FACULTY

**Bruno, Joan D.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-283-3107

**Gallun, S. Rebecca;** Prof.;  
PhD; Oil and Gas  
Telephone: 713-283-3157

**Heagy, Cynthia D.;** Assistant  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 713-283-3164

**Johnston-Blair, Donna;**  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 713-283-3191

**Kyle, Donald L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 713-283-3176

**Love, Dianne B.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 713-283-3196

**Morris, Janice;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-283-3161

**Porter, Mattie C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 713-283-3163

**Rusth, Douglas B.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 713-283-3165

**Skantz, Terrance R.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 713-283-3166

**Sullivan, Carol;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 713-283-3162

**Zachry, Earl;** Associate  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 713-283-3160

## UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON - VICTORIA

2302 C Red River

Victoria, Texas 77901

Main Telephone: 512-576-3151

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,059.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Ron M. Sardessai  
Telephone: 512-576-3151; FAX: 512-576-3151

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in employment search.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 194,000 bound volumes, 1,950 current serials subscriptions, 6,900 records/tapes, 619,700 microforms; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 11/780.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,212; Non-Resident, \$5,788. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Division of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 122 s.h. of work including 2 s.h. only of required physical education activities; 2) Completion of a minimum of 36 s.h. in the core curriculum; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 is required for all hours attempted at the University; 4) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 is required for all hours attempted in the major at the University; 5) Thirty of the last 36 advanced s.h. must be completed in residence. University Core Requirements: English (9); Advanced Writing & Research (3); Political Science (6); U.S. History (6); College Algebra (3); Physical Education (2); Finite Math (3) or Natural Sciences or Natural Sciences/Formal Sciences (6). Business Core Courses: Computer Operations (3); Macro & Microeconomics (6); Accounting Principles (6); Business (3); Accounting Costs/Budgets (3); Money & Banking (3); Business Finance (3); Info Systems in Organizations (3); Probability & Statistics (3); Operations Research (3); Statistics for Business/Economics (6); Management & Organization (3); Legal Environment in Business (3); Production Management (3); Basic Marketing (3); Business Policy (3). Required Accounting Major Courses (21): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Federal Income Tax I & II; Accounting Systems; Auditing; Advanced Accounting I. Free Non-Business Electives (9). Free Electives (3).

#### **FACULTY**

**Bublock, Charles A.;**  
Assistant; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-576-3151

**Hine, George S.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 512-576-3151

### **UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON - DOWNTOWN**

One Main Street  
Houston, Texas 77002

**Main Telephone:** 713-221-8000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,213 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Bobby Bizzell

**Accounting Program Head:** John R. Leavins

**Telephone:** 713-221-8017; **FAX:** 713-221-8064

**Placement Resources:** Information on labor market trends & employment opportunities, career guidance, a resource library, part-time & full-time job listings, job applications, cooperative education, internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 21,337 volumes, 335 microforms, 1,310 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes. All faculty members have IBM compatible Packard Bell microcomputers; access to VAX 8550 mainframe.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBCom)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 89*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$890; Non-Resident, \$4,010; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,034. **Applications:** 2,640; **Acceptances:** 2,640; **Enrollments:** 1,763. **Application Deadline:** 7/31. **Application Requirements:** Special tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Commerce (BSBCom)**

The College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Commerce major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 125 credit hours; 2) A minimum 2.0 GPA calculated on all grades earned at UH-Downtown; 3) The final 30 s.h. of coursework toward the degree must be taken at UH-Downtown; 4) A GPA of 2.0 over all courses taken at the UH-Downtown which apply toward the degree. General Education Core Requirement (44): Intro to Computer Based Systems; Composition I & II; US History to 1877; US History after 1877; Finite Math with Applications; US Government I & II; General Psychology; Business & Professional; Speech Communications; Fine Arts (3); Literature (3); Natural Science with Lab (8); Satisfactory Completion of Junior Year Writing; Proficiency exam. Business Core Requirements: Fundamentals of Calculus with Applications; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Principles of Economics I & II; Legal Environment of Business; Commercial Law; MIS; Business Policy & Strategic Planning; Business & Technical Report Writing; Business Finance; Statistical Analysis for Business Applications I; Management of Organizations; Production & Operations Management; Principles of Marketing. Accounting Major: Intro to Business; Analysis of Financial Statements; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Statistical Analysis for Business; Personal Income Tax; Corporation Tax; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Business Communications; Electives (6).

### **FACULTY**

**Chambers, Valrie;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-221-8600

**Duangploy, Orapin;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-221-8596

**Leavins, John R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-221-8017

**Omer, Khursheed;** Assistant  
DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 713-221-8017

**Shelton, Margaret L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 713-221-8963

**Siegel, Phillip H.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-221-8567

**Tabacco, Marilyn;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 713-221-8579

**Wadhwa, Darshan (Dash);**  
Associate; DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 713-221-8517

**Williams, Marvin;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 713-221-8567

### **UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO**

Moscow, Idaho 83843

**Main Telephone:** 208-885-6111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,303 undergrad; 1,844 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Byron Dangerfield  
**Accounting Program Head:** Teresa Gordon  
**Telephone:** 208-885-6453; **FAX:** 208-885-8939

**Placement Resources:** Internship program, work-study and regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.4 million volumes, 1 million microforms, 11,925 periodical subscriptions. IBM 4341, IBM 4381, Apple IIe, IBM PC; access to IBM 3090 at Washington State University. Ratio of microcomputers to students is 1:34.

**Curricular Innovations:** Written & oral communication skills are stressed throughout accounting program. Most classes require computer-based assignments. The course Concepts and Systems stresses uses of information and information systems in all areas of accounting. Required courses introduce students to all career paths: public accounting, management accounting, and government accounting.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,966; Non-Resident, \$4,476; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,348. **Applications:** 2,198; **Acceptances:** 2,169; **Enrollments:** 1,220. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 470/550; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** 48-79% of accounting graduates.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business major in Accounting. The purpose of the accounting program is to create and maintain an environment that will enable students, faculty, and members of the accounting profession to identify and achieve personal & professional goals through scholarly achievement, mastery of knowledge, and personal & professional integrity and growth, commensurate with the interests & demands of society. Degree Requirement: Complete a comprehensive 136-hour program of studies. University/CBE General Core Requirements (64): Communications (11) - Fundamentals of Public Speaking (2), Basic Skills for Writing (3), Essay Writing (3), Writing (3); Math (11) - Finite Math (4), Calculus (4), Principles of Statistics (3); Social Sciences (9) - Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6), Social Science Elective (3); Humanities (9) - Elective (3), Ethics (3), Literature (3); Natural Sciences (8); Other (16) - Principles of Acctg (3), Managerial Acctg (3), Legal Environment of Business (3), Intro to Problem Solving & Programming (3), Non-Business Elective (4). CBE Common Program Requirements (27): Financial Mgt; Intro to Mgt; Mktg; Quantitative Methods in Business; MIS; Production/Operations Mgt; Intl Business or Intl Economics; Business Policy; Economics Elective. Accounting Core Curriculum (24): Acctg Concepts & Systems; Financial Acctg & Reporting I; AIS; Acctg for Public Sector Organizations; Commercial Law - Business Org; Cost & Mgt Acctg; Federal & State Taxes I; Auditing Theory. Accounting Electives (11): Financial Acctg & Reporting II; Acctg Internship Program; Acctg Seminar; Financial Acctg & Reporting III; Acctg Workshop; Special Topics; Commercial Law - The Uniform Commercial Code; Federal & State Taxes II; Federal Gift & Estate Taxation & Personal Financial Planning;

Advanced Cost & Mgt Acctg; Acctg Theory; Auditing Procedures; Practicum in Tutoring; Directed Study. Free Electives (10).

**FACULTY**

**Farbo, John**; Adjunct  
PhD; Governmental  
Telephone: 208-885-7087  
**Gordon, Teresa P.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 208-885-8960  
**Harkins, Jeff**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 401-232-6306  
**Jolly, Melvin G.**; Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 208-885-7152

**Myers, Marla**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 208-885-7116  
**Niles, Marcia S.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 208-885-7238  
**Sipes, Kimberly A.**; Lecturer  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 208-885-5884  
**Stevenson, Frank L.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 208-885-7367

**Swenson, Dan**;  
Assistant; ABD; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 208-885-7300  
**Utzman, Glen G.**;  
Associate; JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 208-885-7800  
**Wegman, Jerry**;  
Associate; JD;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 208-885-7342

**UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS - CHICAGO**

Box 4348  
Chicago, Illinois 60680  
Main Telephone: 312-996-3000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 26,859 undergrad; 9,177 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Paul J. Uselding  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald D. Picur  
Telephone: 312-996-2650; FAX: 312-996-4520

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, career days, job listings; videotapes & publications on careers, job opportunities outlook, resume writing, & interview strategies; computerized interactive career guidance program, computer-assisted employment referral; workshops on skills identification, resume writing, networking, researching a company, & interviewing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1.5 million microforms, 17,684 periodical subscriptions, 13,639 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090 I20E, Digital VAX-11/780, Zenith Z/57, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, IBM PC, Apple IIe.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 400*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,206; Non-Resident, \$7,456; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,000. **Applications:** 6,746; **Acceptances:** 4,080; **Enrollments:** 2,609. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 445/510; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.



## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,654; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,596. **Graduate Fees:** \$210.00. **Applications:** 800. **Acceptances:** 400. **Matriculated:** 200. **Non-Matriculated:** 200. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE General Test, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 123 s.h.; 2) The last 30 s.h. of work must be taken in residence at the University; 3) 12 s.h. in the major must be completed at the University; 4) A GPA of at least 3.00 (A = 5.00). General Education Requirements (52): English (9) - English Composition I & II, Written Communications Electives; Math/Natural Science (15) - Finite Math for Business Students, Business Calculus I, Natural Sciences Electives; Humanities (6); Social Sciences (6); Economics (6) - Principles of Economics I & II. Business Core (43): Intro to Financial Acctg (3); Intro to Managerial Acctg (3); Introductory Computer Science for Business (3); Statistics I & II (8); Operations & Systems Management I (3); Micro & Macroeconomic Theory (6); Intro to Managerial Finance (4); Intro to Organizations (3); Social & Legal Environment of Business (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Marketing (4). Accounting Major (19): Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Auditing; Federal Income Tax I; Acctg Elective. Elective Courses (9): Business Law I; Advanced Financial Acctg; Management Planning & Control; Federal Income Tax II; Advanced Tax; Business Law II; AIS; Govt & Nonprofit Acctg; International Acctg; Acctg Policy & Practice - Undergraduate; Special Topics in Acctg - Undergraduate; Independent Study - Undergraduate. Recommended for students who intend to sit for the CPA Exam: Business Law I; Advanced Financial Acctg; Business Law II; Federal Income Tax II.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program consists of a minimum of 14 courses and 54 s.h. of approved graduate coursework, including 9 required core courses and at least one area of concentration or specialization. Degree candidates must have a cumulative GPA of at least B (4.00) for all work in the MBA program. A thesis is not required. MBA core: Intro to Accounting; Micro & Macroeconomics; Intro to Corporate Finance; Decision Models & Info Systems I & II; Organizational Behavior; Seminar in Policy; Intro to Marketing. Accounting Concentration: Financial Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Department of Accounting offers work leading to the Master of Science in Accountancy degree. The MS degree requires a minimum of 10 approved graduate courses with at least 36 semester credit hours. These courses include 3 required core courses, Additional Accounting electives courses, and approved business electives. Foundation Courses: Auditing; Essentials of Governmental & Non-Profit Accounting; Microcomputer Applications in Acctg; Intro to Financial & Managerial Acctg; Financial Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg - Graduate; Federal Income Tax - Graduate; Business Law - Graduate; Microeconomics I; Intro to Corporate Finance; Mathematical Methods; Decision Models & Info Systems I & II. Degree Candidates must have a cumulative GPA of at least "B" (4.00) for all coursework, including foundation courses. Required Core Courses: Financial Acctg Theory I; Managerial Acctg Theory; Auditing Theory. Accounting Electives (2 courses): Advanced Acctg & Auditing Track - Management Planning & Control, Info Systems, International Acctg, Governmental & Non-Profit Acctg, Acctg Policy & Practice, Special Topics in Acctg, Independent Study - Graduate; Additional Preparation for Professional Certification Track - Advanced Financial Acctg, Federal Income Tax II, Business Law II; Tax Concentration Track -

Taxes & Business Policy, Special Topics in Taxation, Taxation of Estates, Gifts, & Trusts. Approved Business Electives (2-5).

**FACULTY**

**Balluff, Fred;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-996-0727

**Bannister, James W.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 312-996-3270

**Belkaoui, Ahmed;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 312-996-4400

**Chalos, Peter;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-996-2869

**Chan, James L.;** Professor  
PhD; Governmental  
Telephone: 312-996-2529

**Chen, Joyce T.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 312-996-2284

**Chen, Sean;** Assistant  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-413-0998

**Higgins, Helen;** Lecturer  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 312-996-5081

**Kruse, Richard;** Visiting  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 312-996-5081

**Miller, Harold J.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 312-996-0900

**Newman, Harry A.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 312-996-4854

**Peck, Barbara A.;**  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 312-413-7520

**Popowits, Michael;**  
Lecturer; MAS;  
Financial  
Telephone: 312-996-4438

**Powell, Barry;** Visiting  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-996-5081

**Powers, Marian;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 312-996-4668

**Robin, Stephen;**  
Visiting; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 312-996-5081

**Roe, George;** Adjunct  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 312-996-3391

**Tucker, Robert;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 312-996-5216

**Weaver, Robert;** Visiting  
MSA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 312-996-5081

**UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS - URBANA-CHAMPAIGN**

506 South Wright Street  
Urbana-Champaign, Illinois 61801  
Main Telephone: 217-333-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 26,859 undergrad; 9,177 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF COMMERCE & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Howard Thomas  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lawrence A. Tomassini  
Telephone: 217-333-2451; FAX: 217-244-3118

**Placement Resources:** Advising, internships, work study & regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 8 million volumes, 3.5 million microforms, 93,913 periodical subscriptions, 130,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CONVEX C240, IBM 3081KX, CRAY YMP, CRAY X-MP II, IBM & Macintosh PCs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Undergraduate program being revised; Project Discovery.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 347*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,076; Non-Resident, \$6,828; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,902. **Applications:** 14,773; **Acceptances:** 10,243; **Enrollments:** 3,799. **Mean ACT:** 27.

**Application Deadline:** 11/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS, MAS)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 42*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,676; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,628. **Applications:** 135. **Acceptances:** 83. **Matriculated:** 58. **Non-Matriculated:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, tuition/fee waivers.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,676; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,628. **Application Deadline:** 3/31. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (620 minimum); GPA (minimum 4.0 for last 60 s.h. of undergraduate study); 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching - Minimum salary of \$8,000 for 9 months, for 1/2 time teaching, plus exemption from tuition and service fee; 3/4 load of a full PhD study program may be carried. Research - Up to \$8,000 on basis of competitive applications. **Residence Requirements:** At least 2 years of full-time study on the U-C campus as required by the Graduate College. Full-time residence through completion of the dissertation is strongly recommended.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A 3.0 average (on a 5.0 scale) or above for all courses counted toward graduation, a 3.0 average or above for all courses taken at the University of Illinois, and a 3.0 average or above for all courses taken in the field of concentration; 2) A minimum of 124 s.h. of credit. **University Requirement:** Composition (4). **General Education Requirements:** Business & Technical Writing or Advanced Rhetoric (3); Principles of Effective Speaking (3); General Education Sequences - Foreign Language/Humanities/Math/Natural Science (8), Behavioral Science (6), History or Political Science (6), Literature (6). **Business Core Requirements:** Principles of Accounting (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Management & Organizational Behavior (3); Business Policy (3); Intro to Computers (3); Intro to Economics (4); Economic Statistics (6); Intro to Business Financial Management (3); Elementary Linear Algebra & Calculus for Social Scientists (7). **Accounting Major:** Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; Accounting Systems Design; Intermediate Microeconomic Theory; 3 additional accounting courses.

#### **Master of Accounting Science (MAS)**

**TWO-YEAR MAS PROGRAM.** The Master of Accounting Science program is a 2-year, 16-unit program (1 unit = 4 s.h.). The first 8 units provide students who have an undergraduate major in a non-business field with an appropriate background in business and accounting. **Required Courses:** Financial Accounting Theory (1); Management Accounting I (1); Methods & Practices Professional Research (1). A GPA of "B" (4.0) on all graduate work is required to earn the MAS degree. For students who have had no prior study in business or accounting, 16 units of coursework are required to earn the MAS degree. The first 8 units of the program provide the foundation in business & accounting. They include coursework in Accounting Analysis I, Accounting Analysis II, Managerial Accounting, Auditing, Federal Taxation, Organizational Behavior, Marketing, Statistics, Microeconomics for Business & Finance. **Required courses in Financial Accounting Theory, Accounting Research, Managerial Accounting Theory, & Environments of the Accounting Profession and 4 units of electives.**

**Master of Accounting Science (MAS)**

4 1/2-YEAR MAS OPTION. With special planning, it is possible for students who are undergraduate accounting majors of the University of Illinois to complete the requirements for both the bachelor's degree and master's degree in 4 1/2 years. Required Courses: Financial Accounting Theory; Accounting Research; Managerial Accounting Theory; Environments of the Accounting Profession; 4 units of electives.

**Master of Accounting Science (MAS)**

3-1-1 LAS-MAS OPTION. This option is open to students in the College of Liberal Arts & Sciences (LAS) at the University of Illinois. Students of junior standing who have been able to satisfy the requirements of their majors in LAS during their first 96 hours of study may, by special arrangement, apply to enter directly into the 2-year MAS program at the start of their senior year. The bachelor's degree is awarded by LAS at the end of the fourth year and the master's degree in accounting at the end of the fifth year. A GPA of 4.25 and a GMAT score of 550 are required for admission. Courses: Background coursework equivalent to an undergraduate accounting major taken either at the graduate or undergraduate level plus 8 units. Required courses in Financial Accounting Theory, Accounting Research, Managerial Accounting Theory, and Environments of the Accounting Profession and 4 units of electives.

**Master of Accounting Science (MAS)**

ACCOUNTING/COMPUTER SCIENCE OPTION. A program similar to the 3-1-1 LAS-MAS Option is available to students enrolled in an undergraduate computer science curriculum at the University of Illinois. Courses: Background coursework equivalent to an undergraduate accounting major taken either at the graduate or undergraduate level plus 8 units. Required courses in Financial Accounting Theory, Accounting Research, Managerial Accounting Theory, and Environments of the Accounting Profession and 4 units of electives.

**Master of Accounting Science (MAS)**

ACCOUNTING/LAW OPTION. A joint degree program is available through the Department of Accountancy and the College of Law for applicants with little or no accounting background. The first 8 units of the program provide the foundation in business & accounting. They include coursework in Accounting Analysis I, Accounting Analysis II, Managerial Accounting, Auditing, Federal Taxation, Organizational Behavior, Marketing, Statistics, Microeconomics for Business & Finance. Required courses in Financial Accounting Theory, Accounting Research, Managerial Accounting Theory, and Environments of the Accounting Profession and 4 units of electives.

**Master of Accounting Science (MAS)**

ONE-YEAR MAS PROGRAM. Students who have satisfied the requirements of the bachelor's degree in accounting at the University of Illinois (or who have completed equivalent study elsewhere) are exempt from the first year, or the first 8 units. These students may earn the MAS degree by completing the second 8 units - 4 of these units are electives. The remaining 4 units represent coursework required of all MAS candidates. Required Courses: Financial Accounting Theory, Accounting Research, Managerial Accounting Theory, and Environments of the Accounting Profession.

**Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

Background coursework equivalent to an undergraduate accounting major taken either at the graduate or undergraduate level plus 8 units. Required Courses: Tax Research; Corporate Taxation; Partnership Taxation; Income Tax Policy; Environments of the Accounting Profession; 3 units of electives.

**Doctor of Philosophy in Accountancy (PhD)**

The PhD program in Accountancy is designed to educate individuals for university faculty positions, and represents a set of competencies that are necessary to succeed as an accountancy scholar. The program emphasizes the economics, finance, and behavioral science roots of the accountancy discipline, and incorporates the necessary backgrounds in research methods as well as a thorough foundation in an area of specialization chosen by the student. Prerequisites: Equivalent of an AACSB accredited undergraduate business degree with a major in accounting, intermediate microeconomics, calculus & linear algebra. Course Requirements: Microeconomics (2); Mathematical Statistics & Probability Theory (2); Research Methodology in Accounting (1); Contemporary Research in Accounting (3); an Area of Specialization (6); Doctoral Research Seminar in Accounting (1). Normally, a preliminary core exam is taken after 2 years of study, a research project is conducted during the second summer in the program, an oral exam of the area of specialization and dissertation proposal is taken after 3 to 4 years, and a final oral exam of the completed dissertation is taken after 4 to 5 years.

**FACULTY**

**Beck, Paul J.;** Professor  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 217-333-4563

**Bedford, Norton M.;**  
Emeritus; PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 217-333-3688

**Berry, Maureen H.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
International

**Beyers, Luella D.;** Lecturer  
MS; Tax  
Telephone: 217-333-4539

**Brighton, Gerald D.;**  
Emeritus; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 217-333-4539

**Brown, Clifton E.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 217-333-2849

**Chandler, John S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 217-244-0812

**Desmond, Nancy A.;** Asst.;  
MA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 217-333-1366

**Dietrich, J. Richard;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 217-333-4532

**Dilla, William N.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 217-244-7783

**Feller, Anita L.;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 217-333-6673

**Fellingham, John C.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 217-244-2568

**Finger, Catherine;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 217-333-4529

**Goodwin, Ralph;** Lecturer  
MAS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 217-244-8083

**Harrison, Kenneth E.;**  
Visiting; PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 217-333-6412

**Holzer, H. Peter;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 217-333-4545

**Jamison, Robert W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 217-244-0327

**Jung, Woon-oh;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 217-333-7612

**Kleinmuntz, Don;** Associate  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 217-333-0694

**Kwon, Young K.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 217-333-4528

**Molloy, Karen H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 217-333-1389

**Neumann, Fredrick L.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 217-333-1066

**Omer, Thomas C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 217-333-4542

**Schoenfeld, Hanns-Martin;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 217-333-4530

**Shanks, Wendy;** Lecturer  
MAS; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 217-333-0975

**Shelley, Marjorie K.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 217-333-4521

**Silhan, Peter A.;** Associate  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 217-333-8815

**Solomon, Ira;** Professor  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 217-333-3808

**Souglannis, Theodore;**  
Assistant; PhD  
Telephone: 217-244-0555

**Stone, Dan N.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 217-333-4537

**Teets, Walter;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 217-333-4538

**Tomassini, Lawrence A.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 217-333-2451

**Willis, Eugene;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 217-333-4527

**Ziebart, David A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 217-244-0534

**Ziegler, Richard E.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 217-333-4343

**Zimmerman, Vernon K.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Intl.  
Telephone: 217-333-4545

## UNIVERSITY OF INDIANAPOLIS

1400 East Hanna Avenue  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46227  
Main Telephone: 800-232-8634

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,799 undergrad; 434 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robin R. Livesay  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robin R. Livesay  
**Telephone:** 317-788-3378; **FAX:** 317-788-3275

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, cooperative education, work-study & regular student employment, academic & personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,000 volumes, 13,000 microforms, 1,100 periodical subscriptions, 800 records/tapes. Computer lab for students.

**Curricular Innovations:** Masters of Accountancy.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 38*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,020; Non-Resident, \$9,020; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,850. **Applications:** 1,564; **Acceptances:** 1,363; **Enrollments:** 519. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT, HS transcript. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$174; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$174. **Applications:** 18. **Acceptances:** 13. **Matriculated:** 28. **Non-Matriculated:** 9. **Entrance Requirements:** GPA 2.5 (Accounting courses: GPA 3.0); GPA x 200 + GMAT = 950 or better. **Financial Assistance:** U.S. government guaranteed loans.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

The primary focus of the School of Business is leadership skills. The School of Business combines professionally oriented business and economics courses with a strong liberal arts core. Liberal Arts Core General Education Requirements: 30 hours. Core Courses: 66 1/2 hours in Business; 8 hours in Math. Core courses include the following courses, as well as additional courses not listed: Elementary Accounting I & II (6); Business Communications (3); Intro to Management (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Elementary Statistics (4); Business Law (3); Individual Income Tax (4); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Finance (5).

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The program for the Masters of Business Administration degree requires the completion of 42 total hours - 36 hours of core courses and 6 hours of elective courses.

**FACULTY**

**Krumkalns, Lee**; Associate  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 317-788-3242

**Lucas, Paul**; Associate  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 317-788-3375

**UNIVERSITY OF IOWA**

Iowa City, Iowa 52242

**Main Telephone:** 319-335-3500

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 20,667 undergrad; 8,563 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** George Daly

**Accounting Program Head:** W. Bruce Johnson

**Telephone:** 319-335-0916; **FAX:** 319-335-1956

**Placement Resources:** Comprehensive career counseling & job search services; on-campus recruitment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.9 million volumes, 3.2 million microforms, 37,297 periodical subscriptions, 12,000 records/tapes. IBM 4381.

**Curricular Innovations:** Use of NAARS database in intermediate accounting homework and class presentations; creation of financial statement analysis course at graduate level.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 132*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,826; Non-Resident, \$5,982; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,580. **Applications:** 9,363; **Acceptances:** 7,773; **Enrollments:** 3,762. **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 5/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 26%.

**GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 48*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,478; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,350; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$138; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$409. **Applications:** 129. **Acceptances:** 67. **Matriculated:** 52. **Non-Matriculated:** 15. **Application Deadline:** 6/30. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

**DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,316; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,744. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (high percentile); 3 letters of recommendation; transcripts from each

college or institution attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships - \$12,000 per academic year and tuition waiver. Research assistantships - \$12,000 per academic year & tuition waiver. Fellowships & scholarships - Up to \$3,000 per year on a supplemental basis. **Residence Requirements:** Permanent resident of USA and 12 month residence in Iowa during which you were half-time student or less. Graduate appointment of quarter time or more.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration - Master of Arts (BBA-MA)

The professional program in accounting is a 3-year upper-division & graduate program that leads to a Master of Arts degree major in Accounting. The BBA degree is awarded at the end of the first 2 years of the program and the MA is awarded at the end of the third year. Degree Requirements: 1) First & second year - 2.00 GPA overall & in upper-division accounting courses; 2) Third year - 3.00 GPA in all graduate-level accounting courses; 3) Pass an oral exam. PROGRAM 1 - FOR STUDENTS COMPLETING THEIR PREPROFESSIONAL PROGRAM AT UNIVERSITY OF IOWA. First Year: Financial Acctg I (3); BBA Common Requirements or Electives (18); Intro to Tax (3); Financial Acctg II (3); Managerial Decision Models (3). Second Year: Cost Acctg for Mgt Analysis & Control (3); Auditing (3); Microeconomics (3); Financial Acctg III (3); Business Policy (3); Law & Business (3); BBA Requirements or Electives (6). Third Year: Acctg Theory I & II (6); AIS or Elective (3); Auditing & Regulation of Acctg Practice or Elective (3); Adv Tax Acctg for Grad Students or Elective (3); Research in Tax or Elective (3); Controllerships or Elective (3); Elective (9). PROGRAM 2 - FOR STUDENTS WHO HAVE EARNED BACHELOR'S DEGREES WITH A MAJOR FIELD IN ACCTG AT OTHER INSTITUTIONS, usually are required to take only Program 1 to complete the MA degree. PROGRAM 3 - FOR STUDENTS WHO HAVE BACHELOR'S DEGREES WITH NO PRIOR TRAINING IN BUSINESS OR ACCTG, an individual program is developed for each student at the time of admission. First Year: Intro to Tax (3); Financial Acctg I & II (6); Law & Business (3); Consumer & Firm Behavior - MBA (3); Financial Acctg - MBA (3); Computer Methods - MBA (1); Managerial Finance - MBA (3); Marketing Mgt - MBA (3); Quantitative Methods - MBA (3); Managerial Acctg - MBA (3); Statistical Methods - MBA (3). Second Year: Auditing (3); Acctg Theory I & II (6); Adv Financial Acctg Problems (3); Adm Science I - MBA (3); Strategic Mgt & Business Policy - MBA (3); Managerial Economic Theory - MBA (3); Opns Research - MBA (3); Grad Acctg Electives (6).

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

Program Requirements. Foundation: Economic Theory, Statistics & Quantitative Analysis, Behavioral Science, and courses in Research Methods. Specialized Areas of Study: Accounting and one more related area from inside or outside the college. Teaching/Research: Ample opportunity provided. The program is completed in approximately 4 years.

## FACULTY

<b>An, Amy;</b> Lecturer MA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 319-335-0910	<b>DeJong, Douglas;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 319-335-0919	<b>Linsmeier, Thomas J.;</b> Asst.; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 319-335-0921
<b>Balakrishnan, Ramji;</b> Assistant; PhD; Managerial Telephone: 319-335-0896	<b>Francis, Jere R.;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 319-335-0915	<b>Reimer, Steven C.;</b> Lecturer PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 319-335-0918
<b>Bright, Stephen F.;</b> Lecturer JD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 319-335-0926	<b>Greer Jr., Willis R.;</b> Professor PhD; CMA; Managerial Telephone: 319-335-1037	<b>Ross, Byron;</b> Lecturer MA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 319-335-0948
<b>Carroll, Thomas J.;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 319-335-2727	<b>Grimlund, Richard A.;</b> Associate; PhD; Managerial Telephone: 319-335-0923	<b>Schepanski, Albert A.;</b> Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Behavrl. Telephone: 319-335-0939
<b>Collins, Daniel W.;</b> Professor PhD; Theory Telephone: 319-335-0912	<b>Lembke, Valdean C.;</b> Professor; PhD; Financial Telephone: 319-335-0910	<b>Shevlin, Terrence J.;</b> Visiting PhD; Financial Telephone: 319-335-0840



**Shores, D.;** Visiting  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 319-335-0894

**Topham, Ella;** Lecturer  
MA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 319-335-0914

**Tubbs, Richard M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 319-335-0849

## UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS

Lawrence, Kansas 66045

Main Telephone: 913-864-2700

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,602 undergrad; 6,704 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** L. Joseph Bauman

**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce Bublitz

Telephone: 913-864-7572; FAX: 913-864-5328

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.5 million volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 21,997 periodical subscriptions, 98,284 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Honeywell 66/60, IBM 303/AP, Digital VAX 8600.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,798; Non-Resident, \$5,970; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,342. **Applications:** 10,400; **Acceptances:** 8,700; **Enrollments:** 4,362. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 12%; business school, 3%. Business & industry careers, 59%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSB)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,176; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,396; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$86; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$227. **Graduate Fees:** \$300.00. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,176; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,396; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$77; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$181. **Application Deadline:** 4/01; 10/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (high percentile); 3 letters of recommendation; transcript of all undergraduate and graduate work. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - available with partial fee reduction. Fellowships & grants - Available. **Residence Requirements:** Equivalent of 3 full academic years in residence study at University of Kansas or other approved university including time spent in attaining the master's degree. Two semesters, normally consecutive, subsequent to the first year of graduate study must be spent in residence at the University of Kansas.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Degree Requirements:** 1) Complete 128 hours overall, of which 51 hours must be professional (Business & Economics) coursework; 2) A GPA of 2.2 overall in total hours attempted and in all professional courses attempted, both at KU and in all credit hours; 3) Complete at least 64 of the 128 credit hours counted towards the degree in liberal arts & science courses; 4) Complete 30

professional hours after admission to the School of Business; 5) Complete 40 junior and senior hours; 6) Complete the 20 hours of required accounting hours and earn a minimum grade percentage of at least 2.0 in all accounting courses. General Education Requirements (41-47): English (9); Humanities (9); Math (6-10); Computer Science (3); Social Science (6); Natural Sciences (6). External Coherent Area of Study (6): Competency in 2nd college semester in a foreign language or 2 related courses in geographic area studies. Pre-Business Courses (25): Intro to Economic Analysis; Microeconomics; Macroeconomics; Financial Accounting I; Managerial Accounting I; Statistics; Legal Aspects of Business. Business School Core (26): Marketing; Quantitative Methods; Finance; Organization Behavior; Advanced Business Electives; Problems in General Management. Accounting Requirements (20): Financial Accounting II & III; Accounting Systems; Managerial Accounting II; Income Tax Accounting; Systems Design & Auditing. Electives (36).

### **Bachelor & Master of Science in Accounting (BS-MS)**

Total hours required for Bachelor of Science in Business Administration & Master of Science in Accounting (128). General Education Requirements (41-47): English (9); Humanities (9); Math (6-10); Computer Science (3); Social Science (6); Natural Sciences (3-5). External Coherent Area of Study (12-15): Competency in 4th college semester in a foreign language or 4 related courses in geographic area studies or competency in 2nd college semester in a foreign language & 2 courses in related area studies or concentration in at least 5 courses at the 300-level or higher in one area. Pre-Business Courses (25): Intro to Economic Analysis; Micro & Macroeconomics; Financial Acctg I; Managerial Acctg I; Statistics; Legal Aspects of Business. Business School Requirements (29-26): Core - Marketing, Quantitative Methods, Finance, Organization Behavior; Advanced Business Requirements (9); Problems in General Management (4). Electives: Note that 64 hours in total must be Liberal Arts & Sciences courses.

### **Master of Science in Business (MSB)**

The Master of Science in Business with a concentration in Accounting is a program for undergraduate accounting majors. Total hours required (30-32). Undergraduate Prerequisites: Financial Accounting II (4); Managerial Accounting II (3); Financial Accounting III (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Systems Design & Auditing (4). Graduate Accounting Courses: Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Managerial Accounting (3); Applied Accounting Theory or Advanced Auditing (3); Additional Graduate Accounting Electives (9); Business Policy Course (3-5); Electives (9). By properly choosing accounting electives, the student can develop an accounting specialty in taxation, auditing, or management accounting.

## **FACULTY**

**Bublitz, Bruce**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 913-864-7572  
**Coate, Joe C.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 913-864-7593  
**Flannery, Marci**; Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 913-864-7548  
**Ford, N. Allen**; Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 913-864-7523

**Goss, Betsy C.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 913-864-7504  
**Plumlee, David R.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 913-864-7524  
**Salatka, William K.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 913-864-7537  
**Sarowski, Thomas W.**; Lect.;  
MS; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 913-864-7529

**Shaftel, Timothy L.**;  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 913-864-7534  
**Srivastava, Rajendra P.**;  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 913-864-7590  
**Waegelein, James F.**;  
Assoc.; PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 913-864-7511  
**Wilson, Beverley M.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 913-864-7562

## UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Lexington, Kentucky 40506

Main Telephone: 606-257-9000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 17,260 undergrad; 5,061 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Richard W. Furst

**Accounting Program Head:** Michael G. Tearney

**Telephone:** 606-257-1876; **FAX:** 606-257-8938

**Placement Resources:** Assistance on resume writing, interviewing, job search, identification of job vacancies & salary averages; information on summer employment opportunities, cooperative education coordination, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 2.5 million microforms, 35,050 periodical subscriptions, 16,600 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 200*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,540; Non-Resident, \$4,260; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,400. **Applications:** 10,700; **Acceptances:** 6,955; **Enrollments:** 2,990. **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Primarily in Kentucky & surrounding states in areas of Accounting.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Application Deadline:** 7/16. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum undergraduate GPA of 2.5. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Accountancy offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 120 credit hours with a 2.0 grade point standing; 2) Must earn 24 credit hours at the University residence from the college core and department major with a 2.0 grade point standing; 3) A minimum of 30 of the last 36 credits presented for the degree must be taken from the University; 4) University writing requirement. University Studies: Basic Skills - Math, Foreign Language; Inference & Accumulative Skills - Inference, University Writing requirement, Oral Communication requirement; Disciplinary Requirements - Natural Sciences (6), Social Sciences (6); Humanities (6); Cross-disciplinary requirement - clustered courses, paired courses; Cross-Cultural requirement. Pre-Major Requirements (22-24): Intro to Computing I; Principles of Accounting; Principles of Economics I & II; Statistical Methods; Elementary Calculus and Its Applications; Finite Math & Its Applications or Calculus I. College Core (24): Marketing Management; Business Management; Ethical & Regulatory Environment; Strategic Management; Quantitative Analysis in Operations Management; Corporations Finance; Economic & Business Statistics; Economic Electives. Electives (12-18). Accounting Major (21): Intermediate Accounting I & II; AIS; Auditing; Cost Accounting; Income Taxation; Accounting Theory or Not-for-Profit Accounting or Accounting for Business Combinations or Corporate Taxation or Controllershship.

**Master of Science (MS)**

To be admitted into the regular Master of Science program, students must have the equivalent of a Bachelor of Science in Accounting at UK. Coursework (30), Accounting (15), Statistics (3), Production (3), Electives-Grad (9). 30 s.h. are required, 21 of which must be at the 600 level, 15 of which must be in Accounting.

**Master of Science (MS)**

Professional Program - 150 hours. Admission - Junior Year. Coursework at Undergraduate level emphasizes Quantitative Analysis, Communications, Computer Science, Business & Professional Ethics, and Interpersonal Relations. Total hours required - 150 hours. 30 hours must be at the graduate level; 21 of the 30 must be at the 600 level, 15 of which must be in Accounting.

**FACULTY**

**Bushong, Joe Gregory;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 606-257-3702

**Clark, Myrtle W.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-257-3851

**Colbert, Gary J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 606-257-4675

**Cooper, Jean C.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-257-1807

**Ecton, William W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 606-257-2969

**Fulks, Daniel L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 606-257-3149

**Holmes, James R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 606-257-1947

**Keller, Stuart B.;** Assistant  
PhD  
Telephone: 606-257-1993

**Knoblett, James A.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 606-257-8937

**Madden, Donald L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 606-257-1878

**Poe, C. Douglas;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 606-257-4224

**Pope, Thomas R.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 606-257-4794

**Scotfield, Barbara W.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 606-257-3276

**VanDaniker, Reimond P.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 606-257-3183

**Viator, Ralph E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 606-257-3876

**Wells, Jane B.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 606-257-4223

**UNIVERSITY OF LA VERNE**

1950 Third Street  
La Verne, California 91750  
Main Telephone: 714-593-3511

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**GRADUATE & PROFESSIONAL STUDIES**

**Dean:** Ellsworth E. Johnson  
**Telephone:** 714-593-3511; **FAX:** 714-593-0965

## UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

Louisville, Kentucky 40292

Main Telephone: 800-223-8635

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 18,100 undergrad; 5,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert L. Taylor

**Accounting Program Head:** Alan N. Attaway

**Telephone:** 502-588-5847; **FAX:** 502-588-7557

**Placement Resources:** On-campus University Placement Center, computerized job matches, career counseling, co-op program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 894,909 microforms, 11,116 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX 8600; access to IBM 370/165 at the Kentucky Educational Computing Network; 2 major university PC labs plus college PC lab; mix of 286 & 386 computers.

**Curricular Innovations:** One of the first accounting programs to have a total integration plan for both computing & written communications across the curriculum.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 106*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,880; Non-Resident, \$5,240; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$725. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT; **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment, co-op program. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting (international, regional & local firms), industry & govt.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

Students can earn a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree with a major in accountancy. The objective of the BSBA program is to provide students with basic conceptual accounting and related business knowledge which will enable them to pursue successful careers in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 121 s.h.; 2) A minimum of 54 s.h. in the Arts & Sciences courses and a minimum of 54 s.h. in business courses; 3) 50 of the 121 s.h. must be taken in 300 or 400 numbered courses; 4) Complete the last 60 hours at a 4-year college and at least 30 of the last 36 hours in residence. General Education Requirements: Written Communication (12); Oral Communication (3); Quantitative (6); Logical Reasoning (3); Natural Sciences (7); Arts & Humanities (9); Social & Cultural Studies (12). Pre-Business Curriculum (60): University Orientation; English; Math; Communication; Natural Sciences; Arts & Humanities; Social & Cultural Studies; Info Systems; Principles of Acctg I, II; Management; Economics. Required Business Core (22): Corporate Finance; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Legal Environment of Business; Intro to Computer-Based Systems; Business Career Planning; Operations Management; Business Policy. Accountancy Curriculum (39): Intermediate Acctg I, II; Intro to Taxation; Managerial Cost Acctg; Auditing Theory & Practice; AIS; Accountancy Electives (12); Arts & Sciences Electives (9).

## FACULTY

**Baxendale, Sidney J.**; Prof.;  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Brown, Betty C.**; Associate  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Clasgens, Ronald G.**; Lect.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Coppage, Richard E.**; Prof.;  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Faircloth, Archie W.**; Assoc.;  
DBA; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Johnston, Shella A.**;  
Instructor; MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Karcher, Julia N.**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Levitan, Alan S.**;  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**McCullough, Margaret A.**;  
Assistant; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Meade, Nancy L.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Phillips, Rebecca L.**; Instr.;  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Smith, Mark E.**;  
Instructor; JD; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

**Sturm, Howard S.**;  
Assistant; LLM; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 502-588-5847

## UNIVERSITY OF MAINE AT ORONO

Orono, Maine 04469

Main Telephone: 207-581-1110

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,682 undergrad; 1,600 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** W. Stanley Devino

Telephone: 207-581-1968; FAX: 207-581-1930

**Library/Computer Assets:** 670,000 volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 5,200 periodical subscriptions, 6,400 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 370, IBM 3033, IBM 4381-3, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,970; Non-Resident, \$5,030; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,390. **Applications:** 6,259; **Acceptances:** 4,347; **Enrollments:** 2,567. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 470/516. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business Administration offers a 4-year program in business administration with a concentration in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) 120 degree hours; 2) A 2.0 accumulative average; 3) All coursework taken in Business & Economics must be completed with a 2.0 overall average; 4) A student is limited to a minimum registration of 12 hours and a maximum of 18 hours, except seniors in their last semester; 5) The last 30 degree hours in the academic program must be completed at the University of Maine. General Foundation (59): Humanities & Fine Arts (26) - College Composition, Advanced Professional Exposition, Fundamentals of Public Communication, Intermediate Level Foreign Language; Behavioral & Social Sciences (15) -

General Psychology, Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Math & Science (18) - Calculus for Business & Economics, Applied Math for Business & Economics, Intro to Statistics for Business & Economics, Computer Science. Business Core (30): Principles of Accounting I, II; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Management & Organization; Principles of MIS; Production & Operations Management; Intro to International Business; Administrative Policy & Business Environment; Business Finance; Marketing. Accounting Concentration (15): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting I; Auditing. Recommended Electives: Advanced Managerial Accounting; Advanced Accounting II; Federal Tax Reporting; Accounting Control Systems.

#### **FACULTY**

**Colburn, Steven;** Assistant  
PhD

Telephone: 207-581-1968

**Givens, Horace R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 207-581-1992

**Ingalls, Wayne C.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 207-581-1983

**McClure, Melvin T.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 207-581-1993

**Vollmers, Gloria;**  
Assistant;

ABD;

CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 207-581-1968

#### **UNIVERSITY OF MARY**

7500 University Drive

Bismarck, North Dakota 58501-9652

**Main Telephone: 701-255-7500**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **DIVISION OF BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Carol A. Mielke

**Telephone:** 701-255-7500

#### **UNIVERSITY OF MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR**

P.O. Box 8018

UMHB Station

Belton, Texas 76513

**Main Telephone: 817-939-8642**

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Texas Baptist. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,653 undergrad; 153 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Lee E. Baldwin

**Telephone:** 817-939-4644; **FAX:** 817-939-4535

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, work-study, regular student employment, job placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 125,000 volumes, 50,000 microforms, 617 periodical subscriptions. Student lab.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 16*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,610; Non-Resident, \$4,610; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,950. **Applications:** 430; **Acceptances:** 402; **Enrollments:** 387. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 406/448; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 22%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

General Education (55). Business Core: Accounting (9); Communication (3); International (3); Law (3); MIS (3); Finance (3); Money & Banking (3); Marketing (3); Statistics (3); Management (15). Business Electives (9). Accounting Major (24).

### FACULTY

**Bolick, Bruce A.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-939-4648

**Hatten, Herschel W.;** Asst.;  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-939-4652

**Meredith, John W.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 817-939-4654

## UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND - EASTERN SHORE

Princess Anne, Maryland 21853  
**Main Telephone:** 410-651-2200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,217 undergrad; 180 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Okeleke Nzeogwu  
**Telephone:** 410-651-6522; **FAX:** 410-651-2270

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, a career library, professional testing service, recruitment service, newsletter, career workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 123,446 volumes, 143,200 microforms, 1,261 periodical subscriptions, 1,564 records/tapes. IBM 4341, Tandy 1000, IBM PC, Apple IIe; access to Sperry UNIVAC 8085 at University of Maryland - College Park.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,213; Non-Resident, \$6,009; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,767. **Applications:** 1,998; **Acceptances:** 1,358; **Enrollments:** 737. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 349/381. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. with a 2.00 average; 2) A grade of 2.00 or better must be earned in each core course counted in the major. General Education Requirements (43): Communicative & Quantitative Skills (16) - Basic Composition I & II (6), Elementary Mathematical Analysis (4), Fundamentals of Contemporary Speech (3), Advanced Composition (3); Social Sciences (7) - Intro to Sociology (3), Intro to Psychology (3), Freshman Planning (1); Natural Sciences (7) - Theories & Applications of Biological Sciences (3), Biological Science Laboratory (1), Intro to Environmental Science (3); Humanities (9) - Intro to the Humanities I, II, III (9); Health & Physical Education (4) - Physical & Cardiovascular Fitness (1), Elective (1), Personal & Community Hygiene (2). Major Core Requirement (82): Intro to Business; Mathematical Analysis for Business & Economics; Statistical Methods in Business; Principles of Accounting I & II; Organization & Management Theory; Principles of Marketing; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Income Tax Accounting; Business Finance; Operations Research & Decision Theory; Business Policies; Production Management; Marketing Research Methods; Advanced Accounting; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Business Law; Law & Business; Principles of Economics I, II; Intermediate Microeconomics or Money in Banking; Intro to Computer Use; Principles of Data Processing - COBOL; Elementary Statistics. Major Electives (3).

## **UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - AMHERST**

Amherst, Massachusetts 01003

Main Telephone: 413-545-0111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Thomas O'Brien

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard J. Asebrook

Telephone: 413-545-5661; FAX: 413-545-2328

## **UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON**

Harbor Campus

Boston, Massachusetts 02125

Main Telephone: 617-929-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Daniel Shimshak

**Accounting Program Head:** Lal C. Chugh

Telephone: 617-287-7671; FAX: 617-265-7173

## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - DARTMOUTH

North Dartmouth, Massachusetts 02747

Main Telephone: 508-999-8000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,500 undergrad; 200 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

**Dean:** Harold Gilmore

**Accounting Program Head:** Raymond Jackson

**Telephone:** 508-999-8432; **FAX:** 508-999-8776

**Library/Computer Assets:** 300,000 volumes, 224,000 microforms, 1,900 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Prime 9000, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** Contract learning with public accounting firms.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 92*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,520; Non-Resident, \$4,424; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,700. **Applications:** 5,399; **Acceptances:** 3,351; **Enrollments:** 1,709. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/500. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting & Finance offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. **CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (30):** Freshman English I & II; Elements of College Math I & II; Intro to Computer Technology; Natural or Applied Science Elective; Humanities/Social Science Electives. **SOPHOMORE YEAR (30):** Principles of Accounting I & II; Legal Framework of Business; Economics I & II; Statistics I & II; Business Communications; Humanities/Social Science Electives. **JUNIOR YEAR (30):** Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Accounting Info Systems; Quantitative Business Analysis; Operations Management; Business Finance; Principles of Marketing; Organizational Behavior; Free Elective. **SENIOR YEAR (30):** Auditing; Taxation I & II; Advanced Accounting; International Accounting; Special Topics; Strategic Management & Policy Formulation; Natural or Applied Science Electives; Humanities/Social Sciences Electives.

## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - LOWELL

1 University Avenue

Lowell, Massachusetts 01854

Main Telephone: 508-934-2820

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,555 undergrad; 2,952 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Harvey Kahalas

**Accounting Program Head:** John Hamer

**Telephone:** 508-934-2740; **FAX:** 508-934-3011

**Library/Computer Assets:** 372,585 volumes, 913,000 microforms, 3,440 periodical subscriptions, 9,270 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital DEC VAX 8650, Digital DEC VAX 8700, Data General Eclipse MV/10000, Digital VAX 8350, Symbolics 3600 Symbol, Digital DEC VAX 8500, Digital DEC VAX 8350.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 90*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,541; Non-Resident, \$4,445; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,552. **Applications:** 5,736; **Acceptances:** 3,069; **Enrollments:** 1,746. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 473/538. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The concentrations available within the accounting concentration are: management accounting option, public accounting option, and law courses within the Accounting Department. **CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (32-33):** College Writing I & II (6); General Psychology (3); Pre-Calculus Math (3); Sociology (3); Differential Calculus (3); History or Political Science Elective (6); Science Elective (7-8); Physical Educational (2). **SOPHOMORE YEAR (30):** Accounting Principles I & II (6); Economics I & II (6); Statistics I & II (6); Integral Calculus (3); Area II Elective (3); Microcomputers & Applications Software (3); Business Writing (3). **JUNIOR YEAR (30):** Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting I (3); Business Law I (3); Marketing Principles (3); Business Finance (3); Law & Society (3); Profit Planning & Control (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Money & Banking (3). **SENIOR YEAR (30):** Advanced Financial Accounting (3); AIS (3); Operations Management I (3); Federal Income Taxes (3); Business Policy (3); Accounting Elective (3); Area I, II or III Elective (3); Area II Elective (3); General Elective (6).

## UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI

P.O. Box 248031

Coral Gables, Florida 33124

**Main Telephone:** 305-284-2211

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,805 undergrad; 5,023 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Paul Sugrue

**Accounting Program Head:** Paul Munter

**Telephone:** 305-284-5492; **FAX:** 305-284-5737

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, career opportunities listings, the College Placement Annual, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 900,000 microforms, 16,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081-KX, Digital VAX 8650, Digital VAX 8530, Digital VAXcluster, IBM PC, Digital MicroVAX II, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Writing & Presentation Skills Component included in Auditing class. Use of computer & case method in cost/managerial use of computers & writing component in intermediate accounting.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 57*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,000; Non-Resident, \$14,000; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,730. **Applications:** 8,269; **Acceptances:** 5,087; **Enrollments:** 1,900. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 527/579; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** National accounting firms, 40%; local firms, 30%; industry, 20%; government, 10%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$580.00. **Applications:** 70. **Acceptances:** 35. **Matriculated:** 30. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The undergraduate curriculum consists of 30 s.h. of Accounting and 6 of Business Law and includes the following: Principles of Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Cost Accounting; Accounting Systems; Principles of Intermediate Accounting I, II; Financial Statement Audits; Individual Income Tax; Partnership-Corporate Tax; Principles of Accounting - Advanced; Commercial Paper & Creditors' Rights. To continue as an accounting major, a student must have a cumulative GPA of 2.5 or higher before enrolling in Principles of Intermediate Accounting II. Persons who apply to sit for the CPA exam in Florida are required to have at least 30 s.h. in addition to those required for the baccalaureate degree.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration with concentration in Accounting program requires a minimum 36 credits of graduate work for those candidates having a business undergraduate degree from an AACSB-accredited institution (Track I) and 57 credits for non-business undergraduates and foreign students who are not graduates of a U.S. accredited institution (Track II). Prerequisite Undergraduate Courses: Principles of Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (3); Financial Statements Audits (3). Accounting Graduate Courses: No more than 6 credits at 500 level; all remaining credits may be earned by taking any non-introductory 600 level courses. Must earn 12 credits, as follows: EDP Auditing (3); Income Tax & Business Decisions (3); Electives (6) - Trends in Present Day Accounting, Seminar in Cost Accounting, Accounting Theory, Auditing Seminar.

#### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Master of Professional Accountancy is designed for the student who has taken the accounting and related courses required for an undergraduate major in accounting. The MPA requires 30 s.h. provided the student has an undergraduate major in accounting which satisfies AACSB accrediting standards. Prerequisite Undergraduate Courses: Principles of Financial Accounting; Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II; Advanced Financial Accounting; Cost/Managerial Accounting; Individual Income Tax; Corporate & Partnership Income Tax; Auditing; Systems Audits. Major Courses (minimum 18 hours): Advanced Cost Accounting; Issues in Auditing & Accounting Practice; Accounting for Not-for-Profit & Govt Entities; Trends in Present Day

Accounting; Accounting Problems - Advanced; Seminar in Cost Accounting; EDP Auditing; Accounting Theory; Auditing Seminar; Issues in Tax Policy. Business Electives (12).

### Master of Science in Taxation (MST)

The Master of Science in Taxation is offered for students with an undergraduate degree in accounting who plan to pursue tax as a specialty. The program requires 30 s.h. provided the student has an undergraduate major in accounting which satisfies AACSB accrediting standards. Prerequisite Undergraduate Courses: Principles of Financial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Advanced Acctg, Cost/Managerial Acctg; Individual, Corporate & Partnership Taxation; Auditing; Acctg Systems. Major Courses (minimum 18 hrs): Corporations I & II; Seminar in Taxation; Tax Research; Partnerships; Estates & Gift Taxes; Issues in Tax Policy; Taxation of Multinational Corporations. Business Electives (minimum 6 hrs, maximum 12 hrs).

### FACULTY

**Collins, Frank;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Dennis-Escoffier, Shirley;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Friedman, Mark E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Holzman, Oscar J.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; International  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Munter, Paul;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 305-284-5992

**Phillips, Lawrence C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 305-284-5492

**Pierno, Ronald;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Quintana, Olga;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Rodriguez, Juan;** Lecturer  
BBA; CPA; International  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Ronbinson, Thomas R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 305-284-5494

**Rushinek, Avi;** Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Sanders, George D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Tatum, Kay W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

**Werner, Michael L.;**  
Lecturer; MPA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 305-284-5428

## UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN - ANN ARBOR

Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109

Main Telephone: 313-764-1817

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 35,220.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** B. Joseph White

**Accounting Program Head:** Eugene A. (Gene) Imhoff Jr.

**Telephone:** 313-763-1192; **FAX:** 313-763-5688

**Placement Resources:** Recruiting & career services, on-campus interviews, resume books, resume referrals, career development workshops; resume preparation, videotaped practice interviews, corporate mock interviews, career panels, career information, employment opportunities, Job Opportunities Bulletin for alumni, job development trips.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 6.1 million volumes, 3.4 million microforms, 67,530 periodical subscriptions, 32,586 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090 Model 600; access to Merit Computer Network. School of Business Adm Library: 210,000 volumes, 369,000 microforms, 5,000 working papers, 3,200 periodicals & serials. 13 CD-ROM

databases & online systems, 919 computers, 351 printers; 181 systems for student labs/instruction.

**Curricular Innovations:** M-TRACK (database info on recruiting companies, corporate presentations, career development activities, as well as student interests, experience, & education); Multidisciplinary Action Project; Executive Skills Workshops; Global Citizenship.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 140*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,428; Non-Resident, \$14,135; Room & Board (per trimester): \$4,284. **Applications:** 639; **Acceptances:** 300; **Enrollments:** 280. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 540/635; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: "competitive level higher academically for admission." **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 53%; business school, 9%. Business & industry careers, 44%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 16*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$10,400; F/T Non-Resident, \$17,750. **Graduate Fees:** \$135.24. **Applications:** 19. **Acceptances:** 16. **Matriculated:** 16. **Non-Matriculated:** 2. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$6,764; F/T Non-Resident, \$13,860. **Application Deadline:** 2/01, 2/07. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, 3 letters of recommendation, 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships, fellowships.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The Bachelor of Business Administration degree is the culmination of a program of undergraduate studies that integrates liberal and professional education. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 s.h. (or credits); 2) A minimum of 54 credit hours in non-business courses and a minimum of 45 credit hours in business courses; 3) The final 45 credit hours of the 120 required for graduation must be completed at the University campus. Prerequisites: English: Written Communication (one term); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Math: Calculus (one term); Principles of Accounting (one term). Non-Business Courses: Humanities (9); Social Sciences (9); Natural Sciences (6); Foreign Language (0-16). Business Core Courses. JUNIOR YEAR - First Semester: Financial Management; Behavioral Theory in Management; Economics of Enterprise; Marketing Management; Principles of Accounting II. Second Semester: Introductory Probability & Statistics; Info Systems & Data Processing; 3 Electives. SENIOR YEAR - First Semester: Operations Management; 4 Electives. Second Semester: Business Conditions or Business & Government; Corporate Strategy; 3 Electives.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The University of Michigan offers a 5-year program in accounting leading to a Master of Accountancy degree. The program consists of 3 years of undergraduate study, including 2 years of liberal arts and one year of undergraduate business, followed by 2 years of intensive education in graduate accounting and business courses. Both the BBA and the MAcc degrees are conferred at the end of the fifth year. FOURTH YEAR (First year of MAcc Program). First Semester: Statistics & Management Science or Computer & Info Systems; Management Accounting; Accounting

Elective; Non-accounting Elective. Second Semester: Operations Management; Auditing; Federal Taxation & Managerial Decisions; 2 Non-accounting Electives. FIFTH YEAR (Second year of MACC program). First Semester: Corporate Strategy; 2 Accounting Electives; 2 Non-accounting Electives. Second Semester: Financial Statement Analysis & the Role of Information in Capital Markets; Accounting Elective; 3 Non-accounting Electives. Accounting Electives: Advanced Financial Accounting II; Intermediate Financial Accounting; Taxation of Individuals & Business Income; Advanced Financial Accounting I; Computerized Accounting Systems; Corporate Income Taxation; Topics in Taxation; Special Topics in Accounting.

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

The doctoral program is an intensive, demanding, and individualistic preparation for academic positions in leading schools and other pursuits in business and government. The PhD candidate must have a basic knowledge of Accounting, Finance, Marketing, Mathematics, Organizational Behavior, & Computers. The candidate is required to have taken Probability & Statistical Inference (6 credits), plus elective tool courses (6 credits minimum). Phase One of the program consists of course work in general background areas and analytical tool areas. Phase Two consists of advanced study in a selected area through coursework, doctoral seminars, directed reading and 2 research papers. Supporting area consists of 9 or more credits. The Final Stage consists of independent research and the preparation of a dissertation. Every doctoral student is required to complete the equivalent of one year of teaching. Normally, individuals should plan on 4 years of intensive study and research beyond the baccalaureate degree.

### FACULTY

**Abarbanell, Jeffery**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-764-4717

**Anderson, Shannon W.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-747-3308

**Arnett, Harold E.**; Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-764-2302

**Bernard, Victor L.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-764-0217

**Bird, Karen**; Lecturer  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-763-0214

**Danos, Paul**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-763-5484

**Griffin, Carleton H.**;  
Professor; JD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 313-763-4612

**Imhoff Jr., Eugene A.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 313-763-1192

**Johnson, Marilyn F.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-747-4954

**Klemstine, Charles F.**;  
Lecturer; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 313-764-0122

**Lanen, William N.**;  
Associate; PhD;  
Cost  
Telephone: 313-764-0487

**Lee, Charles M.C.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-763-6749

**Lipe, Marys Gascho**;  
Assistant; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 313-763-1264

**Lipe, Robert C.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-763-5934

**Natarajan, Ramachandran**;  
Lecturer; ABD; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-764-2313

**Noel, James C.**;  
Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-764-2306

**O'Brien, Patricia C.**;  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 313-747-4491

**Patterson, Evelyn R.**; Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 313-936-3228

**Reece, James S.**; Professor  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-764-1395

**Skinner, Douglas J.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 313-764-1239

**Wheeler, James E.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-764-2322

**Wright, David W.**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 313-763-1292

## UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN - DEARBORN

4901 Evergreen Road  
Dearborn, Michigan 48128  
Main Telephone: 313-593-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,474 undergrad; 842 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** A. Richard Krachenberg  
**Telephone:** 313-593-5460; **FAX:** 313-593-5636

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, co-op education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 272,928 volumes, 362,361 microforms, 1,630 periodical subscriptions, 641 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 750, IBM PC 5150, IBM PC/XT, Zenith Z-158, Apple Macintosh SE, NEXT Systems; access to IBM 3090 Model 600 at University of Michigan - Ann Arbor.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA, BSAdm)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,990; Non-Resident, \$5,982. **Applications:** 1,801; **Acceptances:** 1,224; **Enrollments:** 677. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 480/560; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

A specialization in Accounting is available as an option to BBA students. Degree Requirements: 1) Satisfactory completion of at least 126 hours of college level work; 2) Satisfactory completion of 66 hours at the UM-Dearborn, the final 36 hours of which are in the School of Management; 3) Satisfactory completion of a minimum of 60 hours of upper-division coursework; 4) At least a 2.0 GPA in all UM-Dearborn coursework and in all courses offered by the School of Management. General Non-Business Distribution Requirements (54): English Composition or Freshman English (6); Principles of Economics (6); Math (4); Natural Sciences (7); Social Sciences & Humanities (20); Non-Professional Electives (11). Business Adm Core Requirements (51): Business Internship I, II; Computer Systems & Mgt; Principles of Acctg; Acctg Info for Decisions; Business Statistics I; Mgt Science I; Marketing Principles & Policies; Marketing Mgt; Organizational Behavior; Business Conditions & Forecasting I, II; Financial Planning & Control; Operations Mgt; Business Policy - Integration & Simulation; Legal Environment of Business; Business Adm electives (3). General Electives (21). The student has the option of specializing in accounting as noted. General Accounting: 4 courses from - Cost Acctg & Analysis; Asset Acctg; Equity Acctg; Federal Income Tax; Advanced Acctg; Advanced Federal Income Tax; Acctg-Not-for-Profit; Auditing; Mgt Acctg & Info; Advanced Auditing. Professional Acctg specialization requires 24 hrs of accounting coursework. A minimum of 18 hrs must be taken in residence at the UM-D, including any 400-level courses.

#### Bachelor of Science in Administration (BSAdm)

A specialization in accounting is available in the Bachelor of Science in Administration degree program. Degree Requirements: 1) Satisfactory completion of at least 120 hours of college level coursework; 2) Satisfactory completion of at least 60 hours at the UM-Dearborn, the final 30 of



which are in the School of Management; 3) Satisfactory completion of 60 hours of upper-division coursework; 4) At least a 2.0 GPA in all UM-D coursework, and in all courses offered by the School of Management. General Non-Administration Distribution Requirements (54): English Composition or Freshman English (6); Principles of Economics (6); Math (4); Natural Sciences (7); Logic, Math, or Language (6); Social or Behavioral Sciences (6); Humanities (6); Non-Professional Electives (13). Administration Core Requirements (30): At least one course taken at UM-D and offered by the School of Management in each of the following areas - Accounting, Info Systems, Finance, Human Resources, Legal Environment, Decision Sciences, Managerial Economics, Marketing, Operations, Policy. School of Management Electives (18). The student has the option of specializing in accounting as noted. General Accounting: 4 courses from - Cost Acctg & Analysis; Asset Acctg; Equity Acctg; Federal Income Tax; Adv Acctg; Adv Federal Income Tax; Acctg-Not-for-Profit; Auditing; Mgt Acctg & Info; Advanced Auditing. Professional Acctg specialization requires 24 hrs of accounting coursework. A minimum of 18 hours must be taken in residence at the UM-D, including any 400-level courses.

#### FACULTY

**Bayou, Mohamed E.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-593-9962  
**Culp, William H.;** Emeritus  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 313-593-5137  
**Czarnecki, Richard E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 313-593-5247

**Green, Brian;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 313-593-5460  
**McCracken, Gail K.;**  
Assistant;  
JD; CPA;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 313-593-5013

**Stratton, William O.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 313-593-5635  
**Wheaton, Paul R.;**  
Lecturer;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-593-5039

### UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN - FLINT

Flint, Michigan 48502-2186  
Main Telephone: 313-762-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,315 undergrad; 367 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Steven Hallam  
**Accounting Program Head:** Walker E. Fesmire  
Telephone: 313-762-3160; FAX: 313-762-3687

**Placement Resources:** Vocational interest testing, career counseling, career information on current job market trends; assistance in resume writing, interviewing, & job search; on-campus recruitment, career & job-related events, current employment listings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 211,323 volumes, 380,175 microforms, 1,051 periodical subscriptions, 2,656 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 650; access to Amdahl 5860 at University of Michigan - Ann Arbor.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 110*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,954; Non-Resident, \$3,130. **Applications:** 1,094; **Acceptances:** 921; **Enrollments:** 617. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 479/519; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application**

**Deadline:** 8/19. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** CPA firms, 15%; industrial, 40%; banking, 10%; government, 20%; unknown, 25%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with an Accounting concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 120 credits; 2) Completion of at least 48 credit hours in Business courses; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the overall college work, 2.0 in courses taken in the SOM, and 2.0 in the concentration program; 4) Completion of at least 30 credits, 18 of which must be in Business courses, after admission to the SOM; 5) Completion of at least 30 credit hours of Business courses at the UM-Flint; 6) Completion of at least 60 credits in courses other than Business; 7) Completion of at least 45 credits while enrolled in residence; 8) Registration as a degree candidate at the University for the last 30 credits. General Education Requirements: English Comp; Fine Arts (3); Humanities (9); Natural Sciences (8); Social Sciences (9); Additional Courses; Area Options - Analytic Reasoning (9), and one of four following areas: Cultural Studies (9), Foreign Language, Values Inquiry (9), Foundations of Western Civilization (9). General Education to include: Using a Computer System II; Database Mgt; Intermediate Micro & Macroeconomics; Communications in Business. SOM Core: Principles of Financial Acctg; Principles of Managerial Acctg; Business Statistics; Intro to Mgt Science; Intro to Marketing Mgt; Organizational Behavior; Business Law I; Financial Principles; Operations Mgt; MIS; Mgt Policy & Strategy. Accounting Concentration (21): Cost Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II; Federal Income Taxation - Individual; AIS; Auditing; an Acctg Elective.

## FACULTY

**Bokemeler, L. Charles;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA; Govtl.  
Telephone: 313-762-3160

**Chastain, Clark E.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 313-762-3160

**Davis, Dale A.;** Associate  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 313-762-3278

**Fesmire, Walker E.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-762-3160

**Kleiner, Joel I.;** Adjunct  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-762-3160

**Kretovich, Duncan J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-762-3295

**Larson, John A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-762-3160

**Marquardt, John D.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-762-3160

**Miller, Cynthia J.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 313-762-3160

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA - DULUTH

10 University Drive  
Duluth, Minnesota 55812  
**Main Telephone:** 218-726-8000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,523 undergrad; 264 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** David A. Vose  
**Accounting Program Head:** Fawzi G. Dimian  
**Telephone:** 218-726-8541; **FAX:** 218-726-6338

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, a Career Resource Center, placement credential files, job listings, on-campus interviews; resume writing, interviewing, & job search skills.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 403,395 volumes, 366,804 microforms, 3,342 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 171, CDC CYBER 170/720, IBM PC, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) Change Accounting Principles to integrate the Accounting Education Change Commission's recommendations. 2) Computer Application course. 3) Developing a Master's degree in Accounting for 150-hour requirement.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 84*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,252; Non-Resident, \$6,504; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,850. **Applications:** 135; **Acceptances:** 100; **Enrollments:** 400. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 443/503; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** BAcc degrees, 84%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Accounting (BAcc)

The School of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 190 credits; 2) At least 2.00 overall GPA, Transcript GPA & Internal GPA; 3) Complete a minimum of 45 degree credits in residence in the School of Business & Economics; 4) A minimum of 30 of the last 45 degree credits must be completed in residence. Liberal Education Distribution Requirements (53-65): Communication, Language, Symbolic Systems (11-17) - Public Speaking (3), Finite Math (4), Calculus (4); Physical & Biological Sciences (8); Individual & Society (25) - Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (8), General Psychology, Social Problems (5), Historical & Philosophical Foundations Electives (4), Contemporary Social Issues & Analysis Electives (3); Literary & Artistic Expression (8); Additional Liberal Education Electives (1-7). International Requirements (4-5). Additional Pre-Business Requirements (31): Financial Acctg I & II (6); Nature of Law (4); Word Processing for Writing (1); College Writing (4); Statistical Methods (4); Quantitative Research Methods (4); Introductory Computer Info Systems (4). Accounting Core (82): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Cost Acctg I; Income Tax Acctg; Auditing; Acctg Problems; Law of Contracts/Sale; Microanalysis; Macroanalysis; Advanced Writing-Business; Business Communication; Quantitative Methods; Operations Management I; Corporation Finance; Organization Management; Business Policies; Principles of Marketing; Human Research Management; Acctg Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Brannan, Rodger L.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 218-726-8566  
**Dimian, Fawzi G.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 218-726-8541  
**Feroz, Ehsan H.;** Associate  
PhD; Theory  
Telephone: 218-726-7285

**Ireland, Donald W.;** Assoc.;  
PhD; Business Law  
Telephone: 218-726-7150  
**Li, June F.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 218-726-8985  
**Nab, Barry L.;** Instructor  
MAC; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 218-726-7972

**Rowley, C. Stevenson;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 218-726-7996  
**Syck, Lawrence J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 218-726-8120  
**Tonge, Stanley D.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 218-726-8550

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, TWIN CITIES CAMPUS

231 Pillsbury Drive SE  
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455  
Main Telephone: 612-625-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 29,278 undergrad; 8,894 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### CARLSON SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** David Kidwell  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Glen Berryman  
**Telephone:** 612-624-7573; **FAX:** 612-626-7795

**Placement Resources:** Career literature, company information, career planning services, on-campus interviews, job listings, part-time work, summer employment, internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 4 million volumes, 2 million microforms, 36,000 periodical subscriptions, 253,599 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER, Digital VAX-11/780, CRAY-1.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 160*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,412; Non-Resident, \$6,845; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,650. **Applications:** 13,062; **Acceptances:** 7,925; **Enrollments:** 4,425. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 483/549; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$5,146.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,332.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$142.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$231.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,084; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,168. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE; transcript from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships (available up to about \$12,000); nonresident tuition (reduced to resident rates for holders of 1/4 time or greater appointments). **Residence Requirements:** Must register continuously and pay candidacy fees during the academic year until the doctorate is awarded.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)

School of Management is upper division courses only. Students complete 90 credits of premanagement requirements in English & Communications, Natural & Social Sciences, Humanities & Introductory Business courses. Once admitted to School in Junior year, students complete 28 credits for management core and an additional 12 credits in communications. Accounting majors require 24 hours of accounting courses. All BSB students must satisfy a Second Language requirement through 2 college courses or 2 years of high school study.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The program consists of 54 credits to be completed in one year. It is designed for students with undergraduate degree in business. It consists of 14 courses, including 4 courses in the area of concentration. An area of concentration is required.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

A two-year MBA program designed for students without prior business education. It consists of 78 credits, including core courses in management, statistics, MIS, accounting, marketing and economics. Four courses in accounting satisfies accounting concentration. The second year of the program includes a field project in which students work with Twin Cities businesses & firms to solve current problems.

**Master of Business Taxation (MBT)**

Designed for nontraditional students who are employed in the day and enrolled in the program on a part-time basis. It is only offered in the evening through Continuing Education & Extension. All students must complete 46 graduate credits & maintain a 3.0 GPA. Required courses: 16 credits in accounting, economics & management courses and 16 credits in tax courses. An additional 16 credits in elective tax courses completes the program.

**Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Prerequisites: Bachelor's or master's degree in business from an AACSB school or equivalent coursework. Accounting majors must complete sufficient coursework in accounting to enable student to satisfactorily complete preliminary exams. At least 12 credits of research coursework is required. Supporting field consists of at least 12 credits earned outside the graduate school. 16 credits in research methodology courses are also required.

**FACULTY**

**Amershi, Amin H.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 612-624-2032

**Banker, Rajiv D.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 612-624-2540

**Berryman, Robert Glen;**  
Prof.; PhD; CIA/CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 612-624-7573

**Carter, Gary W.;** Lecturer  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 612-624-6077

**Davis, Gordon B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 612-624-2523

**Davis, Larry;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 612-624-2032

**Dickhaut, John W.;**  
Professor; PhD

Telephone: 612-624-9891

**Duke, Gordon Leon;** Assoc. ;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 612-624-4853

**Gutterman, Paul;** Lecturer  
LLM; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 612-624-8515

**Hughes, John S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 612-626-1570

**Jacobs, Frederick R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 612-624-7511

**Jordan, James S.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 612-624-8526

**Joyce, Edward J.;** Associate  
PhD; Auditing

Telephone: 612-624-5753

**Kanodia, Chandra;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 612-624-6880

**McCabe, Kevin;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 612-624-2032

**Mukherji, Arijit;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial

Telephone: 612-624-9825

**Potter, Gordon S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 612-624-0302

**Rayburn, Judy D.;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 612-624-3840

**Saly, P. Jane;**  
Assistant; ABD;

Managerial

Telephone: 612-624-9551

**Tranter, Terry;**  
Adjunct; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 612-624-5246

## UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI

University, Mississippi 38677

Main Telephone: 601-232-7226

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,639.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTANCY

**Dean:** Tonya K. Flesher

**Accounting Program Head:** Tonya K. Flesher

**Telephone:** 601-232-7468; **FAX:** 601-232-7483

**Placement Resources:** Placement, career services, and advising.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 826,000 volumes, 1.75 million microforms, 13,805 periodical subscriptions, 100,000 records/tapes, 1.6 million government documents; access to online bibliographic retrieval services, Tax History Research Center. Amdahl 470V/8, 470V/68, CDC Cyber 180/860, Cyber 205/442, IBM PC, Zenith PC, Apple Macintosh, Silicon Graphic IRIS Workstation.

**Curricular Innovations:** Completely separate School of Accountancy since 1979.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 92*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,435; Non-Resident, \$2,435. **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 8/05. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting - Big 6, local and regional firms; Industry and government.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,435; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,394; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$111; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$192. **Graduate Fees:** \$219.50. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA of 2.75; minimum GMAT of 400; at least 1050 on AACSB formula. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantship; \$2,352 plus tuition waiver.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,435; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,394; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$111; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$192. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; letter of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended; campus interview. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - \$8,000 for academic year + full tuition waiver scholarship. Fellowships - up to \$2,000. **Residence Requirements:** Full-time enrollment (enrolled in 9 hours) in residence in 3 consecutive semesters.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Accountancy (BAcc)

A primary objective is to provide professional education required to prepare students for careers as accountants in financial institutions, government, industry, nonprofit organizations, and public practice. The program consists of 127 hours in general education, business and accountancy. **CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (31):** English Composition (6); Lab Science (6); College Algebra (3); Calculus for Bus/Ec/Accy I (3); American Natl Govt (3); Bus/Prof Speech (3); History,

Philosophy, or Foreign Language (3); UNIV (0); Nonbusiness Elective (4). SOPHOMORE YEAR (30): Intro to Acctg Principles I & II (6); Principles of Economics (6); Literature or Foreign Language (6); Elem Math Analysis III (3); Behavioral Science Elective (3); Basic Computer Programming (3); Intro to Business Law (3). JUNIOR YEAR (36): Financial Acctg Principles I & II (6); Cost Control (3); Acctg Systems (3); Marketing Principles (3); Business Finance (3); Principles of Mgt (3); Operations Mgt I (3); Economic Statistics I & II (6); MIS (3); Advanced Composition (3). SENIOR YEAR (30): Auditing (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Income Tax I (3); Governmental Acctg (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Fine Arts Elective (3); Business Law (3); Elective (3); Policy Formulation/Admin (3); Elective (3).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy program requires 30 s.h. beyond the undergraduate degree in accountancy. Course Requirements: Income Taxes II (3); Seminar in Acctg Theory (3); Cost Managerial Acctg (3); Auditing Seminar (3); six hours from the following - Internal/Operational Auditing, Oil & Gas, International, Systems, Policy, MIS; Accountancy electives 500 or above courses (3); Approved electives outside School of Accountancy (3).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy with a Tax Emphasis requires 30 s.h. beyond the undergraduate degree in accountancy. Course Requirements: Seminar in Acctg Theory (3); Cost Managerial Acctg (3); Auditing Seminar (3); six hours from the following: Internal/Operational Auditing, Oil & Gas, International, Systems, Policy, MIS; Income Taxes II (3); Tax Research Seminar (3); six hours of Tax courses from the following - Seminar in Contemporary Tax, Estate & Gift Tax, Income Tax of Corporations & Shareholders, Tax of Partners & Partnerships; Approved Electives outside the School of Accountancy (3).

**Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Prerequisites: Demonstrated competence in Financial Accounting, Managerial Accounting, Auditing & Taxation. Coursework: determined by coursework committee. Major: Accountancy. Minor: Two, at least one of which must be taken in the School of Business Administration. An Income Taxation minor is available. Foreign Language: One is required (a six-hour research sequence may be substituted). Quantitative Methods: Math, Operations Research, Statistical Methods for Business & Economics, or Methods of Mathematical Analysis. Dissertation: Minimum of 18 s.h. required. All requirements for the degree must be completed within five years from the date of successful completion of the comprehensive exam.

**FACULTY**

**Burkett, Homer H.**; Assoc.; DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-232-5754  
**Cassidy, Judith**; Assistant PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 601-232-5445  
**Davis, James Wilbur**; Prof.; PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 601-232-5755  
**Flesher, Dale L.**; Professor PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 601-232-7623

**Graves, O. Finley**; Associate PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-232-7676  
**Guyton, Diane T.**; Assistant MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 601-232-5460  
**Nabors, Carl W.**; Associate MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 601-232-7560  
**Nichols, Dave Leroy**; Asst.; ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-232-5237

**Peery, Harry Eugene**; Prof.; MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-232-5757  
**Stocks, Morris**; Assistant PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-232-5774  
**Taylor, Charles Wallace**; Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 601-232-5448  
**Wallace, William D.**; Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 601-232-5446

## UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - COLUMBIA

Columbia, Missouri 65211

Main Telephone: 314-882-2121

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 18,446 undergrad; 6,214 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Bruce J. Walker

**Accounting Program Head:** Raymond C. Dockweiler

**Telephone:** 314-882-3478; **FAX:** 314-882-0365

**Placement Resources:** Business Placement Office; on-campus interviews, extensive library of company materials.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.4 million volumes, 4.5 million microforms, 17,065 periodical subscriptions, 10,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, IBM 4381 R14, IBM 3090, IBM PC II, IBM 3270 PC, Apple IIc, Apple Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** A new 150-hour curriculum featuring expanded general & business education, including an international component has been developed and is expected to be implemented in the 1993-94 school year.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,538; Non-Resident, \$6,914; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,502. **Applications:** 7,614; **Acceptances:** 5,567; **Enrollments:** 3,391. **Mean ACT:** 24.6. **Application Deadline:** 5/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT; HS class rank; HS grad or GED; core courses (4 yrs English, 3 yrs Math, Algebra I, 2 Science, 2 Social Studies, 3 addtl units in any of those areas or a foreign language). **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$98.35; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$252.45. **Applications:** 156. **Acceptances:** 52. **Matriculated:** 39. **Non-Matriculated:** 13. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GPA over 3.0 (last 60 hrs), GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research/teaching assistantships, fellowships; available to the most highly qualified students.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident,** \$98.35; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$252.45. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; GPA (3.0 or above in undergraduate and graduate programs); 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships (\$6,800 per year); fellowships (available to all accepted students; tuition waiver (non-resident tuition and in-state fees waived for teaching and research assistants). **Residence Requirements:** Two years minimum.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Accountancy offers an undergraduate program leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 120 s.h.; 2) The last 30 course hours must be completed in residence at Mizzou enrolled in the College of Business & Public Administration; 3) A minimum of 24 hours in accountancy courses must be completed at Mizzou. General Education Requirements (55-58): Natural Science; Humanities; American Govt; Social Sciences; Accounting Principles; Economics; Written Communication; Finite Math; Elements of Calculus; Speech Communication; Probability & Statistics. Business Core Requirements (24): Computer-Based Data Systems; Money & Banking; Fundamentals of Management; Coporation Finance; Principles of Marketing; Business Law; Business Policy. Professional Accountancy Requirements (27): Financial Accounting; Cost/Managerial; AIS; Intro to Taxation; Governmental Accounting; Auditing. Free Electives (11-14).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy Program is open to students who hold a baccalaureate degree in Business or Accountancy from an accredited College or University. The basic program consists of 30 hours of coursework. Graduate Classes (30): Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Financial Accounting Theory I (3); Accounting Policy (3); Three courses from at least two of the following accountancy practice fields (9): (A) Financial Accounting & Auditing - Seminar in Auditing, Application of Financial Accounting Pronouncements; (B) Cost & Managerial Accounting - Advanced Cost Accounting, Quantitative Methods in Accounting; (C) Data Processing Systems - Current Topics in Dataprocessing, Seminar in Dataprocessing, Advanced Accounting Systems; (D) Taxation - Tax Planning & Research, Seminar in Tax Policy; (E) Public Sector Accounting - Accounting for Governmental & Other Non-profit Entities; Intermediate Income Analysis or Public Finance (3); Environmental Electives (3); Free Electives (6). Tax Specialty Programs: Advanced Financial Accounting; Financial Accounting Theory I; Accounting Policies; Tax Planning & Research; Seminar in Tax Policy; Public Finance; Basic Federal Income Tax; Taxation of Corporations; Taxation of Partnerships; Professional Electives.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accountancy Program is designed for students who hold a baccalaureate degree from an accredited college or university in a field other than accounting. The basic program consists of 60 hours of coursework, although foundation courses may be waived depending on the applicant's background. First Semester: Principles I; Business Law; Statistical Analysis; Economics for Managers; Organization Theory or Selected Topics in Analysis or Computer Based Data Systems. Second Semester: Principles II; Managerial Finance; Intro to Tax; Business Law; Managerial Marketing. Third Semester: Controllership; Intermediate Accounting; Federal Income Tax; Current Topics in Data Processing; Financial Accounting Theory I. Fourth Semester: Auditing Theory & Practice; Advanced Cost Accounting; Accounting Policy; Advanced Accounting; Free Elective.

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

The program for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting consists of a course of study, practical experience in teaching and research, examination over a cumulative knowledge in accounting & two supporting fields, and demonstration of research and writing ability by completing a doctoral dissertation on an approved research topic. Program Requirements. Primary Field: Accountancy, at least 24 s.h. of advanced courses open only to graduate students including doctoral research seminars in financial accounting, managerial accounting and auditing. Supporting fields: Two fields of study related to accountancy, one must be from outside the College of Business & Public Administration; at least 12 s.h. of coursework are required in each of the fields. Research Techniques: 12 s.h. are required; these must include research methods in accounting & advanced courses from math or statistics. Electives: 6 s.h. of graduate

coursework from other than the primary and supporting fields. Average completion time of the program is about 4 years; 8 years maximum allowed.

#### FACULTY

**Arunachalam, Vairam;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 314-882-1935

**Dockweiler, Raymond;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 314-882-3478

**Fiederlein, Kathleen J.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 314-882-5412

**Khurana, Inder K.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 314-882-3474

**Lawrence, Carol M.;** Asst.;  
PhD; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 314-882-2474

**Nikolai, Loren A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 314-882-2869

**Parker, James E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 314-882-4272

**Roberts, Robin W.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 314-882-3265

**Stallman, James C.;**  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 314-882-6871

**Stewart, Jenice P.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 314-882-3671

**Sweeney, John;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 314-882-1934

**Wilson, Earl R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 314-882-3225

#### UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - KANSAS CITY

5100 Rockhill Road  
Kansas City, Missouri 64110  
Main Telephone: 816-276-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,141 undergrad; 4,442 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### HENRY W. BLOCH SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William B. Eddy  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lavern E. Krueger  
Telephone: 816-235-2218; FAX: 816-235-2312

**Placement Resources:** On-campus full-time placement office; seminar, video, computer interview training; on-campus interviews; internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 847,875 volumes, 1.5 million microforms, 10,500 periodical subscriptions, 20,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX 8650, IBM PC.

**Curricular Innovations:** Accounting programs emphasize leadership and experiential learning. Strong computer facilities in business school.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 78*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,442; Non-Resident, \$7,290; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,678. **Enrollments:** 195. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 493/530; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 7/01, 10/01, 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state students. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Placed through campus placement facilities, 60%; undergrads placed through internships, 25%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 34*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,472; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,912; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$103; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$288. **Graduate Fees:** \$30. **Matriculated:** 131. **Application Deadline:** 7,10,4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum 450, higher depending upon UGPA. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal-work study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Henry W. Bloch School of Business & Public Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. General Education Requirements (48): Humanities (9); Natural Sciences (8); Social Sciences (6); Principles of Economics (6); Computer Applications in Accounting (3); Quantitative Methods (9); Electives (as necessary). Business Administration Core (37): Intro to Management (1); Communications Skills (3); Micro or Macroeconomics (3); Intro to Data Analysis (3); Marketing, Finance, Production (9); Organizational Behavior & Leadership (3); Law & Ethics (6); Business Policy (3); Intro Acctg (6). Business or General Electives as Necessary (0-8). Accounting Course Requirements (27): Cost Acctg Theory & Practice (3); Acctg Theory & Practice I-IV (12); Acctg Systems & Controls (3); Auditing (3); Federal Income Taxation (3); Advanced Taxation (3).

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

This program is for students with undergraduate degrees in accounting who wish to pursue advanced study in accounting and prepare more fully for a professional career. Individuals with a career commitment to the area of taxation have a taxation focus available within this program. PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTING TRACK (30): Problems of Cost Control & Analysis; Tax Research, Procedure & Practice; Advanced Auditing; Current Problems in Accounting; Theory of Income Determination; Approved Accounting Elective (3); Approved Business & Accounting Electives (12). TAXATION FOCUS (30): Individual Tax Problems; Tax Theory & Business Applications; Taxation of Estates, Gifts & Trusts; Tax Accounting; Tax Research, Procedure & Practice; three non-tax courses from the following (9) - Problems of Cost Control & Analysis, Advanced Auditing, Current Problems in Accounting, Theory of Income Determination; Accounting, Business, or Law School Taxation Electives (6).

#### **Bachelor & Master of Science (BS-MS)**

In recognition of the expanding body of knowledge required for the professional accountant, the Division of Accountancy provides a unified 5-year program of study in accounting leading to the award of both the Bachelor of Science in Accounting and the Master of Science in Accounting degrees. This program gives students the flexibility to pursue advanced study in accounting, taxation and related areas while allowing them these options: 1) Completing the entire 5 years at UMKC; 2) Entering the program as an undergraduate transfer student; 3) Entering at the graduate level after receiving an undergraduate degree in accounting (or its equivalent) at another university; 4) Leaving the program at the end of 4 years with the bachelor's degree in accounting. General Education Requirements (48). Business Administration Core (37). Accounting Course Requirements (27). Year Five (Qualification for fifth year required). PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTING: Acctg Requirements (15); Acctg Elective (3); Acctg, Business, Tax Electives (12). TAXATION FOCUS: Acctg Requirements (9); Taxation Requirements (15); Acctg, Business, Tax Electives (6). Total Master of Science - 30. Total Five Years, Bachelor & Master of Science Degrees - 150.

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

This program is for students with undergraduate degrees containing little or no accounting coursework. In addition to earning the Master of Science in Accounting degree, the student also completes an accelerated, comprehensive program in accounting needed to cover those topics

necessary for a professional career in accounting. Students with a recent BBA from UMKC, or its equivalent from another institution, may qualify for a 36-hour program. Stage I (Coursework is waived if equivalent undergraduate coursework has been completed at UMKC or another institution): Computer Applications in Business & Acctg; Statistical Methods for Administrative Decisions; Economics for Administration; Management Science I; Organizational Behavior & Leadership; Law & Society; Managerial Acctg; Operations Management; Management in Marketing; Financial Management; Acctg Systems. Stage II: Cost Acctg; Intro to Income Taxation; Financial Acctg Theory; Intro to Auditing; Acctg Theory & Practice III & IV; Problems of Cost Control & Analysis; Tax Research, Procedure & Practice; Advanced auditing; Current Problems in Acctg; Theory of Income Determination; Approved Acctg Elective.

#### FACULTY

**Carter, Charles E.;** Associate  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 816-235-2218

**Cornell, David;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 816-235-2218

**Gardner, J. Randall;**  
Associate; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 816-235-2218

**Garrison, Larry R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 816-235-2218

**McNeill, Neil E.;** Associate  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 816-235-2218

**Weatherholt, Nancy D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 816-235-2218

### UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - ST. LOUIS

8001 Natural Bridge Road  
St. Louis, Missouri 63121  
Main Telephone: 314-553-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,400 undergrad; 2,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert M. Nauss  
**Accounting Program Head:** Silvia A. Madeo  
**Telephone:** 314-553-6264; **FAX:** 314-553-6420

**Library/Computer Assets:** 568,900 volumes, 1,088,834 govt documents, 963,898 microforms, 3,000 periodicals. IBM 3090 200E, Hitachi HDS EX31, two VAX 4200s.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 195*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$958.80; Non-Resident, \$2,568. **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 53%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 21*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$103; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$288.10. **Applications:** 683. **Acceptances:** 440. **Matriculated:** 403. **Non-Matriculated:** 37. **Application Deadline:** 7,12,5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** Baccalaureate degree from an accredited college or university; 3.0 GPA; 500+ GMAT score for automatic acceptance. Applicants with lower scores are considered on an individual basis by an admissions committee.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The BSBA program provides a concentrated professional education in business. Professional credit requirements have been kept to a minimum to allow for a balanced liberal arts-professional program. The program requires a minimum of 48 hours in business administration courses and a total of 120 hours. While a certain level of concentration in one of the various business fields is desirable, students should not concentrate their course selection to the extent of limiting their career flexibility. Therefore, no more than 15 hours beyond required core courses are allowed in any discipline, with the exception of MIS & accounting, in which 18 and 24 hours, respectively, beyond the required core courses are allowed. The combined hours in business & economics courses may not exceed within the 120-hour program.

### **Master of Accounting (MAcc)**

The Master of Accounting at UM-St. Louis is designed to accommodate both undergraduate accounting majors and students with other backgrounds. The program permits students to specialize in several areas of accounting. The program may require as few as 30 credit hours for students with undergraduate accounting majors or as many as 66 credit hours for students with no business background. All students must meet course requirements in math, general business, and accounting. At least 21 credit hours must be in graduate-level courses not used to meet the math or general business requirements.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program is designed to educate a well-rounded business professional rather than a narrowly trained specialist. The MBA is a 60-hour degree program which can be completed in two years on a full-time basis. The evening course schedule offers the opportunity to earn the degree in 4 to 6 years. Whether a student attends on a full- or part-time basis, the admission standards and faculty are the same. Most courses meet twice weekly. All students are required to meet a math background requirement; to take 33 hours of required core courses; 9 hours of advanced-level options; and 18 hours of electives. A student can waive up to 21 hours of the 60-hour program depending upon prior coursework. All students must complete no fewer than 39 hours of graduate work, 30 of which must be taken while enrolled as an MBA candidate at UM-St. Louis.

## FACULTY

**Anderson, John J.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 314-553-5625  
**Clarkson, Marilyn M.;**  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 314-553-6135  
**Cox, John E.;** Instructor  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 314-553-6144  
**Farmer, Timothy A.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 314-553-6137  
**Ganz, David R.;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 314-553-6133

**Giljum, Joseph P.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 314-553-6274  
**Killian, Terry;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 314-553-6135  
**Krueger, James M.;** Asst.;  
DBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 314-553-6539  
**Link, William R.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 314-553-6124  
**Mohrman, Mary Beth;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 314-553-5524

**Page, R. Frank;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 314-553-6122  
**Reburn, James P.;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 314-553-6271  
**Schuchardt, Robert A.;**  
Associate; DBA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 314-553-6121  
**Wartick, Martha L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 314-553-6142

## UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA

Lodge 101

Missoula, Montana 59812

Main Telephone: 406-243-0211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,353 undergrad; 1,110 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Larry D. Gianchetta

**Accounting Program Head:** Bruce P. Budge

**Telephone:** 406-243-4831; **FAX:** 406-243-2086

**Library/Computer Assets:** 564,000 volumes, 555,000 microforms, 4,347 periodical subscriptions, 11,385 records/tapes. Digital DECSYSTEM-2065, Digital VAX 8600, Digital VAX 11/785.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 52*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,363; Non-Resident, \$3,200; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,858. **Applications:** 1,996; **Acceptances:** 1,827; **Enrollments:** 1,195. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,448.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,521.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$110.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$184.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$742.35. **Applications:** 6. **Acceptances:** 5. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with Accounting Emphasis. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 195 credits; 2) A minimum of 45 credits of the required number must be earned from the University of Montana; 3) A minimum of 45 credits of the required number must be earned in study in the University of Montana Campus; 4) Of the last 45 credits required for the degree, at least 30 of these must be earned from the University of Montana; 5) A minimum GPA of 2.00 on all credits and Business Administrative courses for which a grade is received on all credit on the emphasis selected for which a grade is received. General Education Requirements: Competency Requirements-Writing Skills, Math, Foreign Language/Symbolic Systems; Distributional Requirements-Expressive Arts, Literary & Statistics Studies, Historical & Cultural Studies, Social Sciences, Ethical & Human Values, Natural Sciences. Pre-Business Requirements: English Composition; Linear Math, Probability; Intro to Economic Theory; Intro to Political Economy; Intro to Public Speaking, Argumentation, or Business & Professional Speaking; Computer Applications; Acctg Principles; Business Statistics I & II; Fundamentals of MIS; Business Finance; Management & Organization; Production Management; Organizational Behavior; Management Science; Consumer Law; Business Law; Principles of Marketing; Small Business Policy or Administration & Business Policy or Management Gain; Monetary Economics & Institutions. Accounting Emphasis: Acctg Principles III; Cost Acctg I & II; Not-for-Profit Accounting; Intermediate Acctg I,

II, III; Special Problems in Acctg; AIS; Income Tax I & II; Auditing I & II; Acctg Theory. Courses recommended for preparation for CPA profession: Consolidated Statements (3); Contemporary Acctg Problems (5); Acctg Law (3).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

MAcc PROGRAM FOR THOSE WITHOUT AN UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE IN ACCOUNTING. Pre-Professional Courses (50): Basic Computer Programming; Economic Theory; Applied Economics; Financial Acctg; Management Acctg; Finance; Computer Applications; Statistics; Management & Organization; Production Management; Organizational Behavior; Marketing. Required Accounting Classes taken for graduate credit (39): Cost Acctg; Intermediate Acctg; Special Problems in Acctg; Income Tax; Auditing; Consolidated Statements; Accounting Theory; Advanced Acctg. Required Management & Finance Classes (27): Acctg Law; Research Method; Human Resource Management; Advanced Management Problems; Quantitative Analysis; Marketing; Business & Environment; International Business; Problems in Finance. Students must pass the MBA Comprehensive Exit Exam. MAcc PROGRAM FOR THOSE HOLDING AN UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE IN ACCOUNTING: 1) All preprofessional courses not already taken; 2) All classes listed in the required accounting classes taken for graduate credit if not already taken; 3) All required management and finance classes; 4) A thesis, 6 credits; 5) Approved Accounting Elective to a total of 45 graduate credits.

**FACULTY**

**Bahnson, Paul R.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 406-243-2233

**Beed, Teresa;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 406-243-6494

**Brown, Michael R.;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 406-243-2956

**Douglas, Patricia P.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 406-243-2311

**Godwin, Larry B.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 406-243-2233

**Regel, Roy W.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 406-243-5203

**Webb, Judith L.;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;

Financial  
**Weber, Joseph A.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 406-243-4182

**UNIVERSITY OF MONTEVALLO**

Station 6540  
Montevallo, Alabama 35115  
Main Telephone: 205-665-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,379 undergrad; 304 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** William R. Word  
**Accounting Program Head:** William R. Word  
Telephone: 205-665-6540; FAX: 205-665-6003

**Placement Resources:** Prospective employer contacts, on-campus interviews by affirmative action/equal opportunity employers, assistance in finding part-time employment, cooperative education, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 180,000 books, 340,000 microforms, 1,300 periodical titles; DIALOG Information Retrieval Service.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 16

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,500; Non-Resident, \$2,460; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,318. **Applications:** 1,109; **Acceptances:** 983; **Enrollments:** 583. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT; interview recommended. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 24%. Business & industry careers, 56%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business offers a Bachelor of Business Administration degree with area of concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 130 hours for BBA degree; 2) Must obtain a 2.00 GPA on all business coursework attempted in the basic business core and a 2.00 GPA on all business coursework attempted in the major concentration; 3) Take the last 30 s.h. at the University; 4) Take the last 15 s.h. in the basic business core and the last 9 s.h. in the area of concentration at the University. General Education (54): Intro to the University Experience (1); Integrated Arts (3); Foundations in Oral Communications (3); Intro to Macroeconomics (3); Intro to Microeconomics (3); Foundations in Writing (6); World Literature (6); Health, Physical Education & Recreation (4); History of World Civilization (6); College Algebra (3); Principles of Science (7); General Psychology (3); Electives from Arts & Sciences and/or Fine Arts (6). Basic Business Core (45): Intro to MIS (3); Business Communication (3); Principles of Acctg I & II (6); Quantitative Methods in Business I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Public Policy (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Organization Theory & Behavior (3); Production (3); MIS (3); Business Finance (3); International Marketing (3); Business Policy (3). Required Accounting Concentration Courses (30): Intermediate Acctg I, II, & III (9); Cost Acctg I (3); Income Tax I (3); Auditing I (3); Business Law (3); three electives (9).

### FACULTY

**Martin, Jimmy W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-665-6531  
**Narz, Marvin J.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-665-6539

**Rovelstad, Richard G.;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 205-665-6538

**Ryerson III, Frank E.;**  
Assistant;  
PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 205-665-6538

## UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA - KEARNEY

Kearney, Nebraska 68849  
Main Telephone: 308-236-8441

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,614 undergrad; 2,485 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & TECHNOLOGY

**Dean:** Galen D. Hadley  
**Accounting Program Head:** Kathleen Smith  
Telephone: 308-234-8573; FAX: 308-234-8669



**Placement Resources:** Part-time student employment & co-op experiential opportunities; occupational info; job search assistance; vacancy info; credential service; on-campus interviews; vacancy listings; workshops on job search, career changes, skill assessment & job performance; speakers & info on employment trends; video interview service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 381,211 volumes, 711,220 microforms, 1,900 periodical subscriptions, 64,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Access to IBM 309IK, State of Nebraska.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,031; Non-Resident, \$1,583; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,950. **Applications:** 2,205; **Acceptances:** 2,124; **Enrollments:** 1,348. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business & Technology offers the Bachelor of Science degree Business Administration Comprehensive Major with an Accounting Emphasis. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 125 s.h.; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0; 3) An accumulative 2.5 GPA in the Business Major; 4) A minimum of 32 s.h. applicable to the selected degree program must be earned through the University; 5) A maximum of 3 credit hours of Learning Skills courses apply toward graduation. General Studies Program (45): Communication (9-14); Humanities (9); Civilization (3-6); Natural Sciences (10); Social & Behavioral Sciences (12); General Studies Elective (0-2). Business Major Courses (49): Applied Calculus or Finite Math (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Business Statistics (3); Beginning Accounting I, II (6); Business Computer Systems (4); Business Communications (3); Principles of Finance (3); Business Law (3); Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Administration Strategy & Policy (3); Business & Society; Issues & Ethics (3); Economics (3). Accounting Emphasis (18): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Advanced Accounting I (3); Electives (9) from the following - Cost Accounting (3), Advanced Cost Accounting (3), Tax Accounting (3), Advanced Tax Accounting (3), Advanced Accounting II (3), Auditing (3), Advanced Auditing (3), CPA/CMA Problems (3), Government Accounting (3).

## FACULTY

**Morgan, Donald Ace;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 308-234-8515

**Smith, Kathleen;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 308-234-8515

**Swinney, Laurie;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 308-234-8515

## UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA - LINCOLN

14th and R Streets  
Lincoln, Nebraska 68588  
Main Telephone: 402-472-7211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,755 undergrad; 4,230 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Gary Schwendiman

**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas D. Hubbard

**Telephone:** 402-472-2337; **FAX:** 402-472-3878

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.7 million volumes, 1.8 million microforms, 19,606 periodical subscriptions, 10,564 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3084, IBM System 4381-1, Digital VAX-11/780, CDC CYBER 180/810.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,703; Non-Resident, \$4,200; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,310. **Applications:** 7,151; **Acceptances:** 6,715; **Enrollments:** 3,969. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$67.75; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$173.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$280.00. **Application Deadlines:** 6/15, 11/15, 4/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident, \$67.75; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$173. **Doctoral Fees:** \$280. **Application Deadline:** 1/31. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (No minimum, range of recent students from 620 to 710); 3 letters of recommendation; statement of objectives; 2 transcripts from each college & university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships, fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** 27 hours of graduate work within a consecutive 18 month period.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Accountancy offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with Accounting Emphasis. Degree Requirements: A minimum of 128 hours. Accounting Courses: Introductory Acctg I, II; Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II; Acctg Systems; Auditing; Federal Tax Acctg; Acctg Elective. Electives: Advanced Acctg; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Federal Tax Acctg; Advanced Auditing.

### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Master of Professional Accountancy program consists of a minimum of 156 hours of semester credit - with 36 of these hours taken in graduate-credit courses. At least 20 hours of credit must be earned in graduate-only coursework. Students enrolled in the Bachelor's program may enter the MPAcc program during their senior year. Their first 3 years of coursework remain identical to the 4 year program. The MPAcc program is also offered to students with a bachelor degree. This program entails 36 hours of coursework beyond the baccalaureate degree. MPAcc CURRICULUM. FOURTH YEAR: Advanced Acctg; Auditing; Federal Tax; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Electives. FIFTH YEAR: Seminar in Acctg Theory; Controllershship or Seminar in Managerial Acctg; Seminar in Auditing; Electives. The curriculum requires at least 20 hours of graduate-only courses of which at least 15 must be in Accounting. A minimum of 20 hours of graduate credit must be earned in Accounting. All master's students take an oral or written comprehensive exam during the final

semester of the program. Students have 6 years to complete a master's degree, beginning with the first course of their program.

#### **Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

The PhD requires a minimum of 90 hours beyond the baccalaureate degree in addition to the research tool requirement; half of those hours must be earned at UNL. The dissertation usually fulfills 18 of the 90 hours. Courses fulfilling the research tool requirement are not counted toward the 90 hours. PhD students must demonstrate proficiency in an appropriate "research tool" which assists their research in the dissertation area. The "research tool" consists of at least 9 credit hours in research methods, statistics, math, computer science or foreign language. Courses must have been completed after the baccalaureate degree but will not count toward the 90-hour PhD program total. Core Program: Quantitative Analysis, Economics, Behavioral Science, Accounting, Computer Usage. Major: Accounting, 7 to 10 courses. Minor: 4 to 7 courses, can be outside Business Administration.

#### **FACULTY**

**Allen, Arthur;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 402-472-3275

**Ames, Gary A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 402-472-3838

**Balke, Thomas E.;** Professor  
PhD; Advanced

Telephone: 402-472-3863

**Brown Jr., James F.;** Prof.;  
DBA; CMA; Managerial

Telephone: 402-472-2320

**Chen, Kung H.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 402-472-3360

**Cho, Jang Y.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 402-472-3273

**Holdren, George C.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 402-472-2339

**Ruchala, Linda V.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 402-472-8812

**Shaub, Michael K.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 402-472-3366

**Shoemaker, Paul A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 402-472-2328

**Stara, Nancy J.;**  
Associate; LLM; CPA;  
Tax

Telephone: 402-472-2305

#### **UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA - OMAHA**

60th and Dodge Streets

Omaha, Nebraska 68182

Main Telephone: 402-554-2800

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 14,829 undergrad; 2,314 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Pam Specht

**Accounting Program Head:** H. Perrin Garsombke

Telephone: 402-554-2810; FAX: 402-554-3747

**Placement Resources:** Employment counselors; literature on employers, career fields, job descriptions, salary surveys, employment trends & job-search techniques; assistance in resume preparation, placement files, a directory of recruiters of college graduates.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 574,500 volumes, 1 million microforms, 6,056 periodical subscriptions, 4,616 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX-11/780, Zenith 158 PC, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 80*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,608; Non-Resident, \$4,249.**

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,991; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,676; Per Credit, Resident: \$64.50; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$154. Graduate Fees: \$104.00. Applications: 10. Acceptances: 5. Matriculated: 3. Application Deadline: 7/15. Entrance Requirements: GMAT. Financial Assistance: Graduate assistantships.**

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

For a specialization in Accounting, students must complete a total of 24 credit hours, including 18 credit hours in required courses and 6 credit hours in specialization electives. Required Courses: Income Tax Acctg; Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; Intermediate Managerial Acctg; AIS; Auditing. Specialization Electives: Advanced Financial Acctg; Advanced Income Tax Acctg; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Acctg for Governmental & Not-for-Profit Organizations; Advanced Auditing.

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

Students with or without undergraduate degrees in Accounting may be admitted to the Master of Professional Accounting program. Foundation Courses (42): Survey of Accounting or Principles of Accounting I & II; Income Tax Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; AIS; Principles of Auditing; Statistical & Computer Analysis or Principles of Business Statistics & the Computers in Business 1; Foundation of Management & Marketing or Principles of Management & Marketing; Quantitative & Statistical Methods for Business Decisions or Quantitative Methods & Production/Operations Management; Analytical Foundation of Economics or Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Corporation Finance; Business Law I; Business Policy or Policy, Planning and Strategy. MPAcc (36): Accounting Theory, Controllership; Seminar in Accounting; Independent Research; Accounting Electives (9) - Advanced Accounting, Federal Taxation of Corporations & Partnerships, Accounting for Not-for-Profit Organizations, Advanced Auditing, Federal Estate & Gift Taxation, Seminar in Accounting, Tax Research & Planning, Independent Research, Special Topics in Accounting; Quantitative Analysis or Research Methods; Legal Environment of Management; Systems Analysis & Design or Decision Support Systems or Database Management; other electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Armitage, Jace L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 402-554-2912

**Buehlmann, David M.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 402-554-2828

**Copple, Scott;** Assistant  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 402-554-2504

**File, Richard G.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 402-554-2913

**Garsombke, H. Perrin;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 402-554-2810

**Heaston, Elaine;** Visiting  
LLM; Principles  
Telephone: 402-554-3331

**Kwak, Wikil;** Assistant  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 402-554-2821

**Mande, Vivek;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 402-554-2504

**Olds, Nanne;**  
Visiting; MPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 402-554-3605  
**Ortman, Richard F.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 402-554-2822

**Watanabe, Judith E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 402-554-2744

## UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA - LAS VEGAS

4505 Maryland Parkway  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89154  
Main Telephone: 702-895-3443

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,000 undergrad; 2,002 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Norval F. Pohl  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jim Swayze  
**Telephone:** 702-895-3992; **FAX:** 702-895-4306

**Placement Resources:** Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 555,963 volumes, 875,169 microforms, 6,000 periodical subscriptions, 58,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Harris H800B; access to CDC CYBER 855 at the University of Nevada, Reno.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 88*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,500; Non-Resident, \$4,500; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,500. **Applications:** 5,882; **Acceptances:** 4,741; **Enrollments:** 3,090. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 433/472; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/17. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$50.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$3,000.00. **Applications:** 13. **Acceptances:** 8. **Application Deadline:** 6/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.75.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business & Economics offers a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) At least a 2.00 GPA in both the major and college core courses; 2) A minimum of 124 s.h. of credit, including a minimum of 39 upper-division credits; 3) A minimum grade of "C" in all Accounting Concentration courses. University Requirements: English Composition & Literature (9); Logic (3); Math (3); Computer Science or Statistics; U.S. & Nevada Constitutions (4-6). General Education Core Requirements: Social Science (9); Science (6-8); Fine Arts (3); Humanities (6). CBE Core Requirements (45): Elementary Accounting I, II; Legal Environment, Communications & Report Writing; Strategy Formulation & Implementation; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Statistical Methods; Principles of Managerial Finance; Principles of Management & Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; Intro to MIS; MIS Systems Topics; Marketing Management; Intl Business Elective. Required Accounting Major Courses: Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Cost Accounting; Accounting Systems; Federal Tax Accounting I; Intl Accounting; Auditing; 2 Accounting Electives. Recommended Electives for students who intend to take the CPA Exam - Business Law I & II, or general electives and Governmental Accounting. Students preparing for careers in industry - Internal Auditing, Accounting Systems, or Accounting for Management-Planning & Control.

**Master of Science (MS)**

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 30 credit hours above the bachelor's degree; 2) A minimum 18 hours must be in accounting, exclusive of the thesis. Program for Students Holding a Baccalaureate in Accounting: 1) Business & Economics Core; 2) 30 semester credit hours, including at least 24 credits in 700-level courses to include Organization Theory, Federal Taxes & Decision Making, Seminar in Acctg Theory; 3) If the thesis option is selected, it must be taken in the field of accounting, and 6 credits are required; 4) A minimum of 18 credit hours (exclusive of thesis) must be taken in accounting; 5) An option in federal taxation may be taken by completing 6 hours from the following - Taxation of Corporation & Shareholders, Taxation of Partnerships, Seminar in Estate Planning. Program for Students Holding a Baccalaureate in Business (Non-Accounting): 1) Business & Economics Core; 2) Equivalent of 18 hours of upper-division accounting classes to include: Intermediate Acctg I, II, Contemporary Acctg Theory, Cost Acctg, Federal Tax Acctg I, Auditing; 3) 30 s.h., including at least 24 credits in 700-level courses to include Organization Theory, Federal Taxes & Decision Making, Seminar in Acctg Theory; 4) A minimum of 18 credit hours (exclusive of thesis) must be taken in accounting; 5) If thesis option is selected, it must be taken in the field of accounting. Program for Students Holding a Non-Business Baccalaureate: 1) Business & Economics Core; 2) Acctg Courses - Intermediate Acctg I & II, Contemporary Acctg Theory, Cost Acctg, Federal Tax Acctg I, Auditing; 3) 30 semester credit hours, including at least 24 credits in 700-level courses to include Organization Theory, Federal Taxes & Decision Making, Seminar in Acctg Theory; 4) A minimum of 18 credit hours (exclusive of thesis) must be taken in accounting; 5) If the thesis option is selected, it must be taken in the field of accounting.

**FACULTY**

<b>Baldwin, Duane E.;</b> Prof.; DBA; CPA; Theory Telephone: 702-895-3176	<b>Milne, Frances E.;</b> Lecturer MAS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 702-895-3975	<b>Swayze, Jim;</b> Assistant PhD; Tax Telephone: 702-895-3992
<b>Bidgood, Virginia H.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin. Telephone: 702-895-3236	<b>Milne, Ronald A.;</b> Associate; PhD; Cost Telephone: 702-895-3024	<b>Tandy, Paulette R.;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 702-895-3226
<b>Clary, Duane A.;</b> Professor DBA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 702-895-3902	<b>Moore, Charles T.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 702-895-3991	<b>Tanner, Janet J.;</b> Lecturer; MBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 702-895-3619
<b>Cocco, Anthony;</b> Assistant PhD; Financial Telephone: 702-895-4659	<b>Neumann, Reuben;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 702-895-3235	<b>Vent, Glenn A.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost Telephone: 702-895-3386
<b>Cowling, John;</b> Assistant PhD; Cost Telephone: 702-895-4659	<b>Sevalstad, Suzanne;</b> Lecturer; MS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 702-895-3619	<b>Zimmerman, John C.;</b> Assistant; JD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 702-895-3619
<b>McCaslin, Thomas E.;</b> Associate; DBA; CPA; Aud. Telephone: 702-895-1326		

**UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, RENO**

Reno, Nevada 89557

Main Telephone: 702-784-1110

Type: Doctoral. Control: State. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 7,444 undergrad; 2,308 grad.

Regional Accreditation: Northwest. Business Accreditation: AACSB. Accounting Accreditation: None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Michael Reed

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert E. Blatz Jr.

**Telephone:** 702-784-6897; **FAX:** 702-784-1679

**Placement Resources:** University & college placement services; internships.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 815,792 volumes, 2.2 million microforms, 5,900 periodical subscriptions, 85,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 830, Harris H800A, Harris H800B; access to Pittsburgh Supercomputer Center, CRAY X-MP/48.

**Curricular Innovations:** Internships.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 60*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,280; Non-Resident, \$4,280; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,600. **Applications:** 2,500; **Acceptances:** 2,000; **Enrollments:** 1,630. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 441/489; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Dept of Accounting & CIS offers the major in accounting. Degree Requirements: 130 semester credit hours. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (33): Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Composition I & II; Geography of Man's Environment; Algebra & Trigonometry; Elements of Calculus; Introductory Psychology; Principles of Sociology; Arts Core Course; Nonbusiness Elective. SOPHOMORE YEAR (34): Introductory Accounting I & II; Intro to CIS Lab; Microcomputers in Business; Principles of Statistics I & II; Nonbusiness Elective; Natural Science. JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Management Accounting I; Federal Tax Accounting I; Expository Writing; Marketing Principles; Organization & Interpersonal Behavior; Accounting Elective; Nonbusiness Elective. SENIOR YEAR (33): Auditing I; Advanced Accounting; Accounting Systems; Commercial Transactions Law for Accountants; Operations Management; Corporation Finance; Strategic Management & Policy (Capstone); Accounting Electives; Economy Theory (Capstone); International Business Course.

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Dept of Accounting & CIS offers an option that includes both accounting and CIS. Degree Requirements: 133 semester credit hours. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (33): Same as BS-Accounting. SOPHOMORE YEAR (34): Introductory Accounting I & II; Intro to CIS Lab; Microcomputers in Business; Principles of Statistics I & II; Nonbusiness Elective; Natural Science. JUNIOR YEAR (33): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Management Accounting I; Federal Tax Accounting I; Intro to CIS Development; Advanced CIS Development; Expository Writing; Marketing Principles; Organization & Interpersonal Behavior; Nonbusiness Elective. SENIOR YEAR (33): Auditing I; Advanced Accounting; Computer Based Auditing; Accounting Systems & Automation; Info Systems Analysis; Operations Management; Corporation Finance; Commercial

Transactions Law for Accountants; Strategic Management & Policy (Capstone); Economic Theory (Capstone); International Business Course.

## FACULTY

**Birk, Cynthia;** Lecturer  
MA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 702-784-6428  
**Blatz, Robert E.;** Associate  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 702-784-6899  
**Burch, John;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 702-784-4825  
**Carlaw, Charles;** Associate  
MA; Advanced  
Telephone: 702-784-6549

**Fuller, B.J.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 702-784-6102  
**Groach, Maureen;**  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 702-784-4028  
**Mills, John R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 702-784-6884

**Strefeler, John M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 702-784-6886  
**Thomas, Michael F.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 702-784-6699  
**Vreeland, Jannet M.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 702-784-6146

## UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Garrison Ave-Grant House  
Durham, New Hampshire 83824  
Main Telephone: 603-862-1234

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,894 undergrad; 1,476 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## WHITTEMORE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** London E. Goodridge  
**Accounting Program Head:** James O. Horrigan  
Telephone: 603-862-3364; FAX: 603-862-4468

**Placement Resources:** Internships, Students CPA Day, career planning workshops, computerized career package, vocational interest testing, career opportunities library, alumni & parents network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 925,000 volumes, 176,710 microforms, 6,000 periodical subscriptions, 10,000 records/tapes; access to on-line bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8820, Prime 6650, Digital VAX 8600, Digital VAX 8650, Prime 9955 II, Prime 750, Apple Macintosh, AT&T PC 6300. Student access to financial accounting databases and to global Internet communications system.

**Curricular Innovations:** Honors Program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,290; Non-Resident, \$9,840; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,600. **Applications:** 233; **Acceptances:** 197; **Enrollments:** 125. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 459/536. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Graduate study, 15%. Business careers, 70%, government, 15%.



## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,290; F/T Non-Resident, \$9,840. **Applications:** 187. **Acceptances:** 111. **Matriculated:** 65. **Application Deadline:** 4/01, 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, tuition scholarships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The business administration program provides training for individuals interested in managerial or administrative careers in business or in public or private institutions. It consists of 13 required courses in Groups A, B, & C and at least 3 business administration electives. Group A focuses on basic concepts, tools, and skills. It includes the following courses: Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Business Statistics; Financial Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Intro to Computers; and Calculus for Social Sciences. Group B covers the functional areas of business and consists of the following courses: Financial Management; Intro to Info Systems; Operations Management; Quantitative Methods; Behavior in Organizations; and Marketing. Group C consists of the following capstone courses: Business, Govt & Society; and Strategic Management: Decision Making.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Master of Business Administration program consists of an integrated sequence of 20 courses requiring two years of full-time study. The following courses are required in the first year: Financial Acctg; Applied Microeconomics; Managerial Statistics; Organization & Its Environment; Marketing; Managerial Acctg; Financial Management; Operations Management; Empirical & Modeling Methods in Business; and Organizational Behavior. In the second year, eight elective courses are taken, as well as the following two required courses: Applied Microeconomics; and Strategic Management: Decision Making.

### FACULTY

**Bouley, Judith N.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; International  
Telephone: 603-862-3387

**Craycraft, Catherine A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

**Etebari, Ahmad;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 603-862-3355

**Freear, John;** Professor  
MA; CPA; History  
Telephone: 603-862-3376

**Guldry, Flora;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 603-862-3380

**Kaen, Naida;** Lecturer  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 603-862-3329

**Leone, Andrew;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 603-862-0015

**Overton, John H.;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 603-862-0018

**Wetzel, William E.;** Professor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 603-862-3369

## UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAVEN

300 Orange Avenue  
West Haven, Connecticut 06516  
Main Telephone: 203-932-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,399 undergrad; 2,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Marilou McLaughlin  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert Wnek  
**Telephone:** 203-932-7000; **FAX:** 203-933-2036

**Placement Resources:** Career Placement Office, with counselors; on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 368,069 volumes, 48,447 microforms, 1,673 periodical subscriptions, 10,200 records/tapes. Data General ECLIPSE MV/8000, Prime 9955; 140 terminals & microcomputers available for student use.

**Curricular Innovations:** Honors Program; Freshman Experience seminar for all freshmen.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,870; Non-Resident, \$9,870; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$4,500. **Applications:** 1,900; **Acceptances:** 1,509; **Enrollments:** 488. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, university aid based on need & merit, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 3%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)**

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$285. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate fellowships.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Students earning a Bachelor of Science in Accounting are required to complete 121 credits including the university core curriculum, common courses for business majors and the following courses: Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Cost Accounting I, II; Advanced Financial Accounting I; Auditing Principles; Federal Income Taxation I, II; Accounting Business Law I, II. Students in the accounting major may select from concentrations in financial or managerial accounting. Concentration in Financial Accounting: 121 credit hours, including the university core curriculum, common courses for business majors, the common courses for accounting majors, and the following - Auditing Procedures; Federal Income Taxation III. Concentration in Managerial Accounting: 121 credit hours, including the university core curriculum, common courses for business majors, the common courses for accounting majors, and the following - Advanced Managerial Accounting, Corporate Financial Management, Advanced Statistics.

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The concentration in the accounting program is recommended to those MBA students who desire an accounting specialization but do not have an undergraduate accounting background. A total of 48 credits, with or without a thesis, is required of candidates for the MBA. The curriculum consists of 12 required core courses and 4 elective courses. Required Courses (48): Managerial Accounting; Micro & Macroeconomic Analysis; Industrial Relations; Finance; International Business; Management; Research Methods in Business Administration; Research Project; Marketing; Organizational Behavior; Probability & Statistics; Electives (12). Accounting Concentration (12): Taxation for Management; Advanced Accounting Theory; Managerial Accounting Seminar; Any Accounting or Taxation Elective.

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

A total of 42 credits on the graduate level is required for the Master of Science in Accounting. All students are required to write a thesis. Foundation Courses (18): Micro & Macroeconomic Analysis; Finance; Portfolio Management & Capital Market Analysis; Management; Probability & Statistics. Core Courses (42): Taxation for Management; Managerial Accounting or Managerial Accounting Seminar; Advanced Accounting Theory; Financial Statements - Reporting & Analysis; Thesis I & II; Electives (6) - Any 2 courses from a specialization. Financial Accounting Specialization: Financial Accounting Seminar; Advanced Auditing; Accounting for the Not-for-Profit Organization; Security Analysis. Managerial Accounting Specialization: AIS; Operational Auditing;

Managerial Accounting Seminar; Corporate Financial Theory. Taxation Specialization: Individual Income Taxation; Sales & Exchanges of Property; Corporate Income Taxation I.

**Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

A total of 36 credit hours, including a research project, is required for the Master of Science in Taxation degree. Students must fulfill the requirements of either the corporate taxation specialization or public taxation specialization. CORPORATE TAXATION Specialization: Individual Income Taxation; Sales & Exchanges of Property; Corporate Income Taxation I & II; Tax Acctg; Consolidated Returns; International Taxation; Federal Tax Practice & Procedure; Research Project in Federal Income Taxation; three of the following - Qualified Retirement Plans, Estate & Gift Taxation, State & Local Taxation, Income Taxation of Estates & Trusts, Taxation of Partnerships & Partners, Estate Planning, Approved Selected Topics. PUBLIC TAXATION Specialization: Individual Income Taxation; Sales & Exchanges of Property; Qualified Retirement Plans; Corporate Income Taxation I & II; Tax Acctg; Estate & Gift Taxation; Federal Tax Practice & Procedure; Research Project in Federal Income Taxation; three of the following - State & Local Taxation, Consolidated Returns, Income Taxation of Estates & Trusts, International Taxation, Taxation of Partnerships & Partners, Estate Planning, Approved Selected Topics.

**FACULTY**

**Chandra, Satish**; Professor  
JSD; International  
Telephone: 203-932-7000  
**Dichele, Ernest**; Professor  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 203-932-7000  
**Faria-Smith, Nancy**; Asst.;  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 203-932-7000

**Fillebrown, Eleanor E.**;  
Associate; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 203-932-7000  
**McDonald, Robert**;  
Associate; MBA;  
CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 203-932-7000

**Rolleri, Michael**;  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 203-932-7000  
**Wnek, Robert**;  
Associate;  
LLM; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 203-932-7000

**UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO**

Albuquerque, New Mexico 87131  
Main Telephone: 505-277-0111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,746 undergrad; 4,412 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**R.O. ANDERSON SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Kenneth D. Walters  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jesse F. Dillard  
Telephone: 505-277-3207; FAX: 505-277-7108

**Placement Resources:** Career Planning & Placement Office. Computerized: Joblink, College Recruitment Database, New Mexico Business Directory.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 2.5 million microforms, 12,000 periodical subscriptions, 28,000 records/tapes. Digital PDP-11/70, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM 3081K, Zenith 158, Zenith 386, Zenith 286 FE, Apple Macintosh Plus.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 330*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,222; Non-Resident, \$4,572; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,850. Enrollments: 400. Application Deadline: 8/21. Financial Aid: National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.**

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)**

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,376; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,676; Per Credit, Resident: \$58.50; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$196. Graduate Fees: \$30. Entrance Requirements: GMAT. Financial Assistance: Fellowships, research & teaching assistantships.**

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

A major in accounting provides the essential academic training for professional careers in public accounting, industry & government. The minimum requirements for admission into the Anderson School of Management include the completion of 62 hours of pre-admission coursework, a cumulative GPA of 2.0 and a minimum grade of C in specific courses. The accounting concentration requires the following courses: Financial Acctg I, II, III; Income Tax Acctg I; Managerial & Cost Acctg; Auditing; AIS. Other accounting courses strongly recommended as electives include: Income Tax Acctg II; Legal Concepts for Accountants; Acctg for Not-for-Profit Organizations; Contemporary Acctg Topics.

### **Master of Accounting (MAcc)**

The Master of Accounting is a specialized program for students with the equivalent of an undergraduate degree in accounting who desire additional breadth & depth in accounting. It is a 33-hour program beyond the Bachelors-Accounting Concentration. Those students admitted to the program without the equivalent coursework of a U.S. undergraduate degree in accounting will be required to complete the 21 hours of accounting in the BBA-Accounting concentration prior to beginning the MAcc Program. The program requires 15 hours of additional accounting coursework and 18 hours of non-accounting graduate coursework. The following 6 hours is required of all students: Seminar in Acctg Theory & Its Development; Professional Acctg. In addition, 9 hours may be chosen from the following: Seminar in Individual Tax Planning; Seminar in Business Tax Planning; Advanced Auditing; Seminar in Controllershship; Tax Research, Procedure, Compliance & Practice; Seminar in Intl Acctg; Seminar in Managerial Control.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The accounting concentration within the MBA program is designed to meet the needs of students who have undergraduate backgrounds in non-accounting fields and desire integrated coursework in the functional areas of business while developing an understanding of accounting. The program consists of 45 hours of a core curriculum plus 15 hours of accounting courses for the concentration. Once a student has been admitted into the Anderson Graduate School, 15 hours of graduate work is required for a concentration to include: Financial Acctg I, II, III, Income Tax Acctg I; Managerial & Cost Acctg. In order to achieve the equivalent preparation of an undergraduate concentration in accounting, more coursework is strongly recommended.

Additional coursework is also required to meet the current minimum requirements for the CPA & CMA exams.

#### FACULTY

**Becker, D'Arcy A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 505-277-3909  
**Blazek, Michele M.;** Asst.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 505-277-7258  
**Dillard, Jesse F.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 505-277-3207  
**Elliott, Patrica C.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 505-277-2437

**McNamee, Alan H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 505-277-8810  
**Mouck, Tom;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 505-277-2807  
**Phillips, G. Edward;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 505-277-4835

**Preston, Alistair;** Associate  
PhD  
Telephone: 505-277-0355  
**Togo, Dennis F.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
CMA/CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 505-277-7106  
**Young, Joni J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 505-277-0344

#### UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS

Lakefront  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70148  
Main Telephone: 504-286-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 16,109 undergrad; 2,824 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** J. Ronnie Davis  
**Accounting Program Head:** Philip J. Harmelink  
Telephone: 504-286-6244; FAX: 504-286-6958

**Placement Resources:** Professional career counseling, a permanent Career Information Library, on-campus interviews, credentials service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 578,255 volumes, 443,211 microforms, 7,553 periodical subscriptions, 19,198 records/tapes. Digital VAX 8600.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,666; Non-Resident, \$4,138; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,368. **Applications:** 3,138; **Acceptances:** 2,990; **Enrollments:** 2,404. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,666.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,138.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$299.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$767.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A QPR of 2.0 or better in all work attempted, in all work taken at UNO, in the college of the major, and in the major subject in the semester containing the last 60 hours of courses; 3) A residence requirement of a minimum of 2 semesters and at least 30 s.h. of credit. Non-Business Course Requirements (50): English Composition (3); English Literature (6); Humanities (6); Humanities or Social Sciences (3); Math (6); Non-Business Courses (9); Social Sciences (6); Sciences (11). Business (Non-Accounting) Course Requirements (48): Intro to Digital Computer Programming; Legal Environment Business I & II (6); Business Communication (3); Business Courses (6); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Principles of Financial Management (3); Intro to Management & Behavior in Organizations (3); Operations & Systems Management (3); MIS (3); Business Policies & Problems (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Intro to Business & Economics Statistics (3); Intermediate Business & Economics Statistics (3). Accounting Course Requirement (30): Principles (3); Intermediate I & II (6); Info I (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Selected Financial Accounting Topics (3); Managerial I (3); Tax I (3); Auditing & Professional Accounting I (3); Accounting Elective (3).

### Master of Science (MS)

To qualify for the Master of Science degree in Accounting (A) and Tax Option (B), the student must fulfill the following requirements - Option A/B: (1) Completion of Studies in Accounting Theory & Studies in Managerial Accounting (6/6); (2) Additional Accounting Courses: a) Minimum number of 6000-level semester hours (6/9), b) Other semester hours (6/3); (3) Completion of non-accounting courses: a) Seminar in Business Policies (3/3), b) Additional semester hours (3/6); (5) Electives (9/6). Total required semester hours for degree - 33/33.

## FACULTY

**Baladouni, Vahe;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 504-286-6246

**Ballanco, Betty J.;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-286-6244

**Ellett II, John S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 504-286-6428

**Fried, Jacob M.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-286-6433

**Harmelink, Philip J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 504-286-6244

**Harrison, Patricia M.;**  
Instructor; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 504-286-6430

**Hosch, Gordon A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 504-286-6438

**Jin, Jong-Dae;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 504-286-6432

**Lambert, Joyce C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 504-286-6429

**Lambert III, S. Joseph;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Cost

Telephone: 504-286-6425

**Liebling, Alexander;**  
Associate; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 504-286-6435

**Lynch, Howell J.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 504-286-6431

**Mochetta, Page;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 504-286-6244

**Patrick, Patricia A.;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Education

Telephone: 504-286-6241

**Razek, Joseph R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 504-286-6437

**Young, Ronald M.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;

Systems

Telephone: 504-286-7150

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH ALABAMA

Wesleyan Avenue  
Florence, Alabama 35632  
Main Telephone: 205-760-4100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert S. Johnson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Royal Knight  
**Telephone:** 205-760-4324; **FAX:** 205-760-4324

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - ASHEVILLE

One University Heights  
Asheville, North Carolina 28804  
Main Telephone: 704-251-6600

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,152 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald D. Lisnerski  
**Telephone:** 704-251-6554; **FAX:** 704-251-6238

**Library/Computer Assets:** 190,000 volumes, 423,000 microforms, 1,517 periodical subscriptions, 1,867 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Digital VAX 8200, Digital VAX 6500, IBM PC, Zenith PC, Digital Rainbow 100.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 13*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$852; Non-Resident, \$4,224; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,720. **Applications:** 1,524; **Acceptances:** 975; **Enrollments:** 460. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 448/480. **Application Deadline:** 5/11. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 120 s.h. of credit; 2) At least a 2.0 average in credit hours attempted at UNC-A in the major and in the overall degree programs. **General Education Requirements:** Arts (4); Bibliography (1); English Language (3-9); Foreign Language (6); Health and Fitness (2-4); Humanities (16); Math (4); Natural Science (8); Social Science (6). **Required Accounting Major Courses (17):** Principles of Accounting I, II; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting. **Required Non-Major Courses (19):** Principles of Macroeconomics; Introductory Statistics; Microsoft Packages or Microcomputer Applications in Business; Philosophy & Concepts of Management; Business Law; Management Science. Other Department-

tal Requirements (24) - Financial Accounting Track or Managerial Accounting Track. Financial Accounting Track: Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Income Taxation of Individuals; Accounting Theory; Fund Accounting; Accounting Systems & Controls; Intro to Financial Markets & Institutions; Communication for Management. Managerial Accounting Track: Advanced Managerial Accounting; Auditing; Accounting Systems & Controls; Income Taxation of Partnership & Corporations; Organization Theory & Behavior; Managerial Finance; Two courses from the following - Advanced Accounting, Managerial Economics, Business Law, Production & Operations Management.

#### FACULTY

**Bennett, Shelby D.;**  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 704-251-6554

**Marshall, Martha S.;** Assoc.;  
MBA; CPA; Ethics  
Telephone: 704-251-6554

**Mayes, Sarah E.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 704-251-6554

**McKenzie, Claudel B.;** Asst.;  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 704-251-6554

**Nelms, Linda L.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 704-251-6554

### UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - CHAPEL HILL

Country Club Road  
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27599  
Main Telephone: 919-962-2211

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 15,251 undergrad; 7,670 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Carl Zeithamal  
**Accounting Program Head:** Wayne R. Landsman  
**Telephone:** 919-962-3221; **FAX:** 919-962-0054

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.5 million volumes, 2.7 million microforms, 34,662 periodical subscriptions, 36,716 records/tapes. IBM 4381; access to IBM 370/155 (2), Amdahl V8, IBM 3081, IBM 370/168, all at the Triangle Universities Computation Center.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$876; Non-Resident, \$4,830; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,200. **Applications:** 15,289; **Acceptances:** 5,188; **Enrollments:** 3,151. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 523/576. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 16%. Careers in business & industry, 78%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$604.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,106.00.

#### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$760.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,080.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/15; 9/30. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE; 3 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships (\$2,700



to \$5,400 per semester, summer assistantship - \$1,500); fellowships (\$5,000 to \$9,000 per academic year); special tuition rate (\$760 for academic rate). **Residence Requirements:** Program is designed to be completed in approximately 4 years of residence.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The Master of Accountancy Program is open to both business graduates who have completed an accounting concentration as well as graduates from other fields of study. Students who have completed an undergraduate accounting concentration and hold a BSBA or equivalent degree are admitted to the 9-month program. The 30-hour curriculum consists of the required courses, Professional Accounting Policy in Practice; one Research course; 4 to 5 200-level Accounting courses; and 4 to 5 approved non-accounting electives. BSBA students enrolled at the University who wish to concentrate in accounting complete the requirements of this curriculum as part of a 5-year combined program leading to the BSBA and MAcc degree. Applicants who hold undergraduate degrees in Liberal Arts, Sciences, or Business may qualify for the 12-month program. These candidates may complete an undergraduate course in Accounting Principles but it is not required. The 12-month program begins in the summer, when students take 4 of the 5 core accounting courses: Financial Accounting I & II, Auditing, Management Accounting, or Principles of Federal Income Taxation. The fifth core course will be completed in the Fall semester. Other requirements include Professional Accounting Policy in Practice, one Research Course, either Tax or Financial, and 2 Accounting Electives. These degree candidates must also complete courses in Operations Management, Legal Environment of Business, Organizational Behavior, Principles of Marketing, Principles of Financial Management, and Administrative Policy, or equivalent.

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

Program Requirements. Background: Level of competence equivalent to first year of MBA program. First Stage: Develop research skills in Economic, Statistics, & Quantitative Methods. Second Stage: Acquire a thorough knowledge of Accounting and related supportive areas. Third Stage: Dissertation, Applying research skills to a specific problem. Teaching/Research: Each student performs for one semester as a Research Assistant and for one semester as a Teaching Assistant. A Doctoral Student has eight years to complete the program.

## FACULTY

**Blocher, Edward J.**; Prof.;  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-962-3200  
**Bowen, Linda C.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-962-3175  
**Bylinski, Joseph H.**; Assoc.;  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-962-3201  
**Collins, Julie H.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-962-3207

**Cox, Ellen F.**; Adjunct  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-962-1644  
**Hoffman, David E.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-962-3192  
**Landsman, Wayne R.**;  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-962-3221  
**Langenderfer, Harold Q.**;  
Professor; DBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 919-962-3219

**McDaniel, Linda S.**;  
Assistant; PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 919-962-0284  
**Rockness, Howard O.**;  
Professor; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-962-3181  
**Shackelford, Douglas A.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-962-3197  
**Wahlen, James M.**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-962-0698

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - CHARLOTTE

UNCC Station  
Charlotte, North Carolina 28223  
Main Telephone: 704-547-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Richard E. Neel  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard G. Schroeder  
**Telephone:** 704-547-2446; **FAX:** 704-547-4888

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - GREENSBORO

1000 Spring Garden Street  
Greensboro, North Carolina 27412  
Main Telephone: 919-334-5243

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,921 undergrad; 2,724 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BRYAN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** James K. Weeks  
**Accounting Program Head:** William A. Collins  
**Telephone:** 919-334-5647; **FAX:** 919-334-5580

**Placement Resources:** Through University Career Planning & Placement Center, the Bryan School Dept of Accounting, & the Bryan School Undergraduate Advising Center, assistance in job search in accounting field, career counseling, resume & interview workshops, on-campus interviews, notices of current job openings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 788,222 volumes, 815,377 microforms, 6,148 periodical subscriptions, 9,314 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-6000-610, Apple Macintosh; access to IBM 370 & Amdahl 470V/8. University Library Disclosure, CD-ROM access to text of annual reports; University PRO-QUEST CD-ROM with ABI/INFORM DATABASE; Compustat PC Plus CD-ROM access to financial data through Bryan School.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 56*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,502; Non-Resident, \$7,370; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,747. **Applications:** 4,923; **Acceptances:** 3,768; **Enrollments:** 1,359. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460/484. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT; HS transcript. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$387; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,321; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$290; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$2,141. **Graduate Fees:** \$364.02. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL

(minimum 550). **Financial Assistance:** Student loans, graduate assistantships, fellowships, scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The curriculum is being revised in response to changes in accreditation standards and the accounting profession. The revised Bachelor of Science in Accounting Program must proceed through several additional stages of approval before it can be implemented. The faculty anticipates that students will be admitted to the program beginning with the Fall Semester of 1993. Currently, students working toward a BS in Accounting are required to complete 129 hours of coursework. General Education Requirements: 1 course in Analytic & Evaluative Studies; 1 course in British or American Literature - 1 course in Fine Arts; 1 course in Historical Perspectives on Western Culture; 1 course in Math; 2 courses in Natural Science; 1 course in Non-Western Studies; 2 courses in Reasoning & Discourse; 2 courses in Social & Behavioral Sciences; 1 course in World Literature; 2 courses in AULER Electives. Accounting Courses: Principles of Acctg I, II; Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Income Tax Acctg; Cost Acctg; Auditing; Advanced Acctg Problems; AIS; 3-6 hours of Acctg electives - Acctg for Not-for-Profit Organizations, Advanced Income Tax Acctg, Acctg Theory, Advanced Auditing. Related Area Requirements: Quantitative Business Analysis; MIS Concepts; Production Management; Human Behavior in Business Organizations; Principles of Marketing; Legal Aspects of Business Transactions; Business Policy & Strategy; Business Finance I; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Economic & Business Statistics; Computer-Based Statistical Analysis Laboratory; Public Speaking; Electives within the Bryan School of Business & Economics (3) - Students planning to take the CPA exam should choose Legal Aspects of Management. Free Electives: This curriculum is sufficient to complete the total number of semester hours required for the degree.

### Master of Science (MS)

The curriculum is being revised in response to changes in accreditation standards and the accounting profession. This updated curriculum is designed to provide students with the learning strategies, intellectual foundation, attitudes and critical thinking skills for lifelong learning. The revised Masters Program must proceed through several additional stages of approval before it can be implemented. The faculty anticipates that students will be admitted to the program beginning with the Fall Semester of 1993.

## FACULTY

**Anderson, Susan E.;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Brackney Jr., Kennard S.;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Butler, Janet B.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Cassill, Arthur D.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Collins, William A.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Helms, Glenn L.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Herndon, Martha N.;** Lect.;

MSA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Mautz, R. David;** Assistant

PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**McClmore, Charles D.;** Prof.;

PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Ogburn, James H.;** Lecturer

MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Price, Agnes J.;** Lecturer

ME; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

**Woelfel, Charles J.;** Prof.;

PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-334-5647

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - WILMINGTON

601 South College Road  
Wilmington, North Carolina 28403-3297  
Main Telephone: 919-395-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,288 undergrad; 265 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## CAMERON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Norman R. Kaylor  
**Accounting Program Head:** John A. Marts  
**Telephone:** 919-395-3509; **FAX:** 919-395-3815

**Placement Resources:** Student career planning & placement center; cooperative education; internship program.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 301,758 volumes, 564,176 microforms, 4,760 periodical subscriptions, 3,606 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, Sequent Balance B 8000, IBM PC Compatibles, Apple Macintosh, IBM Personal System/2 Model 25, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, IBM Personal System/2 Model 60, IBM Personal System/2 Model 80, Silicon Graphics-Personal IRIS, Sun 4/110ME-8P5, AT&T 382.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$672; Non-Resident, \$3,508; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,730. **Applications:** 6,500; **Acceptances:** 1,200; **Enrollments:** 1,200. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time or professional study, 17%. Business & industry careers, 76%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

A total of 124 s.h. is required for the Bachelor of Science degree with an Accounting Concentration. General Education Requirements (45): English Comp (6); PE (2); Humanities (12-18); Fine Arts (3-9); Natural & Mathematical Sciences (10-15); Social & Behavioral Science-Micro & Macroeconomics (6). School of Business Core (37): Principles of Acctg (7); Business Statistics (3); Business Law (3); Capital Markets (3); Management (6); Marketing (3); Finance (3); Info

Systems (9). Accounting Concentration (24): Intermediate I, II, III; Cost; Federal Income Tax-Individuals; Auditing; Electives (6). General Electives (15). College of Business Electives (9).

## FACULTY

**Appleton, Robert W.;** Assoc.  
ABD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-395-3509  
**Baker, Jack D.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 919-395-3504  
**Courtenay, Stephen M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 919-395-3813  
**Cutting, Robert;** Assistant  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 919-395-3801

**Earney, Charles L.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 919-395-3505  
**Elikal, Fara M.H.;** Associate  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-395-3514  
**George, Carolyn R.;** Asst.  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-395-3070  
**Hanson, Randall K.;**  
Associate; LLM; Ethics  
Telephone: 919-395-3776

**Marts, John A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 919-395-3071  
**Roscher, Richard A.;** Asst.  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 919-395-3507  
**Sawyer, Rebecca S.;** Asst.  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 919-395-3506  
**Zeko, John;** Assistant  
MPA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 919-395-3508

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA

P.O. Box 8097  
Grand Forks, North Dakota 58202  
Main Telephone: 701-777-2011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,140 undergrad; 1,794 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING & BUSINESS LAW

**Dean:** W. Fred Lawrence  
**Accounting Program Head:** Hans V. Johnson  
Telephone: 701-777-4679; FAX: 701-777-3650

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, career fairs, placement credential files; career advisement in resume writing, letters of application, interviewing, & job search; occupational research materials, computerized systems of interactive guidance & information.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2 million volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 7,500 periodical subscriptions, 8,863 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, IBM 3090-180.

**Curricular Innovations:** Large internship program.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 125*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,472; Non-Resident, \$3,356; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,104. **Applications:** 3,102; **Acceptances:** 2,772; **Enrollments:** 2,173. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 468/539; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Accounting (BAcc)

The College of Business & Public Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 125 s.h. of credit; 2) The last 30 credits must be completed in residence at UND; 3) A minimum of 2.00 average on all University work. General Education Requirements: English Composition (6); Social Science (9); Arts & Humanities (12); Math, Science & Technology (12). College of Business & Public Administration Requirements (51): Elements of Acctg I & II; Legal Environment of Business; Fundamentals of MIS; Principles of Economics I & II; Elementary Business & Economics Statistics; Finite Math; Survey of Calculus; Principles of Management; Production Management; Principles of Finance; Business Policies & Management; Principles of Marketing; American Government I; Fundamentals of Public Speaking; Intro to Psychology or Intro to Sociology or Cultural Anthropology. Accounting Major Requirements (23); Intermediate Acctg; Cost Acctg I & II; Fund Acctg; Business Law I & II; Acctg Problems; Auditing; Income Tax I & II; 2 courses from the following - Computer Applications in Business, AIS, Contemporary Acctg Theory, Auditing Problems, Income Tax II or III, Business Law III, Business Communications, Intermediate Business & Economics Statistics, Quantitative Approaches to Management Decisions.

## FACULTY

**Altepeter, Donna J.**; Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 701-777-2923

**Bostrom, Donald E.**; Assoc.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 701-777-4684

**Gillett, John W.**; Associate

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 701-777-4682

**Hansen, Kenneth A.**; Asst.

LLM; CPA; Business Law

Telephone: 701-777-4685

**Hiltner, Arthur A.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 701-777-4691

**Johnson, Hans V.**; Professor

PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 701-777-4679

**Loyland, Mary J.**; Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 701-777-4680

**Lundberg, Stuart A.**;

Associate; LLM; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 701-777-4689

**Medalen, Rodney E.**; Assoc.  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 701-777-4690

**Ness, Lee J.**; Assistant

LLM; CPA; Business Law

Telephone: 701-777-4687

**Wacker, Duwayne M.**;

Associate; MS; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 701-777-4688

**Wilde, Harold H.**; Associate

PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 701-777-4683

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA

4567 St. Johns Bluff Road South

Jacksonville, Florida 32216

Main Telephone: 904-646-2666

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Edward A. Johnson

**Accounting Program Head:** Homer L. Bates

**Telephone:** 904-646-2630; **FAX:** 904-646-2594

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS

Denton, Texas 76203

Main Telephone: 817-565-2000

Type: Doctoral. Control: State. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 18,171 undergrad; 6,327 grad.

Regional Accreditation: Southern. Business Accreditation: AACSB. Accounting Accreditation: AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Dean: J. Clay Singleton

Accounting Program Head: Teddy L. Coe

Telephone: 817-565-3095; FAX: 817-565-4930

Placement Resources: Career planning & placement service.

Library/Computer Assets: 2 million volumes, 300,693 microforms, 4,929 periodical subscriptions, 130,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, NAS AS/8083, IBM PC, Texas Instruments PC.

Curricular Innovations: Received one of first five Accounting Education Change Commission grants.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 225

Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,233.50; Non-Resident, \$4,473.50 ; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,146. Applications: 7,573; Acceptances: 5,069; Enrollments: 2,725. Mean SAT (V/M): 437/467; Mean ACT: 21. Application Deadline: 7/15. Application Requirements: SAT or ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. Financial Aid: National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. Profile of Graduates: All Big 6 & major industries.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 60

Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,526; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,118; Per Credit, Resident: \$274; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$558. Applications: 709. Acceptances: 404. Application Deadline: 8/01. Entrance Requirements: GMAT, TOEFL. Financial Assistance: Teaching assistantships, fellowships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,526; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,118; Per Credit, Resident, \$274; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$558. Application Deadline: 8/01. Entrance Requirements: GMAT-score minimum 550 or minimum GRE score of 1250; 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended; short essay setting forth reasons for pursuing doctoral study. Financial Assistance: Teaching assistantships, fellowships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork. Residence Requirements: Must complete one academic year.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Bachelor of Science with a major in Accounting control systems is a highly structured degree option that permits students to obtain an undergraduate accounting degree at the University of North Texas. This degree is designed to meet the needs of certain industry and government

employers who seek individuals with a strong basic education in business and accounting. This degree is a 136-hour program that contains an accounting emphasis. Pre-Professional Requirements (64): English (12); Behavioral Science Elective (6); Economics (6); Accounting Principles (6); Math (6); History & Government (12); Lab Science (6); Intro to Computers (3); Speech (3); Physical Education (4). Business Foundation (42): Economics, Advanced (6); Business Law (6); Management & Marketing (6); Management Science (6); Finance (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Communications (3); Computer Info Systems (3); International Business (3); Business Policy (3). Accounting Courses (24): Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (3); Accounting Systems (3); Income Tax (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Electives (6). Non-Accounting Electives (6).

### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to the Master of Science with major in Accounting degree. This program is designed to provide an appropriate base of knowledge for entry into the accounting profession. Students may apply for admission to the MS program in either of 2 ways. 1) Students pursuing the 5-year, 154-semester hour program are admitted to the graduate portion of the program upon satisfactory completion of the 118-hour undergraduate portion of the professional program. 2) Students who previously have earned a baccalaureate (or higher) degree from an accredited institution in any discipline may apply for admission directly to the graduate portion of the program. Prerequisites: Math; Accumulation & Analysis of Accounting Data; Accounting Analysis & Reports I & II; Federal Taxation of Income; Accounting - Professional Responsibilities; Accounting Systems & Controls; Computer Based Info Systems; Legal & Ethical Environment of Business; Capital Market & Financial Procedures; Management Concepts; Marketing Concepts; Statistical Analysis; Economic Concepts. Accounting Requirements: Development of Accounting Theory; Accounting Specialty Area (9-12); Non-Specialty Accounting Electives (3). Other Requirements: A minimum of 6 s.h. taken outside the College of Business Administration; Administrative Strategy; Approved Electives (9-18).

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Major: Accounting, seminars, 9 credit hours, maximum 15 credit hours. Supporting Fields: 18-25 credit hours. Research Design & Methodology: 12 credit hours. Economic Theory: Above micro/macro level, 6 credit hours. Dissertation: Independent Study - 12 hours; dissertation 12 hours. Foreign Language: Must demonstrate proficiency in reading technical literature in one foreign language (may be satisfied by substituting an approved research tool). Teaching: Unless a candidate has previous teaching experience, he/she should plan to teach for at least one semester. All work to be credited toward the doctoral degree must be completed within a period of 10 years from date doctoral credit is first earned.

### **FACULTY**

**Bayer, Frieda A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 817-565-2148

**Boley, Richard;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-565-3080

**Boynton IV, Charles E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-565-3170

**Brock, Horace R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-565-3171

**Clay Jr., Raymond J.;** Prof.  
DBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 817-565-3093

**Coda Jr., Bernard A.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-565-3098

**Coe, Teddy L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 817-565-3095

**Conover, Teresa L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 817-565-3867

**Copeland, Benny R.;** Prof.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 817-565-3088

**Hunt, Steven C.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 817-565-3080

**Klammer, Thomas P.;** Prof.;  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 817-565-3099

**Koch, Bruce S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 817-565-3083

**Mayper, Allan G.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-565-3100

**McClure, Ronnie C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-565-3077

**Merino, Barbara D.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-565-3094



**Michaelsen, Robert H.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-565-3090  
**Morris Jr., William J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 817-565-3091  
**Neeley, L. Paden; Professor**  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-565-2483

**Price, John E.; Associate**  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-565-3097  
**Raman, Kris K.; Professor**  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-565-3089  
**Trewin, Janet; Assistant**  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 817-565-3322

**Vanecek, Michael T.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Systems  
Telephone: 817-565-3119  
**Wilner, Neil A.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 817-565-3102

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN COLORADO

Greeley, Colorado 80639  
Main Telephone: 303-351-1890

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,967 undergrad; 1,441 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William L. Duff Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Allen W. McConnell  
Telephone: 303-351-2856; FAX: 303-351-2500

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, a career information center, computer-assisted guidance, posting of vacancy lists, on-campus interviews, referrals, job fairs, reference files, workshops & literature resume preparation & interviews, job directories, company literature & salary information.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 645,000 volumes, 770,000 microforms, 5,300 periodical subscriptions, 47,000 records/tapes. Digital PDP-11/44, IBM 3031, Phoenix Micro System; access to CDC CYBER 173 at Colorado State University.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,622; Non-Resident, \$4,202; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,952. **Applications:** 4,748; **Acceptances:** 3,429; **Enrollments:** 164. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 427/466; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting - national/regional area; private companies - front range/west coast; governmental - federal/state.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an emphasis in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 126 s.h. of University Coursework; 2) A minimum of 51 semester credits of 126 s.h. must be in non-business coursework; 3) A 2.0 or better cumulative business GPA; 4) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0; 5) Earn a minimum of 30 semester credit hours in residence under UNC campus. General Education (40): Intermediate Composition - Business Writing with Computers (3), College Research Paper (3); Math-College Algebra (3), Topics in Finite Math (3);

Social Sciences - General Anthropology (3), Intro to Macro & Microeconomics (6), World Geography (3), U.S. Govt (3), Intro to Political Science (3), Principles in Psychology (4), Principles in Sociology (4). Other Required Courses (9-10): Business Administration & the Law (3); Basics of Public Speaking (1); Speaking Evaluation (2); Calculus & Analytic Geometry I (4); Topics in Calculus (3). Business Administration Core (30): Principles of Accounting I & II; Business Statistics I; Info Systems; Production Management; Legal Environment of Business; Business Finance; Management of Organization; Business Policies; Marketing. Required Courses (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost & Managerial Acctg I; Governmental & Institutional Acctg; Acctg Systems; Advanced Acctg I & II; Auditing I; Income Tax I. Elective Courses (3): Cost & Managerial Acctg II (3); Auditing II (3); Income Tax II (3).

#### FACULTY

**Bean, Virginia L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-351-2855  
**Bohrer, Paul E.;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-351-1213  
**Cox, Bill D.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-351-1216  
**Donelan, Joseph G.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 303-351-1215

**Eisea, John E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 303-351-2855  
**Elton, Robert D.;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 303-351-1208  
**Gutierrez, Teresa;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-351-1210  
**Lilly, Martha S.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 303-351-2839

**McConnell, Allen;**  
Professor; MS; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 303-351-2855  
**Reed, Ronald O.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 303-351-1252  
**Stewart, John R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Computer  
Telephone: 303-351-1212

### UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA

1227 West 27th Street  
Cedar Falls, Iowa 50614  
Main Telephone: 319-273-2311

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 11,993 undergrad; 1,170 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert L. Minter  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gerald Smith  
Telephone: 319-273-2394; FAX: 319-273-2922

**Placement Resources:** University Placement Office; career and co-op student placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 704,602 volumes, 566,606 microforms, 3,061 periodical subscriptions, 10,332 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Two mainframes operate on campus: a VAX 6000-410 & IBM 4381; computing resources around the world available through Telnet. Over 200 PCs (with LAN & Telnet access) in public labs; 63 stations in College of Business Adm classrooms/labs.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 167*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,088; Non-Resident, \$5,430; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,307. **Applications:** 6,114; **Acceptances:** 5,678; **Enrollments:** 3,124. **Mean ACT:** 23.

**Application Deadline:** 8/07. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 2% of business majors.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

Accounting Major Requirements (57). Accounting (9): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Computerized Accounting Systems. Electives (9): Cost Accounting; Income Tax; Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Advanced Financial Reporting; Advanced Cost Accounting; Advanced Income Tax; CPA Review. College of Business Administration Requirements (39): Principles of Accounting I & II; Principles of Marketing; Intro to Info Systems; Legal & Social Environment of Business; Operational Management; Operations Management; Business Policy & Strategy; Corporate Finance; Quantitative Methods for Business; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Business Statistics. Students who wish to qualify to sit for the CPA Exam in Iowa must include Auditing in their accounting electives.

## FACULTY

**Abraham, Ronald J.;** Asst.  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 319-273-2402

**Andreessen, Laverne W.;**  
Assistant; MA; CPA;  
CPA Review  
Telephone: 319-273-6359

**Ashbaugh, Hollis;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 319-273-2394

**Davis, Darrel W.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 319-273-6444

**Halverson, Gaylon L.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 319-273-6410

**Helan, James B.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 319-273-2987

**Jakubowski, Stephen T.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 319-273-2672

**Lindquist, Timothy M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 319-273-2975

**MacArthur, John B.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 319-273-2864

**Nicholas, Lee H.;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 319-273-6298

**Tanner, Margaret;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 319-273-2957

## UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME

Notre Dame, Indiana 46556  
Main Telephone: 219-239-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,500 undergrad; 2,072 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** John G. Keane  
**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas J. Frecka  
**Telephone:** 219-239-3895; **FAX:** 219-239-5255

**Placement Resources:** Departmental student academic adviser, Career & Placement Center, alumni clubs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.8 million volumes, 1 million microforms, 5,096 periodical subscriptions, 7,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3033, Digital VAX-11/780.

**Curricular Innovations:** Implementing Accounting Education Change Commission funded approach to primary accounting courses, many uses of computers.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 205*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,200. **Applications:** 9,634; **Acceptances:** 3,250; **Enrollments:** 1,139. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 580/640. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 55%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Bachelor of Business Administration degree requires a total of 126 credits of which 24 are free elective credits. Therefore, there is considerable flexibility in selecting courses that meet the student's particular academic and career plans. A minimum of 30 hours in the freshman year and 96 in the College of Business Administration are required. Program Courses: Literature or Fine Arts (3); Theology (6); Philosophy (6); Math (6); Composition & Literature (3); Freshman Seminar (3); Natural Science (6); Behavioral Science (6); Non-Business Elective (3); History (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Business Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3); Statistics in Business (3); Computers in Business (3); Managerial Economics (3); Business Conditions Analysis (3); Quantitative Methods (3); Legal Environment or Business Law (3); Corporate Strategy (3); Accounting Major Concentration (15); Free Electives (24); Physical Education or ROTC.

## FACULTY

<b>Callahan, Carolyn M.;</b> Associate; PhD; Financial Telephone: 219-239-8674	<b>Mittelstaedt, H. Fred;</b> Assoc. PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-239-7324	<b>Rueschhoff, Norlin G.;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-239-6280
<b>Coffer, Curtis A.;</b> Assistant PhD; Financial Telephone: 219-239-7628	<b>Morris, Michael H.;</b> Prof. PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial Telephone: 219-239-5077	<b>Sandretto, Michael J.;</b> Visiting; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-239-8432
<b>Doogar, Rajib K.;</b> Assistant PhD; Financial Telephone: 219-239-7324	<b>Nichols, William D.;</b> Prof. DBA; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-239-5245	<b>Simon, Daniel T.;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-239-8116
<b>Kern, Beth B.;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 219-239-6074	<b>Powell, Ray M.;</b> Professor DBA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 219-239-7298	<b>Terando, William D.;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 219-239-7324
<b>Liu, Chao-shin;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-239-7324	<b>Ramanan, Ramachandran;</b> Associate; PhD; Financial Telephone: 219-239-8670	<b>Williamson, Robert W.;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 219-239-7237
<b>Milani, Kenneth W.;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 219-239-5296	<b>Ricchlute, David N.;</b> Prof. DBA; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 219-239-5276	<b>Wittenbach, James L.;</b> Professor; DBA; CPA; Tax Telephone: 219-239-5147
<b>Misiewicz, Kevin M.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 219-239-7314	<b>Rivera, Juan M.;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 219-239-5195	

## UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

1000 Asp Avenue  
Norman, Oklahoma 73019  
Main Telephone: 405-325-0311

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,375 undergrad; 4,604 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert F. Lusch  
**Accounting Program Head:** Shane R. Moriarity  
**Telephone:** 405-325-4221; **FAX:** 405-325-7688

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, on-campus interviews, current listings of jobs in higher education, referrals, job search workshops.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2 million volumes, 1.5 million microforms, 16,000 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081, Digital PDP-11/70.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA, BAcc)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 140*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,564; Non-Resident, \$4,564; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,586. **Applications:** 5,986; **Acceptances:** 5,777; **Enrollments:** 3,403. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/25. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,677; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,995; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$69.90; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$208. **Graduate Fees:** \$130.00. **Applications:** 68. **Acceptances:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 550 required), TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required), minimum GPA of 3.0 during previous 60 hours. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowship, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD, DBA)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,677; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,995; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$69.90; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$208. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation; transcripts from each college or university attended; resume; personal interview if possible; TOEFL (minimum of 550 required for foreign students), TSE (minimum 250). **Financial Assistance:** Scholarships, teaching & research assistantships. **Residence Requirements:** Four years full-time is generally required.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business Adm offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Business Administration major in Acctg. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 128 credit hours; 2) A minimum overall GPA of 2.25; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.25 in residence, in the major, and in upper-division business courses. **Lower-Division Requirements:** Communications (9); Social Sciences (12); Humanities (8-9); Science & Math (13); Basic Business Courses (15) - Fundamental

Financial Acctg, Fundamental Managerial Acctg, Principles of Macro & Microeconomics, Elements of Statistics. Upper-Division Requirements. Basic Core (21): Business Writing; Legal Environment of Business; Business Finance; Principles of Organization & Management; Computers in Business; Intro to Marketing; Administrative Policy. Acctg Major (18): Intermediate Acctg I, II; Cost Acctg; Income Tax Acctg I; Financial Info Systems; Auditing. Free Electives (25).

#### **Bachelor of Accountancy (BAcc)**

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Accountancy. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 131 credit hours; 2) A minimum overall GPA of 2.25; 3) A minimum GPA in residence of 2.25, in the major, and in upper-division business courses. Lower-Division Requirements: Communications (9); Social Sciences (12); Humanities (8-9); Math (11-12); Basic Science or Foreign Language (3-5); Basic Bus Courses (15) - Fundamental Financial Acctg, Fundamental Managerial Acctg, Principles of Macroeconomics & Microeconomics, Elements of Statistics. Upper-Division Requirements. Basic Core (21): Business Writing; Legal Environment of Business; Business Finance; Principles of Organization & Management; Computers in Business; Intro to Marketing; Administration Policy. Acctg Major (24): Intermediate Acctg I, II; Cost Acctg; Income Tax Acctg I; Financial Info Systems; Auditing; Acctg Electives (6). Business Elective (12). Required Quantitative Courses (6). Free Elective (3-6).

#### **Bachelor & Master of Accountancy (BACC-MAcc)**

The Joint Bachelor & Master of Accountancy program is an accelerated program to enhance the learning experiences of highly qualified, motivated students. Undergraduates who have completed 90 credit hours or more may be admitted to the joint program. Graduates seeking both a Bachelor & Master of Accountancy should enter the BACC program and then seek admission to the joint program after completing the equivalent of 75 credit hours that count toward the degree requirements of the BACC program. Lower-Division Requirements: Refer to BACC degree. Upper-Division Preprofessional Requirements - a 3.00 GPA is required in all upper-division business coursework attempted, and in all upper-division business courses taken in residence. A total of at least 90 credit hours must be completed before entering the professional program. Basic Core (18): Legal Environment of Business; Intermediate Macroeconomic Theory; Business Finance; Advanced Business Finance or Capital Budgeting Theory & Practice; Computers in Business; Production/Operations Management. Acctg Major (12): Intermediate Acctg I, II; Cost Acctg; Income Tax Acctg I. Electives (3). Professional Requirements - a 3.00 GPA is required in all upper-division business coursework attempted and in all upper-division coursework taken in residence. A 3.00 GPA is required in all courses reserved exclusively for graduate students attempted and in all such courses taken in residence. Required (30): Financial Info Systems; Auditing; Acctg Theory; Seminar in Acctg Theory; Partnerships, Corporations or Negotiable Instruments; Statistics for Decision-Making; Managerial Economics I; Human Resource Management & Organizational Behavior; Business Policy; Managerial Marketing. Graduate Acctg Electives (12). Free Professional Electives (13-16).

#### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Core Requirements: Advanced Price & Welfare Theory, Statistics I, II, & Research Methods. Also required, unless completed at the Master's level, Managerial Marketing, Managerial Finance, & Organizational Behavior or Development of Management Thought. Major: Acctg, minimum of 12 hrs. Minor/Structured Field: Minimum 9 hours, required in one area or across several business disciplines. Minor/Structured Field/Collateral Field: Minimum of 9 hours, may be selected outside the College of Business Adm. The curriculum of 60 hours may be completed within 3 calendar years. The dissertation is usually completed in one calendar year.

#### **FACULTY**

**Ayres, Frances L.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221

**Butler, Stephen A.**;  
Associate; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221

**Chandra, Uday**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221

**Crain, Terry Lynn;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Daly, Bonita;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Ghosh, Dipankar;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Gist, Willie E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221

**Hamill, James R.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Hamilton, Ann;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Knapp, Michael C.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Stanley, Jimmy Wayne;** Instr.  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221

**Ward, Bart H.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Williams, Robert;**  
Instructor; BS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221  
**Willinger, G. Lee;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 405-325-4221

## UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Eugene, Oregon 97403  
Main Telephone: 503-686-3111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,794 undergrad; 3,894 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James E. Reinmuth  
**Accounting Program Head:** Raymond D. King  
Telephone: 503-346-3357; FAX: 503-346-3341

**Placement Resources:** Office of Career Planning & Placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.7 million volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 20,536 periodical subscriptions, 20,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8800, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 100*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,703; Non-Resident, \$7,383; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,486. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 482/518. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,678; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,243; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$161.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$212.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,678.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,243.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (600+); GPA (3.0 cumulative in last 2 years of undergraduate

study and 3.5 in master's degree program; 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended; statement of purpose and preparation. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - \$9,800 per academic year; fellowships & scholarships; tuition waiver for graduate teaching & research fellows. **Residence Requirements:** Must complete a minimum of 3 years work beyond the baccalaureate degree, with 2 years of residence on the Eugene campus.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

The Accounting major option may lead to the Bachelor of Science or the Bachelor of Arts degree. To be eligible for admission as a major: 1) A student must have completed university writing requirements, the CBA's Conceptual Tools Core, and at least 3 of the required 6 courses in the university arts and letters group; 2) At least 90 credits must be earned, of which a minimum of 60 must be graded, including the math, economics, and business courses in the Conceptual Tools Core; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.75 in all college-level work attempted and 2.50 in the business, math, and economics courses of the Conceptual Tools Core. Conceptual Tools Core: Intro to Financial Accounting I; Intro to Management Accounting; Legal Environment of Business; Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics; Fundamentals of Management; Calculus for Business & Social Science I, II; Intro to Methods of Probability & Statistics; 3 courses Social Science; 1 course Fundamental Speech; Intro to Business-Info Processing. Upper-Division Core: Managerial Economics; Marketing Systems & Demand Analysis; Financial Management; Management & Organizational Behavior; Business Statistics; Concepts of Production & Operations Management; Economics course; Business Enterprise & Social Responsibility; Business Policy & Strategy. Required Accounting Major Courses (40): Intro to Financial Accounting II; Accounting Cycle; Financial Accounting Theory; Cost Accounting; Accounting Info Systems I; Intro to Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Intro to Income Taxation; Accounting Electives; Decision Science course or Decision Science course and Law of Business Transaction. A 2.00 GPA in upper-division accounting courses taken at the university is required for graduation as an accounting major with a BA or BS degree.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The University of Oregon, in cooperation with Oregon State University and Portland State University, offers the 2-year Oregon Executive MBA Program for employed midlevel executives. Classes are held in Portland one full day a week with 2 week-long summer sessions. In addition to standard admission criteria, applicants to this program must have substantial managerial experience and corporate sponsorship.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program is based on the assumption that the student has no prior academic preparation in business administration. The standard MBA degree program takes 2 years of full-time study to complete and requires a high degree of involvement by students. First-Year Requirements (35): Seminar - Managers & Communication; Seminar - Computer Workshop; Intro Business Statistics; Managing Organizations; Managerial Economics; Accounting Concepts; Market Dynamics & Segmentation; Production Management; Economic Policy & Financial Markets; Management Accounting Concepts; Business, Government, & Society; Marketing Management; Financial Management. Second-Year Requirements (36) 4 Breadth Electives; 6 Electives; Strategy & Policy Implementation; International Elective.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The 3-2 program offers an opportunity for superior nonbusiness undergraduate majors to begin work on an MBA or MS degree during their senior year. Students spend the first 3 years of their undergraduate work meeting requirements for the bachelor's degree in their major area. During the fourth year, the first-year courses for the master's program are completed, and the fifth year is devoted to completion of the 45 credits in graduate courses required for a master's degree.



Successful completion of the 3-2 program leads to the appropriate bachelor's degree after the fourth year and an MBA or an MS degree in the College of Business Adm after the fifth year.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The 4-1 program allows outstanding undergraduate business majors from an institution accredited by the AACSB the opportunity to obtain a 45-credit MBA degree in 4 terms. Students admitted to this program have all of the first-year courses waived and are then required to complete only 45 credits beyond the first-year program.

**Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Master's degree or equivalent. Basic Competencies: Students expected to demonstrate knowledge in Computer Science, Economics, Finance, Legal Environment, Marketing, Organizational Theory & Behavior, Production/Operations Management, Quantitative Methods, and Strategy & Policy. Competency in Accounting: Focuses on Managerial & Financial Accounting, Auditing, Cost Analysis, and Governmental Accounting. Competency in Supportive Area: Typically 4 courses in an area which is a logical extension or supportive of Accounting and/or one which can serve as a second teaching area. Competency in Statistics & Research Methods: 4 or more graduate-level courses. Competency in a Behavioral Science or Economics Tool Area: 4 graduate-level courses. Teaching/Research: Encouraged to assume primary teaching responsibility and demonstrate high-level competencies in research. The program requires a minimum of 3 years of intensive study beyond the master's degree.

**FACULTY**

**Chope, Roger H.;** Visiting  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 503-346-3308

**Fargher, Neil;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems

**Frishkoff, Paul;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 503-346-3313

**Gernon, Helen;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 503-346-5127

**King, Raymond D.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 503-346-3357

**Lefamowicz, Craig E.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 503-346-5091

**Luneski, Chris J.;** Emeritus  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 503-346-3310

**Matsunaga, Steven;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

**Morse, Dale C.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial

Telephone: 503-346-3305

**O'Keefe, Terrence B.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 503-346-3317

**UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA**

3620 Locust Walk  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104  
Main Telephone: 215-898-7507

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 9,175 undergrad; 8,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**WHARTON SCHOOL**

**Dean:** Thomas Gerrity  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert E. Verrecchia  
Telephone: 215-898-1290; FAX: 215-573-2054

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, on-campus corporate recruiting, career library, resume referral service, Penn Alumni Career Network.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.5 million volumes, 1.4 million microforms, 28,435 periodical subscriptions, 26,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090, DEC system-10.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 102*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$15,897; Non-Resident, \$15,897; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,050. **Applications:** 2,089; **Acceptances:** 661; **Enrollments:** 423. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 595/688; **Mean ACT:** 30. **Application Deadline:** 1/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment, work study. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 75%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$16,535; F/T Non-Resident, \$16,535. **Graduate Fees:** \$965. **Applications:** 4,735. **Acceptances:** 1,245. **Matriculated:** 830. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment, teaching assistantships.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$17,500; F/T Non-Resident, \$17,500. **Doctoral Fees:** \$1,445. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE, TOEFL for foreign applicants; 3 letters of recommendation; transcript from each college or university attended; personal statement about academic and career objectives. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships - awarded to outstanding applicants; provided renewable tuition awards and nonservice stipend for the first year. Teaching & Research Assistantships - Available to holders of Fellowships in subsequent years.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

**Degree Requirements:** 36 c.u. **General Education Requirements:** 7 c.u. **Core Courses:** 6 c.u. **Accounting Concentration:** Financial Accounting (2); Cost Accounting (1); any one of the following - Tax Planning & Adm, Accounting & the Capital Market, Auditing, International Accounting.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

**Program Requirements:** Management Core 8 courses, Policy 1 course, Major 5 courses, Electives 5 courses. Core courses may be waived with individuals with prior background and waived courses may be replaced with electives. Accounting majors are required to take one course in financial accounting and one course in managerial accounting. In addition, a major is required to take 3 additional courses from all of the graduate courses offered by the department. With the approval of the Accounting Department MBA adviser, credit toward the accounting major can be given for a course in another department.

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

**Program Requirements. Prerequisites:** Two courses of Calculus, 2 courses of Statistics, 2 courses of Economics. This program is highly quantitative. Students with strong background in Economics & Math will have a better chance to succeed in this program. **Core Requirements:** Accounting & Capital Market, Seminar in Empirical Accounting Research, Seminar in Analytical Accounting Research. Two PhD level Economics, 2 PhD level Finance, 2 PhD level Statistics or Econometrics. **Accounting Tracks:** Analytical Research, Empirical Research. **Basic Disciplines:** Economics, Econometrics, Finance, Statistics. The program requires at least 4 academic years. Students must complete all the coursework within 4 years of the date of admission into the program. Students who have been admitted to candidacy by passing their preliminary exams must complete their dissertation requirement within 4 years of the date of admission to candidacy.

**FACULTY**

**Balman, Stanley;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 215-898-6782

**Beatty, Annette L.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 215-898-4821

**Berger, Philip G.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 215-898-7125

**Carley, Alvin H.;** Professor  
BBA; CPA; International

Telephone: 215-898-2063

**Chamberlain, Sandra L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 215-898-4895

**Dechow, Patricia M.;**  
Lecturer; ABD; Financial

Telephone: 215-898-4942

**Gonedes, Nicholas J.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost

Telephone: 215-898-7054

**Holthausen, Robert W.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-898-7781

**Iltner, Christopher;** Assistant  
DBA; Managerial

Telephone: 215-898-7786

**Knutson, Peter H.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 215-898-7789

**Larcker, David F.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 215-898-5424

**Maglolo III, Joseph;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 215-898-7782

**Polsky, Carl A.;** Professor  
LLM; Tax

Telephone: 215-898-8205

**Rajan, Madhav;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 215-898-6769

**Sarath, Bharat;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 215-898-7772

**Sloan, Richard;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 215-898-7775

**Stephens Jr., Matthew J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 215-898-2609

**UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH**

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15260

Main Telephone: 412-624-4141

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State-related. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 18,861 undergrad; 9,663 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**KATZ GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** H. J. Zoffer

**Accounting Program Head:** James M. Patton

**Telephone:** 412-648-1711; **FAX:** 412-648-1693

**Placement Resources:** Counseling, job seminars, career seminars on resume writing, cover letters, interviewing, & job search.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 5.3 million volumes. Digital VAX 8800, NAS AS/8063, Apple Macintosh, Plus, AT&T PC 6300, Apple Macintosh SE, IBM PC/XT, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50 IBM PC/AT, Sun 3/60, Sun 3/260, Sun 3/280; access to Pittsburgh Supercomputer Center CRAY Y-MP/832.

**Curricular Innovations:** MBA is a three semester, one year program.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,662; Non-Resident, \$9,512; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,895. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT; transcripts.

**GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$7,480; F/T Non-Resident, \$12,380; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$325; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$592. **Graduate Fees:** \$326. **Applications:** 1,200. **Acceptances:** 450.

**Matriculated: 300. Non-Matriculated: 150. Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, full & partial tuition waivers, institutionally sponsored loans.

## **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$7,480; F/T Non-Resident, \$12,380; **Per Credit, Resident, \$325; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$592. Doctoral Fees:** \$92. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE; 3 letters of recommendation; transcripts of all prior college work. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate student research assistantships - \$10,905 stipend plus tuition fellowship and health insurance benefits (3 terms per year); associates program fellowships - Augment Graduate Student Assistantship, \$2,000 per academic year.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Business/Accounting major provides an opportunity for a business student to specialize in accounting. The curriculum consists of the core requirements of the business major (including 6 credits in accounting) plus 18 credits in accounting. A minimum total of 126 credits (approximately 44 courses) is required for the B.S. degree with a major in Business/Accounting. **Business Core Courses (31):** Financial Acctg; Cost Acctg; Probability & Statistics for Mgt; Business Economics; Adm & Human Behavior; Human Resources Mgt; Intro to Marketing; Mgt Science; Operations Mgt; Intro to Finance; Environmental Influences on Business; Mgt Policy & Adm. **Required Acctg Courses (18):** Intermediate Acctg 1 & 2; Advanced Acctg; Standard Costs, Budgets & Profit Planning; At least 2 of the following courses: Acctg for Special Situations & Recent Development, Auditing, Federal Income Tax Acctg 1, Federal Income Tax Acctg 2. **Additional Required Courses (also fulfill designated course requirements for the degree):** Psychology - Intro to Psychology OR Intro to Psychology as a Natural Science; Philosophy OR History & Philosophy of Science - One of the following: Intro to Logic, Principles of Scientific Reasoning, Problem Solving; A course from Computer Science, Economics, or Math.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

MBAs concentrating in accounting typically follow one of two basic career paths: 1) public accounting; and 2) a wide variety of careers in the area of accounting & finance. The MBA program is comprised of 51 credit hours covered over 3 consecutive semesters. **First Path - PUBLIC ACCOUNTING.** Students who plan to take the CPA exam must acquire a total of 24 credits of accounting courses. Students in this path usually will take among their electives: Intermediate Acctg; Nonprofit Acctg; Tax Acctg; Auditing; Acctg for Business Combinations & Consolidations; and AIS. **Second Path - CORPORATE ACCOUNTING.** Students in this path usually will include among their electives: Intermediate Acctg; Financial Statement Interpretation; Acctg Controls & Managerial Performance Evaluation; and Cost Management for Manufacturing Operations. Students who complete a minimum of 9 credits of elective coursework in accounting are exempted from the International Business course requirement.

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

The doctoral program prepares students for careers in research and teaching in accounting and related areas. **Core Courses:** Managerial Accounting; Accounting Theory; Management Control Systems; Financial Accounting Research; Behavioral Research in Accounting; Agency Research; Accounting Workshop. **Minor Courses:** Flexible Plan. Each student is expected to complete a teaching assignment in conjunction with a member of the faculty. Students are required to take written exams in both their major and minor areas upon completion of their coursework and prior to beginning their dissertations. A student entering the program with an MBA degree and working as a Graduate Student Assistant would normally take the comprehensive exam after 2 years of coursework.

## FACULTY

**Birnberg, Jacob G.;**  
Professor; PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 412-648-1719

**Carlin, Madeleine J.;** Asst.  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 412-648-1679

**Evans III, John H.;** Professor  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 412-648-1714

**Helman-Hoffman, Vicky;**  
Asst.; PhD; CPA;  
Behavioral  
Telephone: 412-648-1627

**Hwang, Yuhchang;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 412-648-1572

**McCarthy, Franklin L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 412-624-3104

**Moser, Donald V.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 412-648-1726

**Nagarajan, Nandu J.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 412-648-1675

**Patton, James M.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Governmental  
Telephone: 412-648-1711

**Prakash, Prem;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-648-1671

**Shin, Doug Y.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 412-648-1513

## UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH - JOHNSTOWN

Johnstown, Pennsylvania 15904

Main Telephone: 814-266-9661

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State-related. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,270 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPT OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** George E. Letcher  
Telephone: 814-269-2964; FAX: 814-266-5702

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, interview and resume writing workshops, career counseling, job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 117,699 volumes, 6,924 microforms, 767 periodical subscriptions, 4,500 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 55*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,435; Non-Resident, \$13,710; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$1,697. **Applications:** 1,713; **Acceptances:** 1,485; **Enrollments:** 847. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 500/550; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Bachelor of Arts in Social Sciences (Business) degree requires 120 credits for graduation. General Requirements (30): English Composition (2); Natural Sciences (4); Humanities (4); Communications Core (3); Technical Writing - Senior Standing. Quantitative Core (3). Social Science Division Distribution Requirements (15) - one course in each of the following: Anthropology, Geography, History, Political Science, Sociology. Business Economics Core (24): Intro Micro & Macroeconomic Theory; Acctg Principles I & II; Corporate Finance; Principles of Mgt; Principles of Marketing; Mgt Policy. Economics Electives (9). Required Accounting

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Concentration Courses (18): Cost Acctg Concepts; Intermediate Acctg 1 & 2; Auditing; any 2 of the following - Advanced Acctg Theory, Governmental & Nonprofit Acctg, Tax Acctg 1, Tax Acctg 2, Managerial Cost Acctg, Acctg Info Systems, Financial Statement Analysis, Finance with Microcomputers. Free Electives (18).

**FACULTY**

**Letcher Jr., George E.;**  
Associate; MA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 814-269-2964  
**Smlach, Deborah;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 814-269-2969

**Thompson, Ray;**  
Associate;  
DBA;  
CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 814-269-2970

**True, Romana;**  
Assistant;  
MBA;  
CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 814-269-2968

**UNIVERSITY OF PORTLAND**

5000 North Willamette Blvd  
Portland, Oregon 97203  
Main Telephone: 503-283-7911

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,131 undergrad; 430 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** James W. Robertson  
**FAX:** 503-283-7399

**Placement Resources:** Resources on interview skills & resume development, job search planning, credential files, occupation information, job listings, prospective employer contacts.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 305,000 volumes, 200,000 microforms, 1,400 periodical subscriptions, 3,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, IBM PC/AT, Apple Macintosh, Digital VAX 8530, IBM PS/2, Digital VAX-11/750, Apple II.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded In 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,040; Non-Resident, \$10,040; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,895. **Applications:** 1,250; **Acceptances:** 664; **Enrollments:** 441. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 470/520. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 129 semester credit hours; 2) A minimum of 30 s.h. at the University of Portland, normally those which immediately precede the completion of degree requirements; 3) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0 in courses taken at the University of Portland & a 2.0 average in the major field. **CURRICULUM.** FRESHMAN YEAR (30): Expository Writing (3); Finite Math with Calculus (6); Modern Europe (3); Theology Philosophy (6); Intro to Law (3); Effective Speech Communication (3); Social Science (6). SOPHOMORE YEAR (36): Business Statistics (3); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Principles

of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Fine Arts (3); Philosophy or Theology (6); Science (6); Business Data Processing (3); Intro to Literature (3). JUNIOR YEAR (30): International Business Operations (3); Principles of Marketing (3); MIS I (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Business Finance (3); Operations Management (3); Organizational Behavior (3). SENIOR YEAR (33): Industrial Organization & Social Control (3); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Income Tax Accounting (3); Advanced Business Law (3); Management Decisions & Policies (3); Auditing (3); Special Topics in Accounting (3); Theology of Philosophy (6); Electives (3).

#### FACULTY

**Becker, Helmut**; Professor  
DBA; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 503-283-7195  
**Goveia, John C.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 503-283-7188

**Jurinski, James J.**; Assistant  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 503-283-7224  
**Lippman, Ellen**; Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 503-283-7268

**Markwalder, Alice S.**;  
Associate;  
PhD;  
CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 503-283-7427

### UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO - MAYAGUEZ CAMPUS

P.O. Box 5000  
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico 00681-5000  
Main Telephone: 809-832-4040

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Commonwealth. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducation-  
al. **Total Enrollment:** 9,320 undergrad; 539 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Ina Jetter  
Telephone: 809-265-3800; FAX: 809-832-5320

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, placement office, and counselors.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 418,484 volumes, 351,684 microforms, 2,171 periodical subscriptions, 8,171 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. DEC System VAX 6510.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,260; Non-Resident, \$2,600; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,500. **Acceptances:** 2,551; **Enrollments:** 2,047. **Application Deadline:** 11/30. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College offers a program of studies leading to a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree with an Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 144 credits; 2) A minimum grade index of 2.00 in some courses; 3) The final 28 credits for the degree must be taken at the University. CURRICULUM. FIRST YEAR (36): Intro to the Study of Social Sciences (6); Introductory Math (3); Basic Course in English (6); Basic Course in Spanish (6); Intro to Study of Western Culture (6); Finite Math (3); Natural Sciences Elective (6). SECOND YEAR (36): Principles of Economics (3); Elementary Accounting I & II (8); Business Statistics I & II (6); English Composition & Reading or Honors English (3); Mathematical Analysis for

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Management Sciences (3); Expression & Communication (3); Principles of Economics (3); Marketing Management (3); Physical Education Elective (1). **THIRD YEAR (35):** Financial Markets I & II (6); Intro to Computer Data Processing (3); Intro to Organizations (3); Business Finance (3); Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Environment of Organizations (3); Intro to Personnel Administration & Industrial Relations (3); Cost Accounting (4); Physical Education Elective (1); Elective (3). **FOURTH YEAR (37):** Puerto Rico Income Tax (3); Business Law I & II (6); Operations Management (3); Advanced Accounting Problems (4); Contemporary Accounting Theory (3); Economy of Puerto Rico (3); Administrative Policy (3); Auditing (3); Electives (9).

**FACULTY**

**Almodovar, Luis;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040  
**Gonzalez, Rosa;** Associate  
MSA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040  
**Hernandez, Digna;**  
Associate; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040  
**Jetter, Ina;** Associate  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040

**Laracuente, Wilson;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040  
**Ottikar, Pratima;**  
Instructor; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040  
**Ortiz, Eulalio;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040

**Perez, Candido;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040  
**Quinones, Eva Z.;**  
Instructor; MSA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040  
**Rios, Arcadio;**  
Assistant; MS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 809-832-4040

**UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO - RIO PIEDRAS**

Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico 00931  
**Main Telephone: 809-764-0000**

**Type: Doctoral. Control: Commonwealth. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational.**

**Regional Accreditation: Middle States. Business Accreditation: None. Accounting Accreditation: None.**

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Accounting Program Head: Damian Roman**  
**Telephone: 801-764-0000; FAX: 801-763-4130**

**UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND**

1500 North Warner  
Tacoma, Washington 98416  
**Main Telephone: 206-756-3100**

**Type: Comprehensive. Control: Private-Methodist. Environment: Urban. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 2,800 undergrad; 1,000 grad.**

**Regional Accreditation: Northwest. Business Accreditation: None. Accounting Accreditation: None.**

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean: John P. Dickson**  
**Accounting Program Head: Roy J. Polley**  
**Telephone: 206-756-3153; FAX: 206-756-3500**



**Placement Resources:** Workshops & counseling on job search, resume writing, interviewing, internships, & graduate school selection; career & graduate school resource library, on-campus interviews, consulting & referral service, listings of full-time employment opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 300,875 volumes, 85,000 microforms, 1,259 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes. Macintosh & IBM-compatible, university-wide labs, computer lab.

**Curricular Innovations:** Special program for high achievers - Business Leadership program - with extra emphasis on liberal arts. Freshmen entry.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$13,780; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,160. **Applications:** 3,700; **Acceptances:** 2,500; **Enrollments:** 700. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/560. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, on- and off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 20%; government & not-for-profit, 15%. Advanced degrees & other, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business & Public Administration offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Arts in Accounting. Degree requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 32 units; 2) Earn a minimum of 16 units, including the last 8, in residence at the University; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 for all work taken at UPS; 4) A minimum GPA of 2.25 for all graded and all of UPS work in the major; 5) A minimum GPA of 2.0 for all graded work. University Core Requirements: Written Communications (1); Oral Communications (1); Mathematical Reasoning (1); Historical Perspective (1); Humanistic Perspective (1); Science in Context (1); International Studies (1); Natural World (2); Society (1); Fine Arts (1); Comparative Values (1). Required Preparatory Courses: Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Microcomputer Applications in Business; Calculus for Business, Behavioral & Social Sciences or Calculus and Analytic Geometry I; Elements of Applied Statistics; Principles of Financial Accounting; Principles of Managerial Accounting; Law, Business & Society. Business Core Courses: Principles of Financial Management; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Business Policy or Entrepreneurial Strategy - Small Business Institute. Accounting Courses: Intermediate Financial Accounting; Cost Accounting; Intro to Taxation; Auditing-Concepts & Procedures.

## FACULTY

**Maxwell, Keith A.;** Professor  
JD; Tax

Telephone: 206-756-3153

**Moreland, Harold;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 206-756-3153

**Polley, Roy J.;** Professor  
MBA; CIA/CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 206-756-3153

**Reynolds, Mary Ann;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 206-756-3153

**Smith, Debra;**  
Instructor;

MBA;

CPA;

Principles

Telephone: 206-756-3153

## UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS

P.O. Box 3080

Redlands, California 92373

Main Telephone: 714-793-2121

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,220 undergrad; 56 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Accounting Program Head:** Stephen Welborn  
**Telephone:** 714-793-2121; **FAX:** 714-793-2029

**Placement Resources:** Career advising, resume & interviewing workshops, alumni mentoring.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 277,000 volumes, 45,000 microforms, 23,239 periodical subscriptions, 7,200 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Emphasis on integration with liberal arts and writing.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,890; Non-Resident, \$11,890; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$4,740. **Applications:** 1,500; **Acceptances:** 1,200; **Enrollments:** 345. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 522/553; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan program, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 50%.

### **FACULTY**

**Wallach, Joe;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax

**Welborn, Stephen;** Professor  
MPA; CPA; Auditing

## **UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND**

Kingston, Rhode Island 02881

**Main Telephone:** 401-792-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Sydney V. Stern

**Accounting Program Head:** Spencer J. Martin  
**Telephone:** 401-792-2073; **FAX:** 401-792-4312

## **UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND**

Richmond, Virginia 23173

**Main Telephone:** 804-289-8000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,819 undergrad; 1,040 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### **E. C. ROBINS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** R. Clifton Poole

**Accounting Program Head:** Frank Bird  
**Telephone:** 804-289-8593; **FAX:** 804-289-8878

**Placement Resources:** Job search workshops, career seminars, employer library, job referral services, placement advising, on-campus recruitment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 664,091 volumes, 217, 487 microforms, 5,640 periodical subscriptions, 20,350 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital Rainbow IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,850; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,715. **Applications:** 5,315; **Acceptances:** 2,147; **Enrollments:** 755. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 565/610; **Mean ACT:** 27. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT & 3 ACH or ACT; interview recommended. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 16%; business school, 2%. Business & industry careers, 82%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business offers the degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 120 s.h. plus 4 hours Sports Science; 2) Completion of 60 s.h. at the University; 3) Completion of 54 s.h. RSB divisional requirements; 4) Candidate must earn a GPA of not less than 2.00 of approved courses. Core (Foundation) Courses (21): Business Policy; Corporation Finance; Fundamentals of Marketing; Organizational Behavior; Operations Management; Quantitative Analysis; Ethics/Social Responsibility. Major Courses (21): Intermediate Accounting (6); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Accounting Theory & Issues (3); Tax Accounting (3); AIS (3); Auditing (3). Accounting Electives (9): Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); International Accounting (3); Economic Elective (3); Free Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Bettenhausen, Albert E.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 804-289-8550  
**Bird, Francis A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-289-8593  
**Bitner, Larry N.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 804-289-8598  
**Hoyle, Joe B.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-289-8594

**Jones Sr., Phillip A.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 804-289-8595  
**Sanborn, Robert H.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 804-289-8573  
**Schweikart, James A.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 804-289-8568

**Slaughter, Raymond L.;**  
Associate; JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 804-289-8596  
**Trussel, John M.;**  
Visiting; ABD;  
CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 804-289-8592  
**Wright, Gail B.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 804-289-8592

## UNIVERSITY OF RIO GRANDE

28 North College Street  
Rio Grande, Ohio 45674-9989  
Main Telephone: 614-245-5353

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,200.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Charles F. Palmer

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles F. Palmer

**Telephone:** 614-245-5353; **FAX:** 614-245-9220

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, work-study, regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 65,000 volumes, 115,000 microforms, 650 periodical subscriptions, 1,200 records/tapes. 30 workstation LAN (22 student use stations); access to local library holdings (PAC), UMI periodical abstracts on CD-ROM & ERIC on CD-ROM; Wordperfect, Microsoft Word, Lotus 1-2-3; 3 stand-alone Macintosh IIsi for student use.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (AAB, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,953; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,700. **Applications:** 645; **Acceptances:** 521; **Enrollments:** 387. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Associate of Applied Business (AAB)

The Associate of Applied Business degree in Business Management with a major in Accounting is a 2-year accounting program which requires a total of 92 credit hours. Course Requirements (92): General Studies (10); General Studies Electives (9-10); Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics (8); Marketing (4); Principles of Financial Acctg I, II, III (12); Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (12); Federal Income Taxation (4); Cost Acctg (4); Intro to Business (4); Principles of Business Management (4); Business Statistics (4); Business Law I & II (8); Freshman Math for Business (4); Calculus I for Business (4).

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total credit hours required for Bachelor of Science major in Accounting (197). Business Core (48): Principles of Financial Accounting I, II, III; Principles of Business Management; Business Statistics; Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics; Marketing; Freshman Math for Business; Calculus I & II for Business. General Studies (53). Federal Income Taxation I & II; Cost Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I, II, III; Auditing Principles; Advanced Accounting. Accounting Electives (8). Business Law I & II; Business Policy. Money & Financial Policy (4); Finance (4). Selected Minor (32).

## FACULTY

**Higgins, Larry;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 614-245-5353

**Palmer, Sarah N.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 614-245-5353

**Uirich, George;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 614-245-5353

## UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER

Rochester, New York 14627

**Main Telephone:** 716-275-2121

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,795 undergrad; 2,511 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **SIMON GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Charles I. Plosser

**Accounting Program Head:** S.P. Kothari

**Telephone:** 716-275-3956; **FAX:** 716-271-8752

**Placement Resources:** Career management course, a Placement Office Library, summer internships, on-campus recruitment, the NY Recruiting Program, resume books.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.5 million volumes, 2.7 million microforms, 11,270 periodical subscriptions, 54,668 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 180/990, Digital VAX 8500, IBM 4381-P2, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$16,000; **Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$445.00. Graduate Fees:** \$208.00. **Applications:** 1,000. **Acceptances:** 380. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, previous course work in calculus. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, scholarships, partial tuition waivers, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE; two letters of recommendation; official transcripts from each college or university attended; evidence of equivalent of bachelor's degree and TOEFL for foreign applicants. **Financial Assistance:** First-Year Students - Fellowships based on merit, in form of cash stipend and tuition waivers. Advanced Students - Combination of fellowship and a teaching or research assistantship, plus tuition waiver. **Residence Requirements:** Full-time commitment is required for at least 3 1/2 years or 90 credit hours. Fall admission only, preparatory summer coursework may be required.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA curriculum consists of 10 required core courses, 10 required electives and a non-credit Mgt Communications unit. Core Curriculum: Essentials of Acctg; Managerial Economics; Statistics I, II; Foundations of Computers & Info Processing; Capital Budgeting & Corporate Objective; Intro to Mgt Science Models; Marketing Mgt; Operations Mgt; Organization Theory. Acctg Concentration: Public Acctg, Corporate Acctg, & Acctg & Info Systems.

#### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

Program Requirement. Foundation: No particular undergraduate major is required, but at least one year in Calculus is essential. Core Requirements: Set of courses in one of two basic disciplines - Economic or Quantitative Method. Pass exam in core area at end of first year. Major: Accountancy. Pass qualifying exams in major/minor field at end of second year. Minor: Most students choose Finance but other minors are available including Applied Statistics, Computers & Info Systems, Info Systems & Economics, Macroeconomics, Marketing, Organization & Markets, and Public Economic & Industrial Organization. Distribution Requirement: 5 courses (3 credit hours each), selected from 3 areas other than the major and the minor areas of concentration. Completion time of the program is 4 years, 7 years maximum from initial registration, 6 years from initial registration with master's degree.

## FACULTY

**Ball, Raymond J.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 716-275-3757

**Bartov, Eli;** Assistant

PhD; Financial

Telephone: 716-275-3827

**Christie, Andrew Allan;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 716-275-4714

**Meyers, Philip T.;** Emeritus  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 716-275-5450

**Tyle, Robert M.;** Associate

LLB; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 716-275-4152

**Watts, Ross L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 716-275-4278

**Wolk, Allan;**  
Associate;

JD; Tax

Telephone: 716-275-2660

**Zimmerman, Jerold L.;**

Professor;

PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 716-275-3397

## UNIVERSITY OF SAN DIEGO

Alcala Park

San Diego, California 92110

Main Telephone: 619-260-4600

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,400 undergrad; 2,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James M. Burns

**FAX:** 619-260-4891

**Placement Resources:** Workshops on resume preparation & interviewing, job search assistance, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 460,000 volumes, 122,376 microforms, 7,300 periodical subscriptions, 1,500 records/tapes. 40 RAINBOW workstations all networked to VAX, an Apple Laboratory/classroom with 20 Apple II workstations.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,420; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$5,070. **Applications:** 2,597; **Acceptances:** 1,718; **Enrollments:** 813. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 482/514. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT; interview suggested. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 40%; business school, 15%. Business & industry, 35%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Accountancy (BAcc)

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Accountancy. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 124 semester units of credit; 2) Completion of the general education program; 3) Completion of a major concentration; 4) Completion of a minor field if one is required by the department in which one takes a major; 5) A GPA of 2.0 in the total of college courses, and in courses at the University, and a GPA of 2.0 or better in the total required upper division units in any major; 6) Completion of the final 30 semester units at the University. General Education Program: Written Literacy; Mathematical Competency; Critical Reasoning; Religious Studies; Philosophy; Humanities & Fine Arts; Natural Sciences; Social Sciences; Foreign Language; Classic & Contemporary Issues in the Human Experience. Lower

Division Preparation for Major (25-26): College Algebra; Survey of Calculus or Calculus I; Principles of Acctg I & II; Quantitative Business Analysis; Info Systems; Macro & Microeconomics. Upper Division Requirements for Major (24): Managing People in Organizations; Financial Management; Production Management; Fundamentals of Marketing; Business & Society; Business Law I; Management Science; Business Policy. Accounting Major Requirements (24): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Advanced Acctg; Cost Acctg; Federal Tax Acctg I; AIS; Business Law II.

## FACULTY

**Bruton, Carol M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 619-260-4854

**Cook, Ellen;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 619-260-4845

**Dalton, Tom;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 619-260-4830

**Daniels, James E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 619-260-4575

**Kelley, Timothy;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 619-260-4846

**Margheim, Loren L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 619-260-4834

**Meler, Robert A.;**  
Visiting; PhD; CPA;  
International  
Telephone: 619-260-2835

**Pattison, Diane D.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 619-260-4850

**Schneider, Gary;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
Systems  
Telephone: 619-260-4830

**Vickery, Donn;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 619-260-4830

## UNIVERSITY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Ignatian Heights  
San Francisco, California 94117  
Main Telephone: 415-666-6886

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## McLAREN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Gary G. Williams  
**Accounting Program Head:** John Grant Rhode  
Telephone: 415-666-6884; FAX: 415-666-2502

## UNIVERSITY OF SCRANTON

800 Linden Street  
Scranton, Pennsylvania 18510  
Main Telephone: 717-941-7400

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,423 undergrad; 739 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Joseph J. Horton

**Accounting Program Head:** Brian Carpenter

**Telephone:** 717-941-7632; **FAX:** 717-941-6369

**Placement Resources:** Corporate employment interview program, internship, helps in locating off-campus part-time employment, workshops on resume/interview preparation & career planning.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 212,546 volumes, 80,905 microforms, 1,775 periodical subscriptions, 7,478 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, Apple II, AT&T 6300 Plus, AT&T PC 6300.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees: Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$3,400. **Applications:** 4,539; **Acceptances:** 2,252; **Enrollments:** 876. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 503/549. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 59*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$325; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$325. **Applications:** 80. **Acceptances:** 52. **Matriculated:** 45. **Non-Matriculated:** 7. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA of 2.75, a minimum score of 950 when the applicant's GPA is multiplied by 200 and added to the applicant's GMAT score.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The School of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science with an Accounting major. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 142 credits; 2) A minimum 2.0 QPI; 3) A 2.0 QPI in the major courses. General Education: Natural Science & Quantitative Studies (12); Social & Behavioral Sciences (6); Communications (9); Humanities (18); Philosophy & Theology (6); Free Area (3). Business Core: Principles of Economics I & II (6); Elementary Accounting Sequence (6); Statistics for Business I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Managerial Marketing (3); Environmental International Business (3); Policy & Planning, Business Info Management (3). FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING TRACK: Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Federal Taxes, Auditing (6); Advanced Acctg I (3); Cost Acctg (3); Acctg Elective (6). MANAGERIAL ACCOUNTING TRACK: Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Federal Taxes of Corporations (6); Advanced Managerial Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg Electives (6).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA student may specialize in Accounting. The MBA degree requires completion of 12 graduate courses (36 credits) for the person with all background courses already completed. Additional foundation courses may be required to provide appropriate background for students deficient in foundation areas. Courses are given at three levels: Foundation, Core, and Advanced Electives. Foundation Courses: Financial & Managerial Accounting; Math; Statistics; Marketing, Corporation Finance; Micro & Macroeconomics; Organizational Theory; Business Law; Computer Literacy. MBA Core Courses (24): Accounting for Management; Operations Management; MIS;



Organizational Behavior; Marketing Management; Managerial Economics; Financial Management; Business Policy. Advanced Electives - Accounting Specialization (12).

#### FACULTY

**Baker, William M.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-941-4046

**Buckley, Charles;** Professor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-941-6132

**Carpenter, Brian W.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-941-7632

**Dragotto, James;** Assistant  
JD; Financial  
Telephone: 717-941-6320

**Gabello, William;** Assistant  
BS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 717-941-7696

**Grambo, Ronald J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 717-941-7762

**Hammond, Joseph A.;** Instr.  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 717-941-7674

**Mahoney, Daniel P.;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 717-941-4188

**Mensah, Michael O.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 717-941-7569

**Yorl, Robert P.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 717-941-4047

**Zandarski, Joseph R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 717-941-7614

#### UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA

307 University Boulevard  
Mobile, Alabama 36688  
Main Telephone: 205-460-6101

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,044 undergrad; 1,399 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT STUDIES

**Dean:** Carl C. Moore

**Accounting Program Head:** Gordon S. May  
Telephone: 205-460-6144; FAX: 205-460-6529

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, College Placement Annual, a career library, orientation & resume workshops, a Career Library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 327,474 volumes, 653,806 microforms, 4,700 periodical subscriptions, 1,901 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, IBM 3081 D, Sun Microsystems 3/280S with Motorola MC 68020 CPU, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC jr., Apple Ile Plus; access to CRAY X-MP/24 Supercomputer, State of Alabama.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 85*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,725; Non-Resident, \$2,325; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,463. **Applications:** 2,289; **Acceptances:** 2,142; **Enrollments:** 1,347. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 463/499; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 9/10. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 11%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,512.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,259.00; Per Credit, Resident: \$42.00; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$42.00. Graduate Fees: \$147.00. Applications: 28. Acceptances: 23. Matriculated: 23. Non-Matriculated: 0. Application Deadline: 3/15. Entrance Requirements: GMAT. Financial Assistance: Fellowships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans.**

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The College of Business in Management Studies offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 202 q.h.; 2) An overall GPA of 2.0; 3) An overall 2.0 GPA in all Business, Economics, and Statistic Courses; 4) A 2.0 GPA for all courses counted in the concentration; 5) A residency requirement of a minimum of 48 credit hours; 6) Writing Competency Requirements. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (47): Speaker-Audience Communication (4); Composition I & II (8); Calculus Survey for Business & Economics (4); Intro to U.S. Government (4); Basic Statistics (4); Humanities (4); Science (8); Social Sciences (8); PE or ROTC (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (51): Acctg Principles (8); Principles of Economics I & II (8); Microcomputer Business Applications (4); General Psychology (4); Statistical Methods (4); Humanities (4); International Core (12); Non-Business Electives (4); PE or ROTC (3). JUNIOR YEAR (48): Business Finance I & II (8); Management Theory & Practice (4); Business Research Techniques (4); Organizational Communication (4); Operations Management (4); Principles of Marketing (4); International Core (8); Acctg Concentration Electives (12). SENIOR YEAR (48): Money & Banking (4); Legal Environment of Business I & II (8); Business Policy (4); Business Elective (4); Non-Business Elective (4); Acctg Concentration Electives (24): Financial Acctg I, II, III, IV; Cost Acctg; Advanced Cost; Taxation of Individuals; AIS; Auditing; Seminar - Acctg Theory; Advanced Auditing; Taxation of Partnerships & Corporations; Taxation of Gifts, Trusts, & Estates; Tax Planning & Research; Special Topics.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

Students may earn a Master of Accounting degree in the College of Business & Management Studies. Students seeking the MAcc degree are required to complete any foundation courses as designated by the Director of Graduate Studies. In addition, students must complete 8 advanced-level courses and a minimum of 4 MBA Core Courses. Undergraduate Foundation Courses: Financial Acctg I, II, III; Auditing; Management Theory & Practice; Operations Management; Legal Environment of Business I. Graduate Foundation Courses: Financial Acctg; Basic Computing Principles & Applications; Economic Theory; Financial Management; Statistical Analysis; Survey of Marketing. Core Courses: Theory & Practice of Financial Management; MIS; Survey of Quantitative Methods; International Business - Environment & Enterprise; Business Policy & Administrative Action. Accounting Courses (32): Acctg System Analysis & Design; Advanced Acctg Problems; Acctg Theory & Research; Federal Income Taxation; Acctg Theory Seminar; Advanced Auditing Topics or Cost Analysis in Control; Advanced Cost Acctg; Taxation of Partnerships & Corporations or Gift, Trust in Estate Taxation or Tax Planning & Research or Advanced Auditing topics. Tax Option Accounting Courses (32): Acctg System Analysis & Design; Advanced Acctg Problems; Federal Income Taxation; Taxation of Partnerships &

Corporations; Gift, Trust & Estate Taxation; Tax Planning & Research; Acctg Theory Seminar; Cost Analysis & Control.

#### FACULTY

**Austill, A. David;** Visiting  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
**Bledsoe, Nancy L.;**  
Instructor; ABD; Systems  
Telephone: 205-460-6144  
**Bracken, Robert M.;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 205-460-6144

**May, Gordon S.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-460-6144  
**Sailors, J. Franklin;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 205-460-6144  
**Segal, Mark A.;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 205-460-6144

**Sweet, Richard;** Instructor  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-460-6144  
**Sylvestre, A. Jeannette;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 205-460-6144  
**Urbancic, Frank R.;** Prof.  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 205-460-6144

### UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Columbia, South Carolina 29208  
Main Telephone: 803-777-7000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 26,435.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James F. Kane  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gary A. Luoma  
Telephone: 803-777-0170; FAX: 803-777-6876

**Placement Resources:** Career development services, permanent credential files, on-campus interviews, resume referrals, prospective employer interviews, student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** Separate business library with ample reserves and CD ROM with full text of 500 major business journals; 3 computer centers in BA building with IBM, Macintosh & Xerox machines.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 95*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,686; Non-Resident, \$6,716; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,603. **Applications:** 120; **Acceptances:** 100; **Enrollments:** 100. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 18%. Careers in business & industry, 66%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MT)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 32*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,808; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,808; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$133; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$133. **Graduate Fees:** \$2,200. **Applications:** 120. **Acceptances:** 70. **Matriculated:** 60. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,808; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,808. **Doctoral Fees:** \$1,100. **Application Deadline:** 3/15, 6/20. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE; 2 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each university or college attended; resume; statement of career objectives. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - Based upon academic promise, stipend of up to \$8,500 per academic year for entering students. Graduate assistants pay reduced tuition and fees. **Residence Requirements:** At least 3 academic years at an approved university, after the student has begun graduate work. At least 2 years of the 3 must be spent in full-time residence in the College of Business Adm.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Professional Accounting Program is a joint undergraduate degree and graduate degree program. Upon completion of the undergraduate requirements one may elect to exit with a BSBA. Students are encouraged to complete the entire program and obtain both the BSBA and the MAcc or MTax degrees. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 156 hours; 2) The last 30 s.h. must be completed in residence at the University; 3) At least 12 hours of the major courses must be taken at the university; 4) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0 on all work attempted at USC. **UNDERGRADUATE.** Liberal Arts Core (46-47). Business Core (37): Fundamentals of Accounting I & II; Computer Info Systems in Business; Probability & Statistics; Applied Statistics & Modeling Techniques; Careers in Business; Marketing; Business Finance; Principles of Management; Business Policy; Principles of Economics I & II; Institutional Environment of the Firm. Approved Electives (3). **GRADUATE.** General Business (6): Financial Policies; Applied Microeconomics. Professional Accounting Core (24): Auditing II.; Approved Electives. For Master of Taxation Students. General Business (3): Financial Policies. Professional Core (33): Auditing II; Financial Accounting; Seminar in Accounting Info Reporting; Tax Research; Taxation of Corporations; Taxation of Partnerships & S Corporations; Estate Planning; International Taxation; Advanced Estate & Income Planning; Approved Electives.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy program is designed to prepare students for careers in public, private, or governmental accounting and for further graduate work. Although the MAcc program is a natural extension of study for students who have completed an undergraduate major in accounting at the USC, the program is open to any person who satisfies the College's admissions standards regardless of their undergraduate major. Foundation Courses: Financial Accounting I & II; Cost/Managerial Accounting I; Tax I; Accounting Systems I; Auditing I; Governmental & Nonprofit Accounting or Financial Accounting III. Students whose previous academic work does not satisfy the common body of knowledge requirement of the AACSB will be required to complete courses in one or more of the following areas depending upon the specific deficiency: Calculus; Marketing; Finance; Management; Principles of Economics; Statistics. The MAcc Program consists of 30 s.h. of coursework beyond any of the required foundation courses. At least 20 s.h. must be taken at the 700-level or above. All students are required to complete the following 12 s.h. of coursework: Auditing II; Financial Accounting IV; Seminar in Accounting Info; Financial Policies. The remaining 18 s.h. of coursework are approved electives of which 6 s.h. must be in accounting. Students may use electives to establish a specialty in financial accounting and auditing or in management accounting.

### **Master of Taxation (MT)**

The Master of Taxation Program is a professional program providing students with the advanced knowledge and technical skills necessary for entry-level positions as tax accountants in the accounting profession. Pursuing the MT degree is a normal extension of the undergraduate program for those interested in specializing in the tax area. Undergraduate Foundation Courses: Financial Accounting I & II; Cost/Managerial Accounting I; Tax I; Accounting Systems I; Auditing

I; Governmental & Nonprofit Accounting or Financial Accounting III. Students whose previous academic work does not satisfy the common body of knowledge requirement of the AACSB will be required to complete coursework in one or more of the following areas depending upon the specific deficiency: Intro to Data Processing; Calculus; Finance; Statistics; Management; Marketing; Principles of Economics. The MT program consists of 36 s.h. of graduate study beyond the necessary undergraduate courses. At least 24 s.h. must be taken at the 700 level or above. Required Tax Courses: Tax Research; Taxation of Corporations; Taxation of Partnerships & S Corporations; Estate Planning; International Taxation; Advanced Estate & Income Planning; Auditing II; Financial Accounting IV; Seminar in Accounting Info Reporting; Financial Policies. The other 24 hours include 18 required hours in taxation and 6 elective hours.

#### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

**Program Requirements.** Prerequisites: Must have completed undergraduate or graduate coursework in Financial Accounting, Managerial Accounting, Intermediate Micro & Macroeconomics, Finance, Marketing Management, Calculus, Matrix Algebra, and Statistics with a grade of at least "B". **Core Requirements:** 18-22 s.h. of Quantitative/Research Skills. **Major:** Accounting, at least 15 s.h. of coursework. **Cognate:** Discipline relevant to accounting, at least 9 hours of coursework. **Teaching/Research:** Prior to receiving a PhD degree, it is a requirement that the student teach and participate in research under the direction of a faculty member in the College of Business Adm. **Foreign Language:** None. **Computer Language:** Required. All residence must be within 8 calendar years of the date on which the degree is granted. All coursework must be completed within 3 years after initial enrollment.

#### FACULTY

**Beazley Jr., Garnett F.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 803-777-6412

**Carpenter, Frances H.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 803-777-6417

**Chewning Jr., Eugene G.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 803-777-2567

**Doupnik, Timothy S.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 803-777-7450

**Edwards, James B.;** Prof.  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 803-777-6497

**Hadlock, Bruce;** Lecturer  
BS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 803-777-6145

**Harrell, Adrian M.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 803-777-6034

**Harrison, Paul D.;** Assistant  
PhD; Behavioral  
Telephone: 803-777-6202

**Leitch, Robert Alan (AI);**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 803-777-6418

**Luoma, Gary A.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 803-777-0170

**Rolfe, Robert J. (Rob);**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-777-2641

**Sanders, Howard P.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 803-777-6411

**Schlichtman, Maribeth;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 803-777-7440

**Spiller Jr., Earl A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 803-777-6643

**Strobel, Caroline D.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 803-777-2713

**Tuttle, Bradley N.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 803-777-6639

**Whitacre, Thomas;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-777-6081

**White, Richard A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-777-4374

#### UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA - AIKEN

171 University Parkway  
Aiken, South Carolina 29801  
Main Telephone: 803-648-6851

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,528 undergrad; 561 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADM & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** C. LaFaye Hargrove  
**Telephone:** 803-648-6851; **FAX:** 803-641-3302

**Library/Computer Assets:** 99,676 volumes, 16,377 microforms, 1,250 periodical subscriptions, 626 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,600; Non-Resident, \$3,340; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,330. **Applications:** 660; **Acceptances:** 551; **Enrollments:** 428. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 350/350. **Application Deadline:** 8/31. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; TOEFL. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business Administration & Economics offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) Accounting majors must complete a minimum of 122 hours; 2) At least a 2.0 average overall, on business core and concentration area courses. General Education Requirements (57): Group I - English (6), English & Speech Communication (6), Political Science (3), Math (6); Group II - 2 courses in Behavioral Science (6); Group III - 2 courses in Natural Science (7-8); Group IV - A total of 4 courses from the following fields, with no more than 3 from any one field - Foreign Languages, Geography, Political Science, History, Philosophy, Religion (12-14); Free Electives - Non Business or Economics courses (8-11). Business Core Requirements (39): Fundamentals of Acctg I & II; Statistics; Legal Environment of Business; Acctg Control Systems & Data Control; Business Writing; Marketing; Business Finance; Principles of Mgt; Production/Operations Mgt; Business Policy; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics. Accounting Concentration Requirements (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg I; Federal Tax Procedures; Auditing Theory; Advanced Acctg; Business Electives (6). A cooperative education program in business is available to qualified students. Students alternate classroom semesters with work semesters and extend their undergraduate education by one year.

## FACULTY

**Lewellyn, Patsy A.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Computer

**McGahee, F.X.;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 803-641-3302

**Wates, Kathleen, W.;** Instr.  
MACC; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 803-641-3302

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA - COASTAL CAROLINA

P.O. Box 1954

Conway, South Carolina 29526

**Main Telephone:** 803-347-3161

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,200 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## WALL SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Peter B. Barr

**Accounting Program Head:** Linda Henderson

**Telephone:** 803-349-2649; **FAX:** 803-349-2455

**Placement Resources:** Internship programs, academic support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 114,395 volumes, 22,089 microforms, 894 periodical subscriptions, 7,524 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 62*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,170; Non-Resident, \$4,340; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,120. **Applications:** 7,239; **Acceptances:** 3,069; **Enrollments:** 2,969. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 380/410. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### FACULTY

**Driver, Barbara J.;** Instructor  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Cost

**Telephone:** 803-349-2652

**Eason, James F.;** Associate  
MA; Financial

**Telephone:** 803-349-2656

**Garland, Wilbur L.;**  
Associate; MBA; Computer

**Telephone:** 803-349-2657

**Graff, Lois M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost

**Telephone:** 803-349-2469

**Henderson, Linda R.;** Asst.  
DBA; CPA; Financial

**Telephone:** 803-349-2649

**Thomas, Andrew P.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

**Telephone:** 803-349-2474

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA - SPARTANBURG

800 University Way

Spartanburg, South Carolina 29303

**Main Telephone:** 803-599-2580

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,247 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADM & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Jerome V. Bennett

**Telephone:** 803-599-2593; **FAX:** 803-599-2598

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in seeking full-time or part-time employment, on-campus interviews, assistance in resume preparation & interviewing, credential files, employment information.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 74,000 volumes, 38,200 microforms, 9,500 periodical subscriptions, 2,600 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,010; Non-Resident, \$2,525; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,750. **Applications:** 858; **Acceptances:** 652; **Enrollments:** 480. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and

loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business Administration & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 120 credit hours; 2) A minimum grade of "C" for fulfillment of general or major requirements; 3) The senior year of work (30 s.h.) must be completed in residence; 4) At least 12 s.h. of major course credit must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements: Communication (9); Math (6-8); Arts & Humanities (9); Social & Behavioral Sciences (9); Natural Science (7-8); Foreign Culture (3-4); Computer Studies (4). Business Core: Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Business Systems (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Finance (3); Organizational Management & Behavior (3); Management of Production Operations (3); Business Policy (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Probability & Statistics (3); Statistical Inference (3); Senior Seminar (1). Accounting Concentration: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting I (3); Individual Tax Planning (3); Auditing Theory (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Accounting Control Systems (3). Supporting Courses: English (6). Electives (2-7). Students planning to take the CPA examination should take Issues in Commercial Law (3); Advanced Federal Income Tax (3); Auditing Theory Lab (1) in addition to the Accounting Concentration courses.

## FACULTY

**Drucker, Meyer;** Professor  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-599-2582  
**Oglesbee Jr., Thomas W.;**  
Associate; PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 803-599-2525

**Pate Jr., John G.;**  
Professor;  
PhD;  
CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-599-2596

**Shough, J. Stuart;**  
Instructor;  
MACC;  
CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 803-599-2589

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA

414 East Clark  
Vermillion, South Dakota 57069  
Main Telephone: 605-677-5011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Jerry Johnson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jon R. Carpenter  
**Telephone:** 605-677-5556; **FAX:** 605-677-5427



## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

4202 Fowler Avenue  
Tampa, Florida 33620

**Main Telephone:** 813-974-2011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James Pappas

**Accounting Program Head:** Gary L. Holstrum

**Telephone:** 813-974-4186; **FAX:** 813-974-3030

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

University Park

Los Angeles, California 90089

**Main Telephone:** 213-740-2311

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 16,528 undergrad; 14,152 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTING

**Dean:** Michael A. Diamond

**Accounting Program Head:** Michael A. Diamond

**Telephone:** 213-740-4841; **FAX:** 213-747-2815

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, job search seminars, interviews with recruiters, internships, computerized job matching.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.3 million volumes, 2.4 million microforms, 38,598 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090 39E, Sun 3280, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh; access to ARPA-NET, NCSD Supercomputer.

**Curricular Innovations:** A revision of the entire curriculum is currently in progress. The focus is an integrated approach to the study of accounting. The new curriculum emphasizes the development of critical thinking, analytical and problem-solving skills. The idea is to teach concepts and tools. Courses are holistic and modular, using a variety of teaching methods and tools (team teaching, video, case studies). Also integrated within each of the courses is a focus on communication & interpersonal skills, knowledge of the technology & ethics & values.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 203*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$15,730; Non-Resident, \$15,730; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,850. **Applications:** 11,553; **Acceptances:** 8,259; **Enrollments:** 3,164. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 494/570. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBT)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 36*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$15,730; F/T Non-Resident, \$15,730; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$529; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$529. **Applications:** 250. **Acceptances:** 88. **Matriculated:** 287. **Application Deadline:** 12/01, 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; or LSAT for MBT only. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, federal work-study, and career-related internships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Bachelor of Science in Accounting is a 128-credit program. Students complete 56 units in general education courses and core concepts of accounting in the first 2 years. In the last 2 years, students complete the business core of 10 required courses (40 units) and 6 accounting courses (24 units). Students must attain a grade of B- or better in the core concepts course in order to take further accounting courses. A minimum GPA of 2.5 must be maintained in all accounting courses.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy is offered primarily to full-time students seeking to join the public accounting profession. Students may enter the MAcc program after completing 90 units of an undergraduate accounting major, or after completing an undergraduate degree in accounting or business. USC students planning to enter the Fifth Year Program seek admission to the School of Business Admission during the second semester of their sophomore year. During their third and fourth years, students complete their business core courses and required accounting courses. In the fifth year, these students (as well as entering accounting undergraduates from other universities) have the option of choosing from one of three tracks: professional accounting, taxation, or consulting services. The BS in Accounting degree will also be awarded to USC students who complete the undergraduate requirements. The MAcc degree requires a minimum of 24-29 units depending on the track selected and the student's background. An internship program to provide professional accounting experience is offered to MAcc students. Students receive up to 3 units of academic credit for an internship.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The extended program is designed for students with non-accounting undergraduate degrees. The program consists of 68 units of accounting and business courses and can be completed after 2 years of full-time study. Waivers can be granted for some courses to reduce the time required to complete the degree.

### **Master of Business Taxation (MBT)**

The program requirements include 45 units of taxation, accounting, and business courses. A minimum of 24 units must be in taxation courses, including 9 units of required tax courses. Waiver of the 15 units of foundation courses will reduce the minimum number of units to be taken to 30 units.

### **Master of Business Taxation-Juris Doctor (MBT-JD)**

The School of Accounting, in conjunction with the Law Center, offers a program leading to the dual degree Master of Business Taxation-Juris Doctor (MBT-JD). The MBT portion of the program is 45 units, including 10 units of law courses recognized by the School of Accounting toward the dual degree; a maximum of 33-36 of Graduate School of Business Administration & School of Accounting courses are recognized by the Law Center toward the MBT-JD. The program is designed to be completed in 4 years but the total number of units required for the MBT portion will vary, depending on the educational background of the student. A total of 15 units of taxation, accounting and business foundation courses may be waived if the student has completed substantial academic work of high quality from an AACSB accredited school. All students take 10

units of required taxation and law courses, and select an additional minimum of 6 units of law courses and 12 units of taxation courses.

## FACULTY

**Arnold, Jerry L.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4360

**Barcal, John J.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Blaconiere, Walter G.;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 213-740-4853

**Bonner, Sarah E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Caster, Paul;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-5004

**Chi, Charles C.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Davila, Ruben A.;** Lecturer

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**DeAngelo, Linda E.;** Prof.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-3868

**DeFond, Mark L.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Dorsey, James;** Lecturer

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Duffy, Michael L.;** Lecturer

JD; Tax

Telephone: 213-740-4849

**Einathan, Dan;** Assistant

PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 213-740-5003

**Freed, Chrislynn;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4867

**Grass, Alan B.;** Lecturer

JD; Business Law

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Holder, William W.;** Prof.

DBA; CPA; Not-for-Profit

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Hughes, Patricia J.;**

Associate; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-8350

**Kaplan, Michael G.;** Lecturer

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Larsen, E. John;** Professor

DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Lin, Thomas W.;** Professor

PhD; CMA; Managerial

Telephone: 213-740-4851

**Manegold, James G.;**

Associate; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Merchant, Kenneth A.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.

Telephone: 213-740-5021

**Mock, Theodore J.;**

Professor; PhD; Auditing

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Moore, Michael L.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Mosch, Anelise N.;** Prof.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**O'Leary, Daniel E.;** Associate  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA;

Systems

Telephone: 213-740-4856

**Palmrose, Zoë-Vonna;**

Associate; PhD; CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 213-740-5019

**Pincus, Karen V.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Rousse, Robert S.;** Lecturer

BS; CPA

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Simmonds, Kendall L.;**

Lecturer; MBA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Smith, William R.;** Lecturer

MBA; CMA/CPA; Cost

Telephone: 213-740-5024

**Swenson, Charles W.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Trezevant, Robert H.;**

Assistant; PhD;

Tax

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Watkins, Paul R.;** Associate

PhD; CMA; Systems

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Williams, Doyle Z.;** Prof.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

**Young, S. Mark;** Associate

PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 213-740-4838

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN COLORADO

2200 Bonforte Boulevard

Pueblo, Colorado 81001-4901

Main Telephone: 719-549-2100

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,800 undergrad; 153 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** William J. Askwig

**Accounting Program Head:** Edward L. Peterlin

**Telephone:** 719-549-2588; **FAX:** 719-549-2738

**Placement Resources:** Career-related resources & employment information, on-campus career recruitment interviews, written & video materials on employer organizations & job search strategies.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 200,000 volumes, more than 1,300 periodical subscriptions, 10,000 records/tapes, 55,000 microforms; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9950, Prime 9750.

**Curricular Innovations:** Beginning Fall 1993, will be offering 3 cr. hr. Accounting classes vs. 4 cr. hour classes in a 16-week session.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,725.20; Non-Resident, \$5,957.20; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,244. **Applications:** 1,340; **Acceptances:** 1,195; **Enrollments:** 685. **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 7/22. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Employed as of 1989-90 "Graduate Follow-up Study," 65%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The major in Accounting leads to the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 128 s.h.; 2) Must demonstrate basic competencies in Speech Communication, Writing, and Math; 3) Must earn a point average of at least 2.00. General Education (30): Humanities; Social Science; Natural Science. Pre-Business Core (23): Computers & Info Processing (3); Principles of Financial Accounting (4); Principles of Managerial Accounting (4); Business Statistics I (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Principles of Business Law (3). Business Core (24): Money & Banking (3); Corporate Financial Management (3); Principles of Management (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); International Business (3); Senior Studies (3); Managerial Strategies & Policies (3). Accounting Major Requirements (31): Intermediate Accounting I & II (8); Federal Income Tax (4); Cost Accounting (4); Auditing (4); Electives (11).

## FACULTY

**Bridges, Gary;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 714-549-2201  
**Dicino, Carol;** Assistant  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: 719-549-2201

**Peterlin, Edward;**  
Associate;  
MA; CPA  
Telephone: 719-549-2588

**Regassa, Hailu;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 719-549-2870

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN INDIANA

8600 University Blvd.  
Evansville, Indiana 47712  
**Main Telephone:** 812-464-8600

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 7,100 undergrad; 225 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Phil Fisher

**Accounting Program Head:** Mehmet C. Kocakulah

**Telephone:** 812-464-1730; **FAX:** 812-464-1958

**Placement Resources:** Pre-professional placement service, part-time jobs & summer employment listings, Cooperative Professional Practice Program, instruction on job search strategies, workshops on identification of individual marketable skills, assistance with resume preparation & interviewing techniques, a Career Resource Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 162,000 volumes, 151,000 microforms, 715 periodical subscriptions, 3,005 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, IBM 4361, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Zenith 148, Zenith 158.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 48*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,642; Non-Resident, \$3,856; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,700. **Applications:** 3,517; **Acceptances:** 3,215; **Enrollments:** 2,426. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 391/421; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

The School of Business offers bachelor degree programs in the major area of Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h. of credit; 2) A 2.00 GPA on all University courses counted for graduation requirements; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. of credit must be earned toward a baccalaureate; 4) The last 5 s.h. immediately preceding graduation must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements (50): Required Courses (10) - Freshman English (3), Exposition & Persuasion (3) or Creative Writing (3), Intro to Speech (2), Physical Education Activities courses (2); Arts & Science Elective courses (40) - Humanities & the Arts (9-15), Science & Math (12-15), Social & Behavioral Sciences (12-15). Required Accounting Major courses (79): Accounting Principles I & II (6); Business Communications (3); Business Law I (3); Business Statistics (3); Business Career Planning & Professional Development (1); Computer Applications in Business (3); MIS (3); Macro & Microeconomics (6); Business Finance (3); Principles of Management (3); Intro to Management Science (3); Production Management (3); Policy Formulation & Administration (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Math (6); Intro to Philosophy (3) or Intro to Ethics (3); General Psychology (3). Required Advanced Courses in Accounting (24):

Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Income Tax Procedure I (3); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing Theory & Practice (3); Accounting/Business Administration Electives (6).

#### FACULTY

**Ehlen, Craig R.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 812-464-1785

**Jermakowicz, Eva;** Assistant  
PhD; Principles  
Telephone: 812-464-1915

**Kim, Kwangok;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 812-464-1868

**Kocakulah, Mehmet;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 812-464-1730

**Marting, Edward D.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 812-464-1965

**Wade, Daniel E.;**  
Associate; DBA;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 812-464-1796  
**Wuerth, Robert D.;**  
Instructor; MAS;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 812-464-1637

### UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MAINE

Portland, Maine 04103

Main Telephone: 207-780-4141

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,424 undergrad; 935 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS, ECONOMICS, & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Robert A. Patton

**Accounting Program Head:** D. Bradlee Hodson

**Telephone:** 207-780-4750; **FAX:** 207-780-4662

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, interest testing, part-time & full-time job placement, a computerized career exploration service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 518,293 volumes, 765,575 microforms, 22,707 periodical subscriptions, 2,003 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Digital LSI-11, Digital VAX-11/750; access to IBM 3031 at the University of Maine at Orono.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,726; Non-Resident, \$4,786; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,290. **Applications:** 97; **Acceptances:** 56; **Enrollments:** 36. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/480. **Application Deadline:** 8/14. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 11%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business, Economics & Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 120 credits of coursework; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 or higher in coursework taken in the degree program at the University and in all baccalaureate courses in accounting, business, & economics; 3) A 2.00 or higher cumulative GPA in all accounting designated courses; 4) A residence requirement of a minimum of 30 credit hours including at least 9 hours in the major field. **Core Curriculum Requirements (31):** Basic Competence - English Composition (3), Skills of Analysis/Philosophy (3), Quantitative Decision Making; Methods of Inquiry/Ways of Knowing - Fine Arts (6), Humanities

(6), Social Science (6), Natural Science (4), Interdisciplinary COR Course (3). Supplementary Requirements Required by SBEM: Math (9); Acctg Major (21). Math: Calculus for Business; Probability; Statistics. Acctg Major: Principles of Mgt Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I, II; Cost Acctg; Federal Tax Reporting; 2 of the following - Mergers & Consolidations, Advanced Acctg I, II, III, Auditing or Internal Auditing. Basic Requirements for Acctg (36): Principles of Financial Acctg; Legal Environment of Business; Intro to MIS & Computer Applications; Principles of Microeconomics; Economics Elective - Comparative Economic Systems or Economic Systems of the Soviet Union or Economic Development or Applied Economic Development or International Trade; Business Finance; Mgt; Marketing; Operations Research/Mgt Science; Production/Operations Mgt; Business Mgt & Policy. General Electives (23).

## FACULTY

**Findlay, Robert W.;** Prof.

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 207-780-4020

**Hodson, D. Bradley;** Assoc.

MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 207-780-4750

**Jagolinzer, Philip M.;**

Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 207-780-4304

**Potts, Andrew J.;** Professor

EDD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 207-780-4305

**Violette, George R.;**

Assistant;

PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 207-780-4405

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI

Box 5178 - Southern Station

Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39406

Main Telephone: 601-266-5006

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,000 undergrad; 2,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Tyrone Black

**Accounting Program Head:** James R. Crockett

**Telephone:** 601-266-4641; **FAX:** 601-266-4642

**Placement Resources:** Work-study student employment, career employment, cooperative education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 708,000 volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 5,070 periodical subscriptions, 15,428 records/tapes; and access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Honeywell DPS 8, Digital VAX-11/780, Honeywell DPS 90-Series.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 110*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,684; Non-Resident, \$2,866; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,150. **Applications:** 2,930; **Acceptances:** 1,961; **Enrollments:** 1,436. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/08. **Application Requirements:** ACT. No special requirements for out-of-state applicants. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 35%. Business & industry careers, 75%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,740; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,460; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$102; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$183. **Application Deadline:** 8/03. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 430 required), TOEFL (minimum score of 580 required), minimum GPA of 2.75. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

**CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (32):** English I & II (6); Nutrition for Living (1); World Civilization to 1648 A.D. (3); World Civilization Since 1648 A.D. (3); College Algebra (3); Finite Math & Intro to Calculus (3); Concepts in Physical Fitness (1); Science Lab Courses (8); Fine Arts (3); Honors Colloquium (1). **SOPHOMORE YEAR (32):** Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Anthropology, Psychology, Sociology (9); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business (3); World Literature (3); Computer Concepts (1); Spreadsheets (1); Elective (3). **JUNIOR YEAR (31.5):** Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Elementary Cost Accounting (3); Federal Income Tax Accounting I (3); Managerial Statistics I & II (6); Management of Organizations (3); Operations Management (1.5); MIS (3); Business Ethics (3); Principles of Marketing (3). **SENIOR YEAR (32.5):** Advanced Accounting I (3); Auditing I (3); Fund Accounting (3); Law in Accounting (3); Business Finance (3); Global Policy & Strategy (3); World Political Geography (3); Business Issues Colloquium (1.5); Organizational Communications (3); World Languages & Cross-Cultural Awareness (3); Electives (4).

### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The School of Professional Accountancy offers one degree - the Master of Professional Accountancy. The program leading to the MPAcc is essentially the culmination of a 5-year program. A student who earns the Bachelor's degree with a major in accounting may normally complete the MPAcc program with one year's additional work. A minimum of 30 hours of graduate work is required. **Prerequisites:** Applied Calculus for Business (3); Business Statistics (6); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Finance (3); Legal Environment of Business (6); Administrative Policy & Decision Making (3); Management Info Systems (3); Principles of Accounting (6); Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); MIS (3). **Graduate Courses:** Advanced Acctg II (3); Seminar on Contemporary Acctg Topics (1.5); Acctg Theory & Research (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Advanced Cost/Managerial Accounting (3); Tax Seminar I (3); Tax Seminar II or Controllershship (3); Communication Skills for Managers (1.5); Problems in Corporate Finance (3); Business & Society (3); MBA Elective (3).



## FACULTY

**Albin, Marvin J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 601-166-4641

**Clark, Stanley J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Crockett, James R.;** Prof.  
DBA; CIA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Deppoe, Chauncy M.;**  
Assistant; DBA; Cost  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Gore, Lee;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Henderson, James R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Jordan, Charles E.;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Keasler, Humbert L.;**  
Assistant; DBA;  
Governmental  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**King, Jerry G.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Pate, Gwen A.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Polk, Patricia P.;** Instructor  
MPA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Posey, Roderick B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Staniszewski, Linda S.;**  
Instructor; MPA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

**Torres, Paul D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 601-266-4641

## UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA

P.O. Box 41770

Lafayette, Louisiana 70504

Main Telephone: 318-231-6000

Type: Comprehensive. Control: State. Environment: City. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 14,092 undergrad; 1,518 grad.

Regional Accreditation: Southern. Business Accreditation: None. Accounting Accreditation: None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Dean: Jan W. Duggar

Accounting Program Head: Thomas E. Wilson Jr.

Telephone: 318-231-6218; FAX: 318-231-5906

Placement Resources: Career & job information, on-campus interviews, listings of part-time & full-time positions; seminars, workshops, & programs on resume writing, job search & interviewing; job fairs.

Library/Computer Assets: 620,000 volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 6,700 periodical subscriptions, 5,223 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090/200, Honeywell 68/80, Pyramid 90X.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45

Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,263; Non-Resident, \$2,913; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,960. Applications: 9,067; Acceptances: 7,579; Enrollments: 5,687. Application Deadline: None. Application Requirements: SAT or ACT. Financial Aid: National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 129 hours of academic credit, plus 4 hours of physical education activity; 2) A

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

grade of at least "C" in each common body of knowledge course and in each major course; 3) The last 30 hours applicable toward the degree must be earned in residence. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (34): Fundamentals of Speaking (3); Rhetoric & Composition (3); Algebra (3); Principles of Accounting I (3); Microcomputers Applications (3); Principles of Economics I (3); Composition & Literature (3); Decision Math (3); Arts Elective (3); Science Elective (3); Physical Activity Skills or Aerospace Studies Elective (4). SOPHOMORE YEAR (36): Principles of Accounting II (3); Business Data Processing (3); Principles of Economics II (3); American Literature (3); Survey of Calculus (3); Intermediate Accounting I (3); General Psychology (3); Business Statistics (3); General Sociology (3); Science Elective (6); History Elective (3). JUNIOR YEAR (36): Intermediate Accounting II (3); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Exposition (3); Business Finance (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Advanced Business Statistics (3); Advanced Accounting I (3); Tax Accounting (3); Reports (3); Business Law I (3); Production (3); Principles of Marketing (3). SENIOR YEAR (30): Info Systems (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Tax Accounting (3); Business Law II (3); Accounting Theory (3); Business Law III (3); Management Policy (3); Non-Business Elective (3); Accounting Elective (3); Finance Elective (3).

**FACULTY**

**Baldwin, Edward F.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Cook, Ellen;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Deck, Alan B.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Hauser, Rexford C.;**  
Professor; DBA; Managerial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Jones, Jack;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Lecky, Marcella Y.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Odum, Marcus Dean;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Pourjalali, Hamid;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Scheurmann, Sandra;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Ward, Dan;** Professor  
DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Ward, Suzanne;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Yallapragada, Rammohan  
R.;** Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**Zaunbrecher, Hilary C.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 318-231-6218

**UNIVERSITY OF ST. THOMAS - MN**

2115 Summit Avenue  
St. Paul, Minnesota 55105-1096  
Main Telephone: 612-647-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**DIVISION OF BUSINESS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Joseph A. Mason  
**Telephone:** 612-647-5807

## UNIVERSITY OF ST. THOMAS - TX

3800 Montrose Blvd.  
Houston, Texas 77006  
Main Telephone: 713-522-7911

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,330 undergrad; 750 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## CAMERON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Yhi-Min Ho  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ramon Fernandez  
**Telephone:** 713-522-7911

**Placement Resources:** Career Services Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 215,000 volumes, 300,000 microforms, and 1,050 periodical subscriptions. Prime 9755, IBM-PC compatibles.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees: Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,665. **Applications:** 312; **Acceptances:** 246; **Enrollments:** 131. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 520/550; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 48%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$270; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$270. **Applications:** 128. **Acceptances:** 120. **Application Deadline:** 6/30. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum GPA of 2.5. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting seeks to provide a broad-based education for future business leaders. Education in accounting theory and practices as well as business analysis is a primary focus of the curriculum. **CURRICULUM.** University Core (58): Theology (9); Philosophy (9); Theology or Philosophy (6); English (12); Foreign Language (8); History (6); Natural Science (8). Business Core (35): Principles of Acctg I & II (8); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Marketing Analysis (3); Corporate Finance (3); Principles of Management (3); Business Communication (3); Business Math (3); Statistics (3); Microcomputer Applications (3). Accounting Core (26): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Income Taxation I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Acctg Systems (3); Business Law I & II (6). Accounting Electives (6): Managerial Acctg (3); Financial Statement Analysis (3); Fund Acctg (3); Tax Practice (3).

### Bachelor & Master of Business Administration (BBA-MBA)

The program requires the completion of the Bachelor of Business Administration (with some substitutions) plus 36 s.h. at the 5000 level. **CURRICULUM.** Business Core (24): Theory of the Firm (3); Macroeconomic Theory (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Statistical Methods for Management Decisions (3); Financial Management (3); Behavioral Theory (3); Seminar in Management (3);

Management & Social Environment (3) or Moral Decision-Making in Business (3). Accounting Core (12): Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Financial Acctg Theory (3); Graduate Acctg Elective (3).

#### FACULTY

**Carl, Lee;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 713-522-7911  
**Fernandez, Ramon;** Asst.  
MBA; CIA/CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 713-522-7911

**Hebble, Annette;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 713-522-7911

**Wells, Donald W.;**  
Assistant;  
ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 713-522-7911

### UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA

401 West Kennedy Blvd  
Tampa, Florida 33606  
Main Telephone: 813-253-3333

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,892 undergrad; 355 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Donald L. Vaughn  
**Accounting Program Head:** Steven M. Platau  
Telephone: 813-253-3333; FAX: 813-258-7408

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, internships, placement office on campus, job fairs, mentoring program, student accounting society, MBA alumni association.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 222,425 volumes, 158,254 microforms, 1,883 periodical subscriptions, 5,980 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services; West CD ROMS, Dialog, Nexis. NCR Criterion 8575, HP-3000, IBM PC, NVR Tower Series, Novell/IBM networks cover campus, Apple labs.

**Curricular Innovations:** International Accounting, International Business Programs, Leadership Program, Ethics Center, Center for Corporate Quality, Small Business Institute Studies, Lockstep MBA meets fifth year requirements, Stochastic Audit Simulations, heavy emphasis on computer applications.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,690; Non-Resident, \$11,690; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,450. **Applications:** 1,679; **Acceptances:** 1,185; **Enrollments:** 140. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 482/520. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Financial Aid:** Presidential Scholarships, Leadership Grants, Florida Institute of CPA's full range of federal and state aid and loans. **Profile of Graduates:** Placed or accepted into graduate programs as of commencement, 90%.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$6,400; F/T Non-Resident, \$6,400; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$260; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$260. **Applications:** 400. **Acceptances:** 252. **Matriculated:** 355. **Non-Matriculated:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/20. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum

score of 500 required), minimum GPA of 3.0 (in last 60 hours). **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, government loans.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

College of Business Core (34 hours). Accounting Major: Cost (3); Intermediate (8); Federal Tax (4); Auditing (6); Law (6). Electives: International; Systems; Fund; Advanced; EDP Auditing; Corporate Tax; Transfer Tax.

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA curriculum requires a minimum of 40 s.h., including 31 hours of core courses and 9 hours of electives. Students may elect to obtain a concentration in Accounting. The Accounting concentration requires 12 hours of electives. Core Courses (27): Managerial Accounting; Managerial Economics; Macroeconomic Theory & Policies; Financial Management; Organization Theory; MIS; Quantitative Methods; Seminar in Business Policy; Marketing Management; Leadership. Accounting Concentration: Tax Planning & Research; Advanced Accounting Theory & Practice; Financial Statement Analysis; Topics in Accounting or Corporate Tax Planning. Graduate students must obtain an overall 3.0 GPA upon completion of requirements for the MBA degree.

## FACULTY

**Briscoe, Nat;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 813-253-3333

**Fernandez, Joyce;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 813-253-3333

**Joseph, Gilbert W.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 813-253-3333

**Krause, Jim;**  
Instructor; MS;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 813-253-3333

**Perlow, Mickey R.;**  
Associate; MS;  
CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 813-253-3333

**Platau, Steven M.;**  
Assistant; JD;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 813-253-3333

**Squires, Karen D.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 813-253-3333

## UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE

625 McCallie Avenue  
Chattanooga, Tennessee 37403  
Main Telephone: 615-755-4111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,208 undergrad; 1,318 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Linda Pickthorne Fletcher  
**Accounting Program Head:** John G. Fulmer Jr.  
**Telephone:** 615-755-4101; **FAX:** 615-755-5255

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, co-op education, work study & regular student employment; academic & personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 377,109 volumes, 892,077 microforms, 2,826 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. HP 3000 Series 950, IBM

4381, IBM PC XT/AT, Apple IIc, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh SE; access to IBM 370/3031 at the University of Tennessee Computing Center.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 79*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,282; Non-Resident, \$4,016; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,394. **Applications:** 1,739; **Acceptances:** 1,582; **Enrollments:** 928. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 5*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,776.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,728.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$109.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$261.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The Department of Accounting & Finance offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h. of credit; 2) A minimum of GPA of 2.0 on all cumulative work undertaken, on all hours attempted at the University of Tennessee in Chattanooga and, on all hours attempted in the major discipline; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. must be completed in residence on this campus, and the final 30 s.h. must be completed in residence courses at the University. General Education Requirements: English (6); Humanities, Fine Arts (9); Behavioral or Social Science (6); Physical or Natural Science (4); Math (3); Prospectives (3); Health & Physical Education. Business Administration Major in Related Courses: Political Science, Psychology, or Sociology (6); Pre-Calculus I (3); Calculus for Management, Life, & Social Sciences (3); Computer Info Systems I (3); English or Office Administration (8). Common Body of Knowledge (40): Principles of Accounting I, II; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Essentials of Managerial Finance; Statistical Methods for Business I & II; Operations Management; Management Concepts, Theory, & Practice; Info Systems; Business Policy; Senior Seminar; Basic Marketing. Accounting Concentration: Computer Info Systems II (3); Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (9); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Federal Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); AIS (3); Accounting Elective (6-9); Finance Elective (3-6); Business Law (3); Money & Banking (3); Managerial Economics (3); Management Science (3).

### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA program requires that a student complete a minimum of 36 s.h. credit in graduate coursework. Students admitted to the program who lack academic experience in certain areas will be assigned up to 24 hours additional coursework in the foundation courses: Concepts in Economics; Survey of Financial Accounting Principles; Business Statistics; Fundamentals of Managerial Finance; Essentials of Marketing Management; Operations Management; Legal Environment of Business; Management Theory & Practice. Core Courses (36): Business Research Method; Fundamentals of Info Systems or AIS; Managerial Accounting & Control; Concepts in Marketing; Financial Management; Problems in Operations Management; Business Policies; Managerial Economics of Macroeconomics. Accounting Concentration (9): AIS; Tax Planning for Business Decision Making; Financial Accounting Theory; Auditing; Elective.

## FACULTY

**Alvis, John M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-755-4152

**Fulmer Jr., John G.;**

Professor; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 615-755-4101

**Gavin, Thomas A.;** Professor

DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-755-4638

**Jeffords, Raymond;** Asst.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-755-4156

**Linneman, Nancy W.;** Asst.

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-755-4770

**Meyer, Dan W.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 615-755-4134

**Park, Seong W.;** Assistant

PhD; Systems

Telephone: 615-755-4673

**Pauley, Patricia;** Associate

PhD; Tax

Telephone: 615-755-4207

**Scheidt, Marsha A.;**

Assistant; ABD; CMA;

Managerial

Telephone: 615-755-4331

**Thibadoux, Gregory M.;**

Professor; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 615-755-4408

**Willis, Marilyn;**

Associate; EDD;

CPA; Financial

Telephone: 615-755-4169

## UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE - KNOXVILLE

630 Stokely Management Center

Knoxville, Tennessee 37996-0560

Main Telephone: 615-974-2551

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,578 undergrad; 6,264 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** C. Warren Neel

**Accounting Program Head:** Jan R. Williams

Telephone: 615-974-1746; FAX: 615-974-3100

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1.7 million microforms, 18,224 periodical subscriptions, 26,298 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D. Digital VAX cluster with 2 Digital VAX-8800, Digital VAX 8650, Digital Rainbow 100, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC; access to BITNET, SURANET, & INTERNET.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 180*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,466; Non-Resident, \$4,200; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,990. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,922.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,876.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$125.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$270.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$206.00. **Applications:** 605. **Acceptances:** 230. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** TOEFL (minimum score of 525 required), minimum GPA OF 2.5. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,584.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,902.00. **Doctoral Fees:** \$196.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 4 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & Research Assistantships - \$9,000 to \$10,000 plus waiver of both in-state and out-of-state tuition. Fellowships - \$1,000. **Residence Requirements:** Continuous registration of at least 3 hours per semester is required whenever the student is working on the dissertation. A minimum of 24 hours is required of all doctoral candidates before the dissertation will be accepted.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

Students who enter the College of Business as freshman or sophomores must apply for a major the semester after attempting 45 hours. The following minimum requirements must have been met in order to be considered for admission to a major: 1) Must have followed a business curriculum; 2) Must have earned a minimum 2.75 average, cumulative, over the courses specifically required in the lower division of that curriculum, excluding non-business and non-departmental electives; 3) The overall record will be evaluated for quality and seriousness of purpose; 4) Progression standards are subject to change. BS-Accounting (123 hours). General Education Requirements: English (6); Math (6); Communication Skills (3); Humanities (9); History (6); Social Science (6); Natural Science (8); Non-Business (12). Accounting Courses: Computer Science (4); Principles of Financial Accounting (3); Principles of Managerial Accounting (3); Principles of Economics (4); Statistics (5); Intermediate Financial Accounting (6); Cost & Managerial Accounting (3); AIS (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Finance (3); Management (9); Business Law (3); Economics Elective (3); Business Electives (6).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

A student's program encompasses a minimum of 30 s.h. of graduate coursework. Specifically, the student must complete elective courses and courses in the areas of accounting. In addition, a course in calculus and a working knowledge of spreadsheet and word-processing applications on a microcomputer are required. To qualify for the degree, a student must maintain a B average (3.0) or above in the core and concentration area accounting courses and a B average or higher in the overall program. The student must satisfactorily demonstrate the ability to recognize, analyze, and solve accounting policy problems and integrate concepts from the various areas of accounting by passing a comprehensive written exam. Accounting Core (9): Seminar in Accounting Theory; Seminar in Advanced Auditing; Seminar in Advanced Managerial Cost Accounting. Accounting Concentration (12): Financial/Auditing, Systems, or Taxation. Financial Accounting/Auditing Concentration: Selected Topics in Current Theory & Practice; Seminar in Accounting & Auditing Research; Tax Research & Planning; Graduate accounting course except MBA elective. Systems Concentration: Budgetary Planning & Control Systems; Database Systems; Systems Analysis & Design; Systems Policy. Tax Concentration: Tax Research & Planning; Corporate Taxation & Reorganizations; Taxation of Partnerships & S Corporations; Estate & Gift Transfer Taxation; Tax Policy & Special Topics. Non-Accounting Electives (9).

### **Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)**

**Program Requirements.** Prerequisites: Students must complete at the University of Tennessee or elsewhere appropriate courses at the graduate level, or equivalent coursework, in the following areas - Behavioral Science, Business Policy, Calculus, Computer Science, Economics, Finance, Legal Environment, Management, Marketing, & Statistics. **Research Methods:** A minimum of 9 s.h. of graduate research methods must be completed. At least 6 s.h. in Statistics courses are required. The remaining 3 s.h. of research methods can be completed in additional Statistics courses or in other areas such as Research Methodology, Management Science, Computer Science, Econometrics, or Psychometrics. **Basic Disciplines:** A one-semester doctoral level economics or industrial/organization psychology course. **Concentration Area:** Accounting, a



minimum of 12 s.h. of graduate course work, including at least 9 hours of doctoral seminars. Supporting Area: Minimum of 9 s.h. of graduate coursework in an area outside but complementary to, Accounting. The time required for the program depends upon an individual's previous academic background. Normally, a candidate should expect to complete the program in 3 to 4 years. Comprehensive exams must be taken within 5 years and all requirements must be completed within 8 years from the time of first enrollment in the program.

## FACULTY

**Anderson, Ellen B.;** Lecturer  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-974-2660  
**Anderson, Kenneth E.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 615-974-1753  
**Borthick, A. Faye;** Associate  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 615-974-1759  
**Dittrich, Norman E.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 615-974-1747  
**Gatian, Amy W.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 615-974-1764  
**Hendrick, Lee W.;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-974-2537  
**Herring III, Hartwell C.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 615-974-1755  
**Hughes, Harry N.;** Lecturer  
BS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-974-1680

**Izard, C. Douglass;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 615-974-1762  
**Kiger, Jack E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 615-974-1748  
**Letsinger, Marion Clyde;**  
Emeritus; MS; CPA  
Telephone: 615-974-6441  
**Murphy, Daniel P.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 615-974-1684  
**Posey, Imogene A.;**  
Associate; MS; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 615-974-1749  
**Reeve, James M.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 615-974-1761  
**Roth, Harold P.;** Professor;  
PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 615-974-1756

**Schelner, James H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 615-974-1754  
**Slagle, Warren L.;** Emeritus  
MS; CPA  
Telephone: 615-974-1752  
**Slaubaugh, Michael D.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 615-974-6441  
**Stanga, Keith G.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-974-1758  
**Townsend, Richard L.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 615-974-1750  
**Williams, Jan R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-974-2386  
**Wolfe, Singleton B.;**  
Emeritus  
Telephone: 615-974-6441

## UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE - MARTIN

Martin, Tennessee 38238  
Main Telephone: 901-587-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 4,475 undergrad; 325 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Gary F. Young  
**Accounting Program Head:** Rhelda W. Barron  
Telephone: 901-587-7238; FAX: 901-587-7019

**Placement Resources:** University Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 143,496 microforms, 1,626 periodical subscriptions, 5,683 records/tapes. Digital PDP-11/70; IBM ESA 9221-150; access to The University of Tennessee Computing Center.

**Curricular Innovations:** Undergraduate degree general MAcc professionally oriented.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,728; Non-Resident, \$5,328; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,500. **Applications:** 1,900; **Acceptances:** 1,450; **Enrollments:** 1,129. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,170; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,770; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$121; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$321. **Applications:** 29. **Acceptances:** 27. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 350 required), minimum GPA of 2.5. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration with major in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 127 hours; 2) Maintain a cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 on all college work attempted at all institutions attended; 3) Maintain a GPA of at least 2.00 on all work attempted at the University of Tennessee; 4) Maintain a GPA of at least 2.00 on the last 30 s.h. of work taken; 5) A minimum of one academic year in residence at the University of Tennessee at Martin and must earn at least 30 s.h. of credit while in residence here; 6) Comply with General Assembly of the State of Tennessee's law that one unit of American history from high school or 6 s.h. of collegiate work be satisfactorily completed. **Non-Business Required Courses (64):** English; Lab Science; Social Science; Humanities; College Algebra & Elementary Functions; Elementary Statistics & Probability; Calculus for Business & Life Sciences; Public Speaking; Intro to Computer Applications; Non-Business Electives. **Business Adm Common Course Requirements (33):** Fundamentals of Acctg I & II; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Corporation Finance; Production Mgt; Organization & Management; Principles of Marketing. **Accounting Major Courses (36):** Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Auditing I; Federal Income Tax I; Advanced Acctg; Acctg Info Systems; Business Law; Business Communications; Accounting Elective; Business Electives.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The MAcc program is designed to prepare students for professional accounting careers in public practice, industry, and government. In addition, this program will satisfy the "150 hour" requirement to sit for the CPA exam in the State of Tennessee and will facilitate successful performance on the CMA, CIA, and other professional accounting exams. Students are required to maintain a cumulative GPA of "B" and to successfully complete a written comprehensive exam. **Prerequisites (30-hour equivalency required):** Principles of Acctg or Acctg for Non-Business Students; Intro to Computer Applications; Statistical Probability; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Corporation Finance; Organization & Management; Principles of Marketing. **MAcc Required Courses (30):** 6 of the following courses - Advanced Topics in Auditing, Acctg for Managerial Decisions, Advanced Topics in Cost Accounting,

Advanced Topics in Income Tax, Advanced Problems in Acctg, Acctg Theory, Acctg for Nonprofit Entities, Individual Readings/Research in Acctg. Electives: 4 non-accounting courses.

#### FACULTY

**Barron, Rhelda W.;** Prof.

DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 901-587-7238

**Griffin, Richard B.;** Professor

PhD; CMA; Financial

Telephone: 901-587-7238

**Joyner, Edd R.;** Associate

DBA; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 901-587-7238

**Kilgore, Ronald W.;**

Professor; PhD; Theory

Telephone: 901-587-7238

**Palmer, Richard J.;** Assoc.

DBA; CPA; Behavioral

Telephone: 901-587-7238

**Putman, Robert L.;** Associate

DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 901-587-7238

**Schmidt, Tom W.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 901-587-7238

**Wolk, Carel M.;**

Associate;

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 901-587-7238

### UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON

Arlington, Texas 76019

Main Telephone: 817-273-2011

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 25,000.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING

**Dean:** Walter E. Mullendore

**Accounting Program Head:** Martin E. Taylor

**Telephone:** 817-273-2044; **FAX:** 817-794-5793

**Placement Resources:** On-campus employment interviews, jobs hotline, placement service, job openings.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 965,400 microfilms, 5,600 periodicals; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381/P03, Digital VAX 8700; access to UT System, Center for High Performance Computing, CRAY XMP/24; Dept of Accounting microcomputer lab.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 200*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$557; Non-Resident, \$2,147; Room & Board (per semester): \$630. **Application Deadline:** 8/20. **Application Requirements:** SAT.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc, MS, MST)

**Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

#### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$320.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,620.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT score of 560; 3.0 GPA in the last 60 hrs of undergraduate work; 3.4 GPA in masters work; master's degree or 30 graduate hours. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - approximately \$10,000 and waiver of non-resident fees. Scholarships - \$10,000 College of Business scholarship and \$3,000 University Fellowships available. **Residence Requirements:** Must successfully complete a minimum of 15 s.h. in one 12 month period during doctoral program.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 129 credits - 51 credits in arts & sciences courses, 39 credits in business courses, and 30 credits in accounting, remaining credits in general and business electives; 2) Must complete and receive credit in residence for at least 30 s.h., at least 24 of the last 30 s.h. needed for a bachelor's degree, and at least 18 s.h. of advanced coursework, to include 12 hours of advanced courses in the major subject; 3) A minimum overall GPA of 2.0; 4) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the major. Students may develop a specialization in financial accounting, managerial accounting, tax accounting, and accounting information systems.

### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

Foundation Program (30): Accounting Analysis I & II; Economic Analysis I & II; Statistics; Decision Models & Info Systems; Behavioral Science in Management; Marketing; Finance; Management. Category I MPA Program (39): Financial Acctg I, II, III; Cost Acctg; Acctg for Management Planning & Control; Survey of Acctg Systems; Study of Federal Income Tax Law Relative to Individuals; Contemporary Issues in Acctg Theory; Auditing Concepts & Practices; Law I; Business Policy. Background Category I - Students who have had no prior academic work in business adm must complete the courses in the Foundation Program and the Category I MPA Program. In addition, the student will select one graduate level acctg course and one appropriate graduate level course in statistics or management science. Background Category II - Students who have some prior academic work in business adm but who do not have the equivalent of a major in accounting must complete the Foundation Program requirements and the coursework of the Category I MPA Program. However, courses equivalent to those taken in a student's previous academic work will be waived. A student in Category II who chooses to write a thesis is required to complete a minimum of 33 s.h.; a student who chooses not to write a thesis is required to complete a minimum of 39 s.h.

### **Master of Science (MS)**

This program is designed for students with an undergraduate degree in accounting or in business with a major in accounting. Specialization tracks are available in accounting systems, auditing, financial accounting, and managerial accounting. A minimum of 30 s.h. (including 18 s.h. of accounting coursework) is required if the student chooses to write a thesis. If the student chooses not to write a thesis, a minimum of 36 s.h. (including 24 s.h. of accounting coursework) is required. At least 6 s.h. of non-accounting graduate level business courses are required.

### **Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

This program is designed for students who have an undergraduate degree in accounting or a degree in business adm with a major in accounting. The program consists of 36 s.h. credits, including 18 s.h. in taxation. A thesis on a taxation topic for 6 credits is optional.

### **Doctor of Philosophy in Business Administration (PhD)**

Students without an appropriate background may be required to complete additional coursework. Coursework required: a minimum of 18 hours in a major field, 12 hours in a minor field, and 15 hours in research field courses.

**FACULTY**

**Beehler, John M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-273-3041  
**Carpenter, Galen D.;** Lect.  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-273-3070  
**Courtney, Harley M.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 817-273-3065  
**Dodson, Nita J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-273-3037  
**Dunn, Wm. Marcus;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 817-273-3086  
**Hall, Thomas W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-273-3087

**Hassell, John M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-273-3066  
**Ho, Li Chin;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-273-3058  
**Hopkins, Debra W.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-273-3060  
**Mark, Richard;** Associate  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-273-3059  
**McConnell Jr., Donald K.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 817-273-3057  
**Pierce, Bethane (Becky);**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-273-3080

**Ross, Wilbur R. (Bill);**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 817-273-3047  
**Solomon, Lanny M.;** Prof.  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 817-273-3039  
**Taylor, Martin E.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 817-273-2044  
**Tsay, Jeffrey J.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 817-273-3048  
**Walther, Larry M.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 817-273-3050  
**Witt, Terry J.;** Associate  
MA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 817-273-3038

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - AUSTIN**

Austin, Texas 78712  
Main Telephone: 512-471-3434

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 34,982 undergrad; 12,509 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Robert E. Witt  
**Accounting Program Head:** D. Paul Newman  
**Telephone:** 512-471-5215; **FAX:** 512-471-3904

**Placement Resources:** Placement Service; Career Center; career counseling; workshops/seminars on resume writing, interviewing skills, etiquette; mock interviews; libraries; company info sessions; career nights in accounting; on-campus interviews; publications.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 6.5 million volumes, 4.5 million microforms, 79,772 periodical subscriptions, 71,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Cray X-MP/24, CDC Dual CYBER 170/750, IBM 308 D; computerized scholarship bank.

**Curricular Innovations:** A unique degree track in Managerial & Control; the usage of computers for Financial Statement Analysis.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 271*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$584.18; Non-Resident, \$2,240.18; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,447. **Applications:** 2,857; **Acceptances:** 1,311; **Enrollments:** 794. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 31%; service, 26%; manufacturing, 5%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 97*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$682.76; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,870.76. **Graduate Fees:** \$400. **Applications:** 213. **Acceptances:** 118. **Matriculated:** 75. **Non-Matriculated:** 43. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, teaching assistantships, and scholarships (including recruiting scholarships).

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$574.76; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,798.76. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (students average approximately 690); 3 letters of recommendations; 2 transcripts from each college & university attended; statement of purpose in seeking entry to the PhD program; evidence of equivalent bachelor's degree from an accredited college/university and TOEFL for foreign applicants. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships (range: \$12,852-\$15,300 per year), Fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** Student must be in residence during the coursework stage. Typical periods actually spent in residence range from 4 to 5 years.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Adm & Master of Prof Acctcy (BBA-MPAcc)**

The Professional Program in Accounting (PPA) is a 5-year program leading to the concurrent award of the BBA degree and the MPA degree. The professional curriculum begins in the student's junior year and allows students to specialize during the last 2 years in one of the 3 tracks: Auditing/Financial Reporting, Taxation, and Management Accounting & Control. Students may also opt for a Generalist track, which provides increased opportunities for graduate study in non-accounting areas. To receive an MPA degree, a PPA student must have a GPA of at least 3.00 in all graduate and undergraduate coursework taken as part of the minimum 36 hour MPA program.

### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The program requires 60 s.h. of coursework, including the required eleven background courses. Students normally earn the MPAcc degree by completing a designated set of 11 background courses plus an additional 12 courses within one of 4 curriculum tracks. Students with recent undergraduate degrees in accounting or business from accredited institutions may waive some of the background courses. **Background Requirements:** Financial Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Statistics & Research Methods; Org Behavior; Managerial Microeconomics; Macroenvironmental Analysis; Business Law & Regulatory Environment; Marketing Mgt; Financial Mgt; Financial Acctg Standards & Analysis I & II. **AUDITING/FINANCIAL REPORTING Track:** Intro to Auditing; Seminar in Acctg Theory; Financial Acctg Issues in Business Decisions; Principles of Systems Analysis; Adv Auditing; Intro to Taxation; Grad Acctg Elective; Decision Analysis or Mgt Science. **Grad Electives - Recommended from Acctg, Business Law, Data Electives Processing & Analysis, Finance, Marketing, Mgt & Statistics.** **GENERALIST Track:** Intro to Auditing; Intro to Mgt Advisory Services; Seminar in Acctg Theory; Financial Acctg Issues in Business Decisions; Principles of Systems Analysis; Intro to Taxation; Grad Acctg Elective; Decision Analysis or Mgt Science. **Grad**

Electives - Recommended from Acctg, Business Law, Data Processing & Analysis, Finance, Marketing, Mgt & Statistics. MANAGEMENT ACCTG & CONTROL Track: Intro to Auditing; Adv Managerial Acctg; Financial Acctg issues in Business Decisions Principles of Systems Analysis; Intro to Taxation; Decision Analysis or Mgt Science; Mgt Auditing; Studies in Profit, Planning, & Control. Grad Electives - Recommended from Acctg, Mgt, Computer Science & Statistics, MIS, others. TAXATION Track: Intro to Auditing; Financial Acctg Issues in Business Decisions; Principles of Systems Analysis; Intro to Taxation; Decision Analysis or Mgt Science; Tax Research Methodology; Tax Issues; Family Tax Planning. Grad Electives - Recommended from Law or Business Law, Economics, Finance, or a general grad elective.

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

Program Requirements. Minimum requirements include a bachelor's degree from an accredited college/university (with academic performance of high quality). Tool Requirements: Must demonstrate or acquire competence in basic concepts of Statistical Inference, Math, Computer Utilization, General Research Methodology, Economics, and Business Administration. Every doctoral student must demonstrate ability to conduct original research and present results before the end of the third semester. Coursework: Under the guidance of a Supervisory Committee, the student selects 3 fields of study. The secondary fields should complement the area of principal concentration. To determine competence in the areas of concentration, the graduate faculty administers written and/or oral exams, the coverage to be determined by the faculty. To fulfill the requirements for the PhD in Accounting, the candidate must present an acceptable research proposal, complete the appropriate research, and submit an acceptable dissertation. Independent and original research of significance are the criteria for an acceptable dissertation. Upon completion of the dissertation, the student's advisory committee administers an oral exam. Four to five years is the usual time required to complete requirements.

### FACULTY

**Alles, Michael G.;** Assistant PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 512-471-5320  
**Anderson, Urton L.;**  
Associate; PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 512-471-5339  
**Atlass, Rowland K.;** Assoc. PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5841  
**Bizzell, Allen H.;** Lecturer DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5921  
**Cooper, William W.;**  
Professor; DSC; Managerial  
Telephone: 512-471-1822  
**Deakin III, Edward B.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 512-471-5311  
**Deltrick, James W.;**  
Professor; DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-7612  
**Egenoff, Robert V.;** Lecturer PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-7873  
**Fowler, Anna C.;** Professor PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-471-9473

**Freeman, Robert N.;** Assoc. PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5332  
**Gillespie, Janet D.;** Lecturer MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5327  
**Granof, Michael H.;** Prof. PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-4678  
**Griffin, Charles H.;** Emeritus PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-7894  
**Hirst, D. Eric;** Assistant PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5565  
**Huber, Jr., C. Courtland;**  
Lecturer; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-3764  
**Jennings, Ross G.;** Assistant PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5340  
**Kachelmeier, Steven J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 512-471-3517  
**Kinney Jr., William R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 512-471-3632

**Koonce, Lisa L.;** Assistant PhD; CMA/CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 512-471-5576  
**Larson, Kermit D.;** Professor DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-3518  
**Limberg, Stephen T.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-471-5347  
**Long, Roberta Y.;** Lecturer MPA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5021  
**May, Robert G.;** Professor PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-1251  
**Munoz, Rafael A.;** Lecturer MBA; CPA; CPA Review  
Telephone: 512-471-3519  
**Newman, D. Paul;** Professor PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-9474  
**O'Brien, Ann D.;** Lecturer MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 512-471-7789  
**Petersen, August C.;** Lect. MPA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5346

**Poloskey, Mary Lou**; Lect.  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-7892  
**Robertson, Jack C.**; Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 512-471-5328  
**Robinson, John R.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-471-5315

**Smith, J. Reed**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5314  
**Sommerfeld, Ray M.**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 512-471-6448  
**Summers, Edward L.**; Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 512-471-5330

**Tse, Senyo Y.**; Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-5493  
**Welsch, Glenn A.**; Emeritus  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-471-4251  
**Zlatkovich, Charles T.**;  
Emeritus; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 512-471-5215

## UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - DALLAS

P.O. Box 830688  
Richardson, Texas 75083  
Main Telephone: 214-690-2111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,311 undergrad; 4,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Charles O. Kroncke  
**Accounting Program Head:** Adolf J. H. Enthoven  
**Telephone:** 214-690-2320; **FAX:** 214-690-2799

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews; workshops & seminars on interviewing, job market trends & conditions, & career information.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 407,377 volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 3,254 periodical subscriptions, 3,541 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, 2 Convex mini-supercomputers, an Encore Multimax parallel processing, SUN & Apollo workstations.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$902; Non-Resident, \$3,814. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Management offers a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration which includes an Accounting track. The accounting program is designed to provide 30 hours of accounting that will meet the educational requirement necessary to be certified as a CPA. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 60 hours at the upper-level; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0. State Requirements: Government or Political Science (6); American History (6). Breadth Requirements (42): Humanities; Social & Behavioral Sciences; English; Natural Sciences; Mathematical Sciences or Statistics. Prerequisites: Accounting Principles I & II; Economic Principles I & II; Math for Business & Economics I & II; Business Law I. Breadth Core Courses (9): Government & Regulation; Marketing & Trade; Business in Society. Accounting Core Courses (36): Applications of Math to Management Science; Probability & Statistics for Non-Majors; Business Finance; Management Info Systems; Production Management; Organizational Behavior; Marketing



Management; Social & Political Environment of Business; International Business; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting. Accounting Electives (15). Interdisciplinary Studies (6). Non-Business Electives (3).

#### FACULTY

**Anderson, Teresa;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 214-690-2738

**Blair, Ronald;** Lecturer  
MA; CMA; Theory  
Telephone: 214-690-2722

**Bonblatus, Richard;** Asst.  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 214-690-2056

**Davis, Robert W.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 214-690-2736

**Enthoven, Adolf J. H.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
International  
Telephone: 214-690-2320

**Goetz, Thomas;** Lecturer  
MBA; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 214-690-2738

**Hutchins, Richard;**  
Lecturer; MBA;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 214-690-2722

**Sherman, John F.;**  
Lecturer; MA; CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 214-690-2722

**Townsend, Ann;** Lecturer  
LLD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 214-690-2739

**Williams, Patricia E.;**  
Lecturer; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 214-690-2737

### UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - EL PASO

El Paso, Texas 79968

**Main Telephone:** 915-747-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 14,194 undergrad; 2,402 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Frank Hoy

**Accounting Program Head:** Gary J. Mann

**Telephone:** 915-747-5192; **FAX:** 915-747-5147

**Placement Resources:** Employment assistance, career counseling & advising on resume preparation, interviewing, & job opportunities; employer interviews, assistance in identifying & contacting prospective employers.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 773,553 volumes, 1,037,312 microform pieces, 183,834 govt documents, 4,289 periodical subscriptions, 2,129 records/tapes. IBM 9101 VM/XA SP 2.1, 64 mb, VAX 780, HQ9000, Microvax 2; access to CrayXMP/24 at University of Texas at Austin.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 80*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,120; Non-Resident, \$4,430; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,150. **Enrollments:** 336. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 393/461; **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,290; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,760. **Matriculated:** 48. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Scholarships, fellowships, teaching & research assistantships.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with an Accounting Option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 132 s.h.; 2) Complete in residence at the University a total of at least 30 s.h., 24 of the last 30 s.h., 9 s.h. of advanced courses in the major subject; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in all coursework at the University; 4) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the major. Non-Business Foundation Requirements (54): English (6); Speech (3); Math (6); Political Science (6); History (6); Natural Science (3); Behavioral Science (6); Humanities Elective (6); Principles of Economics I, II (6); Non-Business Elective (6). Business Foundation Requirements (12): Principles of Acctg I, II; Intro to Info Systems; Fundamentals of Business Statistics. Business Core Requirements (36): Mgt Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I or Cost Acctg; Business Communications; Quantitative Methods in Business; Legal Environment of Business; Business Computer Applications; Principles of Mktg; Social Responsibilities in the Business Environment; Business Finance; Money & Banking or Intermediate Macro & Microeconomic Theory; Intro to Org Behavior; Prod/Opns Mgt; Business Policy. Acctg Option (30): Acctg Systems; Intermediate Acctg II; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax - Individuals; Adv Acctg I; Auditing Principles & Procedures; Elective from Adv Acctg II, Not-for-Profit Acctg, Adv Cost Acctg, Issues in Auditing, or Federal Income Tax - Partnerships & Corporations; Free Electives (9).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy program permits students to select an option in general accounting, taxation, managerial accounting or financial accounting and auditing. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 36 hrs and final exam or professional report. At least 30 hrs must be completed in residence; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.7 on all undergraduate and graduate level work already completed. All coursework toward the MAcc must have a GPA of 3.0. 3) All students must complete the Common Body of Knowledge courses, the Professional Core courses and required graduate courses. Common Body of Knowledge and Professional Core courses may be waived if the student has already taken these or equivalent courses. Common Body of Knowledge: Survey of Acctg Principles; Business Economics; Quantitative Methods in Business; Business Law & Ethics, Principles of Marketing; Financial Concepts & Analysis. Professional Core: Acctg Systems; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax - Individuals; Auditing Principles & Procedures. Accounting Core: Contemporary Acctg Issues; Controllorship; Tax Concepts; Computer Applications - Acctg & Auditing. General Option Requirements: Graduate Acctg Electives (6); Approved Graduate Electives (18). Tax Option Requirements: Required Tax Courses (15); Approved Graduate Electives (9). Financial/Auditing Option Requirements: Required Acctg Courses (12); Approved Graduate Electives (12). Managerial Option: Required Acctg Courses (12); Approved Graduate Electives (12).

**FACULTY**

**Austin, Walter G.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Collier, Bruce E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Hoffmans, Sharron R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Leahy, Anne L.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 915-747-5192

**Mann, Gary J.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Behavioral  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Mayne, Frank A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Ormondson, Janet S.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 915-747-5241  
**Putnam, Karl B.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 915-747-5192

**Richeson, Leslie R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Schmidt Jr., L. Lee;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Stevens, Mary;** Lecturer  
MAcc; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 915-747-5192  
**Tunnell, P. Larry;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 915-747-5192

**Williams, Glen I.;**  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 915-747-5192

**Zimmerman Jr., Raymond**  
A.; Assistant; PhD;  
Business Law  
Telephone: 915-747-5192

**Zlatkovich, Charles P.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Financial  
Telephone: 915-747-5192

## UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - PAN AMERICAN

1201 West University Drive  
Edinburg, Texas 78539  
Main Telephone: 512-381-2011

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,000 undergrad; 927 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Francis J. Brewerton  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gouranga Ganguli  
**Telephone:** 512-381-3383; **FAX:** 512-381-2354

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, work-study, student employment, student support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 269,020 volumes, 669,881 microforms, 2,241 periodical subscriptions, 3,943 records/tapes. Digital Rainbow, Apple IIe, Apple IIc, Zenith Z-100 Series, Kaypro 2X, Kaypro 4X.

**Curricular Innovations:** Case methods used in several accounting courses.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 70*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,257.80 ; Non-Resident, \$5,397.80 ; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,080. **Mean ACT:** 12. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Industry, govt, some CPA firms.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting & Economics offers the BBA degree with a major in Accounting designed to prepare graduates for entry-level positions in both private and public accounting. Total Requirements (139 hrs). University College/General & Business Foundation Courses (76): English Composition, Rhetoric, Literature (12); Intro to Business (3); Computer Systems (3); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Intro to Financial Acctg (4); Managerial Acctg (3); Foreign Language (6); Public Speaking (3); Business Algebra (3); Business Calculus (3); Natural Science (8); American Heritage I & II (6); U.S./Texas Government (6); Kinesiology (4); Anthropology/Psychology/Sociology Elective (3); Art/Communications/Music/Philosophy Elective (3). Business Core (33): Managerial Finance (3); Organizational Communication(3); Business Law I (3); International Business (3); Business Policy (3); Statistics I & II (6); Principles of Mgt (3); MIS/Decision Support System (3); Production Mgt (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Specialization Courses (21): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Income Tax Procedure; Cost Acctg; Advanced Acctg I; Auditing. Acctg Electives (9): 6 hrs. from the following - Fund Acctg, AIS,

Advanced Cost Acctg, Advanced Acctg II, Contemporary Acctg Theory, Auditing II, Advanced Income; Tax Procedure (3).

## FACULTY

**Atamian, Rubik;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 512-381-3387

**Degnan, Theodore E.;**  
Associate; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 512-381-3350

**DeMerville, Wig B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-381-3384

**Gangull, Gouranga;** Prof.  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 512-381-3383

**Parker, Seth K.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-381-3319

**Petrie, A. George;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 512-381-3364

## UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - PERMIAN BASIN

4901 East University  
Odessa, Texas 79762  
Main Telephone: 915-367-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Corbett Gauden  
**Accounting Program Head:** Daniel J. Flaherty  
**Telephone:** 915-367-2168; **FAX:** 915-367-2115

## UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - SAN ANTONIO

6900 North Loop 1604 West  
San Antonio, Texas 78249-0632  
Main Telephone: 512-691-4011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 13,849 undergrad; 1,910 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** James F. Gaertner  
**Accounting Program Head:** Russell F. Briner  
**Telephone:** 512-691-4320; **FAX:** 512-691-4308

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, co-op education, work-study, career planning & placement, academic & personal support services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 457,396 volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 3,416 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM 4381.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 148*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$693; Non-Resident, \$2,763; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,850. **Applications:** 3,947; **Acceptances:** 2,792; **Enrollments:** 1,657. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 434/478; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public, industry & not-for-profit organizations.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$432; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,548; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$120; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$172. **Graduate Fees:** \$246. **Applications:** 76. **Acceptances:** 58. **Matriculated:** 40. **Non-Matriculated:** 18. **Application Deadlines:** 7/1, 12/1, 5/1. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (approximate score of 500 required) + GPA of 3.0.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The minimum number of semester hours for the Bachelor of Business Administration degree in Accounting is 120. Declaration of a major in the College of Business is limited to those students who meet the following minimum requirements: 1) Completion of 45 credit hrs; 2) Cumulative GPA of 2.50 in all coursework; 3) Completion of the core courses or their equivalents with a GPA of 2.25 - Accounting Principles I & II, Introductory Macro & Microeconomics, Algebra with Calculus for Business, Statistics for Business & Economics, Computer Programming for Business, Intro to Communications. General Education Requirements (42): Composition; Fine Arts, Computer Science/Logic; Economics, Foreign Language, History, Cultural & Social Sciences, Literary Studies, Math/Statistics; Political Science; Science. Common Body of Knowledge (42): Basic Statistics for Business & Economics; Intro to Communication; Accounting Principles I, II; Business Law; Introductory Macro & Microeconomics; Finance Function; Principles of Info Systems for Management; Intro to Organization Theory, Behavior, & Management; Management Science & Production Management; Management Strategy & Policy; Business Communications; Principles of Marketing. Accounting Major (39): Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II; Federal Income Tax Accounting; Principles of Auditing; Cost Analysis; Corporate & Partnerships Taxation; AIS; Business Organizations & Commercial Law.

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

The MPAcc degree is designed to accommodate applicants with a degree in any field. Such applicants must complete the equivalent of a BBA degree in Accounting from an accredited institution or must enroll in the courses of the common body of knowledge plus certain accounting courses set out by the MPAcc program coordinator. The following courses, or their equivalents, are required for students with undergraduate curriculum deficiencies, however, no credit for these courses may be counted toward the MPAcc degree requirements: Financial Acctg Concepts; Legal Environment of Business; Economic Theory & Policy; Business Finance; Quantitative Methods for Business Analysis; Intro to Info Systems; Conceptual Foundations of Management; Intro to Marketing; Intermediate Financial Acctg I & II; AIS; Acctg Analysis for Decision Making; Survey of Federal Taxation of Business Entities; Principles of Auditing. The minimum number of s.h. required for this degree, exclusive of coursework or other study required to remove admission deficiencies, is 30 hrs. All candidates for the MPAcc degree must select either a Professional Acctg or a Taxation Concentration. Tax concentration candidates must complete approved graduate tax courses (15); required graduate acctg courses (6); approved graduate acctg courses in an area other than tax (6); approved non-acctg/tax graduate elective (3). Accounting Concentration candidates must complete required graduate acctg courses (15); approved graduate electives in Acctg (6); approved graduate electives of which no more than 6

hrs can be in accounting or tax (9). In addition to the semester hour requirements, all candidates are required to pass a comprehensive exam before graduation.

## FACULTY

**Alford, R. Mark;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 512-691-5243

**Briner, Russell F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 512-691-4320

**Curry, E. Lou;** Associate  
LLM; Tax

Telephone: 512-691-4320

**Dunbar, Amy E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 512-691-5245

**Fascl, Martha A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 512-691-5235

**Groff, James E.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 512-691-5249

**Mason, Zack D.;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 512-691-5231

**Nordhauser, Fred;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 512-691-5237

**Nordhauser, Susan L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 512-691-5234

**Pitman, Marshall K.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial

Telephone: 512-691-5238

**Ross, James U.;**  
Associate; JD;

CPA; Tax

Telephone: 512-691-5232

**Skelkel, Ted D.;**  
Associate; PhD;

CPA; Financial

Telephone: 512-691-5240

**Walz, Diane;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Systems

Telephone: 512-691-5246

**Welch, Sandra T.;** Assistant  
PhD

Telephone: 512-691-5242

## UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS - TYLER

3900 University Boulevard

Tyler, Texas 75701

**Main Telephone:** 214-566-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,335 undergrad; 1,515 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert T. Partain

**Accounting Program Head:** H. Milton Jones

**Telephone:** 214-566-7365; **FAX:** 214-566-7365

**Placement Resources:** Placement file, on-campus interviews, a Career Library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 190,000 hardbound volumes, 110,000 microform volumes, 1,300 periodical subscriptions, 3,800 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3780, Cray X-M Model 24, Amdahl 470 V/8 Series; access to Amdahl 370 V/6.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 55*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$861; Non-Resident, \$3,695. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 124 s.h. of credit, at least 63 s.h. of which must be upper-division, at least 50 must be

non-business courses; 2) A minimum of GPA of 2.0 in all upper-division work undertaken and in all upper-division business administration courses, and a minimum grade of "C" in each course in the major; 3) Completion of a minimum of 30 s.h. at the University on all work attempted and at least 24 s.h. of the last 30 s.h. must be completed at the University. General Education Requirements (42-44): English Composition and/or Grammar (6); World or European Literature (3); Humanities or Foreign Language (3); Social Sciences or Foreign Language (3); Fine & Performing Arts (3); U.S. History (6); U.S. & Texas Government (6); Laboratory Science (6-8); Math & Computer Science (6). Common Business Core Courses (33): Financial Management; Legal Environment & Social Responsibility; MIS; Statistics; Information & Communication Techniques; Managerial Strategy & Policy; Organization Theory & Behavior; Operations Management; Marketing & Society. Accounting Major Courses (18): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Income Tax I; Auditing; Business Law; Electives.

## FACULTY

**Fischer, Mary L.;** Associate  
PhD; Governmental  
Telephone: 214-566-7365  
**Jones, H. Milton;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 214-566-7365

**Lee, Karen S.;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 214-566-7365  
**Sellers, James H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 214-566-7365

**Wink, Geri B.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 214-566-7365  
**Wright, David R.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 214-566-7365

## UNIVERSITY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

4200 Connecticut Avenue NW  
Washington, District of Columbia 20008  
Main Telephone: 202-282-7300

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Local. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,691 undergrad; 731 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING

**Dean:** Worden W. Hahn  
Telephone: 202-282-3746; FAX: 202-282-3706

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, on-campus recruitment, employment information, job referrals, job fair, personal counseling, career seminars, resume writing, interview preparation.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 401,330 volumes, 531,668 microforms, 2,787 periodical subscriptions, 21,207 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Digital VAX 8650.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 41*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$664; Non-Resident, \$2,464. **Applications:** 2,249; **Acceptances:** 2,204; **Enrollments:** 1,135. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Accounting offers a degree program leading to the Bachelor of Business Administration with a major in accounting. The program of study requires 133 credit hours, of which 33 are in accounting, 45 hours are in other business subjects, and 55 hours are in general education courses offered by other colleges in the university. Within the 33 hours of accounting, students may include an elective in an area of special interest. Required Courses (23): Finite Math; Calculus for Applications; Public Speaking; Intro to Logic; Principles of Economics I & II; Principles of Psychology I. Common Body of Knowledge in Business (51): Intro to Business; Business Statistics; Quantitative Business Techniques; Fundamentals of Financial Acctg; Fundamentals of Managerial Acctg; Principles of Data Processing; Business Communications; Legal Environment of Business; Intro to Management; Business Finance; Intro to Marketing Mgt; MIS; Production & Operations Mgt; Organizational Theory & Behavior; Commercial Law; Intl Business Elective; Business Policy. Department Requirements for Majors (27): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax Acctg I; Auditing I & II; Acctg Systems & Data Processing; Advanced Acctg; Acctg Elective.

### FACULTY

**Allmond, Marvin;** Assistant MA; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 202-727-2230  
**Buck, Louis W.;** Associate JD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 202-727-2230  
**Eliance, Joan;** Associate MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 202-282-3746  
**Green, Darien;** Assistant MBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 202-282-3746

**Green, Eva S.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 202-727-2230  
**Krebs, Joseph E.;**  
Professor; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 202-282-3746  
**Magen, Shimon D.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
Cost  
Telephone: 202-727-2230

**Ngaine, M'Rachi;**  
Instructor; MSPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 202-282-3746  
**Ramsey, Donald D.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;  
Education  
Telephone: 202-727-2230  
**Salmon, Errol D.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 202-282-3746

## UNIVERSITY OF THE OZARKS

415 College Avenue  
Clarksville, Arkansas 72830  
Main Telephone: 501-754-3839

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 711 undergrad; 16 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** Randy Hilton  
**Accounting Program Head:** Judy Alexander  
**Telephone:** 501-754-3839; **FAX:** 501-754-3839

**Library/Computer Assets:** 74,000 volumes, 45,000 microforms, 450 periodical subscriptions, 4,000 records/tapes.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,810; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,110. **Applications:** 223; **Acceptances:** 168; **Enrollments:** 126. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None.



**Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 31%; business school, 13%. Business & industry careers, 64%.

## UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC

3601 Pacific Avenue  
Stockton, California 95211  
**Main Telephone:** 209-946-2011

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,600 undergrad; 867 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Mark S. Plovnick  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard J. Vargo  
**Telephone:** 209-946-2476; **FAX:** 209-946-2586

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, vocational testing, resource library, computerized guidance system, part-time employment, career employment, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 362,115 volumes, 433,770 microforms, 3,050 periodical subscriptions, 4,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381-12.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,160; Non-Resident, \$14,160; Room & Board (per semester): \$5,100. **Applications:** 2,350; **Acceptances:** 1,645; **Enrollments:** 627. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 460/520. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** 70%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The School of Business & Public Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 128 total units; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0; 3) At least 16 units of the major requirements must be completed at UOP with a minimum GPA of 2.0; 4) A residence requirement of a minimum of 32 out of the last 40 semester units of registration with UOP just prior to receiving the degree. General Education (36): The Individual & Society - Individual & Interpersonal Behavior, Society & Culture in the United States, International or Intercultural Studies; Human Heritage - Literature, Fundamental Human Concerns, Practice & Perspective Individual Performing Arts; Natural World & Formal Systems of Thought - Life & Physical Laboratory Sciences, Formal Systems of Thought, Science. Preprofessional Skills (24): Advanced Writing - Essay Writing II, Intro to Literature; Public Speaking; Math - Calculus IV, Decision Making, Probability & Statistics, Computer Literacy - Computers & Info Processing, Info Systems; Economics, Micro & Macroeconomics. Business Administration Core (41): Dean's Semester; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Business Law; Business, Government, & Society; Operations Management; Finance; Marketing, Management & Organizational Behavior;

International Business; Strategic Management and Policy. Accounting Concentration (12-24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Tax Accounting; Cost Accounting; Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Agudelo, Jaime;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 209-946-2476

**Hinrichs, Sue N.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 209-946-2476

**Vargo, Richard J.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 209-946-2644

## UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO

2801 West Bancroft Street  
Toledo, Ohio 43606  
Main Telephone: 419-537-2696

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,665 undergrad; 3,141 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Paul J. Uselding  
**Accounting Program Head:** Philip R. Fink  
**Telephone:** 419-537-2281; **FAX:** 419-537-4940

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1 million microforms, 5,486 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 128*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,208; Non-Resident, \$4,638; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,772. **Applications:** 7,108; **Acceptances:** 6,442; **Enrollments:** 3,378. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/495; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 8*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$4,148; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,952; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$82; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$161. **Applications:** 17. **Acceptances:** 5. **Application Deadline:** 9/08. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, teaching assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The requirements for the BBA degree are the same for all students. Students must have 48 hours earned to be a sophomore and a minimum of 90 hours earned and admission to upper division to register for 300-level business courses. The specific courses and the sequence of courses for the business curriculum depend upon the results of the English & Math placement tests, the availability of courses at registration, and the number of courses required in the area of specialization. Arts & Sciences courses consist of the natural & physical sciences, arts & humanities, and social sciences. A minimum of 86 q.h. in Arts & Sciences courses and a minimum

of 190 q.h. is required for graduation. 4 units English and 3 units math (Algebra I, II & Geometry) are required of all freshmen entering baccalaureate programs at UT. 3 units each of natural science, social science, and a single foreign language are strongly recommended. Additionally, a fourth unit of math and natural science are recommended for applicants to the Accounting program. Junior Year (48): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Management Concepts; Intro to Intl Business; Corporation Finance; Federal Tax Accounting I; Marketing; Cost Accounting; Operations Management; Marketing; Communication. Senior Year (48): Accounting Systems; Organizational Dynamics; Auditing; Advanced Financial Accounting; Intro to Management Science; Business Policy; Business Diversification Elective (12); Upper Division Humanities Elective (4); Upper Division Social Science Elective (4).

#### **Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA degree is granted to the student who satisfactorily completes a minimum of 48 q.h. of graduate coursework in business administration beyond the BBA degree with a 3.0 or better GPA. A 3.0 GPA in the area of specialization must also be maintained. Students must complete at least 36 hours of coursework at the 600 level in courses reserved exclusively for graduate students. Students entering the MBA program need an introductory knowledge of computers and basic math skills. Common Body of Knowledge (36): Financial Accounting; Management of Organizations; Dynamics of the Legal Environment of Business; Economics for Business Decisions; Corporation Finance; General Marketing Systems; Statistics for the MBA; Intro to Operations Management; Intro to Management Science Techniques. Tools Core Courses (16): Administration Accounting; MIS; Individual & the Organization; Managerial Economics or Business Conditions Analysis. Functional Core Courses (16): Managerial Marketing; Managerial Finance; Organization Theory & Design; Managing Operations. Accounting Specialization: 3 courses (12 hours) are required.

#### **Master of Science (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accounting degree is granted to the student who satisfactorily completes a minimum of 48 q.h. Depending upon the individual student's background before entering this program, a maximum of 104 q.h. may be required for the MS degree. Students entering this program may need to take one or more of these undergraduate courses: Modern Business Math I & II or equivalent; and Intro to Computing Lab. Based on candidate's prior coursework or proficiency exam, any or all of these and the following survey courses may be waived (56): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; Federal Tax Accounting I; Financial Accounting; Social & Legal Environment of Business; Advanced Business Law I; Management of Organizations; Corporation Finance; Economics for Business Decisions; General Marketing Systems; Statistics for the MBA; Intro to Operations Management; Intro to Management Science Techniques. Core Courses (24): Advanced Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting Theory; Contemporary Accounting Problems; MIS; Accounting Systems; Research Paper; General Electives (12). Accounting Electives (12) from the following: Federal Tax Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Govt & Nonprofit Organizations; Internship; Controllership; Federal Tax Planning; Accounting Info & Control Systems; Advanced Auditing; Research in Accounting.

#### **FACULTY**

<b>Bernstein, Richard F.;</b> Assoc.; MBA; CPA; Prin. Telephone: 419-537-2320	<b>Gaffney, Dennis J.;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 419-537-2277	<b>Konrath, Larry F.;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 419-537-2277
<b>Campbell, Linda;</b> Adjunct MBA; Principles	<b>Gibson, Charles H.;</b> Professor; DBA; CPA;	<b>Laverty, Brian L.;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 419-537-4261
<b>Crawford, Dean;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Financial	<b>Financial</b> Telephone: 419-537-2197	<b>Raghunathan, Bhanu;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost Telephone: 419-537-2340
<b>Ealey, Thomas L.;</b> Instructor MAC; CPA; Financial Telephone: 419-537-2277	<b>Hegde, Sujata;</b> Instructor MBA; CPA; Principles Telephone: 419-537-4264	

**Ried, Glenda E.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 419-537-2258  
**Saftner, Donald V.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 419-537-2327  
**Sampson, Wesley C.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 419-537-2978

**Sauerlender, Karin M.;**  
Assistant;  
ABD; CPA;  
Financial  
**Schroeder, Nicholas W.;**  
Associate;  
DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 419-537-2343

**Wunder, Haroldene F.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Tax  
Telephone: 419-537-2044  
**Zeigler, James F.;**  
Instructor;  
MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 419-537-2277

## UNIVERSITY OF TULSA

600 South College Avenue  
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74104  
**Main Telephone:** 918-631-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,621.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert J. Monroe  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gordon L. Nielsen  
**Telephone:** 918-631-2217; **FAX:** 918-631-2142

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, job fairs, interview and resume writing workshops, career counseling, career seminars; minority student counseling seminars and job fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 742,751 volumes, 2.2 million microforms, 4,300 periodical subscriptions, 9,120 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Ethernet data communication campus internetwork, DEC: VAX 6420 CPU, BULL: DPS 8000 CPU, 25 DEC terminals, 67 IBM PC/AT lab stations, 63 Apple Macintosh lab stations, 2 CD ROM Macintosh servers.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** Non-Resident, \$9,380; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,775. **Applications:** 1,678; **Acceptances:** 1,597; **Enrollments:** 706. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 527/575; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition:** Per Credit, Resident: \$380; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$380. **Applications:** 16. **Acceptances:** 10. **Matriculated:** 11. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, undergraduate GPA, recommendation letters. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, scholarships; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Accounting Concentration curriculum offers a comprehensive study of the nature and uses of accounting information. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 credit hours; 2) At least

a 2.0 GPA; 3) The last 30 s.h. must be completed in residence. General Education Requirements (60): Written & Oral Communication (6); Math (6); Computer Literacy (3); General Curriculum - Artistic Imagination (6), Social Inquiry (6), Cultural Interpretation (6), Scientific Investigation (6), Modern Foreign Language (6-8), General Curriculum Electives (7-9). Business Core (39): Intro to Financial Acctg; Intro to Managerial Acctg; Legal Environment of Business; Statistics I & II; Elementary Economic Theory; Monetary Economics or Macroeconomic Theory or Microeconomic Theory or Managerial Economics; Business Finance; Operations Management; Principles of Marketing; Organization & Management; Intro to MIS; Administrative Policy & Decision Making. Accounting Major Requirements (18): Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Accounting; Acctg Systems; Intro to Taxation; Auditing; Free Electives (12).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy program is open to students with baccalaureate degrees in any field of study. It is a non-thesis degree requiring 30 s.h. of graduate work. Course Requirements (30): Accounting Theory (3); Advanced Auditing or Management Control Systems or Tax Planning & Research or any 7000-level tax course (6); Accounting Electives (6-12); Other Electives (9-15).

**FACULTY**

**Collins, Rebecca A.**; Instr.  
MS; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 918-631-2792

**Cravens, Karen**; Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 918-631-2788

**Freeman, Gary R.**; Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 918-631-2793

**Goetz Jr., Joe F.**; Associate  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 918-631-2242

**Harris, John K.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 918-631-2789

**Hennessee, Patrick A.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 918-631-2790

**Hudson, Dennis H.**;  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 918-631-2791

**Kennelley, Michael D.**;  
Visiting; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 918-631-3083

**Mills, Kathleen D.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 918-631-2787

**Nielsen, Gordon L.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 918-631-2794

**Smith, Darlene A.**;  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 918-631-2938

**UNIVERSITY OF UTAH**

Salt Lake City, Utah 84112  
Main Telephone: 801-581-7200

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,373 undergrad; 4,253 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** John Seybolt  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald N. Bagley  
**Telephone:** 801-581-7444; **FAX:** 801-581-7214

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.5 million volumes, 2.3 million microforms, 24,634 periodical subscriptions, 5,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/60 System, DECSYSTEM-10, DECSYSTEM-20, IBM 4381.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 145*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,000; Non-Resident, \$4,187; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,499. **Applications:** 4,110; **Acceptances:** 3,702; **Enrollments:** 3,089. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/475; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,000; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,432; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$803.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$231.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$277.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL, TSE. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships, fellowships, federal work-study.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,815.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,050.00; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$192.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$493.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (600 or better); GPA (Cumulative undergraduate 3.2 and graduate work 3.5 on a 4.0 scale); 3 letters of recommendation from former professors; transcript from each college or university attended. **Financial Assistance:** Research & teaching fellowships - guaranteed for first 2 years, approximately \$2,600 per quarter; tuition waiver - accompanies all fellowships. **Residence Requirements:** Requires a full-time commitment during the degree.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

Required Prebusiness Courses: one course each in Philosophy, Economics, Math (College Algebra); and 2 courses in Social Sciences. Intermediate Business includes courses in Accounting Principles, Management, Economics & Communications. Upper-division business consists of 46 credits in Accounting, Finance and other business courses and a 4-credit writing course. Accounting majors complete 8 required accounting courses and 2 accounting electives. Accounting majors can specialize in the following areas: Financial & Managerial Accounting, Auditing, Taxation or Accounting Systems.

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

Students with an undergraduate degree in business other than acctg, must complete equivalent coursework to that for an undergraduate acctg degree at the University of Utah (approximately one academic year of additional study). Students with undergraduate degrees in nonbusiness areas must complete the Pre-Autumn Intensive Week classes and 48 hours of common body of knowledge classes in business in addition to the undergraduate acctg coursework (2 academic years to complete the prerequisites and a third year to obtain the MPAcc degree). Prerequisites: 1) Undergraduate degree from an accredited university or college, including 48 hours of common body of knowledge courses in business and a recent course in college algebra; 2) Intermediate Acctg I & II; Special Acctg Problems; Cost Acctg; Federal Income Tax I & II; Acctg Systems & System Analysis; Auditing. **ADVANCED PROGRAM.** Audit/Systems Specialization: Case Studies in Managerial Acctg; Adv Business Law; Interpersonal Relations & Communications in Acctg; Adv Info Systems; Computer/Statistical Auditing; Adv Auditing; Acctg Theory Seminar; one Acctg Elective; 4 General Electives. Taxation Specialization: Adv Business Law; Interpersonal Relations & Communications in Acctg; Tax Research; Adv Corporate Taxation I; Acctg Theory Seminar; 2 additional graduate tax courses; one Acctg Elective; 4 General Electives.

**Doctor of Philosophy in Business Administration (PhD)**

Prerequisites: Equivalent of a bachelor's degree in accounting and additional courses in a specialization, such as MIS or tax. A minimum of 6 graduate seminars in accounting is required. Candidates must follow one of 5 tracks: Auditing, Financial Accounting, MIS, Managerial Accounting, or Taxation for a minimum of 36 q.h. (9 courses). Minimum of 4 courses in an allied field and 4 in research and quantitative analysis are required. Students must teach one class during their residency.

**FACULTY**

<p><b>Allen, Robert D.;</b> Assistant ABD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 810-581-7798</p> <p><b>Bagley, Ronald;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 801-581-7444</p> <p><b>Cushing, Barry E.;</b> Professor PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 810-585-3577</p> <p><b>Elning, Martha M.;</b> Assistant PhD; CPA; Systems Telephone: 810-581-7673</p> <p><b>Faerber, Leroy G.;</b> Professor PhD; Quantitative Telephone: 801-581-7497</p> <p><b>Fankhauser, Edwin H.;</b> Adjunct; MBA; CPA; Prin. Telephone: 810-581-5063</p>	<p><b>Hanni, Kenneth J.;</b> Professor JD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 801-581-8368</p> <p><b>Harline, N. Lavar;</b> Associate PhD; CPA; Tax Telephone: 801-581-3120</p> <p><b>Johnson, Orlando K.;</b> Adjunct; JD; CPA; Business Law Telephone: 810-581-5834</p> <p><b>Jones, Donald R.;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 810-581-7798</p> <p><b>Kenny, Sara York;</b> Assistant; PhD; CPA; Financial Telephone: 810-581-7758</p>	<p><b>Kwon, Soo Young;</b> Assistant PhD; Financial Telephone: 810-585-7798</p> <p><b>Loebbecke, James K.;</b> Professor; BS; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 801-581-7616</p> <p><b>Nelson, A. Tom;</b> Professor; PhD; CPA; Managerial Telephone: 801-581-7431</p> <p><b>Randall, Reed H.;</b> Professor PhD; Quantitative Telephone: 801-581-7723</p> <p><b>Woolley, James W.;</b> Associate; PhD; CPA; Auditing Telephone: 801-581-3041</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

**UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT**

194 South Prospect Street  
Burlington, Vermont 05405  
Main Telephone: 802-656-3480

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,032 undergrad; 1,476 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION**

**Dean:** Richard G. Brandenburg  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard G. Brandenburg  
**Telephone:** 802-656-3177; **FAX:** 802-656-8279

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.1 million volumes, 851,895 microforms, 8,000 periodical subscriptions, 24,524 records/tapes. Digital VAX 8600, IBM 4381.

**Curricular Innovations:** Honors Program; strong liberal arts and broad business.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,900; Non-Resident, \$13,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,071. **Applications:** 8,142; **Acceptances:** 7,000; **Enrollments:** 2,200. **Mean SAT**

**(V/M):** 512/570. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%; business school, 3%. Business & Industry, 79%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** A minimum of 122 approved s.h., including 2 required hours in Physical Education and a minimum of 55 hours in areas other than business administration and upper-level economics. **Distribution Courses:** Language & Literature (12); Social Sciences, Fine Arts & Philosophy (9); Math, Sciences, & Professional (11); one additional Distribution Course. **First Year/Sophomore Core (28-30):** Math (6-8); Economics (6); Computer Science (3); Statistics (3); Business Adm courses (11). **Junior Core (21):** Principles of Management & Organizational Behavior; Legal & Political Environment of Business; MIS; Marketing Management; Production & Operations Analysis; Managerial Finance; Quantitative Methods. **Senior Year:** Must complete 12 additional hours in upper level elective business courses beyond those required in the Junior/Senior Core, such as concentration in Accounting. Students planning to sit for the CPA exam should complete the Professional Accounting Program: Business Law (3); Intermediate Accounting (6); Intro to Federal Taxation (3); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3). Additionally, a second Business Law course and a second Finance course are recommended.

## FACULTY

**Battelle, Peter E.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 802-656-0515  
**Cate-Baril, William L.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 802-656-0510  
**Dempsey, Stephen J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 802-656-8322

**Grinnell, Dale Jacque;**  
Professor; DBA; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 802-656-8270  
**Hunt, Herbert G.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 802-656-8321  
**Kraushaar, James M.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 802-656-0498

**Thompson, Ron;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 802-656-8276  
**Wilson, Paula A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 802-656-8275  
**Woodman, Martha;** Lecturer  
ABD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 802-656-0512

## UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Charlottesville, Virginia 22906  
**Main Telephone:** 804-924-0311

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State-related. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 11,197 undergrad; 6,001 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## MCINTIRE SCHOOL OF COMMERCE

**Dean:** Bonnie Guiton  
**Accounting Program Head:** Malcolm H. Lathan Jr.  
**Telephone:** 804-924-0873; **FAX:** 804-924-7074

**Placement Resources:** On-campus employment & graduate school interviews, lists of employment opportunities, credentials service.



**Library/Computer Assets:** 3 million volumes, 3.9 million microforms, 20,374 periodical subscriptions, 10,362 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. CDC CYBER 170/855, IBM 3090, AT&T PC 6300.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSC)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 98*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,890; Non-Resident, \$10,826; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,000. **Applications:** 17,051; **Acceptances:** 4,695; **Enrollments:** 2,640. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 586/646. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 37*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,890; F/T Non-Resident, \$10,826. **Applications:** 80. **Acceptances:** 38. **Matriculated:** 30. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships and tuition grants.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Commerce (BSC)**

The McIntire School of Commerce offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Commerce with an Acctg concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits (57 credits must be in Commerce courses and Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics, 51 credits must be in non-Commerce courses, 12 credits may be either Commerce or non-Commerce); 2) At least a 2.0 GPA for all coursework completed, all Commerce courses & Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics, coursework taken during the semester immediately preceding graduation; 3) A student must be enrolled as a full-time student for 2 academic years. Area Requirements: Composition (3-6); Second Writing Requirement (3); Foreign Language (0-14); Natural Science &/or Math (9-12); Social Sciences & History (6); Humanities & Fine Arts (6). Course Requirements. Freshman & Sophomore Years: Introductory Acctg I, II (7); Principles of Economics I, II (6); English Composition (3); Probability/Finite Math (3) or Intro to Calculus I (4); Intro to Statistics (3); Intro to Business Computing (3); Public Speaking (3) or Argumentation (3); Humanities (2). Junior Year: Intermediate Acctg I, II (6); Intro to Business Info Processing (3); Quantitative Analysis (3); Production/Operations Mgt (3); Commercial Law I (3); Fundamentals of Marketing (3); Mgt of Organizations (3); Managerial Finance II (6). Senior Year: Cost Acctg (3); Commercial Law II (3); Elementary Auditing (3); Acctg Theory (3); Federal Taxation I (3); Strategic Mgt (3). Those students planning careers as CPAs in Public Acctg should consider the following additional electives: Federal Taxation II (3); Advanced Auditing (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Acctg for Non-Business Organizations (1).

#### **Master of Science in Accounting (MSA)**

This one-year program requires 30 s.h. of graduate work for students who majored in accounting at an accredited undergraduate business school. Four courses (12 s.h.) are required: Financial Acctg Theory; Managerial Acctg Theory; Organizational Behavior; Decision Support Systems. Students may choose from several concentration tracks, including Taxation, Financial Accounting & Auditing, Financial Management, and MIS.

## FACULTY

**Anderson, Ellen G.;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-924-0882

**Broome, O. Whitfield;** Prof.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-924-3281

**Carter, William K.;** Associate

PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 804-924-3261

**Croll, David B.;** Associate

PhD; Cost

Telephone: 804-924-3049

**Gibson, Joseph E.;**

Professor; LLB; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 804-924-3450

**Grinaker, Robert L.;** Prof.

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-924-7934

**LaRue, David W.;** Associate

PhD; Tax

Telephone: 804-924-3235

**Lathan, Malcolm H.;** Assoc.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-924-0873

**Maloney, David M.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 804-924-3668

**Perry, Susan;** Assistant

ABD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-924-3988

**Scott, Richard A.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-924-3675

**West, Robert N.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 804-924-4587

## UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

Seattle, Washington 98195

Main Telephone: 206-543-2100

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 24,447 undergrad; 8,611 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert S. Leventhal

**Accounting Program Head:** James J. Jiambalvo

**Telephone:** 206-543-4368; **FAX:** 206-685-9392

**Library/Computer Assets:** 14.7 million volumes, 4.8 million microforms, 55,080 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh; access to NSF NET, SDSCNET, & BITNET.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 250*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,797; Non-Resident, \$4,998; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,448. **Applications:** 9,715; **Acceptances:** 6,284; **Enrollments:** 3,527. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 497/567; **Mean ACT:** 25. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,838.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,083.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$4,044.00; F/T Non-Resident, 10,104.00. **Application Deadline:** 2/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 2 transcripts from each college or university attended; 3 letters of recommendation. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching & research assistantships - Available to all

students; includes stipend and tuition waiver. Fellowship - Available on competitive basis. **Residence Requirements:** All students must spend at least 2 years of in-residence study beyond the baccalaureate degree, at least one of which must be in full-time continuous work.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

Any baccalaureate graduate of an accredited college or university is eligible for this program; an undergraduate accounting or business major is not necessary for admission. The MPAcc Program, for those without prior study in accounting or business administration, totals 87 credits. The coursework consists of: first-year MBA core courses (36 credits); the equivalent of an undergraduate accounting major (15); professional accounting courses (27); an elective graduate accounting course (3); and graduate business administration electives (6). If the student has an MBA degree from an accredited U.S. university, the requirements can be completed in one calendar year. If student has no prior study in accounting or business administration, the length of the program will total 2 years. The professional component of the program includes these required accounting courses: Problems in Managerial & Cost Accounting; Communications in Professional Accounting; MIS; Statistical Methods in Professional Auditing; Tax Consulting, Planning, & Research; Current Financial Accounting & Reporting Issues; Advanced Auditing Problems & Cases.

### Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)

Program Requirements. Prerequisites: Coursework in Microeconomics, Calculus, Linear Algebra, and Statistics is strongly recommended. Major: Financial or Managerial Accounting, about 18 credits of courses, seminars, and directed independent study. Minors: 3, including Research Methods, should support and complement the major area. One area of study may be selected from outside the Graduate School of Business Adm. Each minor area typically requires 12 credits of study. Teaching: Serve a minimum of one year as a teaching assistant in the School of Business Adm. The program is designed to take a minimum of 3 and more typically 4 years beyond the master's degree.

## FACULTY

**Alkire, Durwood L.;** Emeritus  
BA; CPA  
Telephone: 206-543-8738  
**Berg, Kenneth B.;** Emeritus  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 206-543-8738  
**Biddle, Gary C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-7556  
**Bowen, Robert M.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 206-543-4569  
**Burgstahler, David C.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 206-543-6316  
**Dukes, Roland E. (Pete);**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-4368  
**Faas, A. Stanley;** Lecturer  
BA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 206-543-0153

**Gerboth, Dale L.;** Lecturer  
BS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-685-7497  
**Heath, Loyd C.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-1390  
**Hemmer, Thomas;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-6783  
**Jiambalvo, James J.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 206-543-9132  
**Kelly, Lauren;** Associate  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 206-685-4970  
**Kennedy, S. Jane;** Assistant  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-4368  
**Moyer, Susan E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-8761

**Mueller, Fred J.;** Emeritus  
PhD; CPA  
Telephone: 206-685-1321  
**Mueller, Gerhard G.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; International  
Telephone: 206-543-4750  
**Noreen, Eric W.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 206-543-4869  
**Ramanathan, K.V.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 206-543-4378  
**Resler, William M.;** Lecturer  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 206-685-8043  
**Rice, Steven J.;** Lecturer  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 206-543-4567  
**Sefcik, Stephan E.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-5679

**Shevlin, Terrence J.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-7223  
**Shores, D.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 206-543-5605

**Soderstrom, Naomi S.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 206-685-1955  
**Stinson, Christopher;**  
Assistant; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 206-685-1912

**Sundem, Gary L.;** Professor  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 206-543-9390  
**Walker, Lauren M.;** Emeritus  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 206-543-8738

## UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA

11000 University Parkway  
Pensacola, Florida 32514  
**Main Telephone:** 904-474-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,824 undergrad; 1,203 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Parks B. Dimsdale  
**Accounting Program Head:** Gregory C. Yost  
**Telephone:** 904-474-2736; **FAX:** 904-474-3131

**Placement Resources:** Placement service, Placement Bulletin, help in resume preparation, career advising, government employment requirements, library of employer & occupational information.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 746,141 volumes, 1,038,000 microform pieces, 6,377 periodical subscriptions, 4,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381/P12; access to IBM 3090 at the Regional Data Center.

**Curricular Innovations:** Extensive case method use; emphasis on writing, including in accounting courses; computer applications integrated.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 85*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,200; Non-Resident, \$3,900. **Applications:** 1,108; **Acceptances:** 796; **Enrollments:** 450. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 468/502; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Industry, 38%; public accounting, 26%; government, 21%; other, 15%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$86.38; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$288.79. **Graduate Fees:** \$20. **Applications:** 37. **Acceptances:** 25. **Matriculated:** 22. **Non-Matriculated:** 3. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GRE General Test or GMAT (minimum score of 500 required) and minimum GPA. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The Bachelor of Arts in Accounting provides in-depth accounting preparation at the professional level, including the opportunity to specialize in professional accountancy or accounting information systems. The BA in Accounting prepares graduates for careers in professional accounting, including public accounting. Career options include auditing, tax, and accounting information consulting. Major Requirements (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting & Control I & II (6); AIS (3); Advanced Financial Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Tax Accounting (3); Accounting Theory (3) and elective (3) for Professional Accountancy; Accounting Systems & EDP I & II (6) for Accounting Info Systems. Other Requirements (6): Money & Banking (3); Elective (3).

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

Coursework leading to a BSBA with a major in accounting includes a concentration in accounting. It also provides students with a broad business background. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of an approved 120 s.h.; 2) A minimum of 60 s.h. in an approved program at a senior institution offering bachelor's degrees must be completed for the bachelor's degree; 3) A minimum of 48 s.h. in upper-division coursework, of which 24 s.h. in the major and 24 s.h. outside the major, of which 6 s.h. must be outside the area of concentration; 4) A minimum of 30 s.h. in a planned program at the University; 5) A minimum of 24 s.h. in upper-division work in the major field with a minimum of 18 s.h. in the major field at the University; 6) Fulfillment of CLAST with passing scores; 7) Fulfillment of Gordon Rule; 8) Completion of TSWE requirement. Prerequisite Courses (21): Accounting I & II (6); Macro & Microeconomics (6); College Algebra (3); Statistics (3); Microcomputer Application Packages or Intro to MIS or Accounting Applications for the Microcomputer (3). Core Courses (33): Legal Environment of Business (3); Communication (3); Business Writing (3); Managerial Finance (3); Business International Environment (3); Business/Ethics/Society (3); Management Fundamentals (3); Operations Management (3); Business Policy (3); Marketing Organization (3); Quantitative Methods for Business (3). Accounting Major Requirements (21): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting & Control I & II (6); AIS (3); Auditing (3); Tax Accounting (3). Other Requirements: Money & Banking (3); Finance Elective (3); Business Law (3); Elective (3).

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The MAcc degree requires 30 s.h. to complete, exclusive of prerequisites. A core of 6 courses (18 s.h.) is required, and 4 approved elective courses (12 s.h.). The core courses are designed to provide advanced work in the areas of financial and managerial accounting, contemporary professional issues, auditing, tax, financial management and strategic management. A strong emphasis on the development of analytical, communication, and presentation skills is evident in all courses. Elective courses require advanced work in economics and marketing and allow for additional specialization in tax or other areas of accounting or business with the consent of the student's advisor. For students who have backgrounds other than the accounting field, a number of prerequisite accounting courses are normally required. The emphasis on writing and speaking, when combined with the emphasis on analysis and advanced technical information, is intended to prepare graduates to pursue the professional opportunities of their choice.

## FACULTY

**Calvasina, Richard V.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 904-474-2737  
**Crumpler, John R.;** Assistant  
MBA; Systems  
Telephone: 904-474-2726

**Fahnestock, Robert T.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 904-474-2728  
**Frank, Allen J.;** Instructor  
MAC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 904-474-2993

**Gray, O. Ronald;** Associate  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 904-474-2734  
**Guyette, Roger W.;** Assistant  
LLM; CMA; Tax  
Telephone: 904-474-2729

**King, Chula G.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-474-2738

**Rutledge, Walter K.;** Assoc.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-474-2731

**Thornton Jr., Fred A.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 904-474-2733

**Trawick, Sarah L.;** Instructor  
MAC; CPA; Systems

Telephone: 904-474-2931

**Uary, Milton F.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 904-474-2916

**White, John E.;** Instructor;

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-474-2721

**Yares, Jerry R.;**  
Assistant; MBA;

CPA; Financial

Telephone: 904-474-2735

**Yost, Gregory C.;**

Associate;

EDD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 904-474-2736

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - EAU CLAIRE

Eau Claire, Wisconsin 54701

**Main Telephone:** 715-836-2637

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,573 undergrad; 465 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Thomas Dock

**Accounting Program Head:** Lawrence M. Ozzello

**Telephone:** 715-836-2184; **FAX:** 715-836-2380

**Placement Resources:** Career information, employment assistance, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 500,000 bound volumes, 215,000 government publications, 1 million microforms, 5,000 periodical titles, 2,200 periodical subscriptions. Honeywell-Bull, IBM PC/PC compatible, Apple Macintosh, Apple II microcomputers, VAX.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992:* 110

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,638; Non-Resident, \$4,720; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,170. **Applications:** 5,276; **Acceptances:** 4,181; **Enrollments:** 2,277. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 452/503; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT.

**Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

**Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 1%. Business & industry careers, 44%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accountancy. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum total of 128 credits; 2) Curricular requirements: English Comp (4-5), Ethnic Studies (6), Gen Educ (9), Phys Ed (2), Major-Minor Concentration (60); 3) Grade point requirements: Total 2.5 average, resident 2.5 average, major 2.5 average; 4) University residency requirements: Minimum total 32 credits, senior yr 23 credits, standard major 12 credits, comprehensive major 60 credits. Gen Educ Requirements: Commun (6); Natural Sciences (9); Social Sciences (12); Humanities (12). Basic Business Core (39): Prin of Acctg I & II (6); Legal Environment (3); Info Systems in Business (3); Basic Economics (6); Finance (3); Mgt (6); Mktg (3); Statistics (3); Business Commun (3); Policy Formulation & Adm (3). Acctg Foundation Courses: Intermed Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Intro to Income Tax (3); Tax Research (1). The Department offers a 60-credit comprehensive major in

Accountancy with two options (Sequence A or B). Sequence A is an all-inclusive major in Accountancy recommended for those intending to sit for the various professional exams. Requirements for Sequence A (60): Basic Business Core; a short course in Calculus or Calculus & Analytic Geometry I; Statistics; Acctg Foundation Courses; Business Law; Acctg Systems; Consolidated Statements; Auditing; acctg elective - Governmental & Non-Profit Organization Acctg, Advanced Income Tax, or Financial Acctg Theory. Sequence B is designed to provide flexibility so a student may select other appropriate School of Business courses. A special area of concentration may be developed. Requirements for Sequence B (60): Basic Business Core; a short course in Calculus or Calculus & Analytic Geometry I; Acctg Foundation Courses; an acctg elective; 6 credits - Applied Quantitative Methods, Business Law, Finl Mgt, Structured COBOL Programming, Intermed Microeconomic Theory, or any other acctg courses; & other School of Business courses to complete the major.

## FACULTY

**Baird, Charles D.**; Assistant ABD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 715-836-2270  
**Berger, Robert W.**; Associate ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 715-836-2406  
**Dwyer, Margaret D.**; Asst. PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 715-836-3150  
**Etnier, Donald E.**; Professor PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 715-836-3384  
**Grams, Edsel**; Professor ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 715-836-3741  
**Green, Kenneth**; Instructor MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 715-836-8582

**Haugen, Susan D.**; Assistant EDD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 715-836-2952  
**Haugen, Susan D.**; Assistant EDD; CMA/CIA; Managerial  
Telephone: 715-836-2952  
**Helleloid, Richard T.**; Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 715-836-3387  
**Holmen, Jay S.**; Professor PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 715-836-4101  
**Knutson, Dennis L.**; Assoc. DBA; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 715-836-4638  
**Mattson, Lucretia W.**; Assoc. DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 715-836-2422

**Ozzello, Lawrence M.**; Prof. PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 715-836-2184  
**Sellin, J. Roger**; Professor PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 715-836-3738  
**Shanholtzer, Dennis D.**; Assistant; DBA; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 715-836-4085  
**Shekholeslami, Mehdi**; Assistant; PhD; CMA; Fin.  
Telephone: 715-836-3158  
**Tongtharadol, Vajana**; Asst. PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 715-836-2261  
**Wilson, Michael D.**; Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 715-836-3915

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - GREEN BAY

2420 Nicolet Drive  
Green Bay, Wisconsin 54311  
Main Telephone: 414-465-2051

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,991 undergrad; 230 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert Bauer  
**Accounting Program Head:** Karl M. Zehms  
**Telephone:** 414-465-2553; **FAX:** 414-465-2660

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internships, cooperative education, work-study and regular student employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 267,400 volumes, 725,557 microforms, 1,767 periodical subscriptions, 34,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General 2000, Digital VAX 8430, Telefile T85, Zenith PC, IBM PC, Franklin ACE 1000, Zenith Z-158, Apple IIe.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integration of spreadsheet, database, and word processing computer technology; required interdisciplinary minor.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 150*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,587; Non-Resident, \$4,668; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$2,300. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 14%. Business & industry careers, 80%.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The accounting program offers a contemporary and rigorous accounting curriculum with emphasis on skills basic to career advancement: effective writing and speaking, quantitative analysis, computer proficiency, decision making, and problem solving. Students intending to graduate with the major must have both a minimum 2.5 cumulative and a minimum 2.5 major GPA. Supporting Courses (24-25): Intro to Business Statistics (3) or Introductory Statistics (4); Quantitative Methods in Administration (3); Fundamentals of Public Address (3); Microcomputers & End-User Applications (3); Macroeconomic Analysis (3); Microeconomic Analysis (3); Expository Writing (3); Calculus for the Management & Social Science (3) or Another Calculus course. Core Courses (37): Introductory Acctg; Acctg for Administrators; Business Law I & II; Introductory Marketing; Corporation Finance; Introductory Management; Advanced Microcomputer Business Applications; Money & Banking; Additional upper-level Marketing course; Additional upper-level Finance course; Additional upper-level Management course. Accounting Courses (32): Intermediate Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Financial Acctg I & II; Governmental & Institutional Acctg; Intro to Income Tax Theory & Practice; Financial Info Systems; Auditing Standards & Procedures; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Advanced Income Tax Theory & Practice. All accounting majors must complete an interdisciplinary minor.

## **FACULTY**

**Doering, James;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 414-465-2347  
**Franke, Larry;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 414-465-2578

**Pillsbury, Ciel M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 414-465-2051  
**Pirozzoli, Iris B.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-465-2353

**Selk, Ann;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-465-2756  
**Zehms, Karl M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-465-2553

## **UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - LA CROSSE**

1725 State Street  
La Crosse, Wisconsin 54601  
**Main Telephone:** 608-785-8000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,654 undergrad; 589 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Rex Fuller

**Accounting Program Head:** William P. Cress

**Telephone:** 608-785-8093; **FAX:** 608-785-6700

**Placement Resources:** Career Resource Center, cooperative education/internship program; workshops on writing resumes & letters, interviewing, job campaigns, & career-related topics; current positions available, current job-seeking information, on-campus recruiting interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 514,128 volumes, 712,919 microforms, 1,922 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,658; Non-Resident, \$4,740; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,860. **Applications:** 4,545; **Acceptances:** 3,217; **Enrollments:** 1,885. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 12/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Applications:** 100. **Acceptances:** 75. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required), minimum GPA of 2.85, 3.0 last 2 years. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business of Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 credits, at least 40% of which must be in non-business courses; 2) At least a 2.0 average overall; 3) At least a 2.5 average; 4) A cumulative GPA of 2.50 in the College of Business Administration Core; 5) A minimum of 32 semester credits in residence at the UW-La Crosse; 6) The last 24 credits to be applied toward a degree must be earned in residence. Pre-business requirements: Communications (5-8); Math & Science (16-17); Humanities (9-14); History & Social Science (12); Exploration (3); Physical Activities (2); Business (15); Financial Accounting Principles, Managerial Accounting Principles, Business & Economics Research and Communication, Legal Environment of Business, Info Systems for Business Management. College of Business Administration Core (39): Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Legal Environment of Business; Financial Accounting Principles; Managerial Accounting Principles; Info Systems for Business Management; Business & Economics Research and Communications; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Production Management; Organizational Behavior & Development; Administrative Policy Determination. Restricted Electives (6). Accounting Major (28): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; AIS; Federal Taxes of Individuals; Business Law for Accountants; Advanced Accounting; Federal Taxation of Corporations; Principles of Auditing.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA program is designed for students who wish to pursue the study of business at the graduate levels. A 3.00 GPA in courses counting toward the MBA is required. General Requirements (30): Accounting & Managerial Control; Managerial Economics; Managerial Finance;

Organizational Behavior & Theory; Operations Research & Decision Making; Strategic Management; Marketing Analysis; Electives (9).

#### FACULTY

**Alexander, Robin A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 608-785-6825

**Bice, Phillip;** Instructor  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 608-785-6835

**Cress, William P.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 608-785-8093

**Earnest, Kenneth R.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 608-785-6827

**Evans, Richard;** Instructor  
BA; Managerial  
Telephone: 608-785-6828

**Gardner, John C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 608-785-6829

**Kastantin, Joseph T.;** Asst.  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 608-785-6832

**Robinson, Paul;** Instructor  
JD; CPA; Business Law  
Telephone: 608-785-8093

**Winter, Kenneth M.;** Asst.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 608-785-6830

### UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - MADISON

750 University Avenue  
Madison, Wisconsin 53706  
Main Telephone: 608-262-1234

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 29,727 undergrad; 11,222 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Andrew J. Policano  
**Accounting Program Head:** R. D. Nair  
**Telephone:** 608-262-3819; **FAX:** 608-263-0477

**Placement Resources:** On-campus interviews, job listings, career information, current data on employment opportunities, placement & average salaries info.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 4.7 million volumes, 1.1 million microforms, 48,907 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, VAX 8600.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 142*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,857; Non-Resident, \$5,639; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,050. **Applications:** 15,649; **Acceptances:** 12,843; **Enrollments:** 5,934. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 505/580; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MBA)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,668.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,422.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$209.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$553.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

#### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,459.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,391.50. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE - satisfactory; GPA - undergraduate 2.75 (4.0 scale); 3 letters of recommendation; 2 transcripts from each institution attended prior to being admitted to

University of Wisconsin-Madison. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching - Approximately \$11,621 per academic year (teaching one course, one section per semester) plus waiver of the out-of-state portion of the tuition. Opportunities for summer teaching (\$4,500). Research - \$3,500 to \$11,500 per academic year plus waiver of out-of-state portion of tuition; Fellowships - \$400 to \$12,300. **Residence Requirements:** Six full semesters, of which two must be consecutive semesters of full-time study.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The BBA curriculum is designed for those students who wish to prepare for careers in business or for other professions such as law. All BBA candidates must select a major area of study. Students may major in accounting if they have a GPA of at least 2.5 in business & economic subjects taken at UW-Madison. Degree Requirements: A minimum of 128 credits - 52 credits in business & economics, 52 credits other than business & economics, and 24 credits in or outside business-economics area. Prebusiness Requirements: Communication (8-9); Math (8-11); Biological, Physical, or Natural Science (4-7); Introductory Acctg (3); Macro & Microeconomics (8); Computer Science or COBOL (3-4); Business Statistics (3); Social Studies (6); Ethnic Studies (3). Business Core Courses: Principles of Managerial Acctg (3); Professional Communication (3); Business Law (3); Corporation Finance (3); Marketing Management (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Management of Service & Manufacturing Operations (3); at least two courses from the following (3) - International Business, Computers in Business, Public Utilities or Transportation & Business Logistics, Administrative Policy, Real Estate Process, Principles of Risk Management. Required Accounting Major Courses: Business Law (3); Computers in Business (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Managerial Cost Acctg (3); Income Tax Acctg I (3); Auditing (3); Acctg Systems (3); Advanced Acctg (3). Elective Courses: Income Tax Acctg II (3); Audit & Control of Computerized Info Systems (3); Government Acctg (2); Budgets & Budgetary Control (2); Analysis of Financial Reports (3). Accounting majors must take a minimum of 21 credits in accounting beyond the 6 credit courses in accounting principles.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The MAcc degree is intended for students who have an undergraduate degree with a major in accounting or the equivalent. Those with nonbusiness undergraduate degrees must complete a required 29 credits of basic foundation courses and nonaccounting majors must satisfy the 18-21 credit required foundation of professional courses in accounting. The MAcc requires the completion of 30 advanced level courses. All MAcc candidates must select an area of concentration from one of the following five areas: AIS & Control - Financial Management, AIS & Control - Systems Design, Auditing & Financial Reporting, Taxation, and Health Care Fiscal Management. All master's students are expected to maintain a GPA of at least 3.0 (B) throughout their graduate program. For the master's degree, 36 weeks of residence is required (two weeks of residence credit is granted for each hour of graduate credit completed satisfactorily). The following foundation courses are common to all tracks. General Business Foundation Courses (27): Business Law I; Managerial Cost Acctg; Financial & Adm Acctg; Corporation Finance; Marketing; Organizational Behavior; Business Statistics; Mathematical Analysis for Business I; Financial Reporting I; Using Computers or Algebraic Language Programming. Professional Foundation Courses (18-21): Intermediate Acctg or Adv Acctg I or II; Business Law II; Property, Wills, Trusts & Estates (Taxation only); Income Tax Acctg I; Auditing; Acctg Systems; Adv Managerial Cost Acctg. Advanced Sequence Courses (6): Intermediate Statistics or Managerial Economics.

### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

MAcc - Accounting Information Systems & Control - Financial Management Concentrations. Students this option are especially prepared for careers as financial executives, directors of finance, controllers, treasurers, cost analysts, or in industrial accounting, systems consulting, or financial planning. Required Courses(17-18): Financial Planning & Control Systems; AIS; Seminar

in Financial Acctg Theory; Adv Mgt Control & Cost Acctg; 5-6 credit from the following - Budgets & Budgetary Control, Introductory Investment Theory, Intro to the Theory of Business Finance, Financial Policy, Financial Mgt.

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

MAcc - Auditing & Financial Reporting Concentration. This option is designed for students interested in pursuing a career in public accounting, internal auditing or financial planning. Required Courses (17-18): Audit & Control of Computerized Info Systems; Adv Auditing; Seminar in Acctg Theory; Adv Mgt Control & Cost Acctg; 5-6 credits from the following - Analysis of Financial Reports (3), Fiscal Mgt - Public & Not-for-Profit Sector (3), Tax Issues in Partnerships & Subchapter S Corp (3), Federal Estates & Gift Taxation (3), AIS (3), Research & Adm Issues in Taxation (3), Introductory Investment Theory (3), Intro to Theory of Business Finance (3), Financial Policy (3), Financial Mgt of Commercial Banks (3), Seminar in Current Taxation Topics (3), Reorganizations - Tax Analysis & Planning (3), Seminar in Info Systems (2), Seminar in Income Determination & Asset Measurement (5-6).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

MAcc - Accounting Information Systems & Control - Systems Design. Students pursuing this option are especially prepared for careers as director of systems, systems analysts, or systems consultants. Required Courses (17): Technology of Computer-Based Business Systems; Audit & Control of Computerized Info Systems; Analysis & Design of Computer-Based Systems; AIS; Adv Mgt Control & Cost Acctg; Seminar in Info Systems. Electives recommended from those listed under the Financial Mgt optional course selections.

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

MAcc - Taxation. Students selecting the taxation option receive an intensive exposure to the theoretical and practical aspects of the tax laws as preparation for a professional tax career in public accounting, industry, and government. Tax courses in both the Graduate School of Business & the Law School are included in the concentration to provide breadth and depth of knowledge while enhancing related problem recognition, planning and compliance skills. Required Courses (14-18): Income Tax Accounting II; Research & Adm Issues in Taxation; Seminar in Current Tax Topics; Taxation I & II. Electives from the following: Tax Issues in Partnerships & Subchapter S Corp (3); Financial Planning & Control Systems (3); Federal Estate & Gift Taxation (3); Seminar in Acctg Theory (3); Reorganization - Tax Analysis & Planning (3); Real Estate Transactions II (2-3); Tax of Trusts & Estates (2-4); Selected Problems in Intl Law - Seminar (2-3); Law & Contemporary Problems (2-3).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

MAcc - Health Care Fiscal Management. Students interested in pursuing health care financial management careers as directors of finance or financial managers, or in consulting, professional practice, or in health care institutions and related areas. Required Courses (11): Health Care Info & Reimbursement Systems; Health Care Cost Containment & Operations Review; Ind Reading & Research-Accounting (Residency); Acctg, Fiscal Planning, & Control of Health Services Institutions; Budgets & Budgetary Planning & Control in Health Institutions. Electives to be recommended from: Technology of Computer-Based Business Systems (3); Audit & Control of Computerized Info Systems (3); Financial Planning & Control Systems (3); Seminar in Acctg Theory (3); Adm of Health Institutions & Programs (3); Health Care Planning (2); Health Law (1).

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The MBA in business with a major in accounting provides breadth in other areas of business in combination with accounting. Students without the appropriate background must complete a required 27 credits of basic foundation courses in accounting, finance, economics, business math and statistics, and other business related courses before beginning the MBA course requirements. The MBA program requires 30 credits of advanced level coursework. The program consists of 12 credits of required business core courses, 7-15 credits required for major area, and 3-11 credits of electives in areas other than the student's major area. Students who elect to write a thesis must

complete the core requirements, the major field requirements and any additional credits necessary for a total of 24 advanced level credits. A GPA of at least 3.0 (B) must be maintain throughout the master's program. Business Core (12): Business Policy or Advanced Statistics; Operations Mgt; Managerial Economics.

## FACULTY

**Bishop, Rachel A.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 608-262-1413

**Boucher, Joseph;** Lecturer  
JD; CPA; Business Law

Telephone: 608-262-1892

**Brieske, George H.;** Lecturer  
MS; Managerial

Telephone: 608-262-1554

**Covaleski, Mark A.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Not-for-Profit

Telephone: 608-262-4239

**Elchenseher, John W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 608-262-8773

**Frischmann, Peter J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 608-262-1413

**Green, Sharon L.;** Assistant  
PhD; Behavioral

Telephone: 608-262-1893

**Hamre, James C.;** Lecturer  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 608-262-5228

**Hanson, Ernest I.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 608-262-1551

**Heflin, Frank L.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 608-262-9041

**Martin, Ann;** Lecturer  
ABD; Financial

Telephone: 608-262-9025

**Matsumura, Ella M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 608-262-9731

**Mucklow, Belinda;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 608-262-9039

**Nair, R. D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 608-262-3819

**Rittenberg, Larry E.;**  
Professor; PhD; CIA/CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 608-262-2267

**Stevenson, Willis C. (Bill);**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 608-262-3544

**Warfield, Terry D.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 608-262-1028

**Weygandt, Jerry J.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 608-262-1891

**Wild, John J.;** Associate  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 608-262-8122

**Williams, Thomas H.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 608-262-6508

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - MILWAUKEE

P.O. Box 742

Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201

Main Telephone: 414-229-4235

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 20,557 undergrad; 4,899 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Eric Schenker

**Accounting Program Head:** Paul Fischer

**Telephone:** 414-229-4545; **FAX:** 414-229-6957

**Placement Resources:** Academic advising, internship program, full-time Career Services Coordinator.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 3.6 million catalogued items/Convex C220 mainframe; DEC 5000 minicomputer; IBM ES9000/120, 3 instructional microcomputer labs for business student use.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) Extensive use of microcomputers. 2) Wide choice of electives. 3) Full masters of tax program. 4) MS-Accounting oriented to non-accounting undergraduates.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 147*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,232; **Non-Resident, \$7,100; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,400. Mean ACT: 23. Application Deadline: 6/30. Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment, work-study and regular student employment.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSM)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 11*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$3,868; F/T Non-Resident, \$9,930; Per Credit, Resident: \$285; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$664. Applications: 47. Acceptances: 39. Application Deadline: 3/01, 10/01. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE General Test. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, project assistants, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

**Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A minimum of 67 business & economics credits; 3) At least a 2.0 overall GPA; 4) A 2.5 GPA for all business & economics courses completed, as well as a 2.5 GPA in all business & economics courses completed at UWM; 5) Must earn the last 30 credits at UW-Milwaukee. **General Education Foundation:** English Composition (3); Arts (3); Humanities (6); Social Science (6); Natural Science (6); Math (4-8); Economics (9); Electives (19). **Business Adm Functional Courses (22):** Introductory Accounting; Principles of Finance; Principles of Marketing; Production & Operations Management; Business in the Urban Setting or International Business or Entrepreneurship; Business Law I & II. **Administrative Analysis & Techniques (18):** Business Statistics; Administrative Data Processing; Management Models; Managerial Economics; Organizations; Management Analysis. **Required Accounting Major Courses (22):** Intermediate Accounting; Advanced Financial Accounting; Accounting - Consolidation & Nonprofit Organizations; Cost Accounting; Income Tax Accounting I & II; Auditing; AIS. **Elective - at least one of the following must be completed (2):** Accounting Internship; Current Topics in Auditing; Financial Accounting Issues; Analysis of Financial Reports; Advanced Cost Accounting; Public Utility Accounting; Governmental Accounting; Budgets & Budgetary Control; Senior Seminar-Readings & Research in Accounting.

### **Master of Science in Management (MSM)**

The accounting concentration is open only to students with a non-accounting major at baccalaureate level. The minimum degree requirement for the MS-Accounting degree is 30 graduate credits, of which 18 credits must be taken in the School of Business Adm. Additional background preparation coursework may be necessary if the applicant does not have appropriate prior coursework. **Courses:** Statistical Analysis; Operations Research; Acctg Systems; Financial Acctg Theory; Advanced Financial Acctg Theory; Auditing Theory; Special Issues in Financial Reporting; Managerial Cost Acctg; Quantitative Tools for Cost Analysis; Income Tax Acctg I & II; Managerial Economics; Business Law II.

### **Master of Science in Management (MSM)**

The taxation concentration requires a minimum of 30 graduate credits, of which 18 credits must be taken in the School of Business Adm. Additional background preparation coursework may be necessary if the applicant does not have appropriate prior coursework. **Courses Methodology:** Tax Research Techniques; Tax Practice & Procedure; any 2 of the following - Statistical Analysis, Acctg Systems, Advanced Acctg Models, Organizational Behavior, Analysis of U.S. Business Environment, Comparative Tax Systems, or Writing for Business Management. **Required Courses:** Income Tax Acctg I; Advanced Corporate Taxation I & II; Taxation of Gifts, Estates & Trusts; Tax

Planning for Individuals; Corporate Tax Strategy; Partnership & Subchapter S Taxation; and International Taxation; Electives and a Management Research Project.

#### FACULTY

**Arnold, Patricia J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 414-229-3837

**Cheng, Rita H.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Governmental

Telephone: 414-229-5165

**Craig, Darryl L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 414-229-4471

**Fischer, Paul M.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 414-229-4545

**Gebhard, Laverne E.;** Lect.  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Cost

Telephone: 414-229-4601

**Hoppe, Paul P.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 414-229-6796

**Kimmel, Paul D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 414-229-4249

**Konkol, Charles A.;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 414-229-3825

**Kozub, Robert M.;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 414-229-4649

**Kren, Leslie;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 414-229-6075

**Raabe, William A.;**  
Professor; PhD;

CPA; Tax

Telephone: 414-229-5843

**Saemann, Georgia C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Auditing

Telephone: 414-229-6292

**Schadewald, Michael S.;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Tax

Telephone: 414-229-5005

**Taylor, William J.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 414-229-4211

#### UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - OSHKOSH

Oshkosh, Wisconsin 54901

Main Telephone: 414-424-1234

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,521 undergrad; 1,707 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Robert L. Milam

**Accounting Program Head:** Harry Ostendorf

Telephone: 414-424-4151; FAX: 414-424-7317

**Placement Resources:** Counseling on job opportunities, career plans, & interview techniques; credential files, lists of part-time jobs, help in finding part-time employment.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 394,099 volumes, 851,043 microforms, 1,697 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381-1, Digital VAX-11/780, IBM PC, IBM Personal System/2 Model 52, Apple IIe.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 70*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,580; Non-Resident, \$4,662; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,920. **Applications:** 4,407; **Acceptances:** 3,431; **Enrollments:** 1,832. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with Accounting Emphasis. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 semester credits; 2) At least 30 credits of the 128 semester credits applied to the degree must be earned in UW-Oshkosh courses; 3) At least 15 of the last 30 semester credits applied to the degree must be earned in UW-Oshkosh courses; 4) A GPA of at least 2.00 for the 128 credits meeting degree requirements, all credits attempted, all upper-level credit attempted, all credit attempted in courses identify by departments or programs as eligible for application to major or courses eligible for applications to the English Composition requirements portion of the general education requirements. General Education Requirements (42): Basic Knowledge & Skills (16) - English Composition (6), Math or logic (3), Physical Education (2), Non-Western Culture (3), Approved Electives (0-3), Speech or Health & Health Education or Professional Courses; Humanities (9); Natural Science (8); Social Science (9). Core Courses (27): MIS II; Business Law I or Legal Environment of Business; Business Finance; Fundamentals of Operations Management; Fundamentals of Management; Intro to Marketing; Business Policy & Strategy; Intermediate Micro or Macroeconomic Theory; Advanced Composition for Business. Accounting Emphasis: Intermediate Accounting (3); Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting I (3); Business Law II (3); Auditing (3); Federal Income Taxation (4); Advanced Accounting II (3); Advanced Cost Accounting (3) or Advanced Federal Income Taxation (3); or Not-for-Profit Accounting (3) or Financial Accounting Theory (3). Electives: Sufficient to meet the minimum requirement including Business/Economics, 6 to 10 credits of which 6 credits must be from two areas other than accounting.

## FACULTY

**Bollom, William J.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-424-1455

**Cross, Joann Noe;** Assoc.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-424-1311

**Lew, Albert Yee-Hong;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-424-7189

**McKay, Duane W.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 414-424-7190

**Ostendorf, Harry;**  
Associate; MA; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 414-424-4151

**Schirger, Joseph F.;**  
Associate; PhD;  
Tax  
Telephone: 414-424-3041

**Simons, Donald R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 414-424-1444

**Talkonda, Lakshmi U.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CIA/CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 414-424-7188

**Trine, J. Arden;**  
Associate; PhD;  
CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 414-424-1458

**Zorr, William G.;**  
Associate; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 414-424-7269

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - PARKSIDE

Box 2000

Kenosha, Wisconsin 53141

Main Telephone: 414-595-2280

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,896 undergrad; 274 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.



## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Arthur Corr

**Accounting Program Head:** Ronald M. Singer

**Telephone:** 414-553-2348; **FAX:** 414-553-2630

**Placement Resources:** Counseling on self-assessment, library on career booklets, periodicals & audiovisual materials; a computerized career guidance program; information on internships, cooperative education & volunteer opportunities; workshops on job search, resume writing, & interviewing; job vacancy postings, employer referrals, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 326,000 volumes, 684,000 microforms, 1,550 periodical subscriptions, 10,200 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Digital PDP-11/70, Digital VAX 11/750, IBM PC, IBM PC/AT, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe, Apple II.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,595; Non-Resident, \$4,677; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,436. **Applications:** 1,534; **Acceptances:** 1,212; **Enrollments:** 940. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a minimum of 120 credits college work; 2) At least 30 credits of work must be completed at UW-Parkside; 3) At least 15 of the last 30 credits earned for a degree must taken at UW-Parkside; 4) An overall GPA of 2.50 or higher and a GPA of 2.50 or higher in courses that satisfy both the Business Common Body and the Professional curriculum. General Education Requirements (33): Humanities & the Arts (12) - Literature (5), Arts (3-7), Systems of Thought (0-6); Social & Behavioral (12) - Human Science (6), Historical Background (0-6), Multicultural Analysis (0-6); Natural Science (9) - Life Science (0-6); Chemistry (0-6), Earth Science (0-6), Physical Science (0-6), History & Philosophy of Science (0-6), Math or Computer Science (0-6). Non-Business Course Requirements (21): Computer Productivity Tools; College Algebra; Calculus with Business & Social Science Applications; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Intro to Ethics or Business Ethics; Interpersonal Communication. Two courses from the following: International/Intercultural Areas (6): Intro to Geography World Regions; Intro to a Comparative Politics; Intro to International Relations; International Relations; Intro to World History; Cultural Anthropology; Intercultural Communications. Business Course Requirements (36): Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Business Statistics I & II; Intro to Operations Management; Management Info Systems; Managerial Finance; Organizational Behavior; Intro to Marketing; Legal Environment of Business; Business Policy Seminar; Personnel Administration. Accounting Major: Intermediate Acctg I & II; Course Acctg (3); Individual Taxation (3); Business Taxation (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Advanced Cost Acctg (3); Auditing (3); General Business.

## FACULTY

**Corr, Arthur V.;** Professor  
MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 414-595-2304  
**Olson, Carol A.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 414-595-2719

**Rao, Hema;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-595-2407  
**Schwartz, David A.;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-595-2476

**Singer, Ronald M.;**  
Associate;  
PhD;  
CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 414-595-2348

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - PLATTEVILLE

1 University Plaza  
Platteville, Wisconsin 53818  
Main Telephone: 608-342-1125

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,080 undergrad; 222 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS, INDUSTRY & COMMUNICATION

**Dean:** Kahtan A. Al Yasiri  
**Accounting Program Head:** Steven A. Becker  
**Telephone:** 608-342-1464; **FAX:** 608-342-1232

**Placement Resources:** Placement Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 165,436 volumes, 581,000 microforms, 1,515 periodical subscriptions, 2,400 records/tapes. IBM 4331, Honeywell 6420, Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX 8300.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,658; Non-Resident, \$4,740; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,030. **Applications:** 2,031; **Acceptances:** 1,442; **Enrollments:** 1,156. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 7%. CPA firms, 63%; industry, 25%; government, 5%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

**Accounting Requirements (36):** Elementary Accounting; Intermediate Accounting; Income Tax; Advanced Accounting I; Cost Accounting I; Advanced Cost Accounting; Auditing I; 9 credits from the following - Budgets, Advanced Accounting II, Advanced Tax, Auditing II, Accounting Theory, Special Problems. **Business Requirements (24):** Intro American Business; Organization & Management; Intro to Marketing; Business Communication; Business Law I, II; Interpretation of Business & Economic Data; Financial Management. **Economics Requirements (9):** Principles of Economics; 3 additional credits of Economics electives. **Math Requirements (7-9):** College Math with Applications; Probability & Calculus with Applications; Math of Finance. **Computer Science Requirements (6):** Intro to Com Concepts; Microcom Applications. **Additional Requirements: 1)** At least 40% of a student's total credits at UW-Platteville must be in areas outside of accounting & business; **2)** Students must have GPA's of 2.50 or better in accounting & business to graduate in the major.

## FACULTY

**Becker, Steven A.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 608-342-1464  
**Borke, John;** Associate  
MAS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 608-342-1337

**Conway, Robert;** Assistant  
ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 608-342-1336  
**Duesbury, Evelyn;** Associate  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 608-342-1337

**Potts, Bill L.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 608-342-1337  
**Uddin, M. Jamir;** Professor  
EDD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 608-342-1336

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - RIVER FALLS

River Falls, Wisconsin 54022  
Main Telephone: 715-425-3911

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,420 undergrad; 563 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCES

**Dean:** Neal Prochnow  
**Accounting Program Head:** Thomas J. Tshetter  
**Telephone:** 715-425-3335; **FAX:** 715-425-3304

**Library/Computer Assets:** 204,177 volumes, 471,438 microforms, 1,528 periodical subscriptions, 4,847 records/tapes. HP 3000 Series II, Honeywell 6420.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 28*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,638; Non-Resident, \$4,720; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,235. **Applications:** 1,850; **Acceptances:** 1,617; **Enrollments:** 1,059. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 465/480; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** 1/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

Prior to taking 300-level Business Adm & Accounting courses, the students majoring in Accounting must have completed the general education courses and the pre-business courses and accounting tool courses. A minimum grade point average in these tool courses must be 2.5. **Tool Courses (20):** Principles of Accounting; Microcomputer Applications; Macro & Microeconomic Principles; Intro to Statistics for Economics & Business. **Directed Electives (6).** Additional Lower Division courses - Business Law (6). Upper Division courses - Finance, Marketing, Management (9). Electives in Accounting, Business, Comp System, Economics & English (12). Required major courses (21).

## FACULTY

**Aabel, Don C.;** Professor  
MBE; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 715-425-3335  
**Monical, Earl;** Associate  
MACC; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 715-425-3335

**Popelka, Carl;**  
Associate; MBA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 715-425-3849

**Tshetter, Thomas;**  
Assistant; MBA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 715-425-3335

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - STEVENS POINT

Stevens Point, Wisconsin 54481  
Main Telephone: 715-346-0123

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 8,268 undergrad; 483 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF LETTERS & SCIENCE

**Dean:** Justus F. Paul

**Accounting Program Head:** James M. Haine

**Telephone:** 715-346-4529; **FAX:** 715-346-4277

**Placement Resources:** Career Services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 300,000 volumes, 341,515 microforms, 2,478 periodical subscriptions, 15,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General Elipse system.

**Curricular Innovations:** Writing emphasis across all curricula.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 30*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,879; Non-Resident, \$5,526; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,764. **Applications:** 3,840; **Acceptances:** 2,653; **Enrollments:** 1,505. **Mean ACT:** 22.3. **Application Deadline:** 8/25. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 96%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Managerial Accounting major consists of 66 credits of required and elective classes. Students must maintain at least a 2.5 cumulative average GPR in all courses which will apply to the major. Total Hours Required (124). General Degree Requirements/Other Electives (58-60). Required Managerial Accounting Major Courses (66): Math (4); Intro to Computers (2); Introductory Financial Acctg (3); Lotus 1-2-3 Practicum (1); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Business Writing (3); Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg I & II (6); Income Tax Acctg (3); AIS (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law I (3); Principles of Finance (3); Statistics (4); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); The Acctg Profession (1); Acctg Electives (6). To prepare for the CPA exam, it is suggested that a student take Income Tax Acctg II and Business Law II.

## FACULTY

**Dunigan, James P.;** Assoc.

MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 715-346-3360

**Gruetzmacher, Vance S.;**

Assoc.; JD; CPA; Bus. Law

Telephone: 715-346-3870

**Ivanauskas, John;** Assistant

MBA; CMA/CPA; Tax

Telephone: 715-346-3010

**Love, William H.;** Associate

PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Aud.

Telephone: 715-346-3871

**Tumer, Erol;**

Associate;

PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 715-346-3874

## UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - SUPERIOR

1800 Grand Avenue

Old Main 136

Superior, Wisconsin 54880

**Main Telephone:** 715-394-8101

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,293 undergrad; 1,174 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## **DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Gregory P. Trudeau  
**Telephone:** 715-394-8180

**Placement Resources:** Placement files, employment opportunities, on-campus interviews, employer referrals, advising on planning for & seeking employment, a Career Resource Center. **Library/Computer Assets:** 235,000 volumes, 855,000 microforms, 1,500 periodical subscriptions, 5,400 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs XE-550, IBM PC, Zenith Z-158, Apple IIe.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,577; Non-Resident, \$4,659; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,048. **Applications:** 1,024; **Acceptances:** 902; **Enrollments:** 409. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Division of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting (Comprehensive). Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of 128 semester credits; 2) A minimum of 1 year in residence (32 semester credits); 3) The last twelve credits should be resident credits; 4) A GPA of 2.0 overall and in the major. General Education Requirements: Core Requirements (16) - Communicating Arts (3), English (6), Math (4), Physical Education (3); Knowledge Categories (27)-World Culture (12), Contemporary Society (3), Aesthetic Experience (3), Natural Science (6), Human Behavior (3); Co-Requisites. Accounting Major (Comprehensive): Computer Concepts & Applications; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Business Law I; Business Communications; Business Statistics; Principles of Finance; MIS; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Fundamentals of Taxation; Advanced Accounting; Auditing Principles; Senior Project in Accounting or Business Policies; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Any two of the following - Quantitative Models for Production & Operations, Accounting for Not-for-Profit Entities, AIS, Advanced Topics in Taxation, Accounting Theory, Advanced Topics in Auditing, Business Law II. Required Supporting Courses: Math of Finance or Challenge Exam; Finite Math & Calculus; one Economics Elective.

### **FACULTY**

<b>Reichert, Charles J.;</b> Associate; MS; CPA; Financial Telephone: 715-394-8180	<b>Trudeau, Gregory P.;</b> Assistant; MS; CMA/CPA; Financial Telephone: 715-394-8180
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

## **UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - WHITEWATER**

800 West Main Street  
Whitewater, Wisconsin 53190  
**Main Telephone:** 414-472-1234

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,293 undergrad; 1,174 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Joseph Domitrz

**Accounting Program Head:** Roy C. Weatherwax

**Telephone:** 414-472-1344; **FAX:** 414-472-4863

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, library of career information, computer guidance systems, job listings, credential files, job search, resume writing & interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 380,000 volumes, 692,304 microforms, 2,132 periodical subscriptions, 22,000 records/tapes. IBM 4341, Digital VAX-11/780, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) Special emphasis on topical inclusiveness. 2) Programmed professional interaction through weekly presentations by professionals from public accounting, industry, and nonprofit agencies. 3) Varied use of instructional approaches (cases, computer illustrations, lectures, etc.) as suited to areas covered. 4) Specific inclusion of integrating coursework designed to illustrate relationships to other functional areas and business in general.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 105*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,652; Non-Resident, \$4,734; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,004. **Applications:** 4,000; **Acceptances:** 3,557; **Enrollments:** 1,898. **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA, MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 16*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,783; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,711; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$155; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$428. **Applications:** 28. **Acceptances:** 24. **Matriculated:** 20. **Non-Matriculated:** 4. **Application Deadline:** 3 mos. prior. **Entrance Requirements:** Undergrad GPA minimum 2.75 + GMAT with composite of 1000. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, student loans, on-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The College of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor Business Administration major in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 122 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.5 or better both overall and in the major field; 3) A residence requirement of a minimum of 30 s.h. of coursework, at least 15 of these 30 credits must be taken in residence immediately prior to graduation; 4) A minimum GPA of 2.5 in all accounting, business & economics courses. **General Studies Requirements (31):** Arts (2-4); Humanities (6-9); Natural Sciences & Math (5-10); Social Science (9-12); Physical Education (1-2); Ethnic Studies or Women's Studies (0-6); Liberal Arts or Liberal Arts/Professional Interdisciplinary courses (0-6). **Unique Requirements (17):** Finite Math for Business & Social Sciences; Economic Principles, Problems & Policies I & II; Applied Calculus Survey for Business & Social Sciences (5) or Calculus and Analytic Geometry I (5); Advanced Composition (3). **Lower & Upper Division Courses (37):** Acctg Concepts (3); Business Statistics I (3); Intro to Info Systems (3); Business & Commercial Law (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Communications (3); Advanced Business & Commercial Law (3); Business Finance (3); Production Concepts (3); Career Info (2); Administrative Policy (3). **Accounting Sequence (9):** Intermediate Acctg I & II (6);

Cost Acctg (3). Accounting Major (21); Advanced Cost & Controllershhip (3); Income Tax Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg I (3); AIS (3); Advanced Acctg II (3); Advanced Income Tax Acctg (3); Auditing (3).

## FACULTY

**Atwood, K. Edward;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-472-3945

**Averkamp, Harold;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 414-472-5449

**Barrett, Laurie;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-472-5451

**Barton, Peter;** Assistant  
JD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-472-5454

**Fischer, James H.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 414-472-3910

**Fraedrich, Karl E.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 414-472-3936

**Gruber, Robert A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 414-472-5463

**Gustafson, Lyl;** Assistant  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 414-472-5452

**Macur, Kenneth M.;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 414-472-5453

**Min, Han Ki;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 414-472-1993

**Remmele, David A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 414-472-5464  
**Sager, Clayton;** Assistant;  
PhD;

CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-472-1414

**Schneeberger, Nancy;**  
Lecturer; MS; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 414-472-3925  
**Weatherwax, Roy C.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 414-472-1344

## UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING

P.O. Box 3275

Laramie, Wyoming 82071

Main Telephone: 307-766-1122

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 8,561 undergrad; 2,122 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Bruce A. Forster

**Accounting Program Head:** George R. McGrail

Telephone: 307-766-3199; FAX: 307-766-2271

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in obtaining employment, career counseling, job search strategies & resources, on-campus interviews, a resource for summer employment, internships, cooperative education, a Career Resource Library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 954,000 volumes, 2 million microforms, 13,000 periodical subscriptions. Digital VAX 8800, CYBER 180/840, Digital VAX 11/785.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 84*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,003; Non-Resident, \$3,039; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,960. **Applications:** 3,234; **Acceptances:** 2,784; **Enrollments:** 1,895. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Commerce & Industry offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science Major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 credit hours; 2) A cumulative grade point average of 2.00; 3) A minimum 2.00 GPA in Commerce & Industry courses; 4) A minimum of 30 credit hours must be earned from UW; 5) A minimum of 4 credit hours in the major subject must be earned from UW. All-University Requirements: Freshman English (6); Constitution of Wyoming & the US (3-5); Physical Education (1). College Requirements: Math (8); English Composition (3); Biological & Physical Sciences (6); Humanities, Fine Arts, & Social Sciences (6); Communication (3); Economics/Accounting (18). Common Body of Knowledge: Managerial Finance (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Operations Management (3); Management & Organization (3); Business Strategy & Policies (3); Marketing (3); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Business Statistics I (3); Statistical Methods for Business & Management Science (3). Accounting Major: Intermediate I & II (6); Fundamentals of Cost Accounting (3); Computer Based Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing Principles & Procedures (3); Accounting Electives (6); Intermediate Microeconomics (3).

## FACULTY

**Cahan, Steven F.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 307-766-2114

**Chavis, Betty M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 307-766-2348

**Elmendorf, Richard G.;**  
Assistant; DBA; Financial

Telephone: 307-766-3962

**Fornstrom, Elizabeth;** Lect.  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 307-766-3636

**Johnson, Eric W.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 307-766-2291

**Malone, J. David;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems

Telephone: 307-766-6439

**McGrail, George R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Cost

Telephone: 307-766-3199

**Peters, Richard M.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 307-766-3801

**Roe, Suzanne;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 307-766-5439

**Schmidt, Dennis R.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 307-766-3167

**Walker, Kenton B.;**  
Assistant; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 307-766-3154

## UPSALA COLLEGE

Prospect Street

East Orange, New Jersey 07019

Main Telephone: 201-266-7000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 650 undergrad; 56 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Warren H. Funk

**Accounting Program Head:** Peter A. Miliotis

**Telephone:** 201-266-7218; **FAX:** 201-266-7000

**Placement Resources:** Job search workshops, career counseling, on-campus recruitment, Career Library/Resource Room, job listings.



**Library/Computer Assets:** 160,169 volumes, 10,622 microforms, 1,100 periodical subscriptions, 5,598 records/tapes. Mohawk Data Sciences Model 2400, Prime 550, Apple II; access to IBM 370/168, IBM 3033 through the New Jersey Educational Computer Network.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,065; Non-Resident, \$8,065; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,550. **Applications:** 759; **Acceptances:** 554; **Enrollments:** 200. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 400/420. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 12%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

The College offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Successfully complete 32 semester courses of the Common Curriculum; 2) A minimum of 8 semester courses must be completed at Upsala, four of which must be in the major field; (3) At least 6 courses must be completed at the college in the senior year. Common Curriculum: Writing Seminar; Roots of the Modern Western World; Individual & Society; Intro to Computing; Computer Assisted Statistics; Shaping of the Modern Western World; Issues in the 20th Century. Accounting Major: Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Managerial Cost Accounting; Auditing; Advanced Accounting I & II; Financial Management; Statistics for Economics & Business; Intro to Microeconomics; Business Law; Federal Income Tax; Quantitative Methods. Students preparing for the CPA Exams should take 16 semester courses in subjects other than Accounting & Business Administration & 16 courses in professional subjects, including: Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Managerial Cost Accounting; Advanced Accounting Problems I & II; Auditing; two semester courses in Finance; two semester courses in Business Law; two semester courses in Economics; one semester course in Federal Income Tax; two Electives.

## FACULTY

**Miliotis, Peter A.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 201-266-7218

**Seccia, Roger;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 201-266-7703

## UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY

Logan, Utah 84322

**Main Telephone:** 801-750-1000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,500 undergrad; 2,500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** David B. Stephens

**Accounting Program Head:** Clifford R. Skousen

**Telephone:** 801-750-2331; **FAX:** 801-750-1475

**Library/Computer Assets:** 940,444 volumes, 1.2 million microforms, 6,000 periodical subscriptions, 17,300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, IBM 4381, Digital VAX 8650.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 95*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,374; Non-Resident, \$3,810; Room & Board (per quarter): \$2,295. Applications: 3,790; Acceptances: 3,370; Enrollments: 1,838. Mean ACT: 20. Application Deadline: 9/01. Application Requirements: ACT. Financial Aid: National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.**

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 22*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$1,122.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,994.00. Applications: 22. Acceptances: 15. Application Deadline: 7/15. Entrance Requirements: GMAT (minimum score of 500), TOEFL (minimum score of 550), minimum GPA of 3.25. Financial Assistance: Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full tuition waivers, career-related internships or fieldwork.**

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)**

The School of Accountancy offers the programs leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts in Accounting. Communication Skills & General Education Requirements: Communication (9); Additional Learning Skills (12) - College Algebra (8), Microcomputer Applications in Business (9), BASIC Programming or Computer Science Fundamentals (4); Broadening Knowledge (30): Humanities & Art (6), Social Sciences (5), Life Sciences (6-13), Physical Sciences (6-13). College of Business Prespecialization Core (41): Introductory Accounting (8); Business Communication (3); Economics I & II (10); Fundamentals of the Legal Environment of Business (4); Statistics (5); Business Orientation (1). School of Accountancy Prespecialization Requirements (18): Intermediate Accounting I (4); Calculus Techniques (3); Technical & Professional Communication (3); Psychology or Sociology (5). Advanced College of Business Core Courses: Managerial Economics; Operations Research; Management & Organizations; Operation Finance; Fundamental of Marketing; Production; Business & Society; Business Policy. Professional Accounting Courses: Intermediate Accounting II & III; Industrial Cost Accounting I & II; Advanced Accounting; Income Tax Accounting I & II; Auditing Theory & Practice; Accounting Systems & Automation.

### **Master of Accounting (MAcc)**

The fifth year of the professional accounting program leads to the Master of Accounting degree. The program provides two areas of specialization: 1) Accounting; and 2) Taxation. Students with an undergraduate degree in Accounting which meets the USU undergraduate accounting program requirements will be expected to complete the 45 credits of graduate work in order to qualify for the MAcc. Students with less than the equivalent than the undergraduate program will be expected to make out any deficiencies in addition to completion of 45 credits in the graduate program. Area of Concentration (27). ACCOUNTING Concentration: Business Communication; Advanced Acctg II; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Tax Research & Procedures; Acctg Info Systems II; Auditing II; Acctg Theory & Research. TAX Concentration: Business Communication; Advanced Acctg II; Tax Research & Procedures; Taxation of Corporations & Shareholders; Tax & Financial Planning; Taxation of Partnerships, Estates, & Trusts; Tax Topics. Electives (18): At least 9 of

which must be nonaccounting. (If Advanced Acctg I or Income Taxation II have not been previously taken, they must be elected.)

#### FACULTY

**Brackner, James W.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-750-2340

**Condle, Frank A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 801-750-2332

**Daniels, Rosemary R.;** Instr.  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-750-2339

**Grang, E. Vance;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 801-750-2702

**Jenson, Richard L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 801-750-2335

**Johnson, I. Richard;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 801-750-2337

**Luthy, David H.;**  
Professor; DBA;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-750-2336

**Peck, Ralph L.;**  
Instructor; ABD;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 801-750-2338

**Ratliff, Richard L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CIA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 801-750-2333  
**Skousen, Clifford R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 801-750-2331

### UTICA COLLEGE OF SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

1600 Burrstone Road  
Burrstone, New York 13502  
Main Telephone: 315-792-3111

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,431 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Annette M. Dimon  
**Accounting Program Head:** Randall Huta  
Telephone: 315-792-3056; FAX: 315-792-3292

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, vocational & career information, contacts with personnel recruiters, a career library, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 132,342 volumes, 26,001 microforms, 1,315 periodical subscriptions.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,230; Non-Resident, \$11,230; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,320. **Applications:** 107; **Acceptances:** 87; **Enrollments:** 34. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 465/505; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT (Preferred but not required.) **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 5%.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Business Administration Division offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting (CPA or Private). **Degree Requirements:** 1) Total credit hours required for degree - 128 (CPA) or 120 (Private); 2) A cumulative average of at least 2.0; 3) At least a 2.0 average in the major course requirements; 4) The last 30 credit hours granted toward the degree must be earned in residence. **Academic Requirements:** Written Communication (6-8);

## 1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION

Core (30) - Humanities (12), Social Sciences (9), Natural Sciences (9). ACCTG (CPA) MAJOR. Course Requirements (55): Elementary Acctg Principles I, II (6); Intermediate Acctg I, II (8); Cost Acctg (3); Income Tax Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Auditing Case Study (1); Adv Acctg (3); Current Topics in Acctg (1); Acctg Elective (3); Law of Contracts & Sales (3); Law of Business Org & Negotiable Instruments or Law of Property (3); Prin of Econ (3); Econ Elective (3); Corporation Finance (3); Money & Banking or Financial Mgt (3); Principles & Problems of Mktg (3); Prod & Opns Mgt (3). Related Course Requirements (18-21): Communications in Business (3); Microcomputers & Application Software (3); Computer Programming for Business Applications (3); Prin of Economics I (3); Statistics (3); Math Analysis for Business & Econ I, II (6) or Differential Calculus (3). Liberal Arts & Sciences Elective (11-16). Business or Liberal Arts & Science Elective (3). ACCTG MAJOR (PRIVATE) Academic Requirements: Written Comm (6-8); Core (30). Acctg Major (Private) Course Requirements (44): Elementary Acctg Prin I, II (6); Intermed Acctg I, II (8); Cost Acctg (3); Acctg Elective (6); Law of Contracts & Sales (3); Law of Business Org & Negotiable Instrument (3); Prin of Economics (3); Corporation Finance (3); Money & Banking or Financial Mgt (3); Principles & Problems (3); Prod Mgt or Org & Mgt (3). Related Course Requirements (21-24): Prin of Econ I (3); Statistics (3); Communication in Business (3); Microcomputers & Application software (3); Econ Electives (6); Math Analysis for Business & Econ I, II (3-6) or Calculus I. Liberal Arts & Sciences Electives (1-6). Electives (13).

### FACULTY

**Bialek, Joseph J.**; Emeritus  
MBA

**Dimon, Annette**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 315-792-3143

**Diop, Moustapha**; Assistant  
DPS; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 315-792-3184

**Dunn, Bradford A.**; Assistant  
BS; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 315-792-3236

**Dzilekan, Carl**; Assistant  
JD; Auditing

Telephone: 315-792-3105

**Huta, Randall**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 315-792-3147

**Jones, Edward J.**; Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 315-792-3242

**Montana, Helen**; Adjunct  
BS; Tax

Telephone: 315-732-2418

**Smith, Edwin T.**; Adjunct  
MA; Tax

Telephone: 315-732-7370

## VALDOSTA STATE COLLEGE

1500 North Patterson St.

Valdosta, Georgia 31698

Main Telephone: 912-333-5800

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Total Enrollment:** 5,776 undergrad; 1,174 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Kenneth L. Stanley

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald L. Seat

**Telephone:** 912-333-5967; **FAX:** 912-245-6498

**Placement Resources:** On-campus career planning and placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 329,168 volumes, 671,288 microforms, 2,560 periodical subscriptions, 5,549 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Burroughs B1885, Unisys A4FX; access to CDC CYBER 850 at the University of Georgia; networked lab with 40 computers.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 43

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,422; Non-Resident, \$3,711; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,070. **Applications:** 2,387; **Acceptances:** 2,048; **Enrollments:** 1,752. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 389/430. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Private, 50%; public, 35%; government & other, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The major in Accounting leads to the Bachelor of Business Administration degree. Requirements: 60 q.h. beyond the standard School of Business Administration Junior College Core of 93 q.h. and Senior College Core of 45 q.h. for a total of 198 q.h. JUNIOR COLLEGE CURRICULUM. Requirements: 93 q.h. and satisfactory completion of both sections of the Regents' Testing Program and the Georgia legislative requirements. Area I - Humanities (20); Area II - Math & Natural Sciences (20); Area III - Social Sciences (20); Area IV - Courses Appropriate to the Major (30): Principles of Acctg I & II; Economics; Communication; Computer Science. Health Education (3). SENIOR COLLEGE CURRICULUM. Requirements: 90 q.h. Common Senior College Core Requirements (45): Statistical Methods (5); Legal Environment of Business (5); Business Policy (5); Writing for Business (5); Intro to Marketing (5); Organizational Behavior & Mgt (5); Financial Mgt (5); Production & Operations Mgt (5); Fundamentals of Info Systems (5). Major Departmental Area Courses & Electives (45). ACCOUNTING MAJOR CURRICULUM (60): Business Law; Advanced Financial Mgt; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Advanced Acctg I; Advanced Cost Acctg; Income Tax Acctg I; Auditing Principles & Problems; Electives (10) from the following - Municipal Acctg, Acctg System Design, Income Tax Acctg II, Advanced Auditing Problems & Cases, Acctg Theory, Internship in Acctg, Current Acctg Topics; General Elective outside the School of Business Adm (5).

## FACULTY

**Caster, A. Bruce;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

**Ghosal, Monojit;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

**Gulledge, Dexter Eugene;**  
Asst.; PhD; CMA/CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

**Holland, Michael L.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

**Leggett, Carl L.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

**McKinney, James E.;** Asst.  
MA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

**Seat, Donald L.;**  
Professor;  
DBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

**Seshie, Godwin O.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 912-333-5967

## VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY

Valparaiso, Indiana 46383  
Main Telephone: 219-464-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,431 undergrad; 522 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** John A. Miller

**Accounting Program Head:** Karl E. Reichardt

**Telephone:** 219-464-5043; **FAX:** 219-464-5789

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career-related workshops, a Career Resource Center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 370,000 volumes, 88,000 microforms, 1,300 periodical subscriptions, 4,300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. VAX 4000; access to LEXIS, WESTLAW, DIALOG, NEXIS, OCLC.

**Curricular Innovations:** Minor in Manufacturing Management; minor in International Business & Global Studies.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,440; Non-Resident, \$10,440; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,940. **Applications:** 2,333; **Acceptances:** 1,967; **Enrollments:** 826. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 507/561; **Mean ACT:** 26. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business Administration offers the Bachelor of Science in Accounting degree program. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 125 credits; 2) A standing of 2.00 or more in all work at Valparaiso University; 3) A standing of 2.00 or more in the major; 4) Residence requirement of at least one-half the number of credit hours required for the major, at least 3 credits in theology, at least 30 of the last 40 credits presented for the degree. General Education (62): Theology (9); English (12); History (3); Freshman Seminar (3); Math (8); Economics (9); Computer Science (3); Non-Western or Third World Studies (3); Social Analysis (4); Behavioral Science (3); Non-Business Electives (6); Physical Education (1). Business Core (30): Financial Accounting (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Business Statistics (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Financial Management (3); Management & Organizational Behavior (3); Marketing Management (3); Production/Operations Management (3); MIS (3); Business Policy & Strategy (3). Accounting Major (27): Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Federal Income Tax Accounting I, II (6); Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Business Law (3). Free Electives (6).

## FACULTY

**Becker, Michael W.;** Asst.  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-464-5044

**Ehrenberg, James F.;** Asst.  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-464-5264

**Lazar, Laura K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 219-464-5042

**Morrison III, Theodore D.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 219-464-5066

**Reichardt, Karl E.;**  
Associate;  
PhD;  
CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 219-464-5043

## VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

401 24th Avenue South  
Nashville, Tennessee 37240-2701  
Main Telephone: 615-322-2561

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,199 undergrad; 2,960 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## OWEN GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Martin S. Geisel  
**FAX:** 615-343-7177

**Placement Resources:** Presentations by company executives on corporate environment; counseling on resume writing, interviewing, & career strategies; job contacts through group trips.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 18,862 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8800.

**Curricular Innovations:** Integrated computer applications; extensive management accounting program.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, 15,100.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$280.00. **Applications:** 628. **Acceptances:** 190. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 0*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, 15,100.00. **Doctoral Fees:** \$280.00. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Entrance Requirements:** Transcript from each college and university attended; two letters of recommendation; GMAT; TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Grants, loans, fellowships, and part-time jobs. **Residence Requirements:** 72 hours.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

Degree Requirements: 1) Must have pursued post-baccalaureate study in business administration for a period of 2 years (63 credit hours), of which at least 45 hours must have been completed at Owen School; 2) Two years of residence; 3) Must take at least 9 hours in addition to core requirements, in courses outside Accounting. **Core CURRICULUM.** **FIRST YEAR (30):** Math for Managers (0); Intro to Accounting (3); Economics of the Businesses, Consumers, & Markets (3); Organization Management & Human Resources (3); Management Problem Solving & Communication (1); Managerial Statistics (3); MIS (3); Macroeconomics in a Global Economy (3); Managerial Finance (3); Managerial Problem Solving & Communication (2); Marketing Management (3); Operations Management (3). **SECOND YEAR (6):** Strategic Management (3); Economic, Social, & Legal Environment of American Business in a Global Economy or Labor in the Economy & Society or Management & the Law (3). **Required Accounting Concentration Course:** Intermediate Accounting. **Electives (3 from the following):** Federal Income Taxation; Cost Accounting; Advanced Topics in Accounting Theory; Auditing; AIS; Contemporary Financial Accounting Theory; Advanced Federal Taxation; Cases in Management Accounting; Special Topics in Accounting; Independent Study in Accounting.

### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

The PhD program currently offers a major field in accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Must complete 72 hours of graduate work; 2) Must pass written and oral exams; 3) Must demonstrate scholarships in a dissertation; 4) Students without prior graduate work in management may satisfy the requirements with 4 years of study; 5) A minimum of 2 years must be spent in full-time residence; 6) Must take 2 courses in Economics and a total of 4 courses in Math, Statistics, and Research Methodology; 7) Must take at least 4 additional courses in Accounting and at least 2 courses in an approved minor field; 8) Must pass a written preliminary exam in a basic discipline and in the major field; 9) Submission of a research paper.

### FACULTY

**Boer, Germain B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 615-322-2059

**Chaney, Paul K.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 615-322-2685

**Erickson, Pamela;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 615-322-2534

## VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

Villanova, Pennsylvania 19085

**Main Telephone:** 215-645-4500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 11,728.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF COMMERCE & FINANCE

**Dean:** Alvin A. Clay

**Accounting Program Head:** Daniel J. O'Mara

**Telephone:** 215-645-4340; **FAX:** 212-645-7864

**Placement Resources:** Career & interests assessment, career planning, skills development, counseling & workshops on resume writing, interviewing, career exploration; on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 535,000 volumes, 1 million microforms, 2,600 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381, Digital VAX-11/785, Zenith PC, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 220*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,500; Non-Resident, \$11,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,855. **Applications:** 9,242; **Acceptances:** 4,197; **Enrollments:** 6,400. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 533,596; **Mean ACT:** 26. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT; special tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Commerce & Finance offers the program leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Accountancy. PROGRAM OF STUDIES. FRESHMAN YEAR (31): Principles of Acctg I & II; Legal Environment of Business & Society; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Literature & Composition; Microcomputers with Applications; Calculus I & II; Christian Theology in a Changing World. SOPHOMORE YEAR (36): Behavioral Science Elective; Fundamentals of Public



Speaking; Problems in the American Economy; Literature; History Elective; Info Systems for Management; Natural Science Elective; Logic; Political Science Elective; Intro to Statistics I & II; Non-Business Elective. JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Acctg I & II; AIS; Cost Acctg & Analysis; Principles of Finance; Organization & Management; Operations Management; Principles of Marketing; Business & Society; Christian Moral Teaching & Current Problems or Selected Questions in Moral Theology. SENIOR YEAR (30): Auditing; Advanced Acctg; Federal Income Tax; Law of Contracts & Sales; Humanities Elective; Policy Formulation & Administration; Religious Studies Elective; Free Electives. Students in the top 40 of the junior class may qualify for internship program consisting of 12 weeks of professional employment with an accounting firm.

#### FACULTY

**Borden, James P.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Bremser, Wayne G.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Derstine, Robert P.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Devine, Wilfred F.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Dougherty, Gerald A.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Emig, James M.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Fee, James C.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Frank, Alan;** Assistant  
LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Gelman, Harry L.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Hiltebeitel, Kenneth M.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Licata, Michael P.;** Assistant  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Monahan, Thomas F.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**O'Mara, Daniel J.;**  
Associate; MBA;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Pelesh, Jeffrey;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Rollins, Theresa P.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Stiner, M. Susan;**  
Assistant; LLM;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

**Stout, David E.;** Associate  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 215-645-4340

### VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY

901 West Franklin Street  
Richmond, Virginia 23284  
Main Telephone: 804-367-0100

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,801 undergrad; 5,529 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert R. Trumble  
**Accounting Program Head:** Bill N. Schwartz  
**Telephone:** 804-367-1608; **FAX:** 804-367-8884

**Placement Resources:** Computerized career searches, up-to-date microfiche occupational brief file, career information system, employer information, a job bank of part-time & full-time openings, Community Service Student Employment Program, workshops on job search, on-campus interviews, credential files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 800,000 volumes, 21,759 microforms, 11,000 periodical subscriptions, 9,353 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX

8600, Pyramid 90X, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM Personal System/2, Apple Macintosh, Apple IIe.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSB)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 103*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,764.50; Non-Resident, \$4,812.50; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,927. Applications: 5,135; Acceptances: 3,458; Enrollments: 1,953. Mean SAT (V/M): 476/499. Application Deadline: 1/01. Application Requirements: SAT. Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc, MT)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$3,200; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,950; Per Credit, Resident: \$185; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$441. Graduate Fees: \$648.00. Applications: 24. Acceptances: 16. Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GPA, minimum of 2 years relevant work experience and minimum of 3.0 UG overall GPA. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 2*

**Tuition: F/T Resident, \$3,200; F/T Non-Resident, \$7,950; Per Credit, Resident, \$185; Per Credit, Non-Resident, \$441. Doctoral Fees: \$716.00. Application Deadline: 4/01. Entrance Requirements:** University's Graduate Application for Admission; personal interview if possible; GMAT; 3 letters of recommendation preferably from faculty members; 2 official transcripts from each college or university attended; TOEFL for foreign applicants. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching and research assistantships - currently \$8,000 per academic year with tuition remission. **Residence Requirements:** 18 hours of coursework over 2 consecutive terms, preferably in first or second year in the program.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business (BSB)**

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 126 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 or better; 3) An average of 2.0 or better in the major; 4) Residency requirement of the last 30 credits. Foundation Program (57): Composition & Rhetoric (6); Principles of Economics (6); Math (6); Speech (3); Natural Science (6); Human Behavior (6); Institutional Studies (6); Literature or Language (6); Non-School of Business Electives (6); Intro to Accounting (6). School of Business Core (30): Business Statistics; Intro to Marketing; Financial Management; Organizational Behavior; Production/Operations Management/ Legal Environment of Business; Organizational Communication; Business Info Systems; Business Policy; Managerial Economics. Accounting Major (27): Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; Accounting Systems; Advanced Accounting; Tax Accounting; Auditing; Auditing Methods or Advanced Tax Accounting; Accounting Opinions & Standards. Business or Non-Business Electives (12).

#### **Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy degree requires a minimum of 30 semester credits distributed over core courses and restricted electives. Foundation/Prerequisites: Fundamentals of Accounting (3); Financial Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Accounting Systems (3); Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Fundamentals of the Legal Environment of Business (3); Business Info Systems (3); Statistical Elements of Quantitative Management (3); Concepts in Economics (3); Financial Concepts of Management (3); Concepts & Issues in Marketing (3); Management Theory & Practice (3); Business Policy (3). Core Area (24): Managerial Economics; Operations Research

or Managerial Decision Making; Accounting Theory; Managerial Accounting - Cases & Topics; Environment of Accounting; Auditing; Accounting Systems; Corporate Taxation. Electives (6): Environment of Accounting (3); International Accounting (3); Business Research Seminar (3); Business or Economics Elective (3).

#### Master of Taxation (MT)

The Master of Taxation requires a minimum of 30 semester credits distributed over required courses, taxation electives, and approved electives. Required Courses (15): Tax Research (3); Tax Administration (3); Corporate Taxation (3); Taxation of Property Transactions (3); Estate & Gift Taxation (3). Taxation Electives (9): State & Local Taxation (3); International Taxation (3); Taxation of Reorganizations (3); Partnership Taxation (3); Taxation of Pensions/Deferred Compensation (3); Fiduciary Income Taxation (3); Estate Planning (3). Approved Electives (6): Any taxation elective not already selected from above list, limited to a maximum of one course; any advanced-level accounting course; any approved advanced business or economics course.

#### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

Program Requirements. Foundation: MBA or equivalent. Core Requirements: 12 hours of Research Methodology & Research Tools courses. Major: Coursework in Accounting and related courses as prescribed by an Advisory Committee appointed to assist the student in the formulation of a program of study. Minor: At least 9 credits in 2 areas of study other than Accounting. Exam Requirement: Qualifying exams are required after completion of coursework. Dissertation Requirement: The dissertation must be based on original research on a significant topic, and must be defended in an oral exam. The completion time required depends upon an individual's previous academic background. Comprehensive exams must be taken within 5 years and all requirements must be completed within 7 years from the time of first enrollment in the program.

#### FACULTY

**Coffman, Edward N.;**  
Professor; DBA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7193

**Dickinson, Harry D.;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7155

**Edmunds, Wayne L.;**  
Associate; MLT; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 804-367-7115

**Epps, Ruth W.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7091

**Everett, John O.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 804-367-7183

**Holley, Charles L.;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 804-367-7195

**Holmes, Raymond T.;** Prof.  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7194

**Hull, Rita E.;** Professor  
PhD; CIA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 804-367-7153

**McEwen, Ruth Ann;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7160

**Olds, Philip R.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7120

**Schwartz, Bill N.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-1608

**Spede, Edward C.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7117

**Sperry, John B.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 804-367-7157

**Spindle, Roxanne;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 804-367-7113

**Staples, Catherine L.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing

Telephone: 804-367-7154

**Tondkar, Rasoul H.;**  
Associate; PhD;

Financial  
Telephone: 804-367-7156

**Wier, Benson;** Assistant  
ABD; Managerial  
Telephone: 804-367-7162

## VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE & STATE UNIVERSITY

Blacksburg, Virginia 24061

Main Telephone: 703-231-6000

Type: Doctoral. Control: State. Environment: Small town. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 18,149 undergrad; 4,212 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## R.B. PAMPLIN COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Richard E. Sorensen

**Accounting Program Head:** Wayne E. Leininger

**Telephone:** 703-231-6591; **FAX:** 703-231-4487

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in preparing resumes, developing interview skills, & planning the job search; current employment listing, job search information center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 3.9 million microforms, 17,200 periodical subscriptions, 5,650 records/tapes; access an integrated online catalog. IBM 3090/200, IBM 3084.

**Curricular Innovations:** Undergraduate option in accounting information systems. All students are encouraged to purchase a computer upon entering the program.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 175*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,544; Non-Resident, \$5,184; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,346. **Applications:** 15,151; **Acceptances:** 9,339; **Enrollments:** 4,182. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 520/602. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT; ACH in English & mathematics. Requirements for out-of-state applicants: "must have stronger credentials than in-state." **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 11%. Business & industry careers, 45%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,808.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,222.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$156.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$179.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$378.00. **Applications:** 80. **Acceptances:** 45. **Matriculated:** 35. **Non-Matriculated:** 10. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, assistantships, fellowships, partial tuition waivers, institutionally sponsored loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,593.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,800.00. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, GPA-3.0, 3 letters of recommendation, 2 transcripts from each college or university attended. **Residence Requirements:** At least 50% of all coursework above the bachelor's degree must be taken at Virginia Tech. Students must be in residence throughout the coursework phase of the program.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The undergraduate curriculum in accounting is designed to provide the basic education necessary for careers in accounting practice and for entrance into graduate accounting programs. A minimum of 128 s.h. is required for graduation in each curriculum. **First Year. First Semester:** Freshman English (3); Calculus & Matrices (3); Natural Science (6); Introductory Psychology or Introductory Sociology (3); Intro to Business Info Systems (3). **Second Semester:** Freshman English (3); History (3); Calculus & Matrices (3); Natural Science (6); Social Science (3). **Second Year. First Semester:** Principles of Accounting (3); Quantitative Methods I (3); Principles of Economics (3); Literature (3); Public Speaking (3); Free Elective (3). **Second Semester:** Principles

of Accounting (3); Quantitative Methods II (3); Principles of Economics (3); Literature (3); Computer Science Course (3). Core Courses: Administrative Theory & Practice (3); Marketing Management (3); Corporate Finance (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Business Writing (3); Business Policy & Strategy (3). Required Accounting Courses: Principles of Accounting (6); Personal Computers in Business (3); Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (6); Income Tax (3); Auditing (3); AIS (3).

**Master of Accountancy (MAcc)**

The Master of Accountancy degree program provides a comprehensive analysis of the economic information system and its applications for those who seek a terminal degree at the graduate level. The program also provides a substantial base for students wishing to teach in junior colleges or colleges with primarily undergraduate programs. Prerequisites: Accounting Theory I; Advanced Managerial Accounting; MIS; plus 12 additional s.h. of graduate accounting courses; completion of 1 to 3 other graduate accounting courses. Accounting Courses: Accounting for Multinational Enterprises (3); Info Systems Audit & Control (3); Fundamentals of Accounting (3); Governmental & Nonprofit Accounting (3); Financial Statement Analysis (3); Management Control Systems (3); Tax Planning & Research (3); Corporate Tax (3); Corporate & Partnership Tax (3); Tax Concepts (3); Family Tax Planning (3); Tax Impact on Management Decisions (3); Auditing Theory (3); Advanced Auditing Practice (3); Advanced Database Management Systems (3); Info Systems Development (3); Info Center Functions (3); Applied Software Development Project (3); Artificial Intelligence Applications in Business (3); Final Exam (3); Independent Study (variable credit course); Special Study (variable credit course); Research & Thesis (variable credit course). Each candidate must pass a final comprehensive written and/or oral exam.

**Doctor of Philosophy in Accounting (PhD)**

The program leading to the PhD in business with a major in Accounting permits the student to pursue advanced graduate studies in preparation for a career in college and university teaching and research. Requirements: 1) Core Courses: Economics & Statistics (a total of 15 q.h.); 2) Major - Accounting Courses: Theories of Income Measurement, Advanced Managerial Accounting, and 2 Accounting Seminars. (The seminars are taken in sequence during the final year of coursework.); 3) Minor - One minor field must be chosen from Economics, the Behavioral Area, the Quantitative area, the Systems area, or some other approved area. (A minimum of 12 s.h. for each minor.) A minimum of 90 s.h. of graduate study beyond the baccalaureate degree is required. Graduate credit granted more than 7 years before the date on which the PhD degree is awarded must be revalidated in order to be counted toward that degree. Average period of full-time study to complete degree requirements is three and one-half years. Each candidate must pass written and oral exams at or near the completion of coursework and a final oral exam after the dissertation is completed.

**FACULTY**

**Abramowicz, Kenneth F.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 703-231-6010

**Anderson, John C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 703-231-4894

**Baldwin, Dirk S.;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 703-231-6099

**Beams, Floyd A.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 703-231-6588

**Brown, Robert M.;** Professor  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 703-231-6359

**Brozovsky, John A.;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-231-5971

**Easterwood, Cintia M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 703-231-7920

**Haynes, Christine M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 703-231-6103

**Herbert, Leo;** Emeritus  
PhD; CPA; Governmental  
Telephone: 703-231-9642

**Hicks, Samuel A.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 703-231-6577

**Hicks Jr., James O.;** Prof.  
PhD; CMA; Systems  
Telephone: 703-231-5881

**Kauffman, N. Leroy;**  
Assistant; PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 703-231-6720

**Killough, Larry N.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 703-231-6542

**Kubin, Konrad W.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 703-231-6145

**Leininger, Wayne E.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 703-231-6591

**Lowe, D. Jordan**; Assistant  
PhD; Auditing  
Telephone: 703-231-7436

**Maher, John J.**; Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 703-231-4505

**Pavlock, Ernest J.**; Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-698-6071

**Richardson, Frederick M.**;  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 703-231-7745

**Seago, W. Eugene**;  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 703-231-6564

**Sen, Tarun K.**; Associate  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 703-231-5869

**Shoulders, Craig D.**;  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Governmental  
Telephone: 703-231-7155

**Yardley, James A.**;  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 703-231-7352

## VIRGINIA STATE UNIVERSITY

Box 468  
Petersburg, Virginia 23806  
Main Telephone: 804-524-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,284 undergrad; 607 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Patrick Liverpool  
**Accounting Program Head:** Mary F. Jackson-Heard  
**Telephone:** 804-524-5841; **FAX:** 804-524-5110

**Placement Resources:** Career information, internships, cooperative education, placement program, on-campus interviews, job referrals, job seeking techniques, workshop/seminars, computerized job matching.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 213,103 volumes, 400,000 microforms, 1,600 periodical subscriptions, 56,338 records/tapes. IBM 4361.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 20*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,926; Non-Resident, \$4,890; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,430. **Applications:** 2,436; **Acceptances:** 2,392; **Enrollments:** 1,070. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 305/333. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%. Business & industry careers, 38%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science Degree with a specialization in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 127 s.h.; 2) An overall cumulative GPA of at least 2.25; 3) The last year for the degree must be earned in residence at Virginia State University. The curriculum consists of four basic areas: General Education/Liberal Studies (48-54); Business Management Studies (32-39); Major Area of Specification (30-39); Electives (3-18).  
**CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (33):** Freshman Writing (3); College Algebra & Trigonometry (6); Foreign Language (6); Intro to Info Systems (3); General Assembly (0); University Success Course (1); Reading & Writing about Literature (3); Social Science Elective (6); Personal Health (2); Humanities Elective (3). **SOPHOMORE YEAR (34):** Principles of Economics I & II (6);

Introductory Accounting I & II (6); Intro to Calculus (3); Business Statistics (3); Natural Science Elective (8); Personal Fitness (1); Intro to Public Speaking (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Physical Education Elective (1). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Communication Skills (3); Organization & Management (3); Business Statistics (3); AIS (3); Principles of Finance (3); Quantitative Methods & Analysis (3); Principles of Marketing (3). SENIOR YEAR (32): Advanced Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Seminar in Accounting Theory & Practice (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Entrepreneurship & Small Business (3); Operations/Production Management (3); Social Ethics (3); Organizational Policy & Strategy (3); Accounting Elective (6).

#### FACULTY

**Amobi, Emmanuel N.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 804-524-5109

**Brickhouse, Frasier W.;**  
Assistant; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-524-5851

**Eide, Barbara J.;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 804-524-5852

**Jackson-Heard, Mary F.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 804-524-5841

**Mitchem, Cheryl E.;**

Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;

Financial  
Telephone: 804-524-5375

**Moore, John W.;**

Assistant; ABD;  
CPA; Financial

Telephone: 804-524-6778

**Wright, Carl N.;**

Assistant  
MBA; CPA;

Auditing  
Telephone: 804-524-5831

#### VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY

1500 North Lombardy Street

Richmond, Virginia 23220

Main Telephone: 804-257-5600

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,112 undergrads; 112 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SYDNEY LEWIS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Cyrus A. Altimus Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Ruth C. Harris

**Telephone:** 804-257-5704; **FAX:** 804-257-5753

**Placement Resources:** Information on vocational/professional occupations, a career library, job listings, on-campus recruitment & interviews, assistance in interviewing, job seeking techniques, & resume development, co-op education and internship programs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 140,000 volumes, 289 microforms, 876 periodical subscriptions, 477 records/tapes. School of Business: Novell network with 30 IBM PS2s in a lab; PS2 in each faculty office; a second lab with 15 IBM PCs not networked (58 AT&T, Unix and Apple PCs not networked; DEC Rainbow, 72 Televideo, Digital VP100, VP240, and VP420 in other academic departments); two Epson PCs; 2 Xerox PCs in Office Machines lab.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 10*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,311; Non-Resident, \$5,311; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,634. **Applications:** 828; **Acceptances:** 639; **Enrollments:** 319. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 295/310. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Sydney Lewis School of Business Administration offers the program in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. The accounting program is designed to provide the basic education necessary for careers in accounting and private business, industry, government, and public accounting firms. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 124 s.h. with a GPA of 2.00; 2) Maintain a "C" or better in each course of his major and related area; 3) Must take the required English Essay Exam. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (32): Typewriting/Keyboarding I (2); Freshmen Composition I (3) Math for Business Decisions I & II (8); History of Western Civilization I or II (3) Intro to Business (3); Freshmen Orientation (1); Freshmen Composition II (3); Intro to Biological Science or Physical Science (4); Business Math (3); Physical Education (2). SOPHOMORE YEAR (34): History & Appreciation of Art/Music (4); World Literature I & II (6); Elementary Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Economics (3); Microeconomics (3); Principles of Sociology (3); Speech Writing & Speech Making (3); Intro to Statistics (3); Info Systems Concepts (3). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Management (3); Cost Accounting (3); Business Communication (3); Federal Taxes (3); Managerial Finance (3); Religion (3); Free Electives (3). SENIOR YEAR (30): Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Legal Environment of Business I & II (6); Production Management (3); Business Policy (3); Auditing (3); Free Electives (9).

### FACULTY

**Harris, Ruth C.;** Professor  
EDD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-257-5704  
**Reese, Sara F.;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 804-257-5709

**Unansky, Phillip;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 804-257-5714  
**Walden, W. Darrell;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 804-457-5714

**Whitelow, Alfred T.;**  
Visiting;  
MS;  
Tax  
Telephone: 804-257-5721

## VOORHEES COLLEGE

Voorhees Road  
Denmark, South Carolina 29042  
Main Telephone: 803-793-3351

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Henry Jackson

## WAGNER COLLEGE

631 Howard Avenue  
Staten Island, New York 10301  
Main Telephone: 718-390-3100

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.



**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** G. D'Allesandio  
**FAX:** 718-390-3467

## WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Box 7305 Reynolda Station  
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27109  
**Main Telephone:** 919-759-5000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,541 undergrad; 1,806 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTANCY

**Dean:** Dana Johnson  
**Accounting Program Head:** Dale R. Martin  
**Telephone:** 919-759-5304; **FAX:** 919-759-5830

**Placement Resources:** Placement counseling, library resources, career exploration, resume writing & interviewing skills, interviews with prospective employers, job vacancy listings, internship, credential files, employer directories, company profiles.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1 million volumes, 31,235 microforms, 11,637 periodical subscriptions, 2,711 records/tapes. HP 3000 Series 3, Honeywell 66/20 Dual Processor, Prime 750, Prime 550-II.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,800; Non-Resident, \$10,800; Room & Board (per semester): \$3,115. **Applications:** 5,480; **Acceptances:** 1,883; **Enrollments:** 874. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 575/620. **Application Deadline:** 1/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 55%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business & Accountancy offers the program leading to the Bachelor of Science degree with a major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 144 credits, including the basic and divisional requirements established by WF; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.0 on all work attempted at WF; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 on all work attempted at other institutions; 4) An overall 2.0 GPA on all Business & Accountancy courses. Basic Requirements: English Composition or Literature; Foreign Language; Foreign Language-Literature. Divisional Requirements: Literature & the Arts (3 courses); Natural Sciences & Math (3 courses); History, Religion, Philosophy (3 courses); Social & Behavioral Sciences (3 courses). Accountancy Major: Accounting Principles I & II (8); Intermediate Accounting (8); Cost Accounting (4); AIS (2); Accounting in the Not-for-Profit Sector (2); Advanced Accounting Problems (4); Income Tax Accounting I & II (6); Auditing (4); Business Statistics (4); Organizational Theory & Behavior (4); Principles of Marketing (4); Principles of Finance (4); Production in Operations Management (4); MIS (4); Legal Environment of Business (4); Business Policy (4); Intro to Economics (4); Essential

Calculus (4-5) or Calculus with Analytic Geometry I (4-5); Public Speaking I (4) or Interpersonal Communication (4) or Group Communication (4).

#### FACULTY

**Beets, S. Douglas;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Auditing

Telephone: 919-759-5905

**Cook Jr., Leon P.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 919-759-5732

**Juras, Paul E.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 919-759-4836

**Martin, Dale R.;** Professor  
PhD; Financial

Telephone: 919-759-5784

**Stokes, Deleon E.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Principles

Telephone: 919-759-5026

**Taylor, Thomas C.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Managerial

Telephone: 919-759-4596

**Tower, Ralph B.;**  
Professor; PhD;

CPA; Tax

Telephone: 919-759-5735

**Wilkerson Jr., Jack E.;**  
Associate;

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 919-759-5113

### WALSH COLLEGE OF ACCOUNTANCY & BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

3838 Livernois

P.O. Box 7006

Troy, Michigan 48007

Main Telephone: 313-689-8282

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,734 undergrad; 963 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Richard D. Berschback

**Placement Resources:** Current listing of job openings, recruiting visitations, employment listings on full-time & part-time positions, on-campus recruitment; assistance in preparing a resume, interviewing, & job search; videotaped mock interviews, mock interviews, career days/career fairs, employer receptions, company tours & outings, employer presentations.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 21,000 volumes, 15,000 microforms, 450 periodical subscriptions, 100 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM RISC 6000, IBM PC.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BAcc)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,616; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$6,750. **Enrollments:** 733. **Application Deadline:** Varies. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

#### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$195. **Applications:** 122. **Acceptances:** 95. **Entrance Requirements:** TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required), minimum GPA of 2.75, previous course work in business.

#### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

##### Bachelor of Accountancy (BAcc)

Walsh College offers a Bachelor of Accountancy degree program. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete a program of study for a specific degree within a period of 60 calendar month (5 years) from initial date of course enrollment; 2) A minimum of 127 semester credit hours toward the degree; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 or better in residence at Walsh College; 4) Complete the final

45 s.h. toward the degree while in residence at Walsh College, including 18 semester credit hours of Accounting in Tax at Walsh College. Professional Core: Principles of Acctg I & II; Managerial Acctg; Principles of Data Processing; Intro to Microcomputers; Principles of Business Communications; Intermediate Business Communications; Advanced Business Communications; Principles of Economics I & II; Business Economics; Business Finance; Principles of Management; Behavioral Management; Principles of Marketing; Intermediate Algebra for Business; Statistical Methods for Business; Statistical Inference for Management Decisions. Bachelor of Accountancy Program Core: Asset Acctg; Equity Acctg; AIS; Advanced Managerial Acctg; Business Law I & II; Intro to Taxation. Required Courses for Bachelor of Accountancy - CPA Oriented: Advanced Acctg I & II; Professional Auditing; Practical Acctg; Advanced Taxation; Electives (3 credits). Required Courses for Bachelor of Accountancy - Management Oriented: Advanced Acctg I or Advanced Acctg II; 6 credits from the following - Advanced Acctg I or II, Professional Auditing, Practical Acctg, Advanced Taxation; Electives (9 credits).

#### **Master of Science in Professional Accountancy (MSPA)**

The entire curriculum for the Master of Science in Professional Accountancy requires a total of 37 semester credit hours. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete the program of study within a period of 60 calendar months (5 years) from the initial date of course enrollment; 2) Complete each course with a 2.00 or better; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.00 or better while in residence at Walsh College; 4) Complete the final 27 semester credit hours while in residence at Walsh College. Pre-Core Courses: Asset Accounting; Equity Accounting; Accounting for Planning & Control; Advanced Accounting I & II; Professional Auditing. Required Core Courses: Seminar in Accounting Theory; Seminar in Advanced Accounting Topics; Accounting Systems; Advanced Auditing; Thesis in Accounting; Basic Taxation; Advanced Topics in Taxation.

#### **FACULTY**

**Aitken, James J.;** Adjunct  
BA; CPA; Auditing

**Berschback, Richard D.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Aud.

**Blake, John J.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Systems

**Brewer, Thomas W.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Cost

**Bucholz, William W.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Cost

**Cheaves, Cindy G.;** Adjunct  
BAcc; CPA; Systems

**Costello, Margaret M.;**  
Adjunct; JD; CPA; Financial

**Elder, Susan M.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Auditing

**Ellis, Craig A.;** Adjunct  
BAcc; CPA; Financial

**Fuller, Jr., Russell L.;**  
Adjunct; MA; CPA; Fin.

**Husband, James G.;** Adjunct  
MST; CPA; Tax

**Lewandowski, Christine;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;

Governmental

**McGinnis, Thomas G.;**  
Adjunct; BAcc; CPA;

Financial

**McNulty, Gregory P.;**  
Adjunct; MBA; CMA/CPA

**Mroz, John M.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Systems

**Murawski, James L.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CMA/CPA; Auditing

**Murphy, Myles J.;** Adjunct  
BS; Auditing

**Nantals, John E.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Governmental

**Neumann, William E.;**  
Adjunct; BS; CPA;

Financial

**Petro, Louis W.;** Adjunct  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Systems

**Pullis, Kenneth A.;** Adjunct  
BBA; CPA; Theory

**Quitter, Roger A.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Cost

**Renick, John B.;** Adjunct  
BS; Computer

**Shanahan, Robert E.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA;

Cost

**Toter, Victoria M.;** Adjunct  
BAcc; CPA

#### **WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE**

5301 U.S. Highway 27 South

Lake Wales, Florida 33853

Main Telephone: 813-638-1426

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 525 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Brian Satterlee  
**Telephone:** 813-638-1426; **FAX:** 813-628-1472

**Placement Resources:** Internships, cooperative education, work-study, career workshops, career counseling.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 66,000 volumes, 6,200 microforms, 5,500 periodical subscriptions, 3,320 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 21*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,610; Non-Resident, \$4,610; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,580. **Applications:** 102; **Acceptances:** 29; **Enrollments:** 58. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 404/409; **Mean ACT:** 16. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## WARTBURG COLLEGE

PO Box 1003  
222 9th Street NW  
Waverly, Iowa 50677  
**Main Telephone:** 319-352-8200

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,329 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** William A. Shipman  
**Telephone:** 319-352-8315; **FAX:** 319-352-8514

**Placement Resources:** Interest tests, computer-assisted guidance program, career planning workshops, counseling, a resource library; assistance in preparing resumes, application letters, interviewing; credential file service, job bulletins & newsletters, on-campus interviews, employer & graduate school directories, Iowa Private College Placement Consortium.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 135,000 volumes, 15 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 1,309 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,640; **Room & Board (per 4-4-1):** \$3,080. **Applications:** 924; **Acceptances:** 839; **Enrollments:** 418. **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Business Administration & Economics Department offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Earn 36 course credits; 2) A minimum GPA of 2.00 in all courses comprising a major and all courses taken at Wartburg. Wartburg Plan (13 1/4-17): Preparatory Competencies (0-2) - English Composition (0-1), Intermediate Composition (0-1), Intermediate Math (0-1); Foundational Studies (3) - Human Expression (1), Person & Society (1), Foundations of Science (1); Area Studies (6-7) - Behavior (1), Expression (10), Math (1), Natural Science (1), Physical Education (1), World View (1-2); Integrative Studies (4 1/4-5) - Faith & Reflection (3), Interdisciplinary (1); Capstone (1/4-1). Core Requirements (9): Principles of Accounting I, II; Business Communications; Business Law I; Intro to Macro & Microeconomics; Survey of Computer Applications; Computer Applications & Issues in Business or Intro to Computers & Programming; Fundamentals of College Math or Analytic Geometry & Calculus I; Statistical Methods or Mathematical Probability & Statistics. Accounting Major (7): Cost Acctg I; Intermediate Acctg I, II; Income Tax Acctg I; Governmental & Non-Profit Acctg; Senior Seminar in Acctg; Acctg Electives Course; Business Law II.

### FACULTY

**Campbell, Gloria L.;** Assoc.  
MBA; Business Law  
Telephone: 319-352-8229  
**Haugen, John D.;** Assistant  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 319-352-8419

**Heine Jr., Theodore C.;**  
Associate; MBA;  
CMA/CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 319-352-8416

**Magnall, Paul A.;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CPA;  
Computer  
Telephone: 319-352-8428

## WASHBURN UNIVERSITY

1700 College Street  
Topeka, Kansas 66621  
Main Telephone: 913-231-1010

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Local. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,557 undergrad; 1,055 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Lawrence E. McKibbin  
Telephone: 913-231-1010; FAX: 913-231-1063

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling & placement, job opportunities, resources in employment search, placement files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 368,560 volumes, 846,920 microforms, and 4,740 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 48*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,100; Non-Resident, \$2,940; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,575. **Applications:** 1,438; **Acceptances:** 1,398; **Enrollments:** 994. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. Requirement for out-of-state applicants: 2.00 average. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic

scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public, private, & government sectors locally and nationally.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers a Bachelor of Business Administration degree major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h. of credit; 2) Completion of English Composition & Physical Education; 3) Completion of General Education Requirements; 4) A cumulative grade average of at least "C" (2.0 grade point) is required; 5) At least 30 hours must be earned in residence; 6) A grade of "C" or better in the major; 7) Completion of at least 24 s.h. in the discipline of Accounting. General Education Requirements: English Composition (6); Physical Education (2); Humanities (9-12); Natural Sciences, Math, & Statistics (9-12); Social Sciences (9-12). Common Body of Knowledge (50): Principles of Accounting I & II; MIS; Legal Environment of Business or Commercial Transactions; Legal Business Associations; Organization & Management; Production & Operations Management; Marketing; Business Finance; Business Policies; Principles of Economics I & II; Statistics for Business & Economics. Accounting Concentration Courses: Intermediate Financial Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Accounting Systems; Auditing; Federal Taxation I.

## FACULTY

**Clevenger, Novella Noland;**  
Associate; LLM; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 913-231-1010

**Clevenger, Thomas B.;**  
Assoc.; DBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 913-231-1010

**James, Walter F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 913-231-1010

**Mazachek, Julie;** Assistant  
ABD; Managerial  
Telephone: 913-231-1010

**Moellenberndt, Richard A.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 913-231-1010

**Ockree, Kanalis A.;** Instr.  
ABD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 913-231-1010

## WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY

Lexington, Virginia 24450  
Main Telephone: 703-463-8400

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,592 undergrad; 355 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF COMMERCE, ECONOMICS & POLITICS

**Dean:** Larry C. Peppers  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lyn F. Wheeler  
**Telephone:** 703-463-8608; **FAX:** 703-463-8945

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, testing, & assessment; advice on graduate and professional schools, career guidance, internships, placement training & advice, credentials service, on-campus recruitment, vacancy listings, job search referrals.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 583,263 volumes, 63,667 microforms, 4,827 periodical subscriptions, 1,362 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9955, various IBM & IBM clones, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh 30/SE.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 17

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,200; Room & Board (per ): \$3,680. **Applications:** 3,222; **Acceptances:** 947; **Enrollments:** 413. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 595/635. **Application Deadline:** 2/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 60%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Commerce, Economics, & Politics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science with Special Attainments in Commerce major in Business Administration & Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 121 credits; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 1.90 on all work attempted at Washington and Lee; 3) A GPA of 2.00 in the major; 4) Completion of a minimum of 2 years of resident study. General Education Requirements: English Composition; Foreign Language; Literature (6); Fine Arts, History, Philosophy, Religion (12); Science & Math (10); Social Sciences (9). Business Administration in Accounting Major (36): Quantitative Models for Administration & Economics; Law in Modern Societies; Marketing; Management & Organizational Behavior; Managerial Finance; Administrative Policy & Reports; 6 courses from the following - Financial Statement Analysis, Intermediate Accounting I or II, Advanced Accounting, Taxation Accounting, Auditing, Seminar in Accounting Theory. Other required courses: Intro to Financial Accounting (3); Intro to Managerial Accounting (3); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (6).

## FACULTY

**Green, John Kevin;** Prof.  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 703-463-8607  
**King, J. William (Bill);**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 703-463-8611

**Oliver, Elizabeth;**  
Assistant;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 703-463-8637

**Wheeler, Lyn F.;**  
Professor;  
DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 703-463-8608

## WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY

Pullman, Washington 99164

Main Telephone: 509-335-3564

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 14,000 undergrad; 2,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Rom J. Markin

**Accounting Program Head:** Glenn L. Johnson

Telephone: 509-335-8541; FAX: 509-335-4275

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, employment opportunities, placement assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.6 million volumes, 2.7 million microform units, 23,017 current serials & periodicals; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3090-200J, VAX 11/785, VAX 6320, VAX 8200, AT&T 6200, RISC 6002, IBM & Apple microcomputers.

**Curricular Innovations:** Writing-in-the-Major (where numerous accounting writing assignments are graded for English composition as well as for content) implemented in two senior-level accounting courses.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 85*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,274; Non-Resident, \$6,346; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,518. **Applications:** 10,047; **Acceptances:** 8,369; **Enrollments:** 4,600. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Private business, 58%; public accounting, 30%; governmental & non-profit organizations, 10%. Graduate school, 2%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 7*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,538; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,850; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$177; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$443. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum 500 GMAT & 3.0 GPA; BA in Business with an Accounting concentration or its equivalent. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships.

### **DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)**

*Accounting Doctorates awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$3,538; F/T Non-Resident, \$8,850; **Per Credit, Resident,** \$177; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$443. **Application Deadline:** 5/01. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum 600 GMAT & 3.25 GPA. **Financial Assistance:** Teaching assistantships. **Residence Requirements:** Minimum of 4 semesters.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

The objective of the baccalaureate program with a concentration in accounting is to provide basic conceptual accounting and business knowledge as a foundation for accounting career development. This would provide preparation for careers in public accounting, private business, and governmental and non-profit organizations. **CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR.** First Semester (15): Speech (3); Math (3); Intercultural Studies (3); Science (3); World Civilizations (3). Second Semester (16): Math (3); Lab Science (4); Social Science (3); English (3); Humanities (3). **SOPHOMORE YEAR.** First Semester (16): English (3); Accounting (3); Economics (3); Business Law (3); Computer Science (4). Second Semester (15): Accounting (3); Business Info Systems (2); Statistics (4); Humanities (3); Economics (3). **JUNIOR YEAR.** First Semester (15): Finance (3); Marketing (3); Accounting (6); Social Science (3). Second Semester (15): Management (3); Accounting (6); Operations Management (3); Economics (3). **SENIOR YEAR.** First Semester (15): Accounting (6); Business Elective (3); General Elective (6). Second Semester (13): Management (3); General Elective (4); Accounting (3); Business Law (3).

### **Master of Accounting (MAcc)**

The Department of Accounting & Business Law offers the Master of Accounting program. The objective of the program is to provide candidates with greater breadth and depth in accounting education than is possible in baccalaureate or master's in business administration programs in preparation for careers as professional accountants in financial institutions, industry, non-profit organizations, and public practice. The program requires 34 s.h. of graduate credit. This includes 18 hours (tax option) or 15 hours (general option) of graduate-level accounting courses (Corp Tax, Partnership Tax, Estate Tax, Theory, Auditing, Cost, Cases), 12 hours (tax option) or 15 hours (general option) supportive graduate business courses (Decision Science, MIS, Finance, Management), and 4 hours final oral exam. There is no thesis or foreign language requirement.



A full-time graduate student with no prerequisite requirements can complete the program in one year. In no event should more than 2 years be required.

#### FACULTY

**Ettredge, Michael L.;**

Associate; PhD; Financial

Telephone: 509-335-7640

**Fertakis, John P.;** Professor

PhD; Controllershship

Telephone: 509-335-4445

**Frakes, Albert H.;** Professor

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 509-335-2410

**Greenberg, Robert R.;**

Associate; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 509-335-2422

**Hall, Steven C.;** Assistant

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 509-335-2321

**Johnson, Glenn L.;**

Professor; PhD; Theory

Telephone: 509-335-8541

**Johnson, Marilyn F.;** Asst.

PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 509-335-5633

**McEldowney, Bernard E.;**

Lecturer; MS; CPA; Prin.

Telephone: 509-335-6353

**McEldowney, Janice M.;**

Lecturer; MST; CPA; Prin.

Telephone: 509-335-6353

**Nunamaker, Thomas R.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.

Telephone: 509-335-4472

**Sanders, Debra L.;**

Associate; PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 509-335-4473

**Toolson, Richard B.;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Tax

Telephone: 509-335-2121

**Truitt, Jack F.;** Associate

PhD; CPA;

Financial

Telephone: 509-335-2421

**Wong-On-Wing, Bernard;**

Assistant; PhD; CPA;

Systems

Telephone: 509-335-4434

#### WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Campus Box 1133

1 Brookings Drive

St. Louis, Missouri 63130-4899

Main Telephone: 314-935-5000

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### OLIN SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Robert L. Virgil Jr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Robert L. Virgil Jr.

Telephone: 314-935-6344; FAX: 314-935-6359

#### WAYNE STATE COLLEGE

200 East 10th

Wayne, Nebraska 68787

Main Telephone: 402-375-2200

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,291 undergrad; 583 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DIVISION OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Vaughn L. Benson

**Accounting Program Head:** Vaughn L. Benson

Telephone: 402-375-7245; FAX: 402-375-7574

**Placement Resources:** Employment contacts; information on occupational trends, supply & demand, employment opportunities; workshops on career, resume writing, interviewing, job search; credentials & resume files, on-campus interviews, career information days.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 162,406 volumes, 472,430 microforms, 1,015 periodical subscriptions, 1,800 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8200, Apple IIc, Apple IIe, Apple III, Epson Equity I, Epson Equity II; access to IBM 370VM through Nebraska Central Data Processing.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 31*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,271; Non-Resident, \$1,962; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,112. **Applications:** 815; **Acceptances:** 803; **Enrollments:** 527. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 8%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Division of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting Concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 125 s.h. of credit; 2) A minimum of 30 hours of credit at WSC; 3) At least 24 of the final 30 hours through WSC; 4) A minimum 2.0 overall GPA; 5) A 2.0 average in Business. General Education Requirements (46): Communication & Literature (9); Math & Science (9); Fine Arts (4); Understanding World Heritage (12); Living in the Modern World (12). Business Administration Major (60): Introductory Accounting I & II; Business Communications; Business Law I; Business Statistics; Electronic Data Processing; Managerial Finance; Management Theory & Practice; Principles of Marketing; Business Policy; Principles of Macro & Microeconomics. Accounting Concentration (24): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Business Law II; Introductory Cost Accounting; Auditing; AIS; Advanced Accounting Theory & Practice; Federal Tax Accounting I.

## FACULTY

**Benson, Vaughn;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 402-375-7245

**Bondhus, JoAnn;** Professor  
LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 402-375-7412

**Bowers, Cheryl;** Instructor  
MSE; Financial  
Telephone: 402-375-7479

**Filter, William;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CPA; Cost

Telephone: 402-375-7248  
**Garvin, Sharon;**

Instructor;  
MPA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 402-375-7516

**Garvin, Timothy;**  
Assistant; MSE;  
Cost

Telephone: 402-375-7516  
**Volk, Gary;**

Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 402-375-7245

## WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

Detroit, Michigan 48202  
**Main Telephone:** 313-577-2424

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 19,751 undergrad; 11,005 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** William H. Volz

**Accounting Program Head:** Alan Reinstein

**Telephone:** 313-577-4530; **FAX:** 313-577-2000

**Library/Computer Assets:** 2.2 million volumes, 1.9 million microforms, 23,796 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Amdahl 470V/6 (2), Amdahl 470V/8 Series, IBM 3081-GX, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh; access to Amdahl 470/8, IBM 3090 Model 40 at University of Michigan, CDC 205, IBM 4381 at Michigan State University.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA, BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 168*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,100; Non-Resident, \$4,600; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,700. **Applications:** 4,547; **Acceptances:** 3,268; **Enrollments:** 1,789. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/497; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 69%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$105.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$228.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$100.00. **Applications:** 1,693. **Acceptances:** 1,173. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Scholarships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The curriculum of the accounting program provides thorough coverage of the techniques accountants use to apply these concepts to practical situations. Degree Requirements: 1) Must satisfactorily complete 128 credits including the pre-business administration curriculum and all general education, core, major, and elective requirements; 2) Within the student's degree program, no more than 76 credits in business administration subjects and upper division economics may be applied toward the degree; 3) A minimum 2.0 GPA in the major requirements; 4) A minimum overall GPA of 2.0 in all undergraduate coursework completed at the University. Pre-Business Administration Curriculum: Elementary Financial Acctg Theory (3); Elementary Managerial Acctg Theory (3); Intro to Business Computing (2); Business Law I (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Introductory College Writing (4); Intermediate Writing (3); Finite Math for the Social & Management Sciences (3) or Elementary Functions (4); Critical Thinking (3); Introductory Psychology (4) or Elements of Psychology (3); Oral Communication (2); Quantitative Math I (3) or Economic & Business Statistics I (3). Core Courses: Business Info Systems; Financial Marketing, Institutions & Securities; Business Finance; Quantitative Methods II; Organization & Management Theory; Behavior in Organizations; Intro to Production Management; Social & Political Influences on Business; Business Policy; Marketing Management; Business Communication; Marketing Analysis & Decision Making. Accounting Major: Advanced Acctg Theory I, II, III; Acctg Systems Design & Control; Auditing; Cost Acctg; Taxes on Income; Business Law II; Governmental & Not-for-Profit Acctg.

**Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration (BA)**

Degree Requirements: Same as for the BSBA with the additional stipulation that a student must attain a level of proficiency in a single foreign language equivalent to the completion of 11 credits through university-level coursework or placement by exam administered by the appropriate W.S.U. foreign language department. In some instances, completion of the Bachelor of Arts foreign language requirements may result in coursework beyond the 128 credit minimum.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

Candidates for the MBA degree must complete one of the following options: Plan A - 24 credits in final-program coursework plus a 9-credit thesis with an honor point average of not less than 3.0; Plan B - 30 credits in final-program coursework plus a 3-credit essay with an honor point average of not less than 3.0; Plan C - 33 credits in final-program coursework with an honor point average of not less than 3.0. Coursework for each plan must satisfy the course distribution requirements. A final oral exam is required for Plan A or Plan B. An individualized Plan of Work can be developed for MBA students who hold a baccalaureate degree in a field other than accounting and who wish to qualify to sit for the CPA exam. Foundation Requirements: Financial Acctg Theory; Managerial Acctg; Legal Environment of Business; MIS; Financial Adm; Economic Environment & Business Behavior; Quantitive Analysis - Theory & Application; Intro to Operations Management; Process of Management; Marketing Principles & Policies; one college-level math course. A cumulative honor point average of 3.0 ("B") is required for foundation requirements taken following completion of the bachelor's degree. No individual grade below 2.0 ("C") is acceptable. Core Courses: Financial Reporting Framework I; Quantitative Methods Applied to Business Decisions; Managerial Finance; Managerial Economics; Management & the Organization; Business & Contemporary Society; Seminar in Business Policy; Marketing Strategy. Accounting Concentration: Elect - Tax Problems in Business Affairs & Cost Acctg, Control & Analysis OR Advanced Tax Problems & Advanced Auditing; International Acctg; International Audit Theory.

**FACULTY**

**Alnajjar, Fouad K.;** Assistant  
PhD; International  
Telephone: 313-577-4467

**Alvin, Gerald;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 313-577-4529

**Billings, B. Anthony;**  
Associate; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 313-577-4214

**Carpenter, Vivian L.;** Asst.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-577-4530

**Chang, Hsi Alex;** Assistant  
PhD; Systems  
Telephone: 313-577-2243

**Garr, Susan D.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-577-4548

**Gorton, Donald E.;** Associate  
MBA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-577-4476

**Green, Brian P.;** Visiting;  
PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 313-577-7837

**Houston, Melvin;** Lecturer  
JD; Systems  
Telephone: 313-577-4414

**May, David C.;** Visiting  
JD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 313-577-2568

**Merriman, Margaret A.;**  
Lecturer; MBA; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 313-577-4688

**Oz, Effy;** Assistant  
DBA; Systems  
Telephone: 313-577-4469

**Penn, Sandra G.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 313-577-4548

**Schroeder, Jack D.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 313-577-4529

**Slymaker, Adrienne E.;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 313-577-4531

**Spalding Jr., Albert D.;**  
Assistant; JD;  
CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 313-577-4455

**Stern, Myles S.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA; Systems  
Telephone: 313-577-4489

**Taylor, Audrey G.;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 313-577-4528

**VanSyckle, Larry D.;**  
Assistant; DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 313-577-4530

## WEBBER COLLEGE

P.O. Box 96  
Babson Park, Florida 33827  
Main Telephone: 813-638-1431

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** John Logsdon  
**Telephone:** 813-638-2938

## WEBER STATE UNIVERSITY

Box 1015  
3750 Harrison Blvd  
Ogden, Utah 84408  
Main Telephone: 801-625-6000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,002 undergrad; 80 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Mike Vaughan  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard E. McDermott  
**Telephone:** 801-626-6541; **FAX:** 801-626-7930

**Placement Resources:** Career placement center.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 253,326 volumes, 530,679 microforms, 1,043 periodical subscriptions, 2,502 records/tapes. 2 PC labs, IBM & Macintosh.

**Curricular Innovations:** Writing across the curriculum, speaking across the curriculum.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 75*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,458; Non-Resident, \$3,954; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$945. **Applications:** 2,423; **Acceptances:** 2,353; **Enrollments:** 1,830. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** industry, government, & education.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 24*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,572; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,317. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum AACSB index of 1050 required). **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, teaching assistantships, scholarships, full & partial tuition waivers, federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The School of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. General Education Requirements: Humanities (15); Natural Science (9); Social Science (12); Personal Development Area (3). All other degree and course requirements, refer to Bachelor of Science major in Accounting.

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The School of Business & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 183 credits; 2) A minimum of 45 credits in residence at WSC; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.5 in both the business core and major requirements; 4) At least 50% of the major requirements must be completed at WSC. Specific College Requirements: English (8); Health (2); Physical Ed Activities (3); State Requirements in American History, Govt & Economics; Math Competency Requirement. General Education Courses: Humanities (9); Natural Science (18); Social Science (9); Personal Development Area (3). Advanced Standing Requirements (23): Elementary Financial Acctg I (3); Microcomputer Applications in Business (4); Micro & Macroeconomic Analysis (8); Quantitative Analysis for Business & Economics (4); Statistical Analysis I (4). Business Core Requirement (41): Elementary Financial Acctg II (3); Managerial Acctg (3); Legal Environment of Business (3); Business Policy (4); Corporate Fin I (4); Mgt Concepts (4); Managerial Communications (4); Prod & Opns Mgt (4); Mktg Concepts & Practices (4); Statistical Analysis II (4); Intl Economics (4) or Intl Business (4) or Intl Logistics (4). Acctg Major Requirements (50): Intermediate Financial Acctg I, II, III (9); Cost Acctg I, II (6); Taxation of Individuals (3); Tax Special Topics (3); Acctg & Info Systems (3); Consolidations (3); Adv Special Topics (3); Intro to Corporate & Partnership Taxation (3); Auditing Concepts I, II (6); Intermediate Microeconomics Theory (4); Systems Analysis & Design (4); Survey of Business Law (3).

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

The Master of Professional Accountancy program requires a minimum of 45 q.h. beyond a bachelor's degree in Acctg. The students can select between 3 specialized tracks. AU-DIT/FINANCIAL TRACK: Financial Acctg Theory (5); Ethical Considerations & Legal Liability (5); SEC Acctg (5); Advanced Cost Acctg (50); Tax Research & Planning (5); Audit Techniques & Cases (5); Auditing EDP Systems (5); Audit Sampling (5); Advanced Acctg Info Systems (5). TAX TRACK: Financial Acctg Theory (5); Ethical Considerations & Legal Liability (5); Adv Cost Acctg (5); Tax Research & Planning (5); Intl Taxation (5); Wills, Gifts, Estates, & Trusts (5); IRS Practice & Procedure (5); Adv Corporate Taxation (5); Adv Partnership Taxation (5). GENERAL TRACK: Financial Acctg Theory (5); Adv Cost Acctg (5); Tax Research & Planning (5); Adv Acctg Info Systems (5); an additional 10 credit hrs of graduate acctg courses approved by the graduate coordinator; 15 credit hrs of acctg & non-acctg electives approved by the dept. The MPAcc program will entail approximately 3 quarters of study for a student with a bachelors degree in acctg; about 2 years for a student with other business related degrees; at least 3 years for a student with non-business related undergraduate degree.

## FACULTY

**Crosser, Rick L.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 801-626-6086

**Deppe, E. Devon;** Professor  
JD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 801-626-6768

**Durkee, David A.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 801-626-6085

**Favero, Daniel;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 801-626-6767

**Harris, Ellen;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 801-626-6177

**Holman, Donald P.;** Asst.  
MBA; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 801-626-6728

**Laufer, Doug;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 801-626-6839

**Mano, Ronald M.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 801-626-6730

**Mcbeth, Kevin H.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial

Telephone: 801-626-6085

**McDermott, Richard E.;**  
Associate; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 801-626-6418

**Simkins, Allen F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 801-626-6003

**Swearingen, James R.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 801-626-6897

## WEBSTER UNIVERSITY

470 East Lockwood  
Saint Louis, Missouri 63119-3194  
Main Telephone: 314-968-7000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Private, Independent, Nondenominational. **Environment:** City.  
**Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 10,175.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Neil J. George  
**Accounting Program Head:** Lucille Berry  
**Telephone:** 314-968-7022

**Placement Resources:** Career Resource Library, a computerized resume writing program, updated listings of employment opportunities, information on internships, placement files, cooperative education.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 207,000 volumes, 12,200 microforms, 1,050 periodical subscriptions, 1,800 records/tapes.

**Curricular Innovations:** Cooperative Education, International Business Programs, Study Abroad at Webster's four European Campus locations (Geneva, Leiden, London, Vienna).

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 25*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$4,000; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,900. **Applications:** 541; **Acceptances:** 403; **Enrollments:** 187. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/450; **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** Institutional grants & scholarships, work study program; national, state, and local scholarship and loan programs; off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Business & Management Department offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts in Management with an emphasis in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Successful completion of 128 semester credit hours; 2) Successful completion of at least 30 semester credit hours registered for and earned directly from WU; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.0 earned in courses taken at WU; 4) Complete at least 36 credit hours in Business & Management courses. General Education: Critical Thinking; Communications; Historical Consciousness; Humanities; Values; Cultural Understanding; Arts Appreciation; Scientific Understanding; Mathematical Data; Study Indepth. Accounting Emphasis (36 required credit hours, 92 elective credit hours): Financial Acctg I, II (6); Principles of Macroeconomics (3); Intermediate Acctg I, II (6); Management Theory & Practices (3); Cost Acctg I, II (6); Business Law I, II (6); Human Resource Management (3); Auditing (3); Federal Tax Acctg I, II (6).

## FACULTY

Berry, Lucille M.; Associate  
PhD

Telephone: 314-968-7021

Beuttenmuller, Doris Henle;  
Professor; PhD

Telephone: 314-968-7021

Brasfield, James M.;

Professor; PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 314-968-7020

Brennan, David J.; Assistant  
PhD; Managerial

Telephone: 314-968-7020

DiMarco, Nicholas J.;  
Assistant; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 314-968-7020

Quirk, Thomas J.;

Associate; PhD

Telephone: 314-968-7020

Riskier, D. Christopher;

Assistant; PhD;

Managerial

Telephone: 314-968-7020

Salamone, Diane; Assistant  
PhD

Telephone: 314-968-7021

Spillane Jr., Edward

Joseph; Associate;

PhD

Telephone: 314-968-7021

Westerfield, Donald L.;

Professor;

PhD

Telephone: 314-968-7021

## WESLEY COLLEGE

120 North State Street

Dover, Delaware 19901

Main Telephone: 302-736-2300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,270 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS

Dean: Dorothy Prisco

Accounting Program Head: Marilyn Johnson

Telephone: 302-736-2463; FAX: 302-736-2301

**Library/Computer Assets:** 45,000 volumes, 357 periodical subscriptions, 1,671 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,425; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,675. **Applications:** 1,148; **Acceptances:** 800; **Enrollments:** 410. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/427; **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

Total credit hours required for Bachelor of Science major in Accounting (124). College-Wide Requirements (12): English Composition; Intro to Literature; Orientation; Physical Education - 2 activity courses; Religion. Baccalaureate Core Requirements (26). Accounting Major Requirements (73): Principles of Accounting I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Federal Taxation; Auditing; Advanced Accounting; Business Law I & II; Business Communication; Quantitative Business Analysis; Principles of Data Processing; Microcomputer Applications; Principles of Economics I & II; Finance; Investments; Precalculus I; Intro to Statistical Methods; Applied Calculus; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; General Psychology or Intro to Sociology. General Electives (13).



## FACULTY

**Ghosh, Aloke;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 302-736-2520

**Wu, Eric;** Instructor  
MBA; Cost  
Telephone: 302-736-2516

## WESLEYAN COLLEGE

4760 Forsyth Road  
Macon, Georgia 31297  
Main Telephone: 912-477-1110

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Women. **Total Enrollment:** 544 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Glenna Dod  
Telephone: 912-477-1110; FAX: 912-477-7572

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, a career library; workshops on resume writing, interviewing, & job search; career day, placement files, a career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 125,000 volumes, 9,657 microforms, 480 periodical subscriptions, 5,182 records/tapes. Computer lab with IBM compatible & Macintosh computers; electronic classroom equipped with Macintosh computers.

**Curricular Innovations:** All incoming students receive a Macintosh computer and printer upon arrival on campus. A strong emphasis is placed on writing across the curriculum and computer literacy in all programs of study.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 3*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,500; Non-Resident, \$9,500; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,975. **Applications:** 433; **Acceptances:** 393; **Enrollments:** 168. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 529/512. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 50%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Area of Business Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration with a concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete 120 s.h. with a cumulative average of 2.0 or better; 2) Complete at least 27 s.h. in the major field of emphasis. General Education Distribution Requirements: Literature (6); Language (6); Fine Arts (6); Behavioral Science (6); Social Science (6); Laboratory Science (8). Business Administration Major: Intro to Business Institutions & Concepts (3); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Statistics (3); Principles of Economics (3); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Financial Acctg (3); Principles of Managerial Acctg (3); Calculus I (3); History/Political Science (3); Psychology/Sociology (3); English/Literature/Fine Arts (3); Philosophy/Religion (3); Economics/Business (3); Business Policies Seminar (3); Field Study (3). In preparation for the CPA exam: Principles of Financial Acctg (3); Principles of Managerial Acctg (3); Business Law (3);

*1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION*

Intermediate Acctg I & II (6); Cost Acctg (3); Tax Acctg (3); Advanced Acctg (3); Auditing (3); Tax Acctg II (3).

**FACULTY**

**Smith, Ann H.;** Instructor  
BBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 912-477-1110

**WEST CHESTER UNIVERSITY**

West Chester, Pennsylvania 10595  
Main Telephone: 215-436-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 9,770 undergrad; 1,705 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS & PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

**Accounting Program Head:** Clyde J. Galbraith  
Telephone: 215-436-2236; FAX: 215-436-3170

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career information library, computerized job posting, an interactive computer career guidance program, on-campus interviews, credential service.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 445,439 volumes, 713,866 microforms, 2,600 periodical subscriptions, 31,800 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4381-14, Apple IIe, IBM PC.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,298; Non-Resident, \$3,772; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,294. **Applications:** 6,496; **Acceptances:** 3,314; **Enrollments:** 1,535. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 463/498. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 17%.

**GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,130.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,402.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$119.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$133.00. **Graduate Fees:** \$132.00. **Applications:** 135. **Acceptances:** 45. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA of 3.0, interview. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, career-related internships or fieldwork.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Science (BS)**

The Department of Accounting offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.00 and an average of 2.00 in the major field; 3) Attendance at WCU for at least 30 s.h. of the degree program, normally the final 30 s.h. of the degree program. General Education Requirements (51): Basic Skills (11) - English Comp (6), Math (3), Physical Education Activity (2); Distributive Requirements - Science (9), Behavioral & Social Sciences (9), Humanities (9); Arts (3); Free Electives (9); Writing Emphasis Courses; Interdisciplinary Requirement; Supplementary General

Education Requirements. Business & Economics Core (39): Principles of Microeconomics; Principles of Acctg I, II; American Legal System; Quantitative Business Analysis I, II; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Corporation Finance; Marketing Management; Consumer Behavior; Money & Banking; Business Policy & Strategy. Other Business Program Required Courses: Intro to Computers (3); College Algebra (3). Other Course Required: Survey of Calculus for Business (3). Acctg Major (24): Intermediate Acctg I, II, III; Cost Acctg I, II; Auditing; Federal Taxation I; Advanced Acctg. Economic or Business Electives (3). Free Electives (9).

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The Departments of Accounting, Economics, Management & Marketing jointly offer a program leading to the Master of Business Administration with an area of concentration in Accounting. The program consists of 27 s.h. of core courses plus 9 s.h. of courses selected for their concentration. Required Core - Students must maintain a minimum cumulative GPA of 3.00 in all MBA courses and a 3.00 GPA in concentration courses: Managerial Acctg & Control; Computers for Managers; Managerial Economics; Financial Management; Marketing Management; Management & Organization Theory; Business Communications; Strategic Management. Optional Core - One of the following: Legal Environment of Business; Human Resources Management; Production & Operations Management; Business & Society; International Business. Acctg Concentration: Current Acctg Concepts; AIS; Acctg Planning & Research.

**FACULTY**

**Hassler, Eugene C.;** Assoc.  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-436-2236

**Hong, S. Ted;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 215-436-3324

**Mott, Charles H.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 215-436-3324

**Naggar, Ali K.;** Professor  
PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 215-436-3324

**Smith, Carl S.;**  
Assistant;  
MBA;  
CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 215-436-2812

**WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE**

Carrollton, Georgia 30118  
Main Telephone: 404-836-6500

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 5,521 undergrads; 2,000 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** David H. Hovey Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Ara G. Volkan  
**Telephone:** 404-836-6469; **FAX:** 404-836-6720

**Placement Resources:** Credential service, on-campus recruitment, job listing & referral service, a career placement library; orientation sessions & workshops on resume writing, interviewing, & job search; career days, counselling sessions.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 291,431 volumes, 824,212 microforms, and 1,554 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM RISC 6000-320, IBM 4341, IBM PC, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh, TI 990-20, Apple II, Apple IIc, Tandy M-12/TRS80; access to CDC CYBER 180/850 through the University System of Georgia. CCH ACCESS research (tax) database.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 62

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,653; Non-Resident, \$4,233; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$802. **Applications:** 4,229; **Acceptances:** 3,129; **Enrollments:** 2,326. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 401/434; **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Business & industry careers, 75%; nonprofit, 5%; national & other public accounting firms, 20%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,653; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,233. **Applications:** 53. **Acceptances:** 21. **Matriculated:** 13. **Non-Matriculated:** 520. **Application Deadline:** 9/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; 3 letters of references; all UG transcripts; TOEFL score for foreign students. **Financial Assistance:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment, graduate research assistantships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 190 q.h. of academic college work in an approved program and 6 hours of Physical Education; 2) Attain a minimum overall GPA of 2.00; 3) Attain a minimum of 2.00 for the major field requirements; 4) 50 q.h. must be completed in residence, the last 45 hours of the program must also be in residence. Core Curriculum (90); Humanities (20); Social Sciences (20); Principles of Accounting I & II (10); Intro to Micro & Macroeconomics (10); Business Info Systems (5); Legal Environment of Business (5); Physical Education (6). Business Core Requirements (40): Corporate Finance; Management; Production/Operations Management; MIS; Quantitative Methods & Applications for Business; Intro to Economics & Business Statistics; Principles of Marketing; Managerial Reporting. Accounting Major Courses (40); Intermediate Accounting I, II and III; Cost Accounting; Income Tax Accounting for Individuals; AIS; Auditing; Business Policy. Electives (20).

### Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)

West Georgia College accounting majors who are accepted into the Master of Professional Accountancy program take 9 additional 5 q.h. courses to obtain both the BBA and the MPAcc degrees in five years. Other students (other business and nonbusiness majors) must first complete eleven 5-q.h. foundation courses and seven 5-q.h. accounting courses. Graduate Courses: Seminar in Financial Acctg Theory (5); Seminar in Auditing (5); Seminar in Managerial Acctg Theory (5); Seminar in Taxation (5); Nonprofit Acctg & Auditing (5); Advanced Financial Management (5); International Finance & Economics (5); Executive Communications (5); Management Philosophy & Theory (5).

## FACULTY

**Baker, Paul D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-836-6469  
**Bird, Bruce M.;** Associate  
JD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 404-836-6469  
**Busby, G. Steve;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 404-836-6469

**Chaffin, Royce E.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 404-836-6469  
**Colley, J. Ronald;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 404-836-6469  
**Gokarn, Rajul Y.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 404-836-6469

**Hamby, William L.;**  
Assistant; PhD;  
Systems  
Telephone: 404-836-6469  
**McCraw, J. Harrison;**  
Assistant;  
PhD;  
Cost  
Telephone: 404-836-6469

## WEST LIBERTY STATE COLLEGE

West Liberty, West Virginia 26074

Main Telephone: 304-336-5000

Type: Liberal Arts. Control: State. Environment: Rural. Student Body: Coeducational. Total Enrollment: 2,302.

Regional Accreditation: North Central. Business Accreditation: None. Accounting Accreditation: None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Dean: John McCulloch

Accounting Program Head: Lawrence D. Blush

Telephone: 304-336-8053; FAX: 304-336-8285

Placement Resources: Placement services provided by the college administration.

Library/Computer Assets: 170,000 volumes, 150,000 microforms, approximately 1,200 periodicals, 12,500 records/tapes. Digital VAX 8250.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 40

Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$1,590; Non-Resident, \$3,660; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,325. Applications: 1,026; Acceptances: 906; Enrollments: 442. Mean ACT: 19.6. Application Deadline: 8/01. Application Requirements: SAT or ACT. Financial Aid: National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. Profile of Graduates: Full-time graduate or professional study, 20%. Business & industry careers, 22%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Accounting & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with specialization in Accounting. The program is designed to prepare students who intend to enter the fields of public or private accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) Maintain a minimum GPA of 2.0. General Studies (46): Verbal Communications (9); Fine Arts & Humanities (10); Natural Science & Math (11); Social Science & History (9); Business & Economics (3); Physical Education & Health (4). Business Studies Core (45): Principles of Economics II (3); Math of Finance (3); Intro to Business (3); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Business Law I & II (6); Intro to Computer Systems (3); Business Statistics (3); Money & Banking (3); Corporation Finance (3); Quantitative Business Analysis (3); Business Communications (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3). Accounting Major Requirements (37): Intermediate I & II (6); Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Cost Accounting I & II (6); Auditing (3); Federal Tax Accounting I & II (6); Electives in Accounting (3); General Electives (7).

## FACULTY

**Blush, Lawrence D.;** Assoc.  
MA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 304-336-8166

**Hatzopolous, Sydma;**  
Associate; MA; Financial  
Telephone: 304-336-8155

**Mullin, Marian V.;** Assistant  
MA; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 304-336-8054

**Prince, Ed;** Assistant  
MA; CPA; Advanced  
Telephone: 304-336-8157

**Reuther, Carol;** Assistant  
MA; Quantitative  
Telephone: 304-336-8156

**Rosenberg, Allan B.;**  
Associate; MS  
Telephone: 304-336-8070

**Tighe, William A.**; Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 304-336-8053

## **WEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY**

Canyon, Texas 79016  
Main Telephone: 805-656-0111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 4,868 undergrad; 1,158 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** ACBSP. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **T. BOONE PICKENS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** John Dittrich  
**Accounting Program Head:** Barry L. Duman  
**Telephone:** 806-656-2519; **FAX:** 806-656-2071

**Placement Resources:** Assistance in career planning & job search.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 453,934 volumes, 135,823 microforms, 2,339 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 9955.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,154; Non-Resident, \$4,394; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,263. **Applications:** 110; **Enrollments:** 67. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 440/440; **Mean ACT:** 20.5. **Application Deadline:** 8/12. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 31%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 1*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,154; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,394; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$173; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$457. **Matriculated:** 18. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)**

The Department of Accounting, Economics & Finance offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 130 s.h. of credit; 2) At least 30 hours must be earned in residence at WTSU, including at least 24 of the last 30 hours counted towards a degree; 3) At least a 2.00 average in all course work offered toward a degree, including a 2.00 average in the major. General Education Requirements (40): Analytical Reasoning & Communication Skills - Inductive Methods (8), Deductive Methods (3), Written Communication (6), Personal & Societal Interaction (3); Cultural Heritage-American Experience (12), World Perspectives (6), Physical Education Requirement (2). BBA Core: Intro to Financial Accounting (3); Intro to Managerial Accounting (3); Business Communication (3); Business Law (3); Business Policy Analysis (3); Statistics for Business & Economics (3); Statistics Laboratory for Business & Economics (1); Principles of Computer & Info Systems (4) or Intro to Computer Science (4); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Money, Credit & Banking (3) or other Economic elective; Business Finance (3); Mathematics for Business & Economics II (3);

Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3). Accounting Core: Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Federal Tax Accounting (3); Cost Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Accounting Electives (9).

**Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Department of Accounting, Economics & Finance offers the Master of Professional Accounting Degree. Prerequisites: Proficiency Introductory, Intermediate, Tax & Cost Accounting; Economics; Computer Info Systems; Statistics; Marketing; Management; Finance. Options: Plan I (Thesis) and Plan II (Non-Thesis). Plan I (Thesis) - 30 s.h. in advanced and graduate courses, including at least 18 s.h. in accounting - Thesis (3); Seminar in Accounting Theory (3); Seminar in Accounting Systems (3); Seminar in SEC Accounting (3) or seminar in Tax Research (3); Accounting Electives (3); Accounting-Related Electives (3); MBA Core (9). Plan II (Non-Thesis) - Students must complete 36 s.h. in advanced and graduate courses including at least 18 s.h. in Accounting - Seminar in Accounting Theory (3); Seminar in Accounting Systems (3); Seminar in SEC Accounting (3) or Seminar in Tax Research (3); Accounting Electives (9); Advanced Accounting Related Electives (9); MBA Core (9).

**FACULTY**

**Aulbach Jr., George F.;**  
Instr.; MBA; CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 806-656-2520

**Davis, James B.;** Professor  
EDD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 806-656-2508

**Duman, Barry L.;** Professor;  
PhD  
Telephone: 806-656-2519

**Hall, Dale R.;**  
Assistant; MBE;  
CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 806-656-2521

**Hiner, Ronald R.;**  
Professor;  
EDD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 806-656-2517

**Pulliam, Dale R.;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 806-656-2512

**Trekell, Leon;**  
Associate; MBE;  
Financial  
Telephone: 806-656-2518

**WEST VIRGINIA GRADUATE COLLEGE**

Institute, West Virginia 25112  
Main Telephone: 304-766-2000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 789.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Dennis C. Emmett  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert J. Forget  
**Telephone:** 304-766-1965; **FAX:** 304-766-1942

**Library/Computer Assets:** 47,615 volumes, 349,511 microforms, 512 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3091, IBM 3081 D, Digital VAX 8600, IBM PC, IBM PC/XT, Apple IIe, TRS-80.

**GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)**

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$684; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,004; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$76; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$218. **Graduate Fees:** \$100. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 450 required) or GRE General Test (minimum combined score of 1000 required), minimum GPA of 2.5. **Financial Assistance:** Full tuition waivers, federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

A student must select 9 hours of electives in addition to the MBA courses. These electives may be taken from traditional areas of MBA concentrations such as accounting or finance. MBA Courses (48): Financial Accounting (3); Economic Analysis (3); Research Methods (3); Management Process (3); Financial Policies (3); Managerial Accounting (3); Managerial Economics (3); Organizational Behavior (3); Marketing Management (3); Statistics (3); Operations Management (3); MIS (3); Business Policy (3); Electives (9).

### FACULTY

**Conrad, Bruce P.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 304-766-1957

**Forget, Robert J.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 304-766-1965

## WEST VIRGINIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Montgomery, West Virginia 25136  
Main Telephone: 304-442-3071

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,946 undergrad; 27 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Robert L. Sanger

**Accounting Program Head:** Madhuri Sarin  
Telephone: 304-442-3105; FAX: 304-442-3059

**Placement Resources:** Career advising, career library, career seminars, videotape library, career day, employer seminars, graduate & professional school information, job listings, job campaign seminars, employer resource files, job listings, on-campus recruitment, credential referrals, & consortium participation.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 150,000 volumes, 360,000 microtexts, 750 periodical subscriptions. Digital PDP-11/44, Digital VAX 8530; access to Amdahl 470 V/7A, Itel, AS5 at the West Virginia Network for Educational Telecomputing.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 21*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,684; Non-Resident, \$3,752; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,560. **Applications:** 1,978; **Acceptances:** 1,931; **Enrollments:** 859. **Mean ACT:** 19.2. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Accounting & Finance offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. The accounting program prepares the student for both public accounting and employment as a private accountant in business or government. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) 30 of the last 36 hours must be taken in residence; 3) A minimum of 40 s.h. in upper-division courses; 4) Overall 2.0 average in all courses attempted;



5) Overall 2.0 average in residence; 6) A minimum 2.0 average in all courses in Accounting attempted in residence. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (32): Business Administration Orientation (1); Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Composition & Reading (3); Finite Math I (3); Typewriting or Elective (2); Laboratory Science (8); Fundamentals of Computer Applications (3); Composition, Rhetoric & Reading (3); Elective (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (32): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Business Statistics (3); Physical Education (2); Humanities Elective (6); Electives (9). JUNIOR YEAR (36): Business Law I & II (6); Financial Management I & II (6); Cost Accounting (3); Fundamentals of Management (3); Social Science Elective (3); Electives (9); Restricted Electives (3). SENIOR YEAR (32): Advanced Accounting I & II (6); Income Tax Accounting (3); Management Science I (3); Technical English (3); Money, Banking & Fiscal Policy (3); Restricted Elective (3); Electives (11).

#### FACULTY

**Fasce, Ronald;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 304-442-3227  
**Melton, Paul D.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Systems  
Telephone: 304-442-3034

**Nunley, Howard;**  
Professor;  
MS; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 304-442-3206

**Sarin, Madhuri;**  
Associate;  
MBA; CMA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 304-442-3484

#### WEST VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE

Campus Box 152  
P. O. Box 1000  
Institute, West Virginia 25112-1000  
**Main Telephone:** 304-766-3000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Accounting Program Head:** Donald C. Dantton  
**FAX:** 304-768-9842

#### WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 6009  
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506  
**Main Telephone:** 304-293-0111

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 16,282 undergrad; 6,178 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Cyril M. Logar  
**Accounting Program Head:** Robert S. Maust  
**Telephone:** 304-293-7842; **FAX:** 304-293-7061

**Placement Resources:** Career Services Center, job fairs, faculty & alumni contacts.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 1.5 million volumes, 1.6 million microforms, 9,035 periodical subscriptions, 16,450 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3081 D, IBM 3081 KX, Digital VAX-11/785, Digital VAX 8550, Digital VAX 8650, Apple Macintosh II, Apple Macintosh SE; access to CRAY X-MP/832 model 48 at University of Pittsburgh, SURANET.

### **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 117*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,188; Non-Resident, \$5,866; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,008. **Applications:** 12,215; **Acceptances:** 10,037; **Enrollments:** 4,189. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 431/490; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 33%.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$390.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$1,904. **Graduate Fees:** \$1,270. **Applications:** 51. **Acceptances:** 36. **Matriculated:** 25. **Non-Matriculated:** 11. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 500 required), TOEFL (minimum score of 600 required), BS in accounting or equivalent, minimum GPA of 3.0. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, partial tuition waivers, federal work-study.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The College of Business & Economics offers a concentration in accounting leading to the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree. The program builds upon a general education curriculum to provide students with a base of academic knowledge in business and accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A total of 128 s.h. of credit with a 2.0 GPA on all work attempted at WVU; 2) Students with a GPA of 2.5-3.0 or higher after completion of 58 or more s.h. may apply for admission to the College of B&E and the accounting major (the actual GPA needed dependent on number of applications); 3) At least a 2.0 average on all work attempted after admission to the College of B&E; 4) Average a 2.0 or better in coursework in the area of concentration; 5) Earn at least 30 hours of credit while enrolled in the College of B&E, and in residence. Non-Business & Economics Courses (56): Composition & Rhetoric (6); Business Communication (3); Finite Math (3); Electives (12); Intro to Psychology (3); Intro to Sociology (3); Non-Economics Electives (6); Intro to Calculus (3); Intro to Computer Applications for Business (4); Laboratory Science Elective (4); Non-Business & Economics Electives (9). Unrestricted Electives (8). Required College Core Courses (36): Principles of Accounting I & II (6); Principles of Economics I & II (6); Elementary Business & Economics Statistics (3); Intro to Business Info Systems (3); Contemporary Management (3); Legal/Ethical Environment of Business (3); Business Finance (3); Production & Quantitative Business Methods (3); Intro to Marketing (3); Business Policy (3). Accounting Major (28): Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (3); Microcomputers in Accounting (1); Advanced Accounting (3); Accounting Systems (3); Income Tax Accounting (3); Auditing Theory (3); Law & CPA (3); Money & Banking or Financial Institutions (3).

#### **Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Master of Professional Accountancy program follows the 150-hour Accounting Education, and it meets the requirements of states which demand a 5-year accounting education for certification. The program provides the student with professional competence in accounting and an executive-level business education, including a broad understanding of the managerial process. The one-calendar-year, 37-39 credit-hour program includes a minimum of 22 hours in graduate

accounting courses, along with 11 hours of general business subjects and six hours of electives. The MPAcc program requires that the student maintain a GPA of at least 3.0 on all work taken as a graduate student while enrolled in the College of Business and Economics. The program requires 51 credit hours of prerequisite coursework. Plan of Study: AIS; Financial Accounting Theory & Practice; Governmental & Non-Profit Accounting; Income Taxes & Business Decisions; Computer Assisted Auditing; Controllership; Reporting Practices & Problems; Auditing & Professional Standards; Economic Policy; Corporate Financial Administration; Intro to Management Science; Oral/Written Speech for Professionals; Electives Courses (2).

#### FACULTY

**Brooks, Richard C.;**  
Assistant; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 304-293-7843

**Coats, Jay H.;** Professor  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 304-293-7810

**Jerris, Scott I.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 304-293-7849

**Lynch, Nancy P.;** Lecturer  
MS; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 304-293-7853

**Maust, Robert S.;** Professor  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 304-293-7842

**Morris, Bonnie W.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Systems  
Telephone: 304-293-7851

**Neidermeyer, Adolph A.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 304-293-7841

**Parlser, David G.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 304-293-7844

**Pearson, Timothy A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 304-293-7847

**Pushkin, Ann B.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 304-293-7845

**Ruhe, Nancy C.;** Lecturer  
MPA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 304-293-7846

**Shaw, Gail Allan;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 304-293-7802

**Smith, G. Stevenson;**  
Professor; PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 304-293-7848

#### WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Cullowhee, North Carolina 28723  
Main Telephone: 704-227-7211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** John McCreary  
**Accounting Program Head:** C. Claude Teagarden  
**Telephone:** 704-227-7401

#### WESTERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

181 White Street  
Danbury, Connecticut 06810  
Main Telephone: 203-797-4347

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,202 undergrad; 1,178 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ANCELL SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Bruce Blaylock

**Accounting Program Head:** Monica Frizzell

**Telephone:** 203-797-4051; **FAX:** 203-731-2804

**Placement Resources:** Help with job search, resume & interviewing; cooperative education, internships, career development workshops, a career library, computerized career guidance system, information on part-time jobs, & career-related information.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 220,000 volumes, 500,000 microforms, 1,400 periodical subscriptions, 3,575 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX 8550, IBM PC/XT, Digital DEC Rainbow 100, IBM PC/AT.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,632; Non-Resident, \$4,042; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$3,002. **Applications:** 2,802; **Acceptances:** 1,869; **Enrollments:** 683. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 451/488.

**Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 48%.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSAdm)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 4*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$929.00; F/T Non-Resident, \$2,129.00; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$98.00; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$98.00. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, federal work-study; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Ancell School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in BSBA major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 122 s.h.; 2) A minimum cumulative QPA of 2.25 based on at least 120 credits earned, not including credits in Physical Education; 3) At least a "C" in all Accounting courses. Common Core General Education Areas (45): Communications Skills (6); Humanities (15); Social & Behavioral Sciences (12); Natural Science & Math (10); Physical Education (2). Business Core (33): Business Statistics I, II; Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Operations Management; Principles of Marketing; Administrative & Human Behavior; Info Systems Concepts; Principles of Finance; Commercial Law or Business Law I; Business Policy. Accounting Major (21): Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II, III; Cost Accounting; Consolidation Accounting; Taxation of Individuals; Advanced Taxation. Financial Accounting Track-CPA (12): Business Law II; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; Current Accounting Theory. Management Accounting Track-CMA (12): AIS; Financial Management; Internal Auditing & Control; Current Issues in Management Accounting.

### Master of Science in Administration (MSAdm)

Candidates for the Master of Science degree in Administration must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 30 s.h. of graduate credit in the program, including required core courses and concentration courses. Concentrations available are CPA and Taxation Accounting. MSA-CPA. Foundation Core Requirements (3): Fundamentals of Computing. Undergraduate Prerequisites (12): Fundamentals of Computing or equivalent; Business Statistics I; Intro to Economics; Economic Analysis. Common Core Requirements (12): Organizational Behavior; Managerial Finance; Marketing Management; Business & Commercial Law; Financial Accounting Concepts; Control Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Federal Income Taxation; Auditing & EDP Controls; Advanced Accounting; Research Seminar in Accounting. MSA-TAXATION ACCOUNTING. Foundation Core Requirements (3): Fundamentals of Computing. Undergraduate

Prerequisites (36): Accounting Requirements (24); Fundamentals of Computing (3); Business Statistics I (3); Intro to Economics (3); Economic Analysis (3). Common Core Requirements (12): Organizational Behavior; Managerial Finance; Marketing Management; Business & Commercial Law. Taxation Accounting Requirements (24): Federal Income Taxation; International Accounting & Taxes; Estate Planning & Administration; Corporate Organization & Reorganization; Tax Planning for Executive Employment Benefits; Consolidated Tax Returns; Partnerships & "S" Corporations; Research Seminar in Taxation.

#### FACULTY

**DeRespinis, Donald;**  
Associate; MS; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 203-797-4489

**Frizzell, Monica D.;** Assoc.  
MSA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 203-797-4051

**Ganon, Michelle W.;** Asst.  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 203-797-4293

**Moser, Duane;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CPA

Telephone: 203-797-2716

**Oppenheimer, Kathleen;**  
Assistant;  
MBA; CMA;

Managerial  
Telephone: 203-797-4016

**Poll, Patricia M.;**  
Assistant; ABD;  
CPA; Theory

Telephone: 203-797-4015

**Proctor, Richard J.;**  
Professor;  
MBA; CPA;

Auditing  
Telephone: 203-797-4017

#### WESTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

900 West Adams Street  
Macomb, Illinois 61455  
Main Telephone: 309-295-1414

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 9,724 undergrad; 2,351 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

#### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** E. Ray Smith  
**Accounting Program Head:** Penelope J. Yunker  
Telephone: 809-298-1152; FAX: 309-298-2142

**Placement Resources:** Internships, interviewing and resume writing workshops, career counseling, career seminars, job fairs, computerized job matching.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 700,000 volumes, 200,000 microforms, 4,000 periodical subscriptions, 5,300 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, CDC CYBER 180/830, Digital MicroVAX II.

**Curricular Innovations:** Emphasis on technical accounting skills and on communication skills through presentations, team projects, writing assignments, etc.

#### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BB)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 65*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,230; Non-Resident, \$5,542; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,435. **Applications:** 7,285; **Acceptances:** 4,992; **Enrollments:** 2,066. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 512/505; **Mean ACT:** 22. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, 20%; industry, 60%; government, 10%; graduate school, 10%.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MAcc)

Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$2,338; F/T Non-Resident, \$5,866; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$74; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$221. **Graduate Fees:** \$459.00. **Applications:** 19. **Acceptances:** 10. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT (minimum score of 510 required), minimum GPA of 2.75; minimum of 550 on TOEFL, 220 on TSE, and 4 on TWE for international students. **Financial Assistance:** Research assistantships, tuition waivers.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Business (BB)

The Accounting program provides students with the high-quality educational background they need to succeed in the world of professional accounting. In addition to stressing technical skills, the program emphasizes computer skills, teamwork and the development of critical thinking and communication skills. The program places a strong emphasis on interaction between students and faculty. Degree Requirements: 1) Earn a minimum of 120 s.h. of credit; 2) An overall GPA of 2.00 and a GPA of 2.00 or better in the major; 3) Complete at least 30 s.h. while in residence at WIU, at least 15 of which must be taken in the year prior to graduation; 4) Pass the University Writing Exam; 5) Pass tests on the Constitution of the U.S. & the Constitution of the State of Illinois. University Basic Curriculum (44): Basic Skills (9); Natural Sciences & Math (9); Social Sciences (9); Humanities (9); Human Well Being (3). College of Business Core (42): Introductory Theory Acctg I & II (6); Intro to Computers (3); MIS (3); Business Statistics (6); Business Law (6); Principles of Management (3); Business Policy (3); Operations Management (3); Business Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Advanced Economics (3). Department Courses (21): Intermediate Theory I, II (6); Managerial Acctg (3); Acctg Systems & Control (3); Auditing (3); Federal Taxation I (3); Seminar in Acctg Theory & Practice (3). Electives (13): Advanced Acctg I or Advanced Managerial Acctg or Federal Taxation II (3); Open Electives (10). Other (15): Applied Calculus I; Applied Calculus II or Applied Linear Algebra & Finite Math; Principles of Economics I, II; Introductory Psychology or Intro to Sociology.

#### Master of Accountancy (MAcc)

The Master of Accountancy program is designed to prepare students as accountants in the activities of business and nonbusiness enterprises, and to prepare students for challenging careers in public accounting, private industry, and government, or for entry into doctoral programs. PROGRAM FOR STUDENTS WITH AN UNDERGRADUATE ACCOUNTING DEGREE (33 hours). Accounting Core (15): Advanced Managerial Accounting; Seminar in Not-for-Profit Accounting; Seminar in Accounting Theory; Research in Professional Accounting Problems; Seminar in Auditing or Cases in Federal Taxation or Cases in Advanced Federal Taxation. Business Core (9): Industrial Organization; Corporate Financial Management; Business Policies. Electives (9). PROGRAM FOR STUDENTS WITH AN UNDERGRADUATE BUSINESS DEGREE (51 hours). Undergraduate Accounting (18): Intermediate Theory I & II; Managerial Accounting; Accounting Systems & Control; Auditing; Federal Taxation I. Accountancy Core (15). Business Core (9). Elective (9). PROGRAM FOR STUDENTS WITH A NON-BUSINESS UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE (84 hours). Undergraduate Business & Accountancy Courses (51): Intermediate Theory I & II; Managerial Accounting; Accounting Systems & Control; Auditing; Federal Taxation I; Principles of Economics I & II; Law of Commercial Transactions; Law of Business Organizations; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Applied Calculus I; Applied Calculus II or Applied Linear Algebra & Finite Math; Intro to Computers; Quantitative Analysis. Accountancy Core (15). Business Core (9). Elective (9).

### FACULTY

**Crowley, Robert M.;**  
Professor; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 309-298-1620

**Espahbodi, Hassan Ali;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Mgrl.  
Telephone: 309-298-1151

**Espahbodi, Poursan T.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 309-298-1152

**Falgiani, A. Anthony;**  
Assistant; JD; CMA; Tax  
Telephone: 309-298-5330

**Horras, Mary M.;** Instructor  
MAC; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-298-1297

**Loquist, Kenny L.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-298-1023

**Lucas, Marcia;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-298-2129

**Peek, George S.;** Associate  
PhD; CMA/CPA;  
Systems

**Peek, Lucia E.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 309-298-1398

**Smith, J. David;**  
Associate;  
PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 309-298-1497

**Smith, Nancy E.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 309-298-1021

**Winking, Charlene;**  
Instructor;  
MAC; CPA;  
Financial

Telephone: 309-298-1033

**Yunker, Penelope;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 309-298-1152

## WESTERN INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

9215 North Black Canyon Hwy.  
Phoenix, Arizona 85021  
Main Telephone: 602-943-2311

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 575 undergrad; 325 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**Dean:** Gary A. Berg

**Accounting Program Head:** Charles Sorensen  
Telephone: 602-943-2311; FAX: 602-371-8637

**Library/Computer Assets:** 58,800 volumes, 150 microforms, periodical database with 1800 periodicals in summary format, 375 full text periodicals, 170 periodical subscriptions, 63 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM compatible, network systems.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Application Requirements:** 2.50 or better; top 50% of graduating class. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$175; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$175. **Graduate Fees:** None. **Entrance Requirements:** Minimum GPA of 2.75; four-year degree from regionally accredited college or university; GMAT strongly recommended. **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, career-related internships or fieldwork; available to part-time students.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The University offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Accounting. **Degree Requirements:** 1) A minimum of 126 credit hours; 2) A minimum of 36 credit hours earned in residents at WIU. **General Core (63).** **Business Core (30).** **Accounting Concentration (33):** Cost Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Internal Auditing; Contemporary Auditing Theory; Federal Income Taxation; Advanced Acctg; AIS; Govt Fund Acctg; Electives (6).

### Master of Science (MS)

**Prerequisites:** Cost Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Advanced Acctg; Taxation; Auditing. **Required Courses (33):** Corporate Taxation; Advanced Acctg Theory; Advanced Auditing Theory; Corporate

Financial Mgt; EDP Auditing; Legal Environment for Acctg; Acctg for Multinational Corporations; Multinational Taxation; Graduate Research Methods; Corporate Strategy Formulation & Implementation; Acctg Policy & Ethics; Managing Organizational Change; Elective (3).

## WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY

Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101  
Main Telephone: 502-745-0111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 12,009 undergrad; 2,112 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** J. Michael Brown  
**Accounting Program Head:** Jack O. Hall  
**Telephone:** 502-745-3895; **FAX:** 502-745-3893

**Placement Resources:** Career advising, career development sessions, career library, cooperative education, internships, computerized employer matching program, on-campus interviews, job vacancy information, placement files.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 779,201 volumes, 632,734 microforms, 4,400 periodical subscriptions, 9,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Digital VAX-11/800, IBM PC/XT, Apple Macintosh; access to IBM 3083 at the University of Louisville, IBM 3091 at the University of Kentucky.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 63*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,320; Non-Resident, \$3,680; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,470. **Applications:** 4,668; **Acceptances:** 3,496; **Enrollments:** 2,506. **Mean ACT:** 19. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, on- and off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Louisville, south-central Kentucky and Nashville, Tennessee.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,620; F/T Non-Resident, \$4,580. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate research assistantships, scholarships.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 128 s.h.; 2) A scholastic standing of at least 2.0 in all credits presented for graduation whether earned at WKU or elsewhere; 3) At least 2.0 in all credits completed at the WKU, in the major subjects, and in the major subjects completed at WKU; 4) The minimum residence requirement is 36 weeks in which at least 32 s.h. must be earned. General Education Requirements (53-54): Organization & Communication of Ideas - English Composition (6), Electives (3-6); Humanities - Literature (3-6), Electives (6-9); Social & Behavioral Studies (15); Natural Sciences - Science (9), Math (3); Physical Development (2-3); General Electives (3). Professional Core (42): Financial Accounting; Managerial Accounting; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Statistics; Legal Environment of



Business; Organization & Management; Strategy & Policy; Production/Operations Management; Basic Marketing Concepts; Fundamentals of Finance; Intro to Computer Info Systems; Principles of MIS. Accounting Major & Elective Courses (38-39): Intermediate Financial Accounting I, II; Managerial Cost Accounting; Computerized Accounting Systems; Contemporary Accounting Issues; Tax Accounting; Auditing Theory & Application; Accounting Electives (6); Professional Elective (3); Electives (4).

**Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Master of Professional Accountancy program is designed to enhance the candidate's undergraduate education by providing advanced study in Accounting as well as other graduate-level economics and non-business courses. By including courses in non-accounting areas, the program attempts to introduce some degree of breadth to the candidate's graduate education. The MPA is structured primarily for those individuals possessing an undergraduate degree in accounting, including the common body of knowledge for business programs. The program consists of a minimum of 30 s.h. of graduate level coursework, including 15 hrs of Accounting, 6 to 9 hrs of economics, and 6 to 9 hrs of non-business courses. Accounting Courses: Advanced Financial Acctg Theory & Practice; Advanced AIS & Controls; Seminar in Tax Research & Planning; Advanced Auditing Standards & Application; Seminar in Acctg for Nonprofit Organizations OR Seminar in Advanced Managerial Acctg. The remainder of the program is designed on an individual basis for each degree candidate.

**FACULTY**

**Abell, Sandra S.;** Instructor  
MA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 502-745-5464  
**Aldridge, Charles Richard;**  
Associate; DBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 502-745-3099  
**Gabehart, Keith;** Assistant  
MA; Principles  
Telephone: 502-745-2972  
**Hall, Jack O.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Theory  
Telephone: 502-745-3895

**Hansen, Robert E.;** Prof.  
DBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 502-745-2997  
**Hayes, Gary;** Instructor  
ABD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 502-745-2971  
**Hays, Charles T.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 502-745-2093  
**Magner, Nace Richard;** Asst.  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 502-745-2998

**Philhours, Joel E.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 502-745-2973  
**Riner, Sam;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 502-745-5001  
**Smith, S. Duane;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA/CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 502-745-6189  
**White, Steven D.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 502-745-2982

**WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY**

Kalamazoo, Michigan 49008  
Main Telephone: 616-387-1000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 18,703 undergrad; 6,158 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**HAWORTH COLLEGE OF BUSINESS**

**Dean:** Darrell G. Jones  
**Accounting Program Head:** Richard L. Hodges  
Telephone: 616-387-5209; FAX: 616-387-5710

**Placement Resources:** Job counseling, career resource center, on-campus interviews, employment opportunities bulletin, job vacancy postings, direct referrals to employers, credential

file, credential distribution; assistance in writing resumes & letters of application, interviewing videotapes, career workshops & seminars, career fairs.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 965,037 volumes, 900,123 microforms, 9,888 periodical subscriptions, 13,364 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 4341, Digital VAX 11/780, Digital VAX 8650, Digital VAX 8700, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh; access to NSF NET, Merit Computer Network with University of Michigan (IBM 390-400), Michigan State University (IBM 390-200).

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,776; Non-Resident, \$4,440; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,917. **Applications:** 11,494; **Acceptances:** 8,410; **Enrollments:** 3,326. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MS)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$90.25; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$217.00. **Applications:** 34. **Acceptances:** 22. **Application Deadline:** 7/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, English qualifying exam. **Financial Assistance:** Fellowships, research assistantships, teaching assistantships, federal work-study.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Haworth College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 122 s.h.; 2) An overall GPA of 2.50 or higher; 3) A minimum GPA of 2.0 in the major; 4) A minimum of 30 hours in residence, 10 of the last 30 hours in residence; 5) Intellectual skills requirements; 6) Computer literacy requirement. General Education Requirements (35): Humanities & Fine Arts; Social & Behavioral Sciences; Natural Sciences & Math; Non-Western World; Optional Electives. Pre-Business Courses: Informational Writing (3); Dimensions of Human Behavior or General Psychology or Organizational Psychology or Principles of Sociology (3); Finite Math with Applications or Calculus I or Calculus with Applications (3); Intro to Info Processing (3); Principles of Economics (6); Principles of Accounting (6); Business Communications (3); Business Statistics (3). Professional BBA Curriculum: MIS (3); Business Finance (3); Legal Environment (3); Fundamentals of Management (3); Production & Operations Management (3); Marketing (3); Advanced Quantitative (3); Advanced Economics (3); Management Problems (3). Accounting Major: Principles (6); Financial (9); AIS (3); Managerial (3); Income Tax (3); Auditing (3); Electives in Accountancy (6).

### Master of Science (MS)

The Master of Science in Accountancy is a 30-hour graduate program of which at least 15 hours are in Accounting. Prerequisites: Principles of Accounting; Income Tax Accounting; Management; Marketing; Statistics; Finance; Business Law; a course in Computer Usage. Accountancy Major: Financial Accounting; Cost & Managerial Accounting; Auditing; Taxation; Not-for-Profit; Systems; Accounting Theory.

## FACULTY

**Camburn, Janet I.;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial

Telephone: 616-387-5174  
**Dyckhoorn, Hans J.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 616-387-7150

**Forrest, J. Patrick;** Associate  
DBA; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 616-387-7159

**Galloway, Paula J.;**  
Instructor; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-387-5297

**Hetzel, Donna S.;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-387-5098

**Hines, Charles E. (Chip);**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 616-387-7154

**Hodges, Richard L.;** Assoc.  
PhD; CPA; Not-for-Profit  
Telephone: 616-387-7155

**Kreuze, Jerry G.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-387-7157

**Langsam, Sheldon A.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 616-387-7149

**Long, Elizabeth R.;** Instructor  
MSA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-387-5295

**Morris, William C.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-387-7160

**Newell, Gale E.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-387-7162

**Rozelle, David L.;** Associate  
MS; CMA/CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 616-387-7163

**Schaeberle, Frederick W.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 616-387-7165

**Sinning, Kathleen E.;**  
Professor; PhD; Tax  
Telephone: 616-387-7167

**Steff, Janis W.;** Instructor  
MA; Financial  
Telephone: 616-387-5146

**Tang, Roger Y.W.;** Professor  
PhD; CMA/CIA; Managerial  
Telephone: 616-387-7144

**Welke, William R.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 616-387-7138

## WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE

1215 Wilbraham Road  
Springfield, Massachusetts 01119  
Main Telephone: 413-782-3111

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,872 undergrad; 1,615 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Stanley Kowalski Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Claire S. Bronson  
**Telephone:** 413-782-1600; **FAX:** 413-782-3111

**Placement Resources:** Internships, interviewing and resume writing workshops, career counseling, interest testing, alumni mentoring, career seminars, job fairs, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 253,457 volumes, 281,302 microforms, 4,070 periodical subscriptions, 3,371 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Data General ECLIPSE MV/8000, Data General ECLIPSE MV/4000, Data General ECLIPSE 10000, HP 150, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, Digital PDP 11/23, IBM PC.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 85*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$8,329; Non-Resident, \$8,329; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$4,900. **Applications:** 2,174; **Acceptances:** 1,678; **Enrollments:** 608. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 414/475. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment.

### GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA, MS)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 36*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$256. **Graduate Fees:** \$22. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The course of study for accounting majors is designed to provide the professional education needed for careers in a broad range of positions in industrial, public, and institutional accounting.

The combination of training in accounting, managerial subjects, and the arts and sciences prepares the student for potential advancement to positions of managerial responsibility. Required Accounting Courses (24): Financial Acctg; Managerial Acctg; Intermediate Acctg I & II; Cost Acctg; Fundamental Concepts of the Taxing Structure; Auditing; Advanced Accounting. Other Required Business Courses (33): Legal Aspects of Business I & II; Business Strategy; Business Info Systems; AIS; Corporation Finance; Money & Banking; Principles of Management; Principles of Marketing; Statistics I & II. Required Skills Course (2): College Success Skills.

**Master of Business Administration (MBA)**

The objective of the concentration in accounting is to provide a study of accounting systems from a management point of view. Foundation Courses (18): Financial Acctg I; Economic Foundations; Marketing Concepts; Management Theory & Concepts; Applied Statistics; Info Systems. Core Courses (21): Financial Acctg II; Managerial Acctg; Concepts in Managerial Economics; Financial Management; Quantitative Methods with Computer Applications; Organizational Behavior; Business Policies. Concentration Electives (9): 600-level Acctg courses.

**Master of Science in Accounting (MS)**

The Master of Science in Accounting degree program provides students with the opportunity to further their interest in professional accounting with particular emphasis on a specialized career goal. To accomplish this, the student has the opportunity to make a selection of electives. The use of the computer and its applications is an important element in all segments of this program. The MSA is composed of three areas: foundation courses, core courses, and elective courses. Students in the MSA program with no prior graduate work must take core courses and electives totalling 30 s.h. The maximum number of s.h. for a student required to take all courses in the program is 51. Courses are offered mainly in the evening. No thesis is required. Foundation Courses (21): Financial Acctg I, II, III, IV; Managerial Acctg; Fundamental Concepts of the Tax Structure; Auditing. Core Courses (12): Cost-Based Decision-Making; Acctg Theory & Contemporary Issues; Acctg Seminar; Quantitative Methods with Computer Applications. Designated Electives (9): CPA Problems; Municipal & Fund Acctg; Advanced Topics in Taxation; Advanced Topics in Auditing; Controllership; CPA Law Concepts; Computer Auditing, Security & Control; Financial Mgt. Electives (9).

**FACULTY**

**Carlson, R. Loring;** Assistant JD; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 413-782-3111  
**Clark, Glenn E.;** Associate MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 413-782-1320

**Coffey, Mark A.;** Associate MBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 413-782-1715  
**Hiney, Barry;** Instructor MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 413-782-1702

**McKay, F. Ellen;** Assistant PhD; Governmental  
Telephone: 413-782-3111  
**Sarnell, Josephine;** Instructor; MBA; Principles  
Telephone: 413-782-3111

**WESTERN NEW MEXICO UNIVERSITY**

Box 85  
Silver City, New Mexico 88061  
Main Telephone: 505-538-6328

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,441 undergrad; 239 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Dean:** John Counts

**Accounting Program Head:** Arleigh Howard

**Telephone:** 505-538-6321

**Placement Resources:** Employment assistance, assistance in writing resumes & job application letters, job interviewing techniques, current employment opportunities, credential file service, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 140,000 volumes, 370,000 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 2,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/750, IBM PC, Apple IIe, Apple IIc, Apple Macintosh, Zenith Z-1111.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$958; Non-Resident, \$4,030; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,030. **Applications:** 482; **Acceptances:** 482; **Enrollments:** 268. **Mean ACT:** 18. **Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** ACT or SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Department of Business & Public Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration with emphasis in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 128 credit hours; 2) Completion of General Education Requirements (36 credit hours minimum), Business Core (30-54 credit hours), Area of Emphasis (18-24 credit hours); 3) Student must demonstrate a minimum competence (grade of "C"); 4) A 2.0 minimum cumulative GPA; 5) A 2.0 overall average in major and minor areas; 6) Must complete six credit hours of Math or Computer Science. General Education Requirements (39): Humanities (6); Expressive Arts (6); Laboratory Science (8); Math (6); Physical Education Activity (4); Social Science (6); Communication in Written English (3). Required Non-Business Courses (18): Composition & Rhetoric I (3); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6); Math for Business Applications I & II (6); Statistics (3). Recommended Non-Business Courses (21): Composition & Rhetoric II (3); English Literature (3); World Civilization I & II (6); Philosophy (3); Political Science (3); Fundamentals of Public Speaking (3). Required Business Administration Courses (31): Intro to Business (3); Intro to Business Application & Microcomputers (3); Intro to Business Applications Lab (1); Principles of Marketing I & II (6); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Finance (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law I (3); MIS for Managers (3); Business Policy (3). Accounting Emphasis Courses (30): Intermediate Accounting I & II (6); Business Law II (3); Advanced Accounting I (3); Cost Accounting (3); Tax Accounting (3); Advanced Income Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Governmental Accounting (3); Advanced Auditing (3).

## FACULTY

**Baldwin, Linda;** Instructor  
MBA; Managerial

Telephone: 505-538-6632

**Counts, John;** Professor

PhD; Managerial

**Howard, Arleigh;** Associate

PhD; Auditing

**Little, John;** Associate

PhD; Managerial

**McGee, Linda;** Assistant

MA; CPA; Tax

Telephone: 505-538-6442

**Renshaw, Paul;** Professor;

PhD

**Strang, Charles W.;**

Professor;

EDD; CPA;

Managerial

Telephone: 505-538-6266

**Thal, Alexander J.;** Associate

PhD

## WESTERN STATE COLLEGE OF COLORADO

College Heights  
Gunnison, Colorado 81231  
Main Telephone: 303-943-0120

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,500 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & ACCOUNTING

**Accounting Program Head:** Phil Klingsmith  
**Telephone:** 303-943-2019; **FAX:** 303-943-2212

**Placement Resources:** Assistance & programming on resume preparation, job search, interviewing, interest inventory interpretation, & orientation for on-campus interviewing.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 506,000 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 3,400 records/tapes. Digital VAX 4300 with 30 terminals across campus, plus 20 Macintosh and 36 IBM PCs in three computer labs.

**Curricular Innovations:** Small class size; students receive individual attention, and classes develop a sense of community which enhances learning.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,668; Non-Resident, \$5,056; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$1,590. **Applications:** 2,577; **Acceptances:** 2,121; **Enrollments:** 884. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 420/460; **Mean ACT:** 20. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** If GPA=2.50, ACT should be at least 20, or SAT should be at least 820. A lower GPA may be offset by higher test scores, or vice versa. Transfer students must have at least a 2.0 GPA. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, on- and off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Regional public accounting firms.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The College offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 124 s.h. of credit; 2) An overall cumulative GPA of 2.0 or better as well as a 2.0 or better GPA in their major; 3) Must earn a minimum of 30 credits in residence at the College. General Studies Requirement (39-48): English, Math, & Speech (9); American Experience (3); Contemporary World Cultures (3); Science & Technology (3); Human Relationships (12); Natural Sciences (9); Creative & Imaginative Arts (9). Students majoring in Accounting may take a standard major in accounting with a minor in a related field or they may select a comprehensive program in accounting with an emphasis in a series of related business subjects. The comprehensive program is recommended for students planning to take the CPA exam. Accounting Nucleus (36): Principles I & II (6); Intermediate I & II (6); Cost (3); Acctg for Govt & Non-Profit Organizations (3); Income Tax (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Acctg I & II (6); Math for the Managerial Sciences I (3); Applied Calculus for the Managerial Sciences (3). STANDARD ACCOUNTING PROGRAM (48): Acctg Nucleus (36); Intro to Microeconomics (3); Statistics for Business & Economics (3); Business Law I & II (6). COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAM (60): Acctg Nucleus (36); Principles of Management (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Business Law I & II (6); Principles of Business Finance (3); Intro to Microeconomics (3); Statistics for Business & Economics (3); Intro to Computers with Word Processing DOS (1); Intro to Spreadsheets (1).

**FACULTY**

**Fagan, Caren P.;** Instructor  
MPA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 303-943-2099  
**Haverly, Frederick S.;**  
Associate; MBA; CPA; Prin.  
Telephone: 303-943-2105

**Herz, Paul J.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 303-943-2019  
**Newman, Monica;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 303-943-2183

**Newman, Scott G.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 303-943-2116

**WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY**

Bellingham, Washington 98225  
Main Telephone: 206-676-3440

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 9,832 undergrad; 831 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS**

**Dean:** Dennis R. Murphy  
**Accounting Program Head:** Stephen V. Senge  
Telephone: 206-647-4894; FAX: 206-647-4844

**Library/Computer Assets:** 500,000 volumes, 800,000 microforms, 4,000 periodical subscriptions, 9,650 records/tapes.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,410; Non-Resident, \$4,840; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$3,200. **Applications:** 5,117; **Acceptances:** 1,849; **Enrollments:** 1,762. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 495/508. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

**PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

**Bachelor of Arts (BA)**

To declare a major in accounting, a student (1) must have earned at least 75 credits and (2) must have completed the foundation courses (or equivalents) with a GPA at or above 2.75. **Accounting Courses:** Principles of Financial Accounting (8); Principles of Managerial Accounting (4); AIS (4); Computer Spreadsheets (1); Managerial Cost Accounting (4); Intermediate Accounting Theory & Practice (8); Intermediate Accounting Theory (4); Law of Commercial Transactions (8); Income Taxation (7); Accounting in Not-for-Profit Organizations (3); AIS II (3); Advanced Managerial Cost Accounting (3); Advanced Accounting Theory & Practice (4); Advanced Accounting Theory (3); Multi-Entity Accounting & Related Issues (3); International Accounting (3); Auditing Theory & Practice (4); Advanced Auditing (3); Advanced Taxation (3).

**FACULTY**

**Akathaporn, Parnorn;**  
Assistant; DBA;  
Financial  
**Hutton, Marguerite R.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 206-647-4889

**Lockhart, Julie A.;** Associate  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-647-4891  
**Paskin, Steven;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-647-4892

**Ruble, Michael R.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 206-647-7309  
**Sallors, William M.;** Assoc.  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 206-647-4893

**Savey, Ronald N.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 206-676-3201  
**Senge, Stephen V.;** Assoc.  
DBA; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 206-647-4894

**Singleton, W. Ron;**  
Professor;  
PhD; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 206-647-4895

**Warner, Daniel M.;**  
Assistant; JD;  
Business  
Law  
Telephone: 206-676-3390

## WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE

Western Avenue  
Westfield, Massachusetts 01082  
Main Telephone: 413-568-3311

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,043 undergrad; 795 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** Kathleen Pellegrino  
Telephone: 413-568-3311; FAX: 413-562-3613

**Library/Computer Assets:** 147,000 volumes, 85,000 microforms, 925 periodical subscriptions, 700 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBM)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,413; Non-Resident, \$3,909; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,822. **Applications:** 3,107; **Acceptances:** 1,600; **Enrollments:** 644. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 450/490. **Application Deadline:** 4/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Management (BSBM)

The Department of Economics & Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Management with an Accounting concentration. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 120 credits; 2) A cumulative QPA of 2.0 or better; 3) Successfully complete 10 business courses to meet the residence requirements of the Department; 4) A minimum QPA of 2.00 in the major. Common Core (39): U.S. History or Government (3); Social Science (9); English Composition (6); Fine Arts (6); Math (6); Lab Science (3-4); Humanities (6). Business Core (33): Principles of Accounting I, II; Software Applications in Management; Financial Management; Production/Operations Management; Business Management; Marketing Management; Business Law; Quantitative Approach to Business Decisions; Business Policy & Strategy; International Business. Non-Business Required Courses (18): Principles of Macro & Microeconomics; Statistics; Math for Business & Social Science; Speech; Business & Technical Writing. Accounting Concentration (15): Intermediate I, II; Cost; Federal Income Taxation; Auditing.

## FACULTY

**Gralla, Bruno G.;** Instructor  
MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 413-568-3311

**Paquette, Laurence R.;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 413-568-3311

**Pellegrino, Kathleen B.;**  
Professor; MBA; Tax  
Telephone: 413-788-0652



## WESTMINSTER COLLEGE

South Market Street  
New Wilmington, Pennsylvania 16172  
Main Telephone: 412-946-8761

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,321 undergrad; 88 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & BUSINESS

**Accounting Program Head:** Gail L. Miller  
**Telephone:** 412-946-7166; **FAX:** 412-946-7132

**Placement Resources:** Vocational counseling, career planning, a library of current resource materials, a computerized career guidance system, resume & credential service, on-campus interviews, professional & occupational seminars.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 220,000 volumes, 10,254 microforms, 1,050 periodical subscriptions, 1,500 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 785, IBM PCs, Next workstations.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 15*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,300; Room & Board (per 4-1-4): \$3,500. **Applications:** 1,030; **Acceptances:** 850; **Enrollments:** 400. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 490/520; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 6/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 35%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts (BA)

The Department of Economics & Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Arts major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 35 courses, plus 4 terms of Physical Education activities; 2) A minimum of 23 courses outside the major field; 3) A QPA of 2.0 for all courses taken; 4) A QPA of 2.0 for all courses taken in the major; 5) Spend the senior year at Westminster College. General Education Requirements: Writing; Religion; Foreign Language; Physical Education; Oral Communication; Computer Literacy; Social Science (Business Organization & Management); Natural Science & Math; Humanities; Fine Arts; Literature. Accounting Major: Principles of Accounting I, II; Intermediate Accounting I, II; Cost Accounting; Auditing; Tax Accounting I; Advanced Accounting; Tax Accounting II or CPA Exam Review; Statistics I, II; Business Law I; Business Organization & Management; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics; Calculus of Elementary Functions or Calculus I.

## FACULTY

**Bergey, Ronald P.;** Professor  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 412-946-7161

**Rosengarth, Tom E.;**  
Associate; MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 412-946-7169

**Wozniak, Paul G.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 412-946-7167

## WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY

1845 Fairmount  
Wichita, Kansas 67260  
Main Telephone: 316-689-3456

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,720 undergrad; 3,547 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BARTON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** R. Malcolm Richards  
**Accounting Program Head:** James W. Deskins  
**Telephone:** 316-689-3215; **FAX:** 316-689-3660

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, assessment instruments; workshops, presentations & classroom instruction on careers, writing resumes & letter of application, interviewing; a Career Resource Center, direct referral to career employment vacancies, on-campus interviews, employment listing bulletin, part-time and summer employment opportunities.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 827,680 volumes, 699,596 microforms, 3,906 periodical subscriptions, 11,816 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM ES/9000 (9121, Model 440), 256 MB Real storage, 2 vectors; Internet Node = TWSUVM.UC.TWSUEDU. VAX 4000 (Model 500) running VMS O/S, 192 MB memory, 24 VUP, 8GB disk storage; Internet node - WSUHUB.UC.TWSUEDU. Classrooms supported by networked AT&T386-SX PCs. LEXIS available for School of Accountancy students.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 119*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$937.50; Non-Resident, \$3,023.25; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,695. **Applications:** 3,495; **Acceptances:** 3,218; **Enrollments:** 1,714. **Mean ACT:** 21. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Application Requirements:** ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment, paid "field experience." **Profile of Graduates:** Industry, public accounting, government, other.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MPAcc)

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 17*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$1,126.50; F/T Non-Resident, \$3,236.25; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$75.10; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$215.75. **Applications:** 40. **Acceptances:** 30. **Matriculated:** 27. **Non-Matriculated:** 3. **Application Deadline:** 8/01. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT, minimum AACSB index of 1100, TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Federal work-study, institutionally sponsored loans, graduate assistantships & scholarships.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)

The Barton School of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 acceptable s.h.; 2) Complete at least 56 hours of coursework offered outside the school; 3) Complete at least 50 s.h. of coursework offered by the Barton School of Business; 4) A GPA of 2.25 or better on all college work, on all work taken at WSU, on all business & economics courses, on all business & economics courses taken at WSU, on all courses counted toward the major, and on all courses counted toward the the major at WSU. University General Education Requirements: Basic Skills (12) - College English I & II, Basic Public Speaking, College Algebra; Distribution Courses (30)

- Humanities & Fine Arts (9), Social & Behavioral Sciences (6), Math & Natural Sciences (6). Business Core: Business Calculus; Law of Commercial Transactions; Law of Business Associations; Business & Society; Principles of Economics I, II; Economics Elective; Marketing; Finance; Intro to Production & Operations Management; Financial Acctg I; Managerial Acctg I; Introductory Business Statistics; Intro to Info Processing Systems for Business; Management Info Systems for Business; Management & Organizational Behavior; Strategic Management. Accounting Major: Financial Acctg II, III (6); Managerial Acctg II (3); Taxation I (3); AIS I (3); Auditing I (4); Professional & Technical Writing (3).

**Master of Professional Accountancy (MPAcc)**

The Master of Professional Accountancy curriculum is available to qualified students who have not yet completed a bachelor's degree and qualified students who have completed a bachelor's degree (not necessarily in business or accounting) from an accredited college or university. The "fifth year" of this program includes: at least 15 hours of graduate level accounting electives (selected from financial, managerial, tax, auditing, or systems); Professional Seminar (1); Multivariate Statistical Methods (3); Organizational Behavior (3); and must total at least 31 graduate hours. Other requirements vary depending upon student's background and whether or not student holds a bachelor's degree.

**FACULTY**

**Brinkman, Sidney E.;** Asst.  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Christensen, Linda F.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Intl.  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Foran, Michael F.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Foran, Nancy J.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Jarnagin, Bill D.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Lee, Anna N.;**  
Instructor; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**May, Phillip T.;**  
Professor; PhD;  
CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Mitchusson, Linda C.;**  
Associate; PhD; CMA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Saas, Paul C.;** Instructor  
MBA; Computer  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Schoenebeck, Karen P.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Sharp, Douglas;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Stephan, Rebecca L. Waller;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**Wempe, William F.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA;  
Managerial  
Telephone: 316-689-3215

**WIDENER UNIVERSITY**

One University Place  
Chester, Pennsylvania 19013  
Main Telephone: 215-499-4000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,293 undergrad; 1,845 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

**Dean:** Joseph DiAngelo Jr.  
**Accounting Program Head:** Frank C. Lordi  
**Telephone:** 215-499-4308; **FAX:** 215-499-4614

**Placement Resources:** Seminars on resume writing, interviewing, & career concerns; career counseling, job fairs, on-campus recruitment, a career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 500,000 volumes, 15,130 microforms, 1,789 periodical subscriptions, 3,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/750, Prime 9955, CDC CYBER 930, Prime 2555, IBM PC, IBM PC/AT, IBM PC/XT, IBM Personal System/2 Model 30, IBM Personal System/2 Model 50, IBM Personal System/2 Model 60, IBM Personal System/2 Model 80.

**Curricular Innovations:** Honors Program, 150-Hour Program.

## **UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)**

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,120; Non-Resident, \$11,120; Room & Board (per semester): \$4,830. **Applications:** 2,385; **Acceptances:** 1,312; **Enrollments:** 601. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 496/525. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MSA, MST)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 6*

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident:** \$320; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$320. **Graduate Fees:** \$30.00. **Applications:** 130. **Acceptances:** 100. **Matriculated:** 260. **Application Deadline:** 8/09. **Entrance Requirements:** Bachelors degree from an accredited college or university; GMAT; 2 letters of recommendation; transcripts from all previous universities attended; TOEFL from non-English speaking countries. **Financial Assistance:** Graduate assistantships, research assistantships.

## **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Management offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 121 credits; 2) A minimum of 50% of credit in the student's major must be taken in residence at Widener; 3) The final 45 s.h. required for the degree must be completed in residence at the University. General Education (49): Skills Courses (13) - Composition/Critical Thinking, Effective Communication, Elementary Functions/Calculus, Physical Education; Arts & Science (36) - Science (6); Humanities (9) - Advanced Exposition & Literature, English, History or Aesthetics, Two additional Humanities courses; Social Science (9); Arts & Science Electives (9). Professional Core Curriculum (42): Financial/Managerial Accounting; Basic Economics; Elementary/Intermediate Statistics; Micro & Macroeconomic Theory; Legal Environment of Business; Programming Techniques & Applications; Foundations of Management; Marketing; Financial Management; Operations Management; Management Policy & Strategy. Accounting Specialization (24): Advanced Management Accounting; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Auditing; Advanced Accounting Concepts; Federal Income Taxation; Accounting Elective; Case Studies in Finance or Money in Financial Institutions.

### **Master of Science In Accountancy (MSA)**

The Master of Science in Accountancy degree will be granted upon completion of a minimum of 30 s.h. (10 courses) with a GPA of 3.0 or better. Foundation Courses: Accounting Concepts; Legal Environment of Business; Principles of Economics; Financial Management; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Auditing; Programming Languages; Mathematical Analysis - Algebra & Calculus; Fundamental Statistics for Business and Economics. Required Core Courses: Current Accounting Concepts in Problems I & II (6); Advanced Auditing (3) or Internal Auditing; Case Studies in Managerial Accounting & Controllershship (3) or Case Studies in Financial Reporting; Seminar in Accounting (3); Federal Income Taxation or Income Tax & Business Decisions (3); Accounting Info Systems. Electives: Internal Auditing (3); Advanced Accounting Topics (3); Independent Study (3); Tax Course (3). Beyond the Foundation Courses, the requirements for the MS degree in

Accounting are: Six required courses in Accounting, one required course in taxation, and three elective graduate courses.

**Master of Science in Taxation (MST)**

Foundation Courses: Accounting Principles (6); Business Law (3); Principles of Economics (6); Financial Management (3); Algebra & Calculus (3); Business Statistics (3); Federal Income Tax (3); Demonstrate Computer Proficiency. A total of 33 credits are required for graduation. Core Courses: Federal Income Taxation (3); Tax Research & Ethics (3); Federal Corporate Taxation I (3); Federal Estate & Gift Taxation (3); Federal Taxation of Partnerships (3). Electives (6): Courses in Taxation. Concentration (12): Estate Planning; Pension & Retirement Planning; Corporate Tax Planning; General - Electives may be taken from other graduate courses in the School of Management including Accounting & Business Law.

**FACULTY**

**Bowlby, G. Robert;** Assoc.  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 215-499-4475

**Cermignano, Gregory P.;**  
Associate; JD; CMA; Adv.  
Telephone: 215-499-4311

**Hargadon, Joseph M.;** Asst.  
ABD; CMA/CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 215-499-4280

**Lordi, Frank C.;**  
Associate; MBA;  
CIA/CMA/CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 215-499-4308

**Miller, Sandra K.;**  
Assistant; LLM;  
CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 215-499-4313

**Tacchino, Kenn;**  
Associate;  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 215-499-4328

**Tucker, James J.;**  
Associate;  
PhD; CPA;  
Theory  
Telephone: 215-499-4510

**WILBERFORCE UNIVERSITY**

Wilberforce, Ohio 45384

**Main Telephone:** 513-376-2911

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Rural. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 805 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

**BUSINESS & ECONOMICS DIVISION**

**Accounting Program Head:** Elma Lee Moore  
**Telephone:** 513-376-2911

**Placement Resources:** Mandatory cooperative education program; advising; required cooperative education course stressing interviewing, resume writing, employer expectation, & career decision making; on-campus interviews; NABA regional student interviews; exit interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 66,000 volumes. 60 PCs, access to Lotus, Microsoft Works, 6 Languages, Accounting Software; 6 Macintosh computers.

**Curricular Innovations:** Mandatory two Cooperative Education experiences; CLIMB - Credentials for Leadership in Management & Business, a degree completion program for adult learners, offering a degree in Organizational Management.

**UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)**

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 13*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$6,346; Non-Resident, \$6,346; **Room & Board (per trimester):** \$1,696. **Applications:** 1,500; **Acceptances:** 850; **Enrollments:** 805. **Application Deadline:** 6/01.

**Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 20%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The accounting program is designed to prepare students for professional careers in private corporate accounting, public accounting and government accounting. General Studies Requirements (37). Core Curriculum (68). Accounting Major (25): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Cost Accounting; Individual Income Tax Accounting; AIS; Advanced Accounting; Auditing; electives. All accounting courses have computer lab assignments.

## FACULTY

**Moore, Elma Lee;** Assistant  
MSA; CPA  
Telephone: 513-376-2911

**Mumtaz, Sajid;** Instructor  
MBA; CPA; Managerial  
Telephone: 512-376-2911

## WILEY COLLEGE

711 Wiley Avenue  
Marshall, Texas 75670  
**Main Telephone:** 214-927-3300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS & SOCIAL SCIENCE

**Accounting Program Head:** Allison Mukweyi

## WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY

900 State Street  
Salem, Oregon 97301  
**Main Telephone:** 503-370-6300

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,514 undergrad; 581 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Northwest. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## ATKINSON GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** G. Dale Weight  
**Accounting Program Head:** Earl K. Littrell  
**Telephone:** 503-370-6229; **FAX:** 503-370-3011

**Library/Computer Assets:** 275,000 volumes, 13,800 microforms, 2,160 periodical subscriptions, 3,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Prime 400, Prime 750, PC & Mac Microlabs.

**Curricular Innovations:** 1) Core courses integrate private & public management; 2) Accounting courses emphasize management accounting; 3) Core curriculum integrates the legal, international, negotiation, and ethical issues of management.

### **GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MM)**

*Accounting Masters awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition:** F/T Resident, \$11,050; F/T Non-Resident, \$11,050; **Per Credit, Resident:** \$369; **Per Credit, Non-Resident,** \$369. **Graduate Fees:** \$50.00. **Applications:** 143. **Acceptances:** 109. **Matriculated:** 74. **Non-Matriculated:** 35. **Application Deadline:** 3/30. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT or GRE, TOEFL. **Financial Assistance:** Scholarships, research assistantships, federal work-study, government sponsored loans, private loans, career-related internships or fieldwork.

### **PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS**

#### **Master of Management (MM)**

The Master of Management program is centered around a 2-year (4 semester) curriculum of 60 required credits. Of the 60 credits, 30 are a required core and the remaining 30 are elective coursework. Core Curriculum: International Political Economy - Markets, Finance; Foundations of Quantitative Analysis; Statistical Inference & Modeling; Acctg - Private & Public; Budget & Control Systems; Organization Theory & Behavior; Marketing; Management of Human Resources; International Political Economy - Government. Accounting, Budgeting, & Financial Controls Concentration: Financial Reporting; Advanced Financial Acctg; Auditing; Managerial Acctg; Income Taxation; Administrative Controls.

### **FACULTY**

**Littrell, Earl K.; Professor**  
PhD; CMA; Managerial  
Telephone: 503-370-6229

## **WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE - MISSOURI**

500 College Hill  
Liberty, Michigan 64068  
**Main Telephone:** 816-781-7700

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

### **BUSINESS DEPARTMENT**

**Accounting Program Head:** J. Eric Helsing  
**Telephone:** 816-781-7700; **FAX:** 816-781-3164

## **WILMINGTON COLLEGE**

320 Dupont Highway  
New Castle, Delaware 19720  
**Main Telephone:** 302-328-9401

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,020 undergrad; 519 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

**Accounting Program Head:** John Camp  
**Telephone:** 302-328-9401; **FAX:** 302-328-9442

**Placement Resources:** Office of Placement.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 77,000 volumes, 6,000 microforms, 275 periodical subscriptions, 4,200 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital Micro-VAX 3300, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 28*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,100; Non-Resident, \$5,100. **Applications:** 1,007; **Acceptances:** 999; **Enrollments:** 918. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** No tests required. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 30%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The course offerings in the program for the Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting emphasize skills and competencies that will be needed in actual business situations. At the same time, students have an opportunity to pursue internships related to the operating practices and policies of actual accounting organizations. General Studies Core (36): English Composition I & II; Advanced Communication Skills; College Math I; Economics I; Human World Views - Expressions & Applications; Humanities Electives; Natural Science Elective; Intro to Psychology or Sociology & History/Govt Elective OR Intro to Psychology & Intro to Sociology. Business Management Core (42): College Math II; Economics II; Accounting I & II; Principles of Management; Marketing; Personal Computer Operations I; Principles of Statistics I & II; Business Law I & II; Financial Management; Business Ethics; Business Policy & Decision Making.

## WINONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Winona, Minnesota 55987  
**Main Telephone:** 507-457-5000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 6,000 undergrad; 400 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** JoEll BJORKE  
**Accounting Program Head:** Emil Milacek  
**Telephone:** 507-457-5860; **FAX:** 507-457-5697

**Placement Resources:** Employment information.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 180,359 volumes, 668,716 microforms, 1,116 periodical subscriptions. Sperry UNIVAC 1100/80 Series, CDC CYBER 7600, IBM PC, Apple Macintosh, Apple II, IBM AS 400.



## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 50*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,032; Non-Resident, \$4,022; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$900. **Applications:** 3,350; **Acceptances:** 3,250; **Enrollments:** 1,300. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 430/480; **Mean ACT:** 22.2. **Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 25%.

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) 192 q.h. of credit; 2) Overall "C" average; 3) 45 q.h. in residence during the junior & senior years combined; 4) Enrolled during the quarter of graduation; 5) Completion of "C" average in one major and one minor or one broad major of 65 or more credits in length; 6) A minimum of 16 credit hours of Accounting courses must be completed at WSU; 7) A "C" or better grade must be earned in each Accounting course used to meet the requirements of a major; 8) At either the beginning or end of the last quarter of undergraduate work, the student must have both a 2.50 overall GPA and a 2.50 GPA in Accounting courses. General Education Requirements (60-68): Basic Skills - Written Communication (8-12), Oral Communication (0-4), Math (0-4), Physical Education Activities (2); Humanities (12); Natural Sciences (12); Social Sciences (12); Different Culture (8); Allied Studies (6). Core Requirements (52): Financial Accounting I, II (8); Cost Accounting I (4); Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics (8); Fundamentals of Business Finance (4); Statistics for Business Economics I, II (8); Business Law I (4); Business Organization & Management (4); Business Policies (4); Principles of Marketing (4); Business Computer Applications (4) or BASIC Programming (4) or Intro to FORTRAN (4) or Intro to PASCAL; Intermediate Accounting I, II, III (12); Intro to Taxation (4); Auditing I (4); Accounting for Consolidations (4); Business Communications (4); Business Law II (4); Microcomputers in Business (4); Calculus for Non-Math Majors (4) or Calculus I (4). Economics Elective (4); Accounting Electives (12); Electives; Other Business Electives (8).

#### FACULTY

**Allen, Carl P.;** Associate  
ABD; Managerial  
Telephone: 507-457-5581

**Bergin, J. Lawrence;**  
Professor; ABD; Financial  
Telephone: 507-457-5174

**Briggs, Brian J.;** Associate  
ABD; Managerial  
Telephone: 507-457-5184

**Hurley, James F.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 507-457-5172

**Ihrke, Frederic;** Professor  
JD; Tax  
Telephone: 507-457-5185

**Lee, Thomas A.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 507-457-5186

**Milacek, Emil C.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 507-457-5180

**Sallee, Larry;** Professor  
DBA; CMA/CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 507-285-7132

**Schneider, Richard;** Assoc.  
MS; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 507-457-5187

## WINSTON-SALEM STATE UNIVERSITY

Wallace Street  
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27110  
Main Telephone: 919-750-2000

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Willie H. Bailey Sr.

**Accounting Program Head:** Willie H. Bailey Sr.

**Telephone:** 919-750-2330; **FAX:** 919-750-2330

## WINTHROP COLLEGE

Oakland Avenue

Rock Hill, South Carolina 29733

**Main Telephone:** 803-323-2211

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Small town. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,400 undergrad; 951 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Jerry H. Padgett

**Accounting Program Head:** James G. Bond

**Telephone:** 803-323-2186; **FAX:** 803-328-2855

**Library/Computer Assets:** 327,328 volumes, 835,441 microforms, 3,529 periodical subscriptions, 1,933 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Sperry UNIVAC System 80, IBM System/36, Data General ECLIPSE MV/8000.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,078; Non-Resident, \$3,682; **Room & Board (per semester):** \$2,124. **Applications:** 2,085; **Acceptances:** 1,357; **Enrollments:** 838. **Application Deadline:** 8/25. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with an Accounting option. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 124 s.h. of credit; 2) A final grade-point ratio of 2.00 or better on all courses taken at Winthrop College; 3) A minimum of 30 s.h. of course credit must be taken in residence at Winthrop College within 5 calendar years preceding the date the degree is granted; 4) A minimum of 21 of the final 30 hours required for the degree must be taken in residence; 5) A minimum of 12 s.h. of course credits must be taken in residence in the major discipline; 6) Cultural events requirements; 7) Writing composition requirement. General Education Courses (68): Critical Issues Symposium (2); Basic Skills (15); Natural Sciences (9); Principles of Macro & Microeconomics (6), General Psychology (3); Arts & Humanities (12); Foreign Language (6); Electives (15). Advanced Courses (24): Financial Management; Principles of Management; Production Management; Principles of Marketing; Info Systems; Business Communication; Business Policy; Economic & Legal Environment of Organization. Accounting Option (27): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Cost Accounting I (3); Business Law for Accountants (3); Federal Income Taxation I, II (6); Advanced Accounting I, II (6); Auditing Principles & Procedures (3); Intro to Intermediate Accounting (3).

## FACULTY

**Alvis, Charles E.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 803-323-2186  
**Bond, James G.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 803-323-2186  
**Breakfield, Robert H.;**  
Professor; LLM; Tax  
Telephone: 803-323-2186

**DeLeo, Wanda I.;** Assistant  
PhD; CPA; Computer  
Telephone: 803-323-2186  
**Evans, Michael;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Principles  
Telephone: 803-323-2186  
**Grigsby, William W.;** Assoc.  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 803-323-2186

**Letourneau, Angela;**  
Assistant;  
DBA; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 803-323-2186  
**Odorn, Jean;** Assistant  
MACC; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 803-323-2186

## WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 720  
Springfield, Ohio 45501  
Main Telephone: 513-327-6231

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,250 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** Wayne O. Maurer  
Telephone: 513-327-7903; FAX: 513-327-6340

**Library/Computer Assets:** 350,000 volumes, 58,248 microforms, 1,150 periodical subscriptions, 15,500 records/tapes.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 19*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$14,376; Non-Resident, \$14,376; Room & Board (per trimester): \$1,348. **Applications:** 2,800; **Acceptances:** 1,960; **Enrollments:** 690. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 510/545; **Mean ACT:** 24. **Application Deadline:** 3/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 70%.

## FACULTY

**Eichelberger, David L.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 513-327-6143

**Maurer, Wayne O.;**  
Associate; MBA; CMA; Cost  
Telephone: 513-327-7903

**Stockstill, Lowell E.;**  
Associate; JD; Financial  
Telephone: 513-327-7903

## WOFFORD COLLEGE

North Church Street  
Spartanburg, South Carolina 29301  
Main Telephone: 803-585-4821

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 1,135 undergrad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS & ACCOUNTING

**Accounting Program Head:** Matthew A. Stephenson  
**Telephone:** 803-597-4570; **FAX:** 803-582-1816

**Library/Computer Assets:** 220,000 volumes, 22,624 microforms, 648 periodical subscriptions. Computer access to Infotrac, Proquest, EPIC, Dialog; shared database with Spartanburg Methodist College; VAX 3100, VAX 3800, VAX 4000.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BA, BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$9,790; **Room & Board (per 4-1-4):** \$4,150. **Applications:** 1,270; **Acceptances:** 900; **Enrollments:** 296. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 504/555. **Application Deadline:** 3/01. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 40%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science (BA, BS)

Students majoring in Accounting have a choice of receiving the Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science degree. Students may not major in both Accounting & Finance or Accounting & Business Economics. A minimum of 124 s.h. is required for graduation. General Education Requirements: 40 s.h. for BA, 48 s.h. for BS degree: English & Humanities (9); Foreign Language (3-6); Fine Arts (3-4); History, Philosophy, Religion (12); Math (3); Natural Science (8 or 16); Physical Education (2). Major Prerequisites: Finite Math; Statistics; Calculus I; An Intro to Computers; Principles of Micro & Macroeconomics. Accounting Major Requirements: Accounting Principles I & II; Intermediate Accounting I & II; Business Finance I; Business Law; 4 approved Accounting courses.

## FACULTY

**Keenan, Philip S.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 803-597-4588

**Wiley, Susan M.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 803-597-4584

## WOODBURY UNIVERSITY

7500 Glenoaks Boulevard  
Burbank, California 91510  
**Main Telephone:** 818-767-0888

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Suburban. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 936 undergrad; 139 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Western. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## BUSINESS AND ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENTS

**Dean:** Jon W. Myers

**Accounting Program Head:** Jon W. Myers  
**Telephone:** 818-767-0888; **FAX:** 818-504-9320

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, assistance in development of self-assessment & marketing skills, career information, employment search techniques, career seminars, information

on full-time & part-time employment, internship sponsors, occupational & business directories, salary surveys, career & employment materials.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 63,302 volumes, 73,222 microforms, 595 periodical subscriptions, 973 audios/videos/CDs/records. Digital VAX 4000, IBM PC compatibles.

**Curricular Innovations:** A review course in theory and problems in preparation for the CPA exam is provided, with academic credit.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 12*

**Tuition & Fees: State Resident, \$12,084; Room & Board (per quarter): \$1,575. Mean SAT (V/M): 360/410. Application Deadline:** Rolling. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship, grant and loan programs, on-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Local and regional CPA firm, industry, government.

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS (MBA)

**Tuition: Per Credit, Resident: \$275. Graduate Fees: \$360. Application Deadline:** 6 wks prior. **Entrance Requirements:** GMAT; TOEFL (minimum score of 550 required). **Financial Assistance:** Loan program, on-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The University offers the program leading to a Bachelor of Science degree with a major in Accounting, or in Business Administration with a concentration in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 188 q.u. of degree credits; 2) A minimum of 68 q.u. of coursework at the University; 3) A minimum of 48 out of the final 60 q.u. at the University. Accounting Curriculum: Accounting (52); Computer Info Systems (16); Business Core, other than Accounting & Economics (28); Economics (8); General Education (64); Electives (20). The Business Administration major with a concentration in Accounting requires fewer accounting courses with a corresponding increase in electives.

### Master of Business Administration (MBA)

The MBA degree program provides the opportunity to emphasize accounting by selecting advanced accounting subjects as electives. The program consists of 16 courses totaling 48 quarter units. Required Business Administration Core Courses (33); Legal Environment of Business; Financial Accounting; Accounting for Managers; Quantitative Methods for Business Decision; Business Economics; Management & Organizational Behavior; Marketing Concepts & Strategies; Business Finance; Business Computing Applications; Info Systems for Managers; Management Communications. Electives (15).

## FACULTY

**Benson, Frank;** Lecturer  
PhD; CIA/CMA/CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 818-767-0888

**Hamid, Taheri;** Lecturer  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 818-767-0888

**Murphy, Frank T.;** Lecturer  
BBA; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 818-767-0888

**Myers, Jon W.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 818-767-0888

**Raye, Robert L.;** Adjunct  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 818-767-0888

**Sangeladji, Mohammad A.;**  
Lecturer; PhD; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 818-767-0888

**Simmonds, Kendall L.;**  
Lecturer; MBA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 818-767-0888  
**Yamauchi, Richard;**  
Lecturer;  
MS; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 818-767-0888

## WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY

Colonel Glenn Highway  
Dayton, Ohio 45435  
Main Telephone: 513-873-3333

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational.  
**Total Enrollment:** 12,891 undergrad; 3,109 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** AACSB.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS & ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** Rishi Kumar  
**Accounting Program Head:** John P. Walker  
**Telephone:** 513-873-2377; **FAX:** 513-873-3545

**Placement Resources:** Workshops, academic courses, cooperative education, career counseling, occupational testing, career library.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 525,000 volumes, 885,000 microforms, 7,500 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. IBM 3083 B, Digital VAX 785.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 134*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$2,124; Non-Resident, \$4,248; Room & Board (per quarter): \$3,330. **Applications:** 3,489; **Acceptances:** 3,304; **Enrollments:** 2,471. **Mean ACT:** 20.1. **Application Deadline:** 9/02. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College of Business & Administration offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accountancy. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 189 hours of acceptable academic work with at least a 2.0 cumulative average; 2) The last 45 hours of coursework must be taken at WSU; 3) A 2.0 or better cumulative GPA in Accountancy Courses. General Education Requirements (51): Communication & Mathematical Skills (11); Western Experience (15); Non-Western World (6); Understanding the Contemporary World (25). Accountancy Major: Business Finance I (3); Principles of Management (3); Intro to MIS (4); Financial Acctg I, II, III (9); Management Acctg I, II, (6); Business Finance II (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Principles of Management (3); Case Problems in Financial Management (3); Business Ethics (4); Marketing Management; Acctg Systems I (3); Money & Banking (3); Legal Environmental Business (3); Auditing I (3); Income Tax Acctg I (3); Intro to Productions Systems (3); Public Policy in the Business Environment (3); Business Policy & Administration (4); Legal Aspects of Business Organizations (3); Seminar in Management Acctg/Financial Acctg (3); Acctg Elective (6); Professional Elective (12); Non-Professional Electives (2).

## FACULTY

**Brecha, Sonia A.;** Assistant  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-2272  
**Campbell, Clarence E.;**  
Assistant; MA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-3040

**Castellano, Joseph F.;**  
Professor; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-2139  
**Chadwick, Donna M.;**  
Instructor; MBA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-2683

**Hassan, Nabil M.A.H.;** Prof.  
PhD; Controllership  
Telephone: 513-873-2015  
**Hereth, Russell H.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 513-873-3193

**Houston, Margaret A.;**  
Instructor; MBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 513-873-2080  
**Lightle, Susan S.;** Assistant  
ABD; CPA; Auditing  
Telephone: 513-873-2377  
**Pabst, Donald F.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-3079

**Roehm, Harper A.;** Professor  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-2263  
**Snavely, H. Jim;** Professor  
DBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-3763  
**Sprohge, Hans Dieter;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 513-873-2365

**Talbott, John C.;** Professor  
DBA; CMA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-873-2720  
**Vogel, John;** Instructor  
MBA; Managerial  
**Walker, John P.;** Associate  
PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 513-873-2377

## XAVIER UNIVERSITY

3800 Victory Parkway  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45207  
Main Telephone: 513-745-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 4,079 undergrad; 2,304 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Daniel W. Geeding  
**Accounting Program Head:** Joyce S. Allen  
Telephone: 513-745-3471; FAX: 513-745-1954

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career information resources, alumni career advising service, major-related employment opportunities, work-study & university job placement, summer & part-time employment options, career days, resume referral services.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 285,000 volumes, 434,000 microforms, 1,600 periodical subscriptions, 4,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Apple Macintosh, IBM PC.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 45*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$10,500; Non-Resident, \$10,500; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,215. **Applications:** 2,386; **Acceptances:** 2,129; **Enrollments:** 720. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 475/452; **Mean ACT:** 23. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, scholarships specifically for minority students, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Full-time graduate study, 24%; business school, 5%. Business & industry careers, 64%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)

The Department of Accounting & Law offers the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration in Accounting Degree. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of at least 129 hours; 2) A 2.0 average in the coursework in the major and in the business core; 3) A cumulative GPA of 2.0; 4) Complete the last 30 hours at Xavier; (5) Complete at least 1/2 of the course requirements of the major at Xavier. Core Curriculum: English Composition (3); Math (6); Science (9); History (9); Humanities (12); Theology (9); Philosophy (9); Foreign Language (6); Fine Arts (3). Business Administration Core: Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Microeconomic Principles (6); Intro to Info

Systems (3); Principles of Marketing (3); Policy, Ethics & the Workplace (3); Business Finance (3); Organizational Behavior (3); International Trade & Business Environment (3); Business Statistics (3); Quality & Productivity in Organizations (3); Legal Environment (3); Business Communication (3). Accounting Major: Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Taxation (3); Cost Accounting (3); AIS (3); Auditing (3); Advanced Topics in Accounting (3).

## FACULTY

**Allen, Joyce S.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 513-745-3471

**Devine, Kevin M.;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 513-745-2045

**Fiorelli, Paul;** Associate  
JD; Business Law  
Telephone: 513-745-2050

**O'Clock, Priscilla M.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 513-745-4245

**Rooney, Cynthia J.;**  
Assistant; PhD; CPA;  
Auditing  
Telephone: 513-745-2011

**Schutzman, Robert;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Tax  
Telephone: 513-745-3543

**Smith, William E.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 513-745-3504

**Surdick, John J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
Telephone: 513-745-3493

**VanDerbeck, Edward J.;**  
Professor; MS; CPA;  
Cost  
Telephone: 513-745-3633

**Willis, David M.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA;  
Principles  
Telephone: 513-745-2046

## XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA

7325 Palmetto Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70125  
Main Telephone: 504-486-7411

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 3,000 undergrad; 500 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Southern. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION & ECONOMICS

**Dean:** Sr. Monica Loughlin  
**Accounting Program Head:** Clifford S. Wright  
Telephone: 504-486-7411; FAX: 504-488-3320

**Placement Resources:** Employment assistance.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 100,000 volumes, 193,251 microforms, 600 periodical subscriptions, 10,043 records/tapes. HP 3000.

**Curricular Innovations:** Computer labs and internships.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$5,680; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,840. **Applications:** 1,743; **Acceptances:** 1,210; **Enrollments:** 623. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 408/417; **Mean ACT:** 17. **Application Deadline:** 7/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Public accounting, industry, government, and graduate school.



## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Department of Business Administration & Economics offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science in Acctg. Degree Requirements: 1) Completion of a minimum of 137 s.h. of coursework in an approved program with at least a 2.0 cumulative average; 2) A minimum average of 2.0 in the major field. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (33): Principles of Accounting I, II (6); Intro to PC & Software Applications (3); Pre-Calculus/Introductory Calculus (8); Composition & Rhetoric/Composition & Literature (6); Fundamentals of Speech (3); World Civilizations (6); Freshman Orientation (0); Physical Education Activity Course or Test (1). SOPHOMORE YEAR (36): Intermediate Accounting I, II (6); Principles of Management (3); Organizational Communication (3); Micro/Macro Principles (6); Statistics I, II (6); World Literature I (3); Philosophy (3); Theology (3); Social Science (3); Student Competency Exams (0). JUNIOR YEAR (36): Advanced Accounting (3); Elementary Cost Accounting (3); Governmental Accounting (3); Accounting Elective (3); Quantitative Analysis (3); Business Law (3); Corporation Finance (3); Production & Operations or Computer Info System (3); Money & Banking (3); Modern Marketing (3); Foreign Language or Natural Science (6). SENIOR YEAR (32): Tax Accounting (3); Auditing (3); Seminar (3); Business Policy (3); Departmental Elective (3); Business Ethics (3); Theology Selected Sequence (3); Arts/Music/Drama (3); Free Elective (8); Senior Comprehensives (0).

### FACULTY

**Beason, Donald R.;**  
Professor; MBA  
Telephone: 504-486-7411

**Murphy Jr., Robert E.;**  
Professor; MBA; CPA  
Telephone: 504-486-7411

**Wright, Clifford S.;** Professor  
JD; CPA  
Telephone: 504-488-3320

## YALE UNIVERSITY

Box 1A Yale Station  
New Haven, Connecticut 06520  
Main Telephone: 203-432-5932

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 5,191 undergrad; 5,508 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** New England. **Business Accreditation:** AACSB. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SCHOOL ORGANIZATION & MANAGEMENT

**Dean:** Michael E. Levine  
**Telephone:** 203-432-5964; **FAX:** 203-432-6974

**Placement Resources:** Career Development Office.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 9 million volumes, 2.1 million microforms, 55,801 periodical subscriptions, 143,425 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX 8600, IBM 3083, IBM 4341.

## DOCTORAL PROGRAMS (PhD)

### PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

#### Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

The School of Organization & Management's doctoral program in management with a specialization in accounting is designed to develop strong theoretical and empirical skills. The typical student will build "producer" skills in one area and "consumer" skills in the other. These skills are developed in appropriate economics and empirical methods courses, as well as in

specialized accounting seminars. The student is also expected to become acquainted with institutional details of the current financial reporting scene. This includes knowledge of the structure of the audit industry, regulatory apparatus, and information practices in a typical organization. Examples of potential areas of research for the accounting dissertation include: The role of accounting info in organization design; Transfer pricing in a large organization; Balancing short-run & long-run managerial incentives; Interaction between financial & non-financial disclosure in an organized security market; Asset valuation in an incomplete market economy; Framing effects of competing financial portraits; Auditor independence in an oligopolistic product market setting; Strategic cost disclosure; Balancing tax & non-tax factors in firm decision making.

## FACULTY

**Antle, Rick;** Professor

PhD; Auditing

Telephone: 203-432-6048

**Demski, Joel S.;** Professor

PhD; Theory

Telephone: 203-432-6047

**Sansing, Richard C.;**

Assistant;

PhD;

Tax

Telephone: 203-432-5979

**Ziv, Amir;**

Assistant;

PhD;

Financial

Telephone: 203-432-6131

## YESHIVA UNIVERSITY

500 West 185th Street

New York, New York 10033

Main Telephone: 212-960-5400

**Type:** Doctoral. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** Metropolitan. **Student Body:** UG-Coordinate; Grad-Coed. **Total Enrollment:** 1,773 undergrad; 2,770 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## SY SYMS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

**Dean:** Harold Nierenberg

**Accounting Program Head:** Harold Nierenberg

**FAX:** 212-960-0055

**Placement Resources:** On-campus recruitment, workshops in resume writing & interviewing, mock interviews, career forums, recruiters, resume referrals, part-time job postings, career fair, internship.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 874,421 volumes, 692,705 microforms, 7,786 periodical subscriptions, 980 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/780, Digital VAX-11/750, Apple IIe, Apple Macintosh Plus, Apple Macintosh SE, IBM PC/XT, IBM PC/AT, IBM PS/2 Model 30, IBM PS/2 Model 50, IBM PS/2 Model 60, IBM PS/2 Model 70, Digital PDP 11/23, Stride 460; access to IBM 3090 at CUNY.

**Curricular Innovations:** The Sy Syms School of Business offers a unique combination of a complete business curriculum along with the University's Jewish studies component.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 46*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$11,850; Room & Board (per semester): \$1,975. **Applications:** 1,248; **Acceptances:** 1,011; **Enrollments:** 656. Mean SAT (V/M): 562/618. **Application Deadline:** 4/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Career placement, 85%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The Sy Syms School of Business offers a Bachelor of Science degree major in Accounting (CPA Program). The accounting program is designed to prepare students for careers in professional accounting. Liberal Arts/Jewish Studies (65): English Composition & Speech (6); Humanities (10-12); Natural Sciences (6-10); Physical Education (1); Psychology (6); Hebrew Language, Literature & Culture (18-45). Required Business Core Courses (36): Accounting Principles I & II; Economics Principles I & II; Statistics for Business; Operations Research; MIS; Money & Banking; Principles of Marketing; Principles of Management; Corporate Finance; Legal & Ethical Environment of Business. Accounting Major Courses (29): Intermediate Accounting I & II; Management Accounting; Advanced Accounting; Principles of Auditing; Federal Income Taxation; Advanced Federal Income Taxation; Business Law I & II.

### FACULTY

**McQueen, Patricia;** Instructor  
MBA  
Telephone: 212-960-0845

**Pava, Moses;** Assistant  
PhD; Managerial  
Telephone: 212-960-0845

## YORK COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Country Club Road  
York, Pennsylvania 17403  
Main Telephone: 717-846-7788

**Type:** Liberal Arts. **Control:** Independent. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 2,586 undergrad; 129 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** Middle States. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## DEPT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Accounting Program Head:** John F. Barbor  
Telephone: 717-846-7788; FAX: 717-854-5625

**Placement Resources:** Academic & career guidance; assistance in resume writing, interviewing, & career planning; personal & career development workshops & seminars, videotaped mock job interviews, Career Library, computer-assisted career exploration system, job vacancy notices, telephone system on full-time employment opportunities, credential files services, on-campus interviews.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 120,000 volumes, 190,000 microforms, 1,000 periodical subscriptions, 10,000 records/tapes; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Digital VAX-11/785, IBM PC/XT, Apple II, Apple IIe, IBM PC/AT.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BS)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 35*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$3,760; Non-Resident, \$3,760; Room & Board (per semester): \$2,598. **Applications:** 2,674; **Acceptances:** 1,849; **Enrollments:** 763. **Mean SAT (V/M):** 428/458. **Application Deadline:** None. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, off-campus employment. **Profile of Graduates:** Advanced degrees, 15%.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### Bachelor of Science (BS)

The College offers the program leading to a degree in Bachelor of Science major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) Complete at least 120 credit hours; 2) The last 30 credit hours must be earned at York College; 3) A cumulative GPA of at least 2.0; 4) A 2.0 or better in designated courses in the major. CURRICULUM. FRESHMAN YEAR (32): American Civilization (3); English Composition (6); Foreign Culture (6); Math including Business Calculus (6); Physical Education (2); Behavioral & Social Sciences Electives (6); Humanities Electives (3). SOPHOMORE YEAR (32-34): Elementary Accounting (3); Intermediate Accounting (3); Business Statistics (3); Physical Education (2); Principles of Economics (6); Laboratory Science (6-8); Principles of Computer Info Systems (3); Speech (3); Humanities Elective (3). JUNIOR YEAR (30): Accounting Electives (3); Business Law (6); Communications (3); Intermediate Accounting (6); Cost Accounting (3); Quantitative Elective (3); Foreign Culture (3); Principles of Management (3). SENIOR YEAR (28-30): Advanced Accounting (3); Business Electives (6); Management Seminar (3); Electives (7-9); Humanities Electives (3); Accounting Electives (3); Foreign Culture (3).

### FACULTY

**Arnold, Boyd E.;** Associate  
PhD; Education  
Telephone: 717-846-7788  
**Azad, Hamid R.;** Assistant  
PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 717-846-7788

**Barbor, John F.;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 717-846-7788  
**Dye, Charles F.;** Associate  
MED; Principles  
Telephone: 717-846-7788

**Leinheiser, Frederick D.;**  
Assistant; MBA; CPA; Aud.  
Telephone: 717-846-7788  
**Shoemaker, James R.;**  
Assistant; ABD; CPA; Tax  
Telephone: 717-846-7788

## YOUNGSTOWN STATE UNIVERSITY

Youngstown, Ohio 44555  
Main Telephone: 216-742-3000

**Type:** Comprehensive. **Control:** State. **Environment:** City. **Student Body:** Coeducational. **Total Enrollment:** 13,521 undergrad; 1,174 grad.

**Regional Accreditation:** North Central. **Business Accreditation:** None. **Accounting Accreditation:** None.

## WILLIAMSON SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

**Dean:** James Cicarelli  
**Accounting Program Head:** James A. Tackett  
**Telephone:** 216-742-3083; **FAX:** 216-742-1998

**Placement Resources:** Career counseling, career guidance system, job search guidance system, on-campus interviews, credentials service, resume referrals, a career information center, mock interview sessions, videotaped presentations on career & employer information; seminars on resume writing, interviewing, & job search.

**Library/Computer Assets:** 565,142 volumes, 827,172 microforms, 3,364 periodical subscriptions; access to online bibliographic retrieval services. Amdahl 5868, IBM PC/XT.

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS (BSBA)

*Accounting Baccalaureates awarded in 1991-1992: 102*

**Tuition & Fees:** State Resident, \$1,800; Non-Resident, \$2,925; **Room & Board (per quarter):** \$2,700. **Applications:** 2,767; **Acceptances:** 2,333; **Enrollments:** 2,084. **Mean ACT:** 17.

**Application Deadline:** 8/15. **Application Requirements:** SAT or ACT. **Financial Aid:** National, state, and local scholarship and loan programs, athletic scholarships, off-campus employment.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTIONS

### **Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (BSBA)**

The School of Business Administration offers the program leading to a degree of Bachelor of Science in Business Administration major in Accounting. Degree Requirements: 1) A minimum of 186 q.h.; 2) A grade of "C" or better must be made in all courses taken in the major; 3) Completion of all tool courses with a grade of "C" or better; 4) A cumulative grade point average of 2.25 or better; 5) At least 40% (75 hours) of the total degree requirements must be taken in non-business courses. General University Requirements: English (8); Speech (4); Health (3); Economics (10); Psychology (4); English Literature (4); Social Studies (8); Humanities (4); Electives; Science (8); Physical Education Activities (3). Tool Courses: Elementary Acctg I, II (10); Microcomputer Applications in Business (4); Principles of Economics I, II, III (10); Economics & Social Statistics I, II (8); Calculus for Social Managerial & Life Sciences I (5); Applied Finite Math (5); Legal Environment Business I (4). Core Courses: Business Finance (4); Fundamentals of Mgt (4); Human Behavior in Organization (4); Operations Mgt I (4); Policy Formulation & Adm (4); Business Ethics (3); Fundamentals of Marketing (5). Acctg Major: Intermediate Acctg I, II, III (12); AIS (4); Basic Cost Acctg (4); Advanced Acctg (5); Auditing (4); Federal Tax Theory (4); Acctg Electives; Finance Elective; Legal Environment of Business (4); Communication for Mgt & Business (4); Business Elective.

## FACULTY

**Bensinger, Dennis D.;**  
Professor; MAC; CPA; Fin.  
Telephone: 216-742-1880  
**Claypool, Gregory A.;**  
Associate; PhD; Financial  
Telephone: 216-742-1877  
**Hankins, Kenneth P.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-742-1873  
**Heal, Inez;** Assistant  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-742-3509

**Magner, Richard;** Professor  
MS; CPA; Cost  
Telephone: 216-742-3087  
**Nuthirapakorn, Ted;**  
Professor; PhD; Cost  
Telephone: 216-742-1878  
**Parsegian, Elsa V.;** Prof.  
PhD; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-742-1879  
**Petrych, William;** Associate  
MA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-742-3590

**Pullman, Howard;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Systems  
Telephone: 216-742-3086  
**Savage, Helen M.;** Assistant  
PhD; CMA; Systems  
Telephone: 216-742-3199  
**Shaffer, Raymond J.;**  
Associate; PhD; CPA;  
Financial  
**Zetta, Jerome E.;** Associate  
MBA; CPA; Financial  
Telephone: 216-742-1874



INDEX OF NAMES

- Aabel, Don C. 849  
 Aabarbanell, Jeffery 717  
 Abatamarco, Michael J. 330  
 Abbe, Suzanne 49  
 Abbott, Dale 57  
 Abdeen, Adnan M. 92  
 Abdel-khalik, A. Rashad 680  
 Abdelsamad 150  
 Abdolmohammadi, Mahammad J. 55  
 Abell, Sandra S. 903  
 Abendroth, Charlene 88  
 Abouelenein, Gaber A. 349  
 Abraham, Ronald J. 761  
 Abramowicz, Kenneth F. 867  
 Accola, Wilton L. 367  
 Acton, Daniel 13, 14  
 Adair, Manoi 456  
 Adamaou, Nikolaos 501  
 Adams, Barbara L. 540  
 Adams, Carlee 645  
 Adams, Clarence 25  
 Adams, David C. 360  
 Adams, Hobart W. 632  
 Adams, James M. 256  
 Adams, Olin, III 453  
 Adams, Richard D. 647  
 Adams, Sarah 84  
 Adams, Steven J. 84  
 Adamson, Karen 116  
 Adamson, Willie D. 81  
 Addy, Noel D. 390  
 Adelberg, Arthur H. 160  
 Adeyiga, Janet A. 246, 247  
 Adhikari, Ajay 18  
 Adighibe, Michael E. 118, 119  
 Adkins, Neal G. 357  
 Affron, Mirella 156  
 Agacer, Gilda M. 390  
 Agami, Abdel M. 461  
 Agbatutu, Clement 53  
 Agbonyitor, Florence 544  
 Aghimien, Peter A. 282  
 Agrawal, Om P. 540  
 Agrawal, Surendra P. 367  
 Agudelo, Jaime 824  
 Aguilino, Frank 398  
 Aguilio, Mark 570  
 Ahadiat, Nasrollah 81, 620  
 Ahem, John T., Jr. 164  
 Aheto, John B. 467  
 Ahmad, Juma'h 285  
 Ahmed, Anwer S. 680  
 Ahnberg, Darlene K. 632  
 Ainsworth, Penne 303  
 Aitken, James J. 113, 873  
 Ajinkya, Bipin B. 680  
 Akathaporn, Parpom 909  
 Akbari, Ali 79  
 Akers, Michael D. 355  
 Akin, Timothy R. 350, 351  
 Al-Alwan, Kadhim 600  
 Alam, Pervaiz 307  
 Alberní, Carl W. 349  
 Albers, Ursel 414  
 Albin, Marvin J. 799  
 Albrecht, W. David 68  
 Albrecht, W. Steve 70, 71  
 Albright, Thomas L. 634  
 Alciatori, Mimi 552  
 Alcorn, John M. 401  
 Alderman, C. Wayne 32  
 Aldredge, Melissa M. 446  
 Aldridge, Charles Richard  
 Alexander, Judy 822  
 Alexander, Peter 518  
 Alexander, Robert P. 356  
 Alexander, Robin A. 840  
 Alexander, William R. 301  
 Alexander-Ramos, Jeanette 295  
 Alfieri, Frank 89  
 Alford, R. Mark 820  
 Alhashim, Dhia D. 94  
 Al-Hashimi, Inaam 591  
 Ali, Ashiq 420  
 Alkafaji, Yass A. 434  
 Alkire, Durwood L. 833  
 Allan, Marilyn L. 113  
 Allen, Arthur 737  
 Allen, Carl P. 919  
 Allen, Cheryl 402  
 Allen, David 249  
 Allen, Joyce S. 925, 926  
 Allen, Natalie L. 609  
 Allen, Postell L. 22  
 Allen, Robert D. 829  
 Allen, Stephen P. 666  
 Allen, Steven A. 661  
 Alles, Michael G. 813  
 Alley, Sheryl J. 45  
 Allmond, Marvin 822  
 Allsman, Ava 665  
 Almodovar, Luis 774  
 Alnajjar, Fouad K. 882  
 Aloba, Wright 247  
 Alsup, Rodney G. 305  
 Altepetar, Donna J. 756  
 Altieri, Mark P. 307  
 Altimus, Cyrus A., Jr. 869  
 Alvin, Gerald 882  
 Alvis, Charles E. 921  
 Alvis, John M. 805  
 Alutto, Joseph A. 452  
 Al Yasiri, Kahtan A. 848  
 Aman, Sue Ann 549  
 Ambrose, Allison S. 564  
 Ambrose, Bill 167  
 Ameen, Elsie C. 688  
 Amenkhienan, Felix E. 485  
 Ament, Joseph D. 499  
 Amer, Metwalli B. 96  
 Amer, Tarek 680  
 Amershi, Amin H. 723  
 Amerson, Hinton S. 430  
 Ames, Gary A. 737  
 Amir, Eli 144  
 Ammons, Hubert L. 127  
 Amo, Karen 318  
 Amobi, Emmanuel N. 869  
 Ampadu, Alex B. 589  
 An, Amy 702  
 Anders, W. Troy 255, 256  
 Andersen, Anker V. 648  
 Anderson, Brenda H. 66  
 Anderson, David 334  
 Anderson, David P. 200  
 Anderson, Ellen B. 807  
 Anderson, Ellen G. 832  
 Anderson, Henry R. 656  
 Anderson, James A. 79  
 Anderson, John C. 599, 867  
 Anderson, John J. 731  
 Anderson, J. Richard 581  
 Anderson, Kenneth E. 807  
 Anderson, Kim L. 284

- Anderson, Lane K. 615  
 Anderson, Matthew J. 380  
 Anderson, Patricia A. 76  
 Anderson, Philip N. 190  
 Anderson, Seth 265  
 Anderson, Shannon W. 717  
 Anderson, Sherri 538, 539  
 Anderson, Skinner E. 539  
 Anderson, Susan E. 753  
 Anderson, Teresa 815  
 Anderson, Tracey A. 282  
 Anderson, Urton L. 813  
 Andriessen, Laverne W. 761  
 Andrews, Frank 374  
 Andrews, Wesley T., Jr. 203  
 Anekwu, Daniel 325  
 Angel, Jack 5  
 Angelini, James P. 436  
 Angelovich, David J. 527  
 Ansari, Shahid L. 94  
 Antenucci, Joseph 383  
 Anthony, Joseph H. 380  
 Anthony, Murray S. 180  
 Anthony, Robert N. 251  
 Antle, Rick 928  
 Anton, Ronald 337  
 Anyane-Ntow, Kwabena 426  
 Anzalotti, Salvatore 16  
 Aono, June Y. 685  
 Apostolou, Barbara A. 334  
 Apostolou, Nicholas G. 334  
 Appleton, Robert W. 755  
 Applewhite, George 157  
 Arcadi, Anthony 156  
 Arenas, Christopher 191  
 Arens, Alvin A. 380  
 Arlinghaus, Barry P. 378  
 Armentor, Jesse 334  
 Armitage, Jace L. 738  
 Armstrong, John E. 169  
 Armstrong, Ken 19  
 Armstrong, Kenneth D. 461  
 Arndt, Terry L. 45  
 Arnett, Harold E. 717  
 Amo, Daniel 318  
 Arnold, Boyd E. 930  
 Arnold, Donald F. 628, 629  
 Arnold, Jerry L. 793  
 Arnold, Patricia J. 845  
 Arnold, Robert E. 222  
 Arrington, C. Edward 334  
 Arunachalam, Vairam 728  
 Arvey, Richard 468  
 Asare, Stephen K. 680  
 Ash, Ehriel 287  
 Ashbaugh, Hollis 761  
 Ashbury, M. Dunbar, Jr. 406  
 Ashenfelter, Melody 560  
 Ashley, Janelle C. 577  
 Ashton, Allison Hubbard 175  
 Ashton, Robert H. 174, 175  
 Askran, Barbara J. 343  
 Askwig, William J. 794  
 Asman, Mark F. 68  
 Atamian, Rubik 818  
 Atiase, Rowland K. 813  
 Atkinson, Keith E. 164  
 Atkinson, MaryAnne 672  
 Atkinson, Robert 201  
 Atkinson, Sue 602  
 Attaway, Alan N. 707  
 Atwood, K. Edward 853  
 Auerbach, Melvin P. 86  
 Augustine, Fred A. 579  
 Aulbach, George F., Jr. 893  
 Ault, David E. 549  
 Auster, Rolf K. 206  
 Austill, A. David 785  
 Austin, Jane S. 458  
 Austin, Kenneth R. 364, 367  
 Austin, Pricilla M. 176  
 Austin, Walter G. 816  
 Austin, Walter W. 369  
 Averkamp, Harold 853  
 Avritch, Richard T. 111  
 Awadzi, Winston 162  
 Awasthi, Vidya N. 530  
 Ayres, Frances L. 764  
 Azad, Ali N. 340  
 Azad, Hamid R. 930  
 Babb, Robert M. 455  
 Baber, William R. 228  
 Bachman, Virginia A. 27  
 Bachman, William 5, 6  
 Bacon, Leonard A. 82  
 Badawi, Ibrahim M. 570  
 Baer, M. Elizabeth 378  
 Baggett, Lawrence E. 39  
 Baggett, Walter 349  
 Bagley, Ronald N. 827, 829  
 Bagranoff, Nancy A. 18  
 Bahl, Harish C. 84  
 Bahnson, Paul R. 733  
 Baier, Alana 355  
 Bailor, Benjamin F. 489  
 Bailles, Jack C. 463  
 Bailey, Allan R. 523  
 Bailey, Andrew D., Jr. 638, 640  
 Bailey, Charles D. 656  
 Bailey, Eldon R. 363  
 Bailey, Jill 2  
 Bailey, K. Edwin 263  
 Bailey, Larry P. 490  
 Bailey, Lynn M. 222  
 Bailey, Willie H., Sr. 920  
 Baiman, Stanley 769  
 Bain, Craig E. 438  
 Bainbridge, D. Raymond 320  
 Bainbridge, Georgene 82  
 Baird, Byron N. 135  
 Baird, Charles D. 837  
 Baisey, James A. 230  
 Baker, Ben 109  
 Baker, Clara 310  
 Baker, Dennis M. 86  
 Baker, Jack D. 755  
 Baker, John 444  
 Baker, Keith E. 452  
 Baker, Paul D. 890  
 Baker, Richard E. 439  
 Baker, Richard L. 59  
 Baker, Terry A. 166  
 Baker, William M. 22, 783  
 Bakke, Marilyn 399  
 Balachandran, Bala V. 447  
 Balachandran, K. R. 420  
 Baladouni, Vahe 748  
 Balakrishnan, Ramji 702  
 Balch, John W. 406  
 Baldigo, Michael E. 539  
 Baldwin, Dirk S. 867  
 Baldwin, Duane E. 740  
 Baldwin, Edward F. 800  
 Baldwin, Jane 49  
 Baldwin, Lee E. 709  
 Baldwin, Linda 907  
 Baldwin-Morgan, Amelia A. 186  
 Bales, John 347  
 Balke, Thomas E. 737  
 Ball, Raymond J. 780  
 Ball, Rebecca 60  
 Balla, Donald P. 296  
 Ballanco, Betty J. 748  
 Ballard, M. R. 542  
 Balluff, Fred 696  
 Balogun, Jacob O. 197, 198  
 Balow, Irving 652  
 Bamber, E. Michael 682  
 Bamber, Linda S. 682



- Bandura, Randall P. 221  
 Bandy, D. Dale 656  
 Banham, Richard L. 367  
 Banker, Rajiv D. 723  
 Banks, Doyle W. 515  
 Bannister, James W. 696  
 Bannon, Joseph K. 111  
 Bantz, Kenneth D. 281  
 Banville, Guy R. 151  
 Bao, Ben-Hsien 666  
 Bao, Da-Hsien 506  
 Barbeau, Debra 549  
 Barber, G. Russell, Jr. 369  
 Barbor, John F. 929, 930  
 Barcal, John J. 793  
 Bardo, Frederic S. 536  
 Barefield, Russell M. 680, 682  
 Barfield, Jesse T. 341  
 Bariff, Martin L. 271  
 Baril, Charles P. 293  
 Barker, Katherine J. 496  
 Barker, Robert L. 92, 94  
 Barkman, Arnold I. 611  
 Barlow, Daniel W. 493, 494  
 Barlow, H. A. 313  
 Barnes, Beverly 181  
 Barnes, Bobby 666  
 Barnes, Gregory D. 126  
 Barnett, Andrew H. 525  
 Barnett, Donald J. 85, 86  
 Barnhart, Richard 113  
 BarNiv, Ron 307  
 Baron, C. David 416  
 Barone, Sam 619  
 Barr, Peter B. 789  
 Barrack, John B. 682  
 Barragato, Charles 330  
 Barrett, Kevin S. 22  
 Barrett, Laurie 853  
 Barrett, M. Edgar 16  
 Barrett, William B. 640  
 Barringer, David F. 644  
 Barron, Rhelda W. 807, 809  
 Barron, Robert D. 395  
 Barsness, Richard W. 319  
 Bartel, Claude 507  
 Barth, Mary E. 251  
 Bartlett, Roger W. 96  
 Bartlett, Thomas E. 638  
 Bartley, John W. 427  
 Bartman, Richard 160  
 Barton, Peter 853  
 Bartov, Eli 780  
 Barty, Scottie 441  
 Baron, M. Frank, Jr., 367  
 Bartone, Donald 186  
 Basi, Bart A. 549  
 Basi, Raghbir 10  
 Baskett, James 341  
 Baskin, John 601  
 Baskin, Otis W. 364  
 Basoglu, Besalet 349  
 Bassoff, Frank 118  
 Basu, Onker 632  
 Basu, Progyan 64  
 Bata, John 644  
 Batchelder, Walter I. 637  
 Bates, Homer L. 756  
 Bates, Ira W. 9  
 Bates, Kenneth 260  
 Bates, Susan S. 62  
 Batross, Martin E. 219  
 Batt, William 348  
 Battaglia, Samuel T. 674  
 Battelle, Peter E. 830  
 Battista, Marianne S. 490  
 Baudum, Richard P. 169  
 Bauer, Dana 643  
 Bauer, Karl M. 837  
 Bauer, Kathleen 384  
 Bauman, L. Joseph 703  
 Baumwell, Lori I. 203  
 Bausch, Thomas A. 354  
 Bawa, Gurdeep 534  
 Baxendale, Sidney J. 708  
 Bayerkohler, Glenn 559  
 Bayer, Frieda A. 758  
 Bayes, Paul E. 180  
 Bayley, Francis L. 529  
 Bayou, Mohamed E. 719  
 Bazaz, M. Sadegh 450  
 Bazley, John D. 674  
 Bealing, William E., Jr. 126  
 Beam, Thomas 196  
 Beams, Floyd A. 867  
 Bean, LuAnn 475  
 Bean, Russell D. 376  
 Bean, Virginia L. 760  
 Bearce, Charles R. 60  
 Beard, Atha A. 32  
 Beard, Deborah F. 540, 541  
 Beard, Larry H. 194  
 Beason, Donald R. 927  
 Beatty, Annette L. 769  
 Beatty, Randy 552  
 Beaubien, Elaine E. 191  
 Beausejour, David 74  
 Beaver, William H. 576  
 Beavers, Lorren H. 657, 658  
 Beazley, Garnett F., Jr. 787  
 Bebee, Richard F. 519  
 Bebensee, Mark A. 617  
 Beck, Audrie M. 18  
 Beck, Paul J. 699  
 Becker, D'Arcy A. 747  
 Becker, Helmut 773  
 Becker, Michael W. 860  
 Becker, Steven A. 848  
 Beckman, Ronald J. 522  
 Bedard, Jean C. 668  
 Bedell, Donald Paul 515  
 Bedford, Norton M. 699  
 Bedient, John B. 12  
 Beed, Teresa 733  
 Beehler, John M. 811  
 Beers, Vera I. 140  
 Beets, S. Douglas 872  
 Begin, Richard L. 617  
 Beirne, Thomas J., Jr. 96  
 Beitz, Charles A., Jr. 405, 406  
 Belitsky, Bernard 594  
 Belkaoui, Ahmed 696  
 Bell, Janice 94  
 Bell, Robert R. 605  
 Bellas, Carl J. 596  
 Bellenger, Danny N. 30  
 Bence, Clarence 259  
 Bender, David 448  
 Beneish, M. Daniel 175  
 Bengel, Ross 340  
 Benis, Martin 154  
 Benjamin, James J. 607, 609  
 Benjamin, Robert P. 602, 603  
 Benke, Ralph L., Jr. 293  
 Bennett, Christopher P. 603  
 Bennett, Donald E. 334  
 Bennett, Jeffrey A. 447, 448  
 Bennett, Jerome V. 789  
 Bennett, Robert B., Jr. 78  
 Bennett, Robert E. 439  
 Bennett, Shelby D. 750  
 Bensinger, Dennis D. 931  
 Benson, Frank 923  
 Benson, Frank D. 98  
 Benson, Vaughn L. 879, 880  
 Benston, George J. 194  
 Benter, Rebecca 688  
 Bentson, Roger L. 573  
 Bentz, William F. 452  
 Berenbaum, Gerald J. 493

- Berg, Gary A. 901  
 Berg, Gary G. 180  
 Berg, Kenneth B. 833  
 Berger, Phillip G. 769  
 Berger, Robert W. 837  
 Bergevin, Peter M. 16  
 Bergey, Ronald P. 911  
 Bergin, J. Lawrence 919  
 Bergman, Lila 157, 158  
 Berkman, Mervin A. 493  
 Berkman, Richard 545  
 Berman, Norman D. 420  
 Bernard, Victor L. 717  
 Bernstein, Leopold A. 154  
 Bernstein, Richard F. 825  
 Berry, Delano Howard 206  
 Berry, Keith 255  
 Berry, Leonard Eugene 233  
 Berry, Lucille 885, 886  
 Berry, Maureen H. 699  
 Berry, Nancy W. 326  
 Berry, Walter W. 461  
 Berry, Wilbur G. 291  
 Berryman, Robert Glen 722, 723  
 Berschback, Richard D. 872, 873  
 Bertucelli, Robert 330  
 Bess, Allen B. 677  
 Bess, H. David 684  
 Besser, Lance J. 335  
 Bethke, Art L. 430  
 Bettenhausen, Albert E. 777  
 Betters-Reed, Bonnie 536  
 Bettinger, Cynthia A. 364  
 Bettner, Mark S. 76  
 Beuttenmuller, Doris Henle 886  
 Beyers, Luella D. 699  
 Bezik, Mark H. 219  
 Bhagat, Sheela 502  
 Biagoini, Louis F. 278  
 Blalek, Joseph J. 858  
 Bice, Phillip 840  
 Biddle, Gary C. 833  
 Bidgood, Virginia H. 740  
 Biederman, Kenneth R. 670  
 Bien, Frederick A. 219  
 Bierman, Harold, Jr. 149  
 Biggs, Stanley F. 668  
 Bilderssee, John S. 420  
 Biles, George 492  
 Billings, B. Anthony 882  
 Billings, C. David 636  
 Binde, Boyd L. 168  
 Bindon, Kathleen R. 634  
 Biondo, John 594  
 Bird, Bruce M. 890  
 Bird, Cynthia E. 98  
 Bird, Francis A. 777  
 Bird, Frank 776  
 Bird, Karen 717  
 Birk, Cynthia 742  
 Birkett, Brenda S. 553, 555  
 Birnberg, Jacob G. 771  
 Birr, Martin 278  
 Bishko, Donald 592  
 Bishop, Ashton C., Jr. 293  
 Bishop, Ollie 470  
 Bishop, Rachel A. 843  
 Bismack, Thaddeus R. 133  
 Bitenc, Sandra 611  
 Bitner, Larry N. 777  
 Bizell, Bobby 691  
 Bizzell, Allen H. 813  
 Bjorke, JoEll 918  
 Bjorsen, Chris 283  
 Blacconiere, Walter G. 793  
 Blachman, William L. 637  
 Black, Robert 260  
 Black, Tyrone 797  
 Blackburn, Jeannette 133  
 Blackshere, Joseph B. 116  
 Blair, Allan G. 474  
 Blair, Kenneth 374  
 Blair, Ronald 815  
 Blake, David H. 551  
 Blake, John J. 873  
 Blanchard, Louis 545, 546  
 Blanchard, Phillip A. 226  
 Bland, Harold R. 499  
 Blank, Mark M. 527  
 Blankenbeckler, George 111  
 Blanshan, Jack H. 288  
 Blatz, Robert E., Jr. 741, 742  
 Blaylock, Bruce 898  
 Blazek, Michele M. 747  
 Bledsoe, Nancy L. 785  
 Blevins, Ronald 381  
 Blocher, Edward J. 751  
 Bloom, Phyllis 411, 412  
 Bloom, Robert 297  
 Bloomfield, Robert J. 149  
 Blouch, William E. 337  
 Blue, Michael C. 59  
 Blumenfrucht, Israel 160  
 Blush, Lawrence D. 891  
 Boatsman, James R. 24  
 Bock, Allan J. 571  
 Bodnar, George H. 176  
 Boedigheimer, Michael 559  
 Boehler, Edward A. 375  
 Boer, Germain B. 862  
 Boes, Richard F. 269  
 Bohac, Darlene M. 261  
 Bohmann, Elton 612  
 Bohrer, Paul E. 760  
 Bohs, George L. 513  
 Boisvert, Laurence L. 567, 568  
 Bokemeier, L. Charles 720  
 Boland, Charles W. 261, 262  
 Boland, Richard 108  
 Bolen, Dennis I. 37  
 Boley, Richard 758  
 Bolick, Bruce A. 710  
 Bolling, Rodger A. 439  
 Bollom, William J. 846  
 Bonblatus, Richard 815  
 Bond, James G. 920, 921  
 Bond, Richard 486  
 Bondhus, JoAnn 880  
 Bong, Han-Heul 663  
 Bonner, Sarah E. 793  
 Boockholdt, James L. 523, 688  
 Booker, Jon A. 607  
 Booker, Quinton 291  
 Boos, John D. 454  
 Borden, James P. 863  
 Borgia, Carl R. 203  
 Borke, John 848  
 Borkowski, Susan C. 316  
 Borkowski, Wayne R. 516  
 Borman, Robert 176  
 Borowsky, Stuart 473  
 Borrás, Belma 285  
 Borsnahan, John F., Jr. 470  
 Borthick, A. Faye 807  
 Bossung, Sharon 592  
 Bostrom, Donald E. 756  
 Bostwick, William J. 233  
 Bottiglieri, William 287  
 Bottin, Ronald R. 556  
 Boucher, Joseph 843  
 Bouillon, Marvin L. 288  
 Bouley, Judith N. 743  
 Bourne, Steve 60  
 Bourque, Donald D. 586  
 Boutell, Wayne S. 650  
 Bowen, Linda C. 751  
 Bowen, Paul 32

- Bowen, Robert M. 833  
 Bowers, Cheryl 880  
 Bowlby, G. Robert 915  
 Bowles, Windell 51  
 Bowlin, William 130  
 Boyd, Cendy C. 431  
 Boyd, David P. 435  
 Boyd, James H. 24  
 Boyd, Joseph L. 423  
 Boyd, Nancy G. 383  
 Boyd, Sylvia 259  
 Boyd, Thomas 570  
 Boyes, William 79  
 Boylan, Robert L. 487, 488  
 Boylan, Stanley 619  
 Boyles, Jesse V. 680  
 Boynton, Charles E., IV 758  
 Bracken, Robert M. 785  
 Brackner, James W. 857  
 Brackney, Kennard S., Jr. 753  
 Bradberry, William J. 60  
 Bradford, Bruce 316  
 Bradley, Cassie 32  
 Bradley, Cheryl 483  
 Bradley, John 575  
 Bradwick, Faye 284  
 Brady, Joseph 672  
 Brady, Martin A. 409  
 Brady, Thomas J. 670  
 Braiotta, Louis, Jr. 587  
 Bramble-Bryat, Huldah 158  
 Brandenburg, Richard G. 829  
 Brandt, Frederick A. 501  
 Brandt, Lloyd, Jr. 341  
 Brannan, Rodger L. 721  
 Branson, Leonard L. 529  
 Brasfield, James M. 886  
 Braithwaite, Faye A. 451  
 Brattin, Max A. 456  
 Braun, Frances J. 351  
 Braun, Robert M. 258  
 Bravenec, Lorence L. 609  
 Brazelton, Julia K. 139  
 Brazina, Paul R. 316  
 Breakfield, Robert H. 921  
 Breazeale, Bill 291  
 Brecha, Sonia A. 924  
 Brecht, H. David 96  
 Bremser, Wayne G. 863  
 Brenan, David J. 886  
 Brenan, Kathleen 28  
 Brennan, John F.  
 Brenner, Vincent C. 333  
 Brereton, Philip R. 190  
 Brewer, Carl W. 522  
 Brewerton, Francis J. 817  
 Breyley, James K., Jr. 483  
 Bricker, Robert J. 108  
 Brickhouse, Frasier W. 869  
 Brickman, Deborah 156, 157  
 Bridges, Gary 794  
 Bridges, Jack C. 523  
 Bridges, Wilbur 558  
 Brief, Richard P. 420  
 Brieske, George H. 843  
 Briggs, Brian J. 919  
 Briggs, Gary P. 590, 591  
 Bright, Stephen F. 702  
 Brighton, Gerald D. 699  
 Brignati, James 600  
 Brin, Clifford F. 442  
 Briner, Russell F. 818, 820  
 Brinkman, Sidney E. 913  
 Briscoe, Nat 803  
 Briscoe, Nat R. 642  
 Bristow, Clinton, Jr. 119  
 Brocato, Joe 602  
 Broce, Patricia 357  
 Brock, Glenda 122  
 Brock, Horace R. 758  
 Broden, Barry C. 684  
 Broihann, Michael A. 47  
 Bromley, Robert G. 113  
 Bronson, Claire S. 905  
 Bronson, Gene 586  
 Brooks, Richard C. 897  
 Brooks, William S. 560  
 Broom, Lowell S. 636  
 Broome, O, Whitfield 832  
 Brough, Kathleen 518  
 Brougham, Sharen 376  
 Brown, Betty C. 708  
 Brown, Carol E. 463  
 Brown, Clifford D. 54  
 Brown, Clifton E. 699  
 Brown, Doug 187  
 Brown, Gerald C. 464  
 Brown, James F., Jr. 737  
 Brown, J. Michael 902  
 Brown, Kathleen 192  
 Brown, Kenneth W. 558  
 Brown, Lawrence D. 588, 589  
 Brown, Michael R. 733  
 Brown, Mike 2  
 Brown, Nancy 113  
 Brown, Pam 27  
 Brown, Paul R. 420  
 Brown, Phil 249  
 Brown, Ray L. 96  
 Brown, Richard D. 438  
 Brown, Richard E. 307  
 Brown, Robert M. 867  
 Brown, Steven 636  
 Brown, Sudro 583  
 Brown, Thomas L. 457  
 Brown, William J. 55  
 Brown, William P. 331  
 Browning, Betty J. 529  
 Browning, C. Edward 444  
 Brozovsky, John A. 867  
 Brucker, William 493  
 Brudie, Barbara A. 395  
 Brugger, Karl A. 84  
 Bruno, Joan D. 690  
 Bruns, William J., Jr. 251  
 Bruton, Carol M. 781  
 Bryan, E. Lewis 133  
 Bryan, Lois D. 493  
 Bryant, Keith, Jr. 636  
 Bryant, Milton R. 479  
 Bryson, R. Eugene 637  
 Bublitz, Bruce 703, 704  
 Bublöck, Charles A. 691  
 Buchanan, Phillip G. 226  
 Buchl, Carol E. 442  
 Buchman, Thomas A. 663  
 Buchoff, Barry S. 620  
 Bucholz, William W. 873  
 Buck, Louis W. 822  
 Buckhold, Jerry W. 84  
 Buckingham, Geraldine 645  
 Buckles, Richard 543  
 Buckless, Frank 427  
 Buckley, Charles 783  
 Buckley, C. James 375  
 Buckley, John W. 652  
 Buckmaster, Dale A. 672  
 Buckwell, Lloyd J., Jr. 279, 280  
 Budden, Michael C. 32  
 Buddy, Nancy 560  
 Budge, Bruce P. 732  
 Budwitz, Peter A. 111  
 Buehlmann, David M. 738  
 Bullock, James H. 415  
 Bulls, Derrell W. 616  
 Bulmash, Gary F. 18  
 Bump, Edwin A. 190  
 Burns, Howard 552  
 Bunn, Radie G. 558

- Burak, Marshall J. 527  
 Burch, John 742  
 Burckel, Daryl 364  
 Burckel, Daryl V. 390  
 Burger, Joseph C. 10  
 Burgess, Walter J. 10  
 Burgstahler, David C. 833  
 Burilovich, Linda 186  
 Burke, Mimi 287  
 Burke, William A. 580  
 Burkett, Homer H. 725  
 Burkett, Teresa A. 618  
 Burkette, Gary D. 180  
 Burks, Eddy J. 637  
 Burman, George 597  
 Burnaby, Priscilla A. 55  
 Burner, Ronald I. 284  
 Burnes, David C. 661  
 Burnes, John 564  
 Burnett, Mary Joyce 616  
 Burney, J. F. 39  
 Burns, James M. 780  
 Burns, Jane O. 615  
 Burrows, Quentin 298  
 Burrows, Ronnie J. 669, 670  
 Burton, E. James 383  
 Burton, John C. 143, 144  
 Busby, G. Steve 890  
 Busch, Suzanne M. 88  
 Bush, H. Francis 69  
 Bush, James L., Jr. 383  
 Bushman, Robert M. 659  
 Busong, Joe Gregory 706  
 Buss, John 321  
 Busta, Bruce 566  
 Butler, Agnes 395  
 Butler, Daniel L., Jr. 335  
 Butler, David H. 525  
 Butler, Janet B. 753  
 Butler, Stephen A. 764  
 Butterfield, Carl R. 289  
 Buttermilch, Rita 594  
 Butts, F. Eugene 22  
 Buzby, Stephen L. 380  
 Byerley, Neil E. 133  
 Byington, J. Ralph 337  
 Bylinski, Joseph H. 751  
 Byrd, David B. 558  
 Byrd, Sandra D. 558
- Cabral, Allen M. 632  
 Cahan, Steven F. 854  
 Cahill, Cornelia 586  
 Cahill, P. J. 360
- Cain, James E. 184  
 Cairns, Scott N. 536  
 Calcote, Roger D. 291  
 Calderisi, Matthew C. 197  
 Calderon, Thomas C. 632  
 Caldwell, Charles W. 605, 607  
 Caldwell, Mary Beth 642  
 Call, Dwight V. 94  
 Call, William L. 416  
 Callaghan, Joseph H. 450  
 Callahan, Carolyn M. 762  
 Calvert, Phoebe Jane 658  
 Calvasina, Richard V. 835  
 Camburn, Janet I. 904  
 Cameron, Alex B. 190  
 Cameron, James B. 71  
 Cameron, Paul A., Jr. 151  
 Camp, John 918  
 Camp, Robert C. 283  
 Campbell, Alan D. 26  
 Campbell, Annhenrie 99  
 Campbell, Clarence C. 924  
 Campbell, David R. 107, 108  
 Campbell, Everett 476  
 Campbell, Gloria L. 875  
 Campbell, Julie E. 3  
 Campbell, Kristi 560  
 Campbell, Linda 825  
 Campbell, Michael C. 187  
 Campbell, Robert J. 378  
 Campbell, Ronald L. 682  
 Campbell, Walter M. 431  
 Campbell, William D. 126  
 Cao, Le Thi 226  
 Capettini, Robert J. 523, 525  
 Capozzoli, Lisa 166  
 Caldwell, Paul H. 609  
 Caress, Jack 118  
 Carey, Omer 9, 10  
 Cargile, Barney R. 634  
 Carl, Lee 802  
 Carleton, Joseph 360  
 Carley, Alvin H. 769  
 Carlin, Madeleine J. 771  
 Carlson, Eric 303  
 Carlson, Marvin L. 552  
 Carlson, R. Loring 906  
 Carlson, Ronald E. 566  
 Carlson, Steven J. 428, 429  
 Carmichael, Bobby J. 181  
 Carmichael, Douglas R. 154  
 Carmody, Robert 536  
 Carnes, Gregory A. 334
- Carney, Keith T. 552  
 Carpenter, Brian W. 782, 783  
 Carpenter, Charles G. 378  
 Carpenter, Floyd W. 408  
 Carpenter, Frances H. 787  
 Carpenter, Galen D. 811  
 Carpenter, Janice 438  
 Carpenter, Jon R. 790  
 Carpenter, Roy 391  
 Carpenter, Vivian L. 882  
 Carr, Charles J. 267  
 Carr, Franklin T. 402  
 Carr, John E., III 331  
 Carr, Lawrence P. 43  
 Carr, Virgil A. 127  
 Carraway, Ernest R. 427  
 Carroll, Joan M. 595  
 Carroll, Norman E. 499  
 Carroll, Thomas J. 702  
 Carruth, Paul J. 542  
 Carslaw, Charles 742  
 Carstens, Robert H. 9  
 Carter, B. Douglas 654  
 Carter, Charles E.  
 Carter, Deborah 403  
 Carter, Fonda L. 146  
 Carter, Gary 482  
 Carter, Gary W. 723  
 Carter, Jack L. 206  
 Carter, Michael V. 106  
 Carter, Tollie 120  
 Carter, William K. 832  
 Carty, John J. 581  
 Carver, M. Robert, Jr. 551  
 Casabona, Patrick A. 570  
 Cascini, Karen T. 648  
 Cash, Donald M. 474, 475  
 Cash, L. Stephen 133  
 Cassell, Herbert S. 536  
 Cassell, Michael N. 49  
 Cassidy, Barbara 510  
 Cassidy, Judith 725  
 Cassill, Arthur D. 753  
 Castellano, Joseph F. 924  
 Caster, A. Bruce 859  
 Caster, Paul 793  
 Catapano, Raymond J. 395  
 Cats-Baril, William L. 830  
 Caudill, Donald 60  
 Cauffield, Charles F. 343  
 Cegelski, Ray Leo 176  
 Cenker, William J. 297  
 Centowze, Arthur 465  
 Cerf, Alan R. 650

- Cermignano, Gregory P. 915  
 Cerullo, M. Virginia 558  
 Cerullo, Michael J. 558  
 Certo, Sam C. 497  
 Chadwick, Donna M. 924  
 Chadwick, Lester W. 672  
 Chaffin, Royce E. 890  
 Chakos, Peter J. 422  
 Chalos, Peter 696  
 Chaloupecky, Kurt E. 558  
 Chamberlain, Don H. 408  
 Chamberlain, Sandra L. 769  
 Chambers, A. Milton 56  
 Chambers, Valrie 692  
 Chan, James L. 696  
 Chan, Kam C. 668  
 Chan, K. Hung 653  
 Chance, Mary A. 571  
 Chancellor, Winston K. 294  
 Chandler, John S. 699  
 Chandra, Gyan 378  
 Chandra, Satish 745  
 Chandra, Uday 764  
 Chaney, Paul K. 862  
 Chang, Chiou-Hsiung 86  
 Chang, Hsi Alex 882  
 Chang, Lucia S. 206  
 Chang, Otto H. 98  
 Chang, Robert C. 648  
 Chang, Stanley Y. 688  
 Chang, Young H. 429  
 Chantrasekar, K. 416  
 Chapin, Ned 88  
 Chaplin, J. Richard 196  
 Chapman, Cathy 408  
 Chapman, Gordon L. 190  
 Chapman, Robert 463  
 Chapman, William C. 179  
 Carlton, Isaac A. 638  
 Charles, Thomas W. 672  
 Chase, Edgar L., III 168, 169  
 Chase, Michael D. 90  
 Chase, William 3  
 Chastain, Clark E. 720  
 Chasteen, Lanny G. 458, 460  
 Chatha, Pritpal 294  
 Chatham, Thomas W. 431  
 Chatfield, Michael 553  
 Chatov, Robert 589  
 Chavis, Betty M. 854  
 Chawdry, Arshad 99  
 Cheatham, Carole B. 431  
 Cheaves, Cindy G. 873  
 Cheever, John K. 81  
 Cheh, John J. 566  
 Chen, Ai Y. 427  
 Chen, Andy H. 434  
 Chen, Bie-Ching 479  
 Chen, C. Richard 184  
 Chen, Catherine 447  
 Chen, Chong-Tong 433, 434  
 Chen, Kevin C. W. 504  
 Chen, Kung H. 737  
 Chen, Raymond S. 94  
 Chen, Ring D. 434  
 Chen, Sean 696  
 Chen, Shiming 126  
 Cheng, Cheng-Shing Agnes 688  
 Cheng, Peter 481  
 Cheng, Rita H. 845  
 Cherny, Julius 287  
 Cherrington, J. Owen 71  
 Cherry, Alan A. 340  
 Cherry, Ronald L. 301  
 Chesarek, Dawn A. 187  
 Chesser, Delton L. 49  
 Cheung, Joseph K. 227  
 Chewning, Eugene G., Jr. 787  
 Chi, Charles C. 793  
 Chijioke, Emmanuel 600  
 Chio, Wade A. 3  
 Chiu, James S. H. 94  
 Chludzinski, Cary 223  
 Cho, Jang Y. 737  
 Choe, Young S. 206  
 Choi, Chang K. 120  
 Choi, Frederick D. S. 420  
 Choi, Nahnhee 154  
 Choi, Yeong Chan 570  
 Chojnacki, Robert 395  
 Chong, Frank 541  
 Chope, Roger H. 767  
 Chow, Chee W. 525  
 Christensen, Anne L. 478  
 Christensen, Fred 62  
 Christensen, Linda F. 913  
 Christenson, Charles J. 251  
 Christian, Charles W. 24  
 Christie, Andrew Allan 780  
 Chrysler, Earl 84  
 Chu, David 139  
 Chu, Eric L. 154  
 Chugh, Lal C. 711  
 Chumley, Delbert W. 335  
 Chung, Kwan-Hywn 467  
 Chwastiak, Michele E. 154  
 Cianciolo, S. Thomas A. 186  
 Cicarelli, James 930  
 Cirtin, Arnold L. 45  
 Citarella, Victor 576  
 Clancy, Donald K. 615  
 Clanton, Ray 658  
 Clark, Benjamin E. 556  
 Clark, Carolyn E. 513  
 Clark, Erlinda T. 96  
 Clark, Frank L. 182, 183  
 Clark, George S. 186  
 Clark, Glenn E. 906  
 Clark, Lawrence 334  
 Clark, Lawrence S. 133  
 Clark, Myrtle W. 706  
 Clark, Robert 426  
 Clark, Robert M. 496  
 Clark, Roger 39  
 Clark, Ronald L. 682  
 Clark, Stanley J. 799  
 Clark, Virginia 661  
 Clark, Wilbur Rhea 577  
 Clark, Willard C., Jr. 670  
 Clarkson, Marilyn M. 731  
 Clary, Charles W. 461  
 Clary, Duane A. 740  
 Clasgens, Ronald G. 708  
 Clay, Alvin A. 862  
 Clay, Raymond J., Jr. 758  
 Claypool, Gregory A. 931  
 Clayton, Penny Renee 174  
 Clements, A. Bruce 682  
 Clements, Curtis 249  
 Clements, Joby D. 577  
 Clendenon, Irel D. 218, 219  
 Cleveland, Gerald L. 116  
 Cleveland, Grover A. 566  
 Clevenger, Novella Noland 876  
 Clevenger, Thomas B. 876  
 Cluskey, G. Robert 69  
 Clute, Ronald C. 376  
 Coate, Joe C. 704  
 Coates, J. Dennis 203  
 Coats, Jay H. 897  
 Cobb, Laurel G. 571, 572  
 Cocanougher, A. Benton 607  
 Cocco, Anthony 740  
 Cockrell, Susan R. 626  
 Coda, Bernard A., Jr. 758  
 Coe, Teddy L. 757, 758  
 Coffer, Curtis A. 762  
 Coffey, Mark A. 906  
 Coffey, William J. 467

- Coffman, Edward N. 865  
 Coggins, George M. 256  
 Cohen, A. 41  
 Cohen, Alan H. 289  
 Cohen, Albert H. 628  
 Cohen, Ann B. 589  
 Cohen, Edwin 166  
 Cohen, Jay 343  
 Cohen, Jeffrey R. 64  
 Cohen, Ronnie 123  
 Coker, John W. 52  
 Colabella, Patrick R. 570  
 Colbert, Gary J. 706  
 Colbert, Janet L. 32  
 Colburn, Steven 709  
 Colchamiro, Arthur 258  
 Coldwell, Susan G. 533  
 Cole, Gene 26  
 Coleman, Kevin 190  
 Colley, J. Ronald 890  
 Collier, Boyd D. 601, 602  
 Collier, Bruce E. 816  
 Collier, Mark 43  
 Collins, Allison B. 142  
 Collins, Daniel W.  
 Collins, David 184  
 Collins, Don E. 289  
 Collins, Frank 715  
 Collins, Joanne A. 92  
 Collins, Julie H. 751  
 Collins, Karen M. 320  
 Collins, Lane G. 49  
 Collins, Marilyn M. 297  
 Collins, Mary K. 318  
 Collins, Rebecca A. 827  
 Collins, Thomas S. 332  
 Collins, William A. 752, 753  
 Collison, Jeanne E. 685  
 Colvard, Robert G. 383  
 Colvin, Scott R. 506, 507  
 Combs, Barbara J. 469  
 Compton, Ted R. 453  
 Comstock, S. Mark 427  
 Comte, Thomas E. 440  
 Concia, Suzanne 354  
 Condie, Frank A. 857  
 Condon, George A.  
 Conn, Carolyn T. 509, 510  
 Connelly, Francis J. 152  
 Connor, Joseph 230  
 Conover, Teresa L. 758  
 Conrad, Bruce P. 894  
 Conrad, Edward J. 632  
 Considine, Judith 504  
 Conway, Grace M. 3, 5  
 Conway, Lucian G. 49  
 Conway, Robert 848  
 Conyers, Lester E., Jr. 430  
 Cook, Clifford G. 454  
 Cook, David 101  
 Cook, Don R. 607  
 Cook, Doris Marie 642  
 Cook, Ellen 781, 800  
 Cook, Gail L. 599  
 Cook, Gary J. 380  
 Cook, Harold B. 113  
 Cook, John 231  
 Cook, Leon P., Jr. 872  
 Cooke, Thomas B. 230  
 Coolbagh, Carl W. 3  
 Cooley, Glen 446  
 Coolidge, Herbert 547  
 Coombs, Barrington 207  
 Cooper, Jean C. 706  
 Cooper, Karen L. 470  
 Cooper, Rolland 186  
 Cooper, William D. 425  
 Cooper, William W. 813  
 Cooperstein, Alice R. 111  
 Copeland, Benny R. 758  
 Copeland, Richard W. 579  
 Copeland, Ronald M. 436  
 Copley, Paul A. 682  
 Copp, Cindy A. 334  
 Coppage, Richard E. 708  
 Coppinger, Richard J. 570  
 Cople, Scott 738  
 Coppolella, Biagio G. 647, 648  
 Corbin, Donald A. 685  
 Corbin, Donna P. 577  
 Corbitt, Gail F. 84  
 Cordero, Gloria 285  
 Corless, John C. 96  
 Cornelius, Johnny C. 362  
 Cornell, David 730  
 Corning, Gerald L. 2, 3  
 Corr, Arthur V. 847  
 Corrie, Bruce P. 148  
 Corsini, Louis S. 64  
 Cory, Suzanne 573  
 Cory, Suzanne N. 98  
 Cosgrove, Margaret Mary 332  
 Costa, Adelmiro D. 84  
 Costello, Daniel E. 646  
 Costello, Margaret M. 873  
 Costello, William J. 507  
 Costigan, Michael L. 551  
 Cote, Marie B. 74  
 Cotham, James C., III 51  
 Cotham, Ralph, Jr. 255  
 Cottell, Phillip G., Jr. 378  
 Cotton, William David J. 592  
 Cottrill, Michael D. 436  
 Counts, John 907  
 Courtenay, Stephen M. 755  
 Courtney, Harley M. 811  
 Covaleski, Mark A. 843  
 Covington, John 410  
 Cowan, Mickey W. 178, 179  
 Cowan, Richard 231  
 Cowen, Scott S. 107, 108  
 Cowling, John 740  
 Cox, Bill D. 760  
 Cox, Ellen F. 751  
 Cox, James S. 453  
 Cox, John E. 731  
 Cox, John R. 231  
 Coy, David 6  
 Coyle, William 43  
 Coyne, Matthew T. 169  
 Coyner, Randolph S. 203  
 Cozort, Larry A. 115  
 Cracraft, Scott 12  
 Cragin, John P. 456  
 Craig, Caroline K. 272  
 Craig, Darryl L. 845  
 Craig, Quiester 424  
 Craig, Thomas R. 272  
 Crain, John L. 542  
 Crain, Gilbert W. 397  
 Crain, Terry Lynn 765  
 Crall, Lamar 560  
 Crampton, John V. 541  
 Crampton, William J. 272  
 Crane, Anne 10  
 Craven, William 295  
 Cravens, Karen 827  
 Crawford, Constance 487  
 Crawford, Dean 825  
 Crawford, Jean G. 8, 9  
 Craycraft, Ctherine A. 743  
 Cready, William M. 609  
 Credle, Sid Howard 478, 479  
 Cress, James L. 632  
 Cress, William P. 839, 840  
 Criss, Robert R. 32  
 Crockett, David 376  
 Crockett, James R. 797, 799  
 Croll, David B. 832  
 Cron, William R. 113

- Cross, Joann Noe 846  
 Cross, Richard L. 55  
 Crosser, Rick L. 884  
 Crow, Steven R. 96  
 Crowley, Robert M. 900  
 Crumbley, D. Larry 609  
 Crumpler, John R. 835  
 Cruz, Israel 285  
 Crowell, Steven J. 32  
 Cuccia, Andrew D. 334  
 Cucka, John M. 446  
 Cullen, John E. 372  
 Culp, William H. 719  
 Culpepper, David H. 386  
 Culpepper, Robert C. 642  
 Cumming, John 377, 378  
 Cummings, Camilla W. 497  
 Cummings, C. William 439  
 Cunningham, Arthur F. 525  
 Cunningham, Brent 630  
 Cunningham, Carolyn 393  
 Cunningham, Gary M. P. 73  
 Cunningham, Jill 680  
 Cuppett, David G. 572  
 Curammeng, Mary 253  
 Curatola, Anthony P. 173  
 Curtott, William 3  
 Curran, Joseph R. 436  
 Current, Frederick D. 222  
 Curry, E. Lou 820  
 Curry, Jeanie 464  
 Curry, Martha J. 267  
 Curry, Tilden J. 605  
 Curtis, Larry R. 288  
 Cushing, Barry E. 829  
 Cutting, Robert 755  
 Czamecki, Richard E. 719  
 Czynski, Alan 276
- Dafashy, Wagih G. 139  
 Dager, Robert A. 431  
 Dagher, Sam P. 38  
 Daggett, Donald G. 350  
 Dale, Walter R. 120  
 Dalebout, Richard 71  
 D'Allesandio, G. 871  
 Dalton, Michael A. 341  
 Dalton, Robert 500, 501  
 Dalton, Thomas 555  
 Dalton, Tom 781  
 Daly, Bonita 765  
 Daly, Dennis C. 380  
 Daly, George 701  
 Damcott, David L. 507
- Damitio, James W. 113  
 Damooei, Jamshid 79  
 Dancer, Terry 26  
 Dane, Andrew J. 20  
 Danese, Stephen P. 47  
 Dangerfield, Byron 693  
 Daniel, Shirley J. 685  
 Daniels, James E. 781  
 Daniels, Janet D. 684  
 Daniels, Robert H. 527  
 Daniels, Rosemary R. 857  
 Danile, Teresa M. 570  
 Danko, Kenneth L. 527  
 Danley, Bert, Jr. 296  
 Danos, Joseph 542  
 Danos, Paul 717  
 Darby, Mary Alice G. 555  
 Darnton, Donald C. 895  
 Daroca, Frank P. 339, 340  
 Darrough, Masako 144, 651  
 Das, Somnath 650  
 Dasaro, George A. 340  
 Dascher, Paul E. 171  
 Dashner, Joseph S. 429  
 Datta, Anindya 475  
 Datta, Yudhishter 441  
 Daub, Michael R. 262  
 Dauber, Nicky 160  
 Daugherty, William K. 584  
 Daughtrey, Zoel 390  
 Dauwalder, David P. 90  
 David, Jeanne M. 675  
 David, Robert T. 522  
 Davidoff, Howard 156  
 Davidson, David B. 90  
 Davidson, D. Kirk 406  
 Davidson, James 543  
 Davidson, Lewis F. 204, 206  
 Davidson, Michael 92  
 Davidson, Sharon M. 14  
 Davidson, Sidney 203, 659  
 Davila, Ruben A. 793  
 Davis, Bernard 400  
 Davis, Charles E. 50  
 Davis, Charles J. 95, 96  
 Davis, Dale A. 720  
 Davis, Dale N. 188  
 Davis, Darrel W. 761  
 Davis, Deborah R. 247  
 Davis, Diane J. 281  
 Davis, Dorothy A. 431  
 Davis, Earl F. 682  
 Davis, Elizabeth B. 50  
 Davis, Fred G. 253
- Davis, Gordon B. 723  
 Davis, Harry Zvi 154  
 Davis, Henry H. 183  
 Davis, James B. 893  
 Davis, James R. 133  
 Davis, James Wilbur 725  
 Davis, Jefferson 130  
 Davis, Jon S. 663  
 Davis, J. Ronnie 747  
 Davis, Karel Ann 78  
 Davis, Larry 723  
 Davis, Lisa 131  
 Davis, Michael L. 320  
 Davis, Paul Michael 647  
 Davis, Richard O. 597  
 Davis, Robert R. 103  
 Davis, Robert W. 815  
 Davis, Stanley W. 513  
 Davis, Wayne J. 284  
 Davison, Dale L. 16  
 Davison, William G., III 545  
 Dawkins, Louis E. 254  
 Dawkins, Sarah C. 383  
 Dawson, John W. 123  
 Day, William 347  
 Day, William A. 453  
 Deakin, Edward B., III 813  
 Deal, Stan 41  
 Dean, R. Gary 152  
 DeAngelo, Linda E. 793  
 Dearden, John 251  
 DeBauche, Gary 556  
 DeBerg, Curtis L. 84  
 Debessay, Araya 672  
 Debnath, Nirmalendu 314  
 DeBusk, Thomas 191  
 Dechow, Patricia M. 769  
 Deck, Alan B. 800  
 DeCoster, Don T. 533  
 Deecken, George C. 507  
 Deehan, John P. 533  
 Deere, Patsy, 609  
 Defatta, Joseph A. 431  
 Defeo, Victor 503  
 DeFilippis, Robert A. 195, 196  
 DeFond, Mark L. 793  
 Degnan, Theodore E. 818  
 DeHay, Jerry M. 601  
 Dehning, Lyle E. 376  
 Deines, Dan S. 303  
 Deis, Donald R., Jr. 334  
 Deitrick, James W. 813  
 DeJong, Douglas 702

- Dekleva, Sasa 166  
 DeKluyver, Cornelis A. 225  
 Delaney, John E. 561  
 Delaney, Patrick R. 439  
 DeLaspinnasse, Doris 6  
 DeLeo, Wanda I. 921  
 DelGaudio, Richard 373, 374  
 Del Vacchio, James E. 518  
 Demaree, Paula 62  
 DeMayo, William S. 507  
 DeMers, David E. 387  
 DeMerville, Wig B. 818  
 Dempsey, Stephen J. 830  
 Dempsey, William A. 396  
 Demski, Joel S. 928  
 Denna, Eric L. 71  
 Dennen, John E. 59  
 Dennis, H. Lawrence 429, 430  
 Dennis, Robert B. 684  
 Dennis-Escoffier 715  
 Denny, Richard 445  
 Denson, Chad 430  
 Deppe, E. Devon 884  
 Deppe, Larry A. 71  
 Depree, Chauncy M. 799  
 DeRespinis, Donald 899  
 DeRidder, Jerome J. 520  
 Dermody, Robert 318  
 Derstine, Robert P. 863  
 Deskins, James W. 912  
 Desmond, Nancy A. 699  
 Dessele, Betty E. 613  
 Deutsch, Robert A. 357  
 Devan, Fiona 278  
 Devaney, Michael 541  
 Devine, E. A. 186  
 Devine, Kevin M. 926  
 Devine, Wilfred F. 863  
 Devino, W. Stanley  
 DeVries, JoAnn 658  
 Dewan, Rajiv 447  
 Dexter, Lee 399  
 DeYoung, Ron C. 444  
 Dhaliwal, Dan S. 640  
 Dhavale, Dileep G. 127, 128  
 Dial, Fred 578  
 Diamond, Michael A. 791  
 DiAngelo, Joseph, Jr. 913  
 Dibblee, David 269  
 Dichele, Ernest 745  
 Dicino, Carol 794  
 Dickens, Thomas L. 133  
 Dickhaut, John W. 723  
 Dickinson, Harry D. 865  
 Dickson, John P. 774  
 Dieguez, Manuel 206  
 Diehl, Milton H. 191  
 Dietrich, J. Richard 699  
 Dietterick, Lester J. 59  
 Dietz, Donna K. 147  
 Dilla, William N. 699  
 Dillard, Hughes 48  
 Dillard, Jesse F. 745, 747  
 Dillaway, M. Peter 416  
 Dilley, Steven C. 380  
 Dillion, William B. 106  
 Dillon, Gadis J. 449, 450  
 DiMarco, Nicholas J. 886  
 Dimian, Fawzi G. 720, 721  
 Dimon, Annette M. 857, 858  
 Dimsdale, Parks B. 834  
 Dinius, Sara H. 32  
 Diop, Moustapha 858  
 DiPietro, Janice 436  
 DiTomaso, Peter 507  
 Dittenhofer, Mortimer A. 206  
 Dittrich, John 892  
 Dittrich, Norman E. 807  
 Dmohowski, Stanley J. 64  
 Dobitz, Carol 398  
 Doby, Victoria J. 620  
 Dock, Thomas 836  
 Dockweiler, Raymond C. 726, 728  
 Dod, Glenna 887  
 Dodd, James 171  
 Dodson, Donald R. 254  
 Dodson, Nita J. 811  
 Doering, James 838  
 Doherty, Patricia M. 461  
 Dolan, Sue J. 192  
 Dole, Michael 355  
 Dolezal, Diane 575  
 Domanski, Robert R. 538  
 Dombrowski, Robert F. 520  
 Domeny, John H. 558  
 Dominiak, Gerladine F. 611  
 Domnitz, Joseph 852  
 Donadio, Janette M. 376  
 Donadio, Paul J. 376  
 Donahue, Marlene S. 497  
 Donaldebian, Bairj 436  
 Donaldson, James R. 299, 301  
 Donegan, James J. 154  
 Donelan, Joseph G. 760  
 Doney, Lloyd D. 355  
 Donnelly, David P. 301, 303  
 Donohoo, Jim 92  
 Dontoh, Alex 420  
 Doogar, Rajib K. 762  
 Doost, Roger K. 133  
 Doran, B. Michael 288  
 Doran, David T. 470  
 Dorata, Nina T. 571  
 Dorocak, John R. 98  
 Dorr, Patrick B. 460  
 Dorsey, James 793  
 Doty, Edwin A. 178  
 Doucet, Mary S. 682  
 Dougherty, Gerald A. 863  
 Douglas, Margaret 642  
 Douglas, Patricia P. 733  
 Douma, Irene K. 398  
 Doupnik, Timothy S. 787  
 Douth, Jefferey T. 538  
 D'Ouville, Edmond 280  
 Dow, Kathy J. 55  
 Dowling, William 34  
 Downey, H. Kirk 610  
 Downs, Susan R. 43  
 Dozler, Donald D. 341  
 Dragotto, James 783  
 Drake, Philip D. 552  
 Drabin, Allan R. 447  
 Drennan, James M. 570  
 Dresnack, William 591  
 Drews-Bryan, Alison C. 133  
 Driscoll, Donna 94  
 Driscoll, John 166  
 Driver, Barbara J. 789  
 Driver, Phyllis N. 106  
 Droms, William G. 229  
 Drubel, A. Charles 409  
 Drucker, Meyer 790  
 Druger, Pamela J. 36  
 Duah, Samuel 66  
 Duangploy, Orapin 692  
 Duckworth, Patricia L. 376  
 Dudley, Lola A. 183  
 Duesbury, Evelyn 848  
 Duey, William E. 301  
 Duff, William L., Jr. 759  
 Duffy, Michael L. 793  
 Duffy, Tim 272  
 Duffy, Wendy A. 272  
 Dugan, Michael T. 634  
 Duggar, Jan W. 799  
 Duke, Gordon Leon 723  
 Duke, Joanne C. 527  
 Dukes, Roland E. (Pete) 833



- Duman, Barry L. 892, 893  
 Dunbar, Amy E. 820  
 Duncan, Doris 88  
 Dunigan, James P. 850  
 Dunkelbert, William C. 605  
 Dunlap, James W. 280  
 Dunn, Bradford A. 858  
 Dunn, Sarah 32  
 Dunn, Wm. Marcus 811  
 Dunne, Kathleen M. 490  
 Dupey, L. George 618  
 DuPree, Dempsey M. 126  
 DuPree-Martin, Jean 607  
 Durkee, David A. 884  
 Dutta, Saurav 506  
 Duvail, Linda G. 338  
 Duvall, Kevin 230  
 Dworetzky, Ephraim D. 329  
 Dwyer, Margaret D. 837  
 Dwyer, Peggy D. 203  
 Dyckman, Thomas R. 149  
 Dye, Charles F. 930  
 Dye, Ronald A. 447  
 Dyer, Jack L. 184  
 Dykxhoorn, Hans J. 904  
 Dzenng, Simon C. 154  
 Dziekan, Carl 858
- Ealey, Thomas L. 825  
 Earnest, Kenneth R. 840  
 Earney, Charles L. 755  
 Eason, James F. 789  
 Eastergard, Alf M. 540  
 Easterwood, Cynthia M. 867  
 Easton, Peter D. 659  
 Easton, Sandra W. 441  
 Eaton, Ronald H. 367  
 Eaves, Ronald W. 80  
 Eber, John E. 269  
 Eberle, Jeanette A. 248  
 Eckel, Norman L. 68  
 Eckstein, Claire 258  
 Ecton, William W. 706  
 Eddy, William B. 728  
 Edmiston, Dean 195  
 Edmonds, Cynthia D. 636  
 Edmonds, Thomas P. 636  
 Edmondson, Robert 48  
 Edmunds, Wayne L. 865  
 Edney, Robert K. 490  
 Edwards, Donald E. 643  
 Edwards, James B. 787  
 Edwards, James Don 682  
 Edwards, James E. 433
- Edwards, Randal K. 21, 22  
 Edwards, R. Dan 281  
 Edwards, Wendell E. 181  
 Efebera, Henry 127  
 Egdorf, Phillip E. 362  
 Egenolf, Robert V. 813  
 Eggers, Ronald E. 48  
 Ehlen, Craig R. 796  
 Ehley, Marvin 442, 443  
 Ehrenberg, James F. 860  
 Ehrenreich, Keith B. 81  
 Ehresman, Ronald 43  
 Eichelberger, David L. 921  
 Eichenseher, John W. 843  
 Eide, Barbara J. 869  
 Eighme, Jan E. 378  
 Eining, Martha M. 829  
 Eisa, Mohamed S. 553  
 Eisenman, Seymour L. 154  
 Eiteman, Dean S. 283, 284  
 El-Badawi, Mohamed 86  
 Elder, Susan M. 873  
 Eldon, C. Lewis 98  
 Eley, Marion James 670  
 Elfrink, John A. 198, 200  
 Elgart, Lloyd D. 46  
 Elhashash, Hadeya 398  
 Eliance, Joan 822  
 Elikai, Fara M. H. 755  
 Ellett, John S., II 748  
 Ellington, Allen R. 430  
 Elliot, Terry 401  
 Elliott, John A. 149  
 Elliott, Patricia C. 747  
 Elliott, Ralph N. 545  
 Elliott, Stephen 122  
 Ellis, Charles D. 388  
 Ellis, Craig A. 873  
 Ellis, Theodore J. 3  
 Ellison, David J. 152  
 El-Mefieh, Muhammad 264  
 Elmendorf, Richard G. 854  
 Elmore, Robert C. 607  
 Elnathan, Dan 793  
 Elrod, Paul M. 233  
 Elsayed-Ahmed, Sameh 503  
 Elsea, John E. 760  
 Elting, James M. 372  
 Elton, Robert D. 760  
 Elvik, Kenneth O. 288  
 Ely, Kirsten M. 652  
 El-Zayaty, Amhed I. 434  
 Embry, Robert C. 79  
 Emeagwai, Austin 321
- Emerson, Mike 249  
 Emig, James M. 863  
 Emmett, Dennis C. 893  
 Emore, James R. 632  
 Engelhardt, Olga E. 433  
 Englard, Baruch 157  
 Engle, Frances L. 422  
 Engledow, Jack L. 77  
 Englehart, Josee 203  
 Engler, Calin 287  
 English, Denise M. 62  
 English, Richard D. 36, 37  
 English, Thomas J. 62  
 Engstrom, John H. 439  
 Enke, Ernest L. 14  
 Entessari, Abbass 207  
 Enthoven, Adolf J. H. 814, 815  
 Epps, Ruth W. 865  
 Erasmus, Edward 591  
 Erickson, D. Sam 350  
 Erickson, Michael 11  
 Erickson, Pamela 862  
 Erickson, Paul R. 50  
 Erickson, Richard J. 547  
 Erickson, Sheri 399  
 Ertach, David 160  
 Eskew, Robert K. 480  
 Esmay, James 79  
 Espahbodi, Hassan Ali 900  
 Espahbodi, Pouran T. 900  
 Espahbodi, Reza 583  
 Estes, Ralph W. 18  
 Etebari, Ahmad 743  
 Ethridge, Jack R. 578  
 Etienne, Margaret 200  
 Etnier, Donald E. 837  
 Ettredge, Michael L. 879  
 Euske, Kenneth J. 411  
 Evanchik, Michael 227  
 Evans, Elaine L. 390, 391  
 Evans, Fred 189  
 Evans, John H., III 771  
 Evans, Michael 921  
 Evans, Phillip 310  
 Evans, Richard 840  
 Evans, Steven H. 200  
 Evans, Thomas G. 655, 656  
 Everett, John O. 865  
 Everhart, Glenn O. 364  
 Everson, Paul 443  
 Evinger, George H. 40  
 Ewer, Sidney R. 558  
 Ewing, Janet S. 357

- Ewing-Chow, Frank 81  
 Eyler, Kel-Ann S. 227  
 Eynon, Gail 166  
 Ezekannagha, Nwora 9  
 Ezuma, Nathaniel 158
- Faas, A. Stanley 833  
 Faerber, Leroy G. 829  
 Fagan, Caren P. 909  
 Fahmy, Samir B. 570  
 Fahnstock, Robert T. 835  
 Fahringer, Richard J. 547  
 Faigiani, A. Anthony 901  
 Fair, Donald W. 206  
 Fair, Joy 2  
 Fairchild, Joseph V. 423  
 Faircloth, Archie W. 708  
 Faircloth, Terence A. 498, 499  
 Fairfield, Patricia M. 230  
 Fajardo, Connie 410  
 Falcetto, Larry R. 195  
 Falcon, Alan H. 340  
 Falk, Charles E. 196  
 Falk, Charles F. 183  
 Falu, Georgina 594  
 Fankhauser, Edwin, H. 829  
 Fannin, William R. 268  
 Farabaugh, Judy 571  
 Farbo, John 694  
 Fargher, Neil 767  
 Faria-Smith, Nancy 745  
 Farinacci, Carl S. 126  
 Farmer, Berkwood 331  
 Farmer, Larry E. 383  
 Farmer, Martha K. 34  
 Farmer, Timothy A. 731  
 Farney, Harriet 684  
 Farrar, Robert H. 74  
 Farrell, John B. 652  
 Farris, George 505  
 Fasano, George 571  
 Fasce, Ronald 895  
 Fasci, Martha A. 820  
 Faughnan, Janet A. 227  
 Faulkner, Robert 564  
 Favero, Daniel 884  
 Fay, Jack R. 579  
 Fazzi, Charles 492, 493  
 Fedje, Patti A. 387  
 Fedoryshyn, Michael W. 568  
 Fee, James C. 863  
 Fekrat, M. Ali 230  
 Felber, Michael J. 44
- Feld, Louis 634  
 Feldberg, Meyer 143  
 Feldman, Dorothy A. 55  
 Felix, William L., Jr. 640  
 Fell, Robert S. 127  
 Feller, Anita L. 699  
 Fellingham, John C. 699  
 Fellowes, Robert E. 123  
 Feltner, Richard L. 50  
 Feltus, Oliver L. 184  
 Fennell, Dwight 508  
 Fennell, Joseph 160  
 Fenton, Howard 138  
 Ferguson, Richard K. 196  
 Fern, Richard H. 184  
 Fernandez, Frank L. 586  
 Fernandez, Joyce 803  
 Fernandez, Ramon 801, 802  
 Feroz, Ehsan H. 721  
 Ferrara, William L. 579  
 Ferraro, Fred 427  
 Ferreira, Lourdes D. 647  
 Ferris, Kenneth R. 15, 16  
 Fertakis, John P. 879  
 Fesler, Robert D. 607  
 Fesmire, Walker E. 719, 720  
 Fetzner, Michael L. 41  
 Fetyko, David F. 307  
 Fetzner, Richard W. 79  
 Fiebelkorn, George A. 358, 360  
 Fiedlerlein, Kathleen J. 728  
 Fields, Jack C. 274  
 Fields, Kent T. 32  
 File, Richard G. 738  
 Files, Joseph 198  
 Filippelli, Michael F. 74  
 Fillebrown, Eleanor E. 745  
 Filter, William 880  
 Findlay, Robert W. 797  
 Finger, Catherine 699  
 Fink, Phillip R. 824  
 Finke, Carl A. 393  
 Finkel, Stanley 358  
 Finley, David R. 688  
 Finn, Don W. 615  
 Finn, Ronald E. 152  
 Finney, Sharon G. 402  
 Fiorelli, Paul 926  
 Fioriti, Andrew A. 670  
 Firth, Michael A. 666  
 Fisch, Oscar 158  
 Fischer, James H. 853  
 Fischer, Mary L. 821
- Fischer, Paul M. 843, 845  
 Fischer, Wilbert R. 399  
 Fischman, Myrna L. 327, 329  
 Fish, Gary L. 272  
 Fisher, Cindy Ogden 666  
 Fisher, Dann G. 303  
 Fisher, Phil 795  
 Fisher, Robert C. 253  
 Fisher, Shannon 303  
 Fisher, Steven A. 90  
 Fitzmons, Adrian 570  
 Flagg, James C. 609  
 Flaherty, Daniel J. 818  
 Flaherty, Richard E. 22  
 Flamholtz, Eric G. 652  
 Flanigan, Mary A. 331  
 Flannery, Marci 704  
 Fleak, Sandra K. 433  
 Flechas, Jorge 7  
 Fleenor, William C. 542  
 Fleischman, Richard K. 297  
 Fleming, John 173  
 Fleming, Robert J. 442  
 Fleming, Sundar W. 425  
 Flesher, Dale L. 725  
 Flesher, Tonya K. 724  
 Fletcher, Charles E. 179  
 Fletcher, Linda Pickthorne 803  
 Flint, Roger D. 456  
 Flora, Jo-Ann 580  
 Flory, Steven M. 337  
 Flowers, George 261  
 Fluker, John 645  
 Flynt, Janie R. 335  
 Foerster, Lenora 395  
 Fogarty, Timothy J. 108  
 Fogg, Stephen L. 605  
 Foley, Joseph T. 29  
 Foley, William T. 572  
 Fonfeder, Robert 258  
 Fontaine, Richard J. 74  
 Foran, Michael F. 913  
 Foran, Nancy J. 913  
 Forbes, Ben L. 423  
 Forbus, Frank 323  
 Ford, Donald H. 96  
 Ford, N. Allen 704  
 Ford, Sharon K. 433  
 Fordham, David R. 293  
 Forehand, Thomas 354  
 Forgang, William 406  
 Forget, Robert J. 893, 894  
 Forgione, Dana A. 609

- Fomstrom, Elizabeth 854  
 Foroughi, Tahirih K. 16  
 Forrest, J. Patrick 904  
 Forster, Bruce A. 853  
 Forsyth, Jay D. 116  
 Forsyth, Timothy 22  
 Forsythe, Pamela 383  
 Fortin, Karen A. 232, 233  
 Fortner, Wesley O. 38, 39  
 Fosbre, Anne 467  
 Foss, Helga B. 45  
 Foss, Robert K. 147  
 Foster, Benjamin P. 184  
 Foster, Howard 588  
 Foster, Taylor W. 416  
 Foth, Edward C. 166  
 Fouch, Scott 433  
 Foulks, Steve 442  
 Fowler, Anna C. 813  
 Fowler, F. David 227  
 Fowler, Kenneth 350  
 Fowler, M. Lou 394  
 Fowler, William E. 2  
 Fox, Gary A. 378  
 Fox, Marianne B. 78  
 Fox, Wayne 438  
 Fraedrich, Karl E. 853  
 Frakes, Albert H. 879  
 Frakes, Joyce E. 674  
 Franchino, Roy P. 467  
 Francia, Arthur J. 688  
 Francis, Jennifer 659  
 Francis, Jerø R. 702  
 Francisco, William H. 233  
 Frank, Alan 863  
 Frank, Allen J. 835  
 Frank, Gary B. 632  
 Frank, Ronald E. 193  
 Franke, Larry 838  
 Frankel, George 527  
 Frankel, Micah P. 88  
 Franz, David P. 527  
 Frasier, David 260  
 Fratto, Victoria 493  
 Frazee, Clinton J. 397  
 Frazer, J. Douglas 384  
 Frazier, Jessica J. 183, 184  
 Frazier, Katherine C. 427  
 Frecka, Thomas J. 761  
 Fred, J. David 282  
 Frede, Doris 40  
 Frederick, David M. 663  
 Frederickson, James R. 278  
 Freear, John 743  
 Freed, Chrislynn 793  
 Freed, Glenn S. 92  
 Freedberg, Lucille 156  
 Freedman, Martin 587  
 Freeman, Blondel J. 479  
 Freeman, Gary R. 827  
 Freeman, Robert J. 615  
 Freeman, Robert N. 813  
 Freidinger, Ted 601  
 Fremgen, James M. 411  
 French, G. Richard 283  
 Freund, William 600, 601  
 Frey, Ralph W. 303, 305  
 Friar, Shirley A. 263  
 Fried, Haim Dov 420  
 Fried, Jacob M. 748  
 Friedberg, Alan H. 203  
 Friedberg, Ruth Ann C. 274  
 Friedlander, Judith 157  
 Friedlob, G. Thomas 133  
 Friedman, Mark E. 715  
 Fries, Clarence E. 642  
 Frigo, Mark L. 166  
 Frishkoff, Patricia A. 463  
 Frishkoff, Paul 767  
 Frishmann, Peter J. 843  
 Fritsche, Steven R. 599  
 Fritzsche, Ralph B. 383, 384  
 Frizzell, Monica D. 898, 899  
 Frood, Douglas 20  
 Frownfelter, Cynthia 672  
 Frucot, Veronique 503  
 Frumer, Samuel 278  
 Fry, Nicholas E. 423  
 Frye, Linda L. 444  
 Frye, Randy L. 510  
 Fucaloro, Anthony 124  
 Fuglister, Jayne 135  
 Fulks, Daniel L. 706  
 Fuller, B. J. 742  
 Fuller, Daniel L. 263  
 Fuller, Harlan 273  
 Fuller, Rex 839  
 Fuller, Russell L., Jr. 873  
 Fullerton, Charles M. 684  
 Fulmer John G., Jr. 803, 805  
 Fults, Gail J. 264  
 Funk, Warren H. 854  
 Furst, Richard W. 705  
 Gabbin, Alexander L. 293  
 Gabehart, Keith 903  
 Gabello, William 783  
 Gabhart, David R. 55  
 Gac, Edward J. 663  
 Gaertner, James F. 818  
 Gaffney, Carolyn G. 540  
 Gaffney, Dennis J. 825  
 Gaffney, Jean 493  
 Gagne, Margaret L. 665  
 Gaharan, Catherine 423  
 Gaines, Michael R. 478  
 Galbraith, Clyde J. 888  
 Galbreath, Susan 178  
 Gallagher, Michael G. 228  
 Galliard, Willard H. 343  
 Galloway, Paula J. 904  
 Gallun, S. Rebecca 690  
 Gamble, George O. 688  
 Gammo, Mary Lou C. 180  
 Gandhi, Prem P. 595  
 Gangolly, Jagdish S. 586  
 Ganguli, Gouranga 817, 818  
 Ganon, Michelle W. 899  
 Gantz, Gamewell 269  
 Ganz, David R. 731  
 Garceau, Linda R. 135  
 Garcia, Georgina 206  
 Gardner, John C. 586, 587, 840  
 Gardner, J. Randall 730  
 Gardner, Mona J. 273  
 Gardner, Robert L. 71  
 Garland, Wilbur L. 789  
 Garlick, John R., Sr. 289  
 Garner, Donald E. 98, 99  
 Garner, R. Michael 520  
 Garr, Susan D. 862  
 Garrett, Nathan T. 426  
 Garrett, Suzanne 298  
 Garriott, Kathleen 147, 148  
 Garrison, Larry R. 730  
 Garrison, R. Bruce 260  
 Garrison, Ray H. 71  
 Garsombke, H. Perrin 737, 738  
 Garstka, John A. 340  
 Gartrell, Kenneth D. 496  
 Garvin, Deborah R. 680  
 Garvin, Sharon 880  
 Garvin, Timothy 880  
 Gash, Dennis N. 38  
 Gately, Mary Sue 615  
 Gatian, Amy W. 807  
 Gaucher, Frederick J. 74  
 Gaudio, Frank J., Jr. 659  
 Gaulden, Corbett 818  
 Gaumnitz, Bruce R. 661

- Gaumnitz, Carol B. 441  
 Gaunt, James E., Jr. 642  
 Gauntt, James E., Jr. 643  
 Gavan, Terrence 521  
 Gaver, Jennifer J. 682  
 Gaver, Kenneth M. 682  
 Gavin, Thomas A. 805  
 Gazur, Wayne M. 663  
 Geary, K. Michael 670  
 Geary, William T. 139  
 Gebhard, Laverne E. 845  
 Geeding, Daniel W. 925  
 Geier, David 191  
 Geisel, Martin S. 861  
 Geisler, Jerry L. 98  
 Gelinas, Joseph U., Jr. 55  
 Geller, Louis 160  
 Gelman, Harry L. 863  
 Gentry, James A., Jr. 194  
 George, Carolyn R. 755  
 George, Nashwa 158  
 George, Neil J. 885  
 Geranios, John 406  
 Gerard, Robert J. 406  
 Gerber, Quentin N. 565  
 Gerboth, Dale L. 833  
 Geren, Donald 434  
 Gerland, Daniel R. 191  
 Gernon, Helen 767  
 Gerrity, Thomas 767  
 Ghani, Waqar I. 513  
 Ghicas, Dimitrios 154  
 Ghobashy, Mohamed E. 284  
 Ghosal, Monojit 859  
 Ghosh, Aloke 887  
 Ghosh, Dipankar 765  
 Ghosn, C. Josef 30  
 Giacoletti, Robert R. 184  
 Giacomino, Don E. 354, 355  
 Gianchetta, Larry D. 732  
 Gibson, Ann 19, 20  
 Gibson, Charles H. 825  
 Gibson, Dana L. 617  
 Gibson, Gerald W. 490  
 Gibson, Joseph E. 832  
 Gideon, Michael C. 515, 516  
 Giebel, Thomas O. 618  
 Gierlasinski, Norman J. 116  
 Giesecke, Leonard F. 561  
 Gift, Mike 552  
 Gil, John H. 672  
 Gila, Raymond P. 354  
 Gilbert, Arthur L. 346, 347  
 Giles, John 427  
 Gilfillan, Sally W. 331  
 Giljum, Joseph P. 731  
 Gill, John W. 291  
 Gillen, George 462  
 Gillespie, Jackson F. 672  
 Gillespie, Janet D. 813  
 Gillett, John W. 756  
 Gilmore, Brenda F. 391  
 Gilmore, Harold 712  
 Gilmore, James E. 521  
 Gilmore, J. Thomas 2  
 Gilmore, Joseph 221  
 Gilmore, Rufus 7  
 Giove, Frank C. 422  
 Giroux, Gary A. 609  
 Gist, Willie E. 765  
 Gitter, Robert J. 454  
 Givens, Bonnie 39, 40  
 Givens, Horace R. 709  
 Glatt, Janice 429  
 Glazer, Alan S. 217, 218  
 Glezen, G. William 642  
 Glover, Glenda 263  
 Glover, Jonathan C. 105  
 Glover, Lawrence 52  
 Glover, Robert I. 341  
 Gnauck, Brian G. 441  
 Godfrey, James T. 227  
 Godfrey, Robert F. 357  
 Godow, Rew A., Jr. 351  
 Godwin, Joseph H. 682  
 Godwin, Larry B. 733  
 Goedde, Harold 357  
 Goen, J. Lee 456  
 Goetz, Joe F., Jr. 827  
 Goetz, Thomas 815  
 Goetz, William G. 167  
 Gokarn, Rajul Y. 890  
 Goldberg, Seymour 330  
 Goldberg, Stephen R. 481  
 Goldberger, Jeffrey 587  
 Golden, Mary R. 33  
 Goldman, Arthur H. 378  
 Goldstein, Richard 329  
 Goldwater, Paul B. 656  
 Golen, Steven 24  
 Goma, Ahmed Tawfik 349  
 Gomez, Nelida 285  
 Gonedes, Nicholas J. 769  
 Gonzalez, Norman 285  
 Gonzalez, Rosa 774  
 Goodale, Charles D., Jr. 624  
 Goode, Larry W. 393  
 Goodhart, Edward S. 535, 536  
 Gooding, Carl W. 232  
 Goodling, Gary 337  
 Goodman, Leonard 504  
 Goodman, William 59, 60  
 Goodridge, London E. 742  
 Goodwin, Ralph 699  
 Goosen, Kenneth R. 643  
 Gopalakrishnan, V. 227  
 Gopi, Babu 447  
 Goran, Ruth 434  
 Gordon, Andrew J. 491  
 Gordon, Gus A. 578  
 Gordon, Jay H. 449  
 Gordon, Teresa P. 693, 694  
 Gore, Lee 799  
 Gorenberg, Hyman 154  
 Gorton, Donald E. 882  
 Gorum, Jacquelyne 162  
 Gosman, Martin L. 66  
 Goss, Betsy C. 704  
 Gosse, Darrel I. 45  
 Gosselin, David J. 139  
 Gotlob, David 281  
 Gottlieb, Max 157  
 Gottschalk, Dinah D. 293  
 Gould, John P. 658  
 Gould, Sam 669  
 Gould, Stuart G. 88  
 Goveia, John C. 773  
 Govindaraj, Suresh 420  
 Gowens, Paul R. 559  
 Grabski, Severin V. 380  
 Grabowski, Barbara T. 166  
 Graci, Samuel P. 441  
 Graddy, Larry 255  
 Graff, Lois M. 789  
 Graham, Curtis C. 415  
 Graham, John 401  
 Graham, Roger C. 463  
 Gralla, Bruno G. 910  
 Grambo, Ronald J. 783  
 Gramkow, Raymond C. 487  
 Gramlich, Jeffrey D. 685  
 Gramling, Lawrence J. 668  
 Grams, Edsel 837  
 Grang, E. Vance 857  
 Grange-Homes, Janet 120  
 Granger, Ellsworth C., Jr. 350  
 Granof, Michael H. 813  
 Grant, Clayton 430  
 Grant, Edward B. 113

- Grant, Julia 108  
 Grant, Maureen C. 57  
 Grass, Alan B. 793  
 Grasso, Lawrence P. 24  
 Grasty, William J. 382, 383  
 Graul, Paul R. 189, 190  
 Graves, O. Finley 725  
 Graves, Sharron Marlow 578  
 Gray, Furman R. 133  
 Gray, Glen L. 94  
 Gray, Jack C. 378  
 Gray, James M. 392  
 Gray, O. Ronald 835  
 Gray, Otha L. 314  
 Grayless, Gloria 522  
 Grayson, Marcia 207  
 Greckel, Fay 282  
 Green, Brian 719  
 Green, Brian P. 882  
 Green, Darien 822  
 Green, David O. 154  
 Green, Diane J. 522  
 Green, Eva S. 822  
 Green, Kenneth 837  
 Green, Mitzi C. 390, 391  
 Green, John Kevin 877  
 Green, John L. 261  
 Green, Sharon L. 843  
 Greenberg, Ira 674, 675  
 Greenberg, Ira S. 281  
 Greenberg, Robert R. 879  
 Greene, William F. 383  
 Greenleaf, Floyd 546  
 Greenlee, Janet 472  
 Greenough, Paul W. 29  
 Greenspan, James W. 661  
 Greenstein, Brian R. 173  
 Greenstein, Marilyn M. 320  
 Greenwald, Barry J. 394  
 Greenwell, Gregory A. 305  
 Greer, Olen L. 558  
 Greer, Willis R., Jr. 702  
 Grego, Michael J. 570  
 Gregory, Richard 416  
 Gregson, Terry L. 685  
 Greig, Anthony C. 481  
 Gress, Edward J. 102  
 Greynolds, Elbert B. 551, 552  
 Gribbin, Donald W. 549  
 Grierson, Peter R. 538  
 Griffin, Carleton H. 717  
 Griffin, Charles H. 813  
 Griffin, Harlette 427  
 Griffin, Joan 100  
 Griffin, Lynn K. 425  
 Griffin, Paul A. 650, 651  
 Griffin, Richard B. 809  
 Griffith, Kenneth 184  
 Griggs, F. Keith 223, 224  
 Griggs, Jack 1  
 Grigsby, William W. 921  
 Grimlund, Richard A. 702  
 Grinaker, Robert L. 832  
 Griner, Emmett H. 634  
 Grinnell, Dale Jacque 830  
 Groach, Marueen 742  
 Groer, Connie J. 220, 221  
 Groff, James E. 820  
 Groner, Michael I. 499  
 Groomer, S. Michael 278  
 Grose, Jack N. 355  
 Gross, Glenn V. 499  
 Gross, Janet 326  
 Gross, Norma Jean 515  
 Grossman, Steven D. 609  
 Grove, Hugh D. 674  
 Grover, Wells 73  
 Grow, Leslie C. 115  
 Gruber, Robert A. 853  
 Grudnitski, Gary M. 525  
 Gruetzmacher, Vance S. 850  
 Grugle, Roger A. 44  
 Grunberger, Armand 135  
 Grunenwald, Joseph P. 125  
 Guenther, David A. 668  
 Guenther, Harry 442  
 Guercio, John P. 338  
 Gueldner, Gary 183  
 Guerin, Paul 316  
 Guesman, Dennis 82  
 Guffey, Daryl Max 334  
 Guide, Vincent D. R. 133  
 Guidry, Flora 743  
 Guidry, Michele D. 423  
 Guilton, Bonnie 830  
 Gujarathi, Mahendra 55  
 Gulati, Devendra 490  
 Gulig, Michael J. 50  
 Gullledge, Dexter Eugene 859  
 Gulley, Lawrence 423  
 Gum, Burel 58, 59  
 Gunn, Ruth 451  
 Gunn, Sanford C. 589  
 Guo, Milin H. 206  
 Gupta, Parveen P. 320  
 Gupta, Raj S. 120  
 Gupta, Rameshwar D. 289, 291  
 Gupta, Sanjay 24  
 Gupta, Vinay K. 81  
 Gupta, Yash 665  
 Gurganus, Frankie 178  
 Gurka, Geoffrey J. 647  
 Gurusingham, Yaso 10  
 Gustafson, Lylal 853  
 Gutteridge, Thomas G. 548  
 Gutterman, Paul 723  
 Guttierrez, Teresa 760  
 Guyette, Roger W. 835  
 Guyton, Diane T. 725  
 Habegger, Jerrell W. 596, 597  
 Haber, F. Barry 198  
 Habib, Abo-El-Yazeed 350  
 Hackenbrack, Karl E. 680  
 Hadley, Galen D. 734  
 Hadley, Linda B. 670  
 Hadlock, Bruce 787  
 Hagan, Joseph M. 334  
 Hager, Robert S. 684  
 Hagerman, Robert L. 589  
 Hagigi, Moshe 66  
 Hagler, J. Larry 177, 178  
 Hahn, Randall L. 549  
 Hahn, Worden W. 821  
 Haigler, Nancy A. 456  
 Haine, James M. 850  
 Haines, Malcolm 247  
 Haka, Susan F. 380  
 Hakansson, Nils H. 650  
 Halberg, Richard 259, 260  
 Haley, David 547  
 Haley, Donald C. 135  
 Hall, Calvin J. 314  
 Hall, Constance 179  
 Hall, Dale R. 893  
 Hall, Jack O. 902, 903  
 Hall, James A. 320  
 Hall, Jane 408  
 Hall, Steven C. 879  
 Hall, Steven D. 151  
 Hall, Thomas W. 811  
 Hall, Tommy P. 305  
 Hall, W. Clayton 271  
 Hallam, James A. 274  
 Hallam, Steven 719  
 Hallbauer, Rosalie C. 206  
 Halverson, Gaylon L. 761  
 Halvorsen, Marcia 661

- Hamby, William L. 890  
Hamer, John 713  
Hamid, Taheri 923  
Hamill, James R. 765  
Hamilton, Ann 765  
Hamilton, Charles T. 271  
Hamilton, John R. 604  
Hamilton, Marshall L. 616  
Hamlen, Susan S. 589  
Hamman, Sherrill 275  
Hammer, Lawrence H. 460  
Hammer, Seth 398  
Hammond, J. D. 472  
Hammond, Joseph A. 783  
Hammond, Theresa A. 64  
Hammons, Albert 645  
Hamood, Roger B. 534  
Hampton, Joseph E. 18  
Hamre, James C. 843  
Han, Chi-Ying 589  
Hanbery, Glyn W. 672  
Hanchey, Cynthia M. 456  
Hanchey, Dale M. 456  
Hancock, David 444  
Hand, John R. M. 659  
Hankins, Kenneth P. 931  
Hankins, Nena 307  
Hanks, George F. 45  
Hanna, Richard B. 200  
Hanni, Kenneth J. 829  
Hanno, Dennis M. 64  
Hanouille, Leon J. 599  
Hanratty, John J. 316  
Hansen, Don R. 460  
Hansen, James V. 71  
Hansen, Kenneth A. 756  
Hansen, Richard C. 198  
Hansen, Robert E. 903  
Hanson, Donald T. 374  
Hanson, Ernest I. 843  
Hanson, Jean Ann 376  
Hanson, Randall K. 755  
Hanson, Robert D. 112  
Hanson, Thomas R. 148  
Hantjjs, Anthony W. 621  
Hanwell, Jerry W. 493  
Haque, M. Shamsul 263  
Hardcastle, Rodney 469  
Harder, Wesley E. 84  
Hardin, J. Russell 224  
Hardy, John W. 71  
Hargadon, Joseph M. 915  
Harger, Bruce 311  
Hargis, J. Gary 458  
Hargrove, C. LaFaye 788  
Harjo, Yvette 179  
Harkins, Jeff 694  
Harlan, Eric 391  
Hartline, N. Lavar 829  
Harmelink, Philip J. 747, 748  
Harmon, Michael 276  
Harms, Richard 120, 121  
Harper, Betty S. 383  
Harper, Phil 383  
Harr, David J. 227  
Harrell, Adrian M. 787  
Harrell, Horace W., Jr. 233  
Harrell, Patricia J. 659  
Harried, Andrew A. 24  
Harris, Ellen 884  
Harris, Jean S. 471, 472  
Harris, John K. 827  
Harris, Judith A. 74  
Harris, Richard W. 18  
Harris, Ruth C. 869, 870  
Harris, Sidney 124  
Harris, Thomas 479  
Harris, Thomas D. 276  
Harris, Trevor S. 145  
Harris, Wm. Thomas 313  
Harrison, Clifford E. 146, 147  
Harrison, Gayle 658  
Harrison, Keith E. 433  
Harrison, Kenneth E. 699  
Harrison, Patricia M. 748  
Harrison, Paul D. 787  
Harrisson, Walter T. 50  
Harsha, Phillip D. 558  
Harston, Mary Elizabeth 573  
Hart, Daniel 560  
Hart, Larry 10  
Hart, Richard 99  
Harter, Charles 638  
Harter, Michael 590  
Hartgraves, Al L. 194  
Hartley, Carol A. 479  
Hartley, Ronald V. 68  
Hartman, Bart P. 334  
Hartman, Charles 111  
Hartman, Frederic C. 604  
Hartman, James D., Jr. 224  
Hartwell, Carolyn L. 670  
Hartz, Theodore A. 310  
Hartzell, Mary Ann 406  
Harvey, Barron H. 262, 263  
Harvey, David W. 626, 628  
Harvey, Joann P. 454  
Harvey, Santhi 116  
Harwell, Jeffrey 522  
Harwood, Elaine 81  
Haselkorn, Michael 55  
Hashmi, Sajjad A. 194  
Haskew, Barbara 382  
Haskin, Daniel L. 188  
Hasler, William 648  
Hassan, M. Zia 270  
Hassan, Nabil M. A. H. 924  
Hassanein, Saad A. 360  
Hassell, John M. 811  
Hassler, Eugene C. 889  
Hatcher, John W. 481  
Hatten, Herschel W. 710  
Hatton, Marty L. 391  
Hatzopolous, Sydma 891  
Haugen, John D. 875  
Haugen, Susan D. 837  
Haugland, Jerry L. 541  
Hauser, Rexford C. 800  
Haverly, Frederick S. 909  
Haverty, John L. 513  
Haw, In-Mu 611  
Hawkins, Charles E. 444  
Hawkins, David F. 251  
Hawkins, Dorisula 479  
Hawkins, Ennis M. 522  
Hawkins, Kyleen 643  
Hawkins, Robert G. 487  
Hawkins, Tracey J. 378  
Hawley, Lucretia 394  
Hawthorne, William H. 139  
Hay, Leon E. 642  
Hayden, Robert 73  
Hayes, Gary 903  
Hayes, Randall B. 113  
Hayes, Rick 92  
Hayn, Carla K. 447  
Haynes, Christine M. 867  
Haynes, Gary 41  
Haynes, Ulric, Jr. 256  
Hays, Charles T. 903  
Haywood, Dale 448  
Hazel, Delores S. 10  
Hazen, Marinus 111  
Heagy, Cynthia D. 690  
Heal, Inez 931  
Healy, Paul M. 361  
Heaston, Elaine 738  
Heaston, Patrick H. 171  
Heath, Loyd C. 833  
Hebert, William L. 334  
Hebble, Annette 802  
Heck, William Ross 131

- Hedges, James, Jr. 41  
Hedges, Thomas V. 552  
Heely, James 396  
Heerema, Douglas L. 278  
Heesacker, Gary W. 117  
Heiflin, Frank L. 843  
Hefzi, Hassan 642  
Hegde, Sujata 825  
Hegglund, Robert K. 20  
Hegstad, Larry P. 468  
Heian, James B. 761  
Heier, Jan Richard 33  
Heiman-Hoffman, Vicky 771  
Hein, Cheryl 150, 151  
Heine, Theodore C., Jr. 875  
Heinrichs, Ruth 220  
Heinsen, Lois 416  
Heintz, James A. 667, 668  
Heisler, Jim 259  
Heitger, Lester E. 278  
Heizer, Jay H. 612  
Helleloid, Richard T. 837  
Heller, Kenneth H. 225, 227  
Heller, Lyle 191  
Hellmuth, Sherry 439  
Helman, Frederick D. 5  
Helmi, Medhat A. 636  
Helmkamp, John G. 278  
Helms, Glenn L. 753  
Helsing, J. Eric 917  
Hemingway, James R. 578  
Hemmer, Thomas 833  
Henderson, James R. 799  
Henderson, Linda R. 789  
Hendrick, Lee W. 807  
Hendricks, D. Eugene 22  
Hendricks, James A. 439  
Hendrickson, Harvey S. 206  
Hendrix, Lynne 259  
Hennese, Patrick A.  
Hennessey, Christopher 43  
Hennig, Mary 183  
Henrickson, Donald R. 575  
Henry, James B. 333  
Henry, Linvol G. 98  
Henry, Matthew R. 645  
Hensley, Sanoa J. 611  
Henton, Michael C. 478  
Herberger, Roy A., Jr. 15  
Herbert, Leo 867  
Herbert, Marcel G. 74  
Hereth, Russell H. 924  
Hernandez, Digna 774  
Hernandez, Maria Caridad 110  
Herndon, Martha N. 753  
Herring, Clyde 390  
Herring, Dora Rose 388, 390  
Herring, Hartwell C., III 807  
Herring, Thomas E. 294  
Hershey, William R.  
Herz, Paul J. 909  
Herzlinger, Regina E. 251  
Heslop, Gordon B. 350  
Hess, David 493  
Hetzal, Donna S. 904  
Heyliger, Wilton 404  
Hiatt, Jim 622  
Hickerson, Truman O., Jr. 90  
Hicks, Donald W. 123  
Hicks, Harry E. 77  
Hicks, James O., Jr. 867  
Hicks, Margaret 263  
Hicks, Samuel A. 867  
Hicks, Truel D. 324  
Higgins, Helen 696  
Higgins, J. Warren 668  
Higgins, Larry 778  
High, Curtis L. 441  
Highsmith-Quick, Gwendolyn 425  
Higley, Wayne M. 76, 77  
Hildebrand, George 527  
Hill, John 278  
Hill, Nancy T. 166  
Hill, Robert C. 461  
Hille, Stanley J. 201  
Hillman, A. Douglas 171  
Hiltebeitel, Kenneth M. 863  
Hiltner, Arthur A. 756  
Hilton, Carol Anne 453  
Hilton, Joseph N. 453  
Hilton, Randy 822  
Hilton, Ronald W. 148, 149  
Hinds, John E. 90  
Hine, George S. 691  
Hiner, Ronald R. 893  
Hines, Charles E. (Chip) 904  
Hines, Danny Ray 178  
Hines, Robert L. 263, 264  
Hiney, Barry 906  
Hinrichs, Sue N. 824  
Hintz, rthur F. 568  
Hira, Labh S. 287, 288  
Hirsch, Maurice L., Jr. 551  
Hirst, D. Eric 813  
Hirst, Richard 323  
Hitchcock, John W. 267  
Hite, Peggy A. 278  
Hix, Harry E. 78  
Ho, Kathy S. 586  
Ho, Li Chin 811  
Ho, Yhi-Min 801  
Hoagland, Descom D. 43  
Hock, Clayton A. 378  
Hodge, Thomas G. 431  
Hodges, Richard L. 903, 905  
Hodson, D. Bradlee 796, 797  
Hoffman, Daniel R. 555  
Hoffman, David E. 751  
Hoffman, Michael J. R. 203  
Hoffman, William H. 688  
Hoffmans, Sharron R. 816  
Hofmann, Mary Ann 20  
Hogan, John D. 233  
Hogg, Robert C. 59  
Holder, William W. 793  
Holdren, George C. 737  
Holland, Michael L. 859  
Holland, Rodger G. 334  
Hollander, T. Edward 506  
Hollar, William 221  
Holley, Charles L. 865  
Holley, Joyce 479  
Holley, Joyce H. 609  
Hollingsworth, A. Thomas 203  
Hollingsworth, Danny P. 50  
Hollins, Vera H. 555  
Hollis, Joseph E. 293  
Hollister, Joan 593  
Holloway, Delton R. 426  
Holman, Donald P. 884  
Holmen, Jay S. 837  
Holmes, James R. 706  
Holmes, Lorene B. 294  
Holmes, Raymond T. 865  
Holmes, Robert E. 292  
Holsten, Lynne 52  
Holstrum, Gary L. 791  
Holt, Doris L. 288  
Holt, Leigh 169  
Holt, Michael Kenneth 630  
Holter, Norma C. 620  
Holthausen, Robert W. 769  
Holtz, Gerald 64  
Holtzblatt, Mark A. 499  
Holzer, H. Peter 699  
Holzman, Oscar J. 715  
Hood, James T. 430  
Hood, William C. 113  
Hook, John R. 406  
Hooper, H. Paul 672

- Honeycutt, Andrew E. 530  
 Hong, S. Ted 889  
 Honig, Marjorie 158  
 Hope, Jim 168  
 Hopewell, Earle 120  
 Hopkins, Debra 439  
 Hopkins, Debra W. 811  
 Hoppa, Donald A. 499  
 Hoppe, Paul P. 845  
 Hopson, James F. 591  
 Hopwood, William S. 203, 688  
 Hora, Bambi A. 658  
 Horlick, Geoffrey R. 566, 567  
 Horn, Betty C. 227  
 Hornung, David 160  
 Horras, Mary M. 901  
 Horrigan, James O. 742  
 Horton, Joseph J. 782  
 Horvitz, Jerome 583  
 Horvitz, Jerome S. 688  
 Horwitz, Bertrand N. 587  
 Hosch, Gordon A. 748  
 Hosek, William R. 92  
 Hoshower, Leon B. 453  
 Hoskin, Robert E. 668  
 Hoskins, Margaret 254  
 Hosseini, Ahmad 539  
 Hotopp, Robert J. 283  
 Houghton, Clarence W. 650  
 House, Ray S. 121  
 Houser, Richard 438  
 Houston, Carol Olson 525  
 Houston, George R., Jr. 230  
 Houston, Joan E. 387  
 Houston, Kevin E. 351  
 Houston, Margaret A. 925  
 Houston, Melvin 882  
 Hoverland, Hal 98  
 Hovey, David H., Jr. 889  
 Howard, Arleigh 907  
 Howard, Arley A. 416  
 Howard, C. Randy 187  
 Howard, Thomas P. 633, 634  
 Howe, Keith R. 71  
 Howell, Robert A. 420  
 Hoy, Frank 815  
 Hoyle, Joe B. 777  
 Hoyt, Hugh A. 378  
 Hsu, Donald 169  
 Huang, Jiunn C. 527  
 Hubbard, Thomas D. 736  
 Huber, C. Courtland, Jr. 813  
 Huckabee, Roy M. 404  
 Huddleson, Marcia R. 378  
 Hudson, Dennis H. 827  
 Hudson, Jean Marie B. 313  
 Hudson, John S. 312  
 Huebschman, Robert B. 378  
 Huefner, Ronald J. 589  
 Huffman, Wilmer E. 475  
 Hughes, Barry J. 137  
 Hughes, Bonnie 278  
 Hughes, Harry N. 807  
 Hughes, Jesse W. 460, 461  
 Hughes, John S. 723  
 Hughes, Patricia J. 793  
 Hughes, Susan 68  
 Hughes, Susan B. 78  
 Hughs, Richard E. 584  
 Huh, Sung-Kyoo 98  
 Hulcher, Wendell 208  
 Hulen, Myron C. 142  
 Hull, Rita E. 865  
 Hulme, Richard D. 81  
 Humphrey, Bill R. 654  
 Humphrey, Candace L. 675, 676  
 Hunkins, Donald 448  
 Hunt, Atha 120  
 Hunt, Herbert G. 830  
 Hunt, Joyce M. 391  
 Hunt, Marilyn F. 656  
 Hunt, Steven C. 758  
 Hunter, T. Geoffrey 60  
 Huntsman, Ronald O. 612  
 Hurley, James F. 919  
 Hurt, Robert L. 81  
 Husband, James G. 873  
 Husemann, Richard C. 655  
 Hussein, Mohamed E. 668  
 Huta, Randall 857, 858  
 Hutchins, Richard 815  
 Hutton, Marguerite R. 909  
 Hutton, R. Bruce 672  
 Huxley, Sharon 604, 604  
 Hwang, Dennis 59  
 Hwang, Yuhchang 771  
 Hydell, Richard 409  
 Hyder, Syed N. 284  
 Hyman, Ladelle M. 612  
 Ibadin, Michael 479  
 Iglarsh, Harvey J. 230  
 Ihrke, Frederic 919  
 Ijiri, Yuji 105  
 Ikawa, Bruce E. 340  
 Imhoff, Eugene A., Jr. 715, 717  
 Inberg, Carol 88  
 Indjekikian, Raffi 659  
 Ingalls, Wayne C. 709  
 Ingraham, Henry 346  
 Ireland, Donald W. 721  
 Iriemy, Charles I. 56  
 Irons, Edward D. 127  
 Irvine, Richard 308  
 Irwin, Joy 334  
 Ismail, Badr E. 597, 599  
 Istvan, Donald F. 166  
 Ittner, Christopher 769  
 Ivanauskas, John 850  
 Ivancevich, John M. 686  
 Ivarie, Theodore W. 182  
 Iyengar, Raj L. 92  
 Izard, C. Douglass 807  
 Jabbour, Antoine 81  
 Jackson, Anthony W. 115, 116  
 Jackson, Betty R. 663  
 Jackson, Bruce 154  
 Jackson, Don 262  
 Jackson, George 178  
 Jackson, Henry 870  
 Jackson, Pamela Z. 35  
 Jackson, Raymond 712  
 Jackson, Sharon 33  
 Jackson-Heard, Mary F. 868, 869  
 Jacob, Rudolph A. 465, 467  
 Jacobs, Donald P. 446  
 Jacobs, Fred H. 380  
 Jacobs, Frederick R. 723  
 Jacoby, Louis R. 508  
 Jacoby, Phillip F. 16, 18  
 Jacques, Randolph 14, 15  
 Jaeger, David G. 108  
 Jaenicke, Henry R. 173  
 Jagetia, Lal C. 135  
 Jaggi, Anand P. 48  
 Jaggi, Bikki L. 503, 504  
 Jagolinzer, Philip M. 797  
 Jahn, Harrison R. K. 322  
 Jain, Jagat P. 422  
 Jain, Prem C. 628  
 Jain, Rohit 173  
 Jakubowski, Stephen T. 761  
 James, Lou 39  
 James, Origen J., Jr. 233  
 James, Sandra 464



- James, Tyrone 556  
 James, Walter F. 876  
 Jamieson, James D. 52  
 Jamison, Robert W. 699  
 Jan, Ching-Lih 420  
 Janakiraman, Surya N. 105  
 Jancura, Elise G. 133  
 Janell, Paul A. 436  
 Janiga, John M. 343  
 Jarett, Steven B. 511, 512  
 Jarnagin, Bill D. 913  
 Jasinski, Harry 442  
 Jasper, Harold W. 378  
 Jeffers, Agatha 287  
 Jefferson, Cimmon A. 426  
 Jefferson, Robert W. 271  
 Jeffords, Raymond 805  
 Jeffrey, Cynthia G. 288  
 Jenkins, David O. 99  
 Jenne, Stanley E. 271  
 Jennings, James P. 515  
 Jennings, Ross G. 813  
 Jens, William G. 579  
 Jensen, David E. 76  
 Jensen, James O. 563  
 Jensen, Paul H. 654  
 Jensen, Robert E. 531, 624, 625  
 Jenson, Richard L. 857  
 Jeppson, Catherine T. 94  
 Jermakowicz, Eva 796  
 Jerris, Scott I. 897  
 Jeter, Debra J. 39  
 Jetter, Ina 773, 774  
 Jiambalvo, James J. 832, 833  
 Jin, Jong-Dae 748  
 Joh, Gun-Ho 525  
 John, Teresa A. 420  
 Johnson, Alan P. 88  
 Johnson, Carol Lynn 79  
 Johnson, Dana 871  
 Johnson, Douglas A. 24  
 Johnson, Edward A. 756  
 Johnson, Ellsworth E. 706  
 Johnson, Eric W. 854  
 Johnson, Gary G. 541  
 Johnson, Gene 337  
 Johnson, George 485  
 Johnson, Glenn L. 877, 879  
 Johnson, Grace F. 352  
 Johnson, Hans V. 27, 755, 756  
 Johnson, H. Thomas 478  
 Johnson, I. Richard 857  
 Johnson, Jerry 790  
 Johnson, Johnny R. 18  
 Johnson, Joyce Marie 221  
 Johnson, Kenneth H. 233  
 Johnson, Laurence E. 142  
 Johnson, Lawrence 262  
 Johnson, Linda M. 439  
 Johnson, Marilyn 886  
 Johnson, Marilyn F. 717, 879  
 Johnson, Michael S. 562  
 Johnson, Nicholas, Jr. 218  
 Johnson, Orlando K. 829  
 Johnson, Raymond N. 478  
 Johnson, Richard A. 221  
 Johnson, Richard V. 200  
 Johnson, Robert S. 749  
 Johnson, Robert V. 385  
 Johnson, Roxanne T. 647  
 Johnson, Scott 566  
 Johnson, Van E. 439  
 Johnson, Walter L. 656  
 Johnson, Wayne A. 68  
 Johnson, W. Bruce 701  
 Johnson-Dennis, Margaret 483  
 Johnston, James G. 335  
 Johnston, Roy W. 200  
 Johnston, Sheila A. 708  
 Johnston-Blair, Donna 690  
 Joiner, W. Carl 369  
 Jolley, Freddie 464  
 Jolly, Geraldine V. 48  
 Jolly, Melvin G. 694  
 Jones, Barbara A. P. 478  
 Jones, Becky 50  
 Jones, Darrell G. 903  
 Jones, Donald R. 829  
 Jones, Edward J. 858  
 Jones, Frazier C. 69  
 Jones, Herbert C. 383  
 Jones, H. Milton 820, 821  
 Jones, Jack 800  
 Jones, Jacqueline 388  
 Jones, Jennifer 659  
 Jones, Jo Ann 230  
 Jones, Kris Tina 542  
 Jones, Kumen H. 24  
 Jones, Michael L. 123  
 Jones, Phillip A., Sr.  
 Jones, Richard W. 312, 313  
 Jones, Rita C. 230, 231  
 Jones, Royce D. 26, 27  
 Jones, Ruth B. 178  
 Jones, Scott 672  
 Jordan, Charles E. 799  
 Jordan, James S. 723  
 Jorden, Gary V. 92  
 Jorgenson, Margaret 399  
 Joseph, Gilbert W. 803  
 Joseph, Harold W. 131  
 Joseph, Jerry A. 284  
 Joseph, Terry R. 227  
 Joy, Arthur C. 146  
 Joy, David W. 115  
 Joyce, Edward J. 723  
 Joyner, Edd R. 809  
 Juarez, John 414  
 Judd, Andrew J. 656  
 Julius, Edward H. 79  
 Jung, Kooyul 611  
 Jung, Woon-oh 699  
 Junnola, David C. 186  
 Juras, Paul E. 872  
 Jurinski, James J. 773  
 Justinger, Herbert L. 637  
 Kaardal, Ivar M. 265  
 Kabot, Alvin A. 158  
 Kachelmeler, Steven J. 813  
 Kaderabek, Joseph D. 44  
 Kaen, Naida 743  
 Kaenzig, Rebecca 22  
 Kahalas, Harvey 713  
 Kahya, Emel 503  
 Kailasam, Ramu 68  
 Kaiama, Cathy M. 685  
 Kaiser, Joseph 173  
 Kaiser, Robert J. 230  
 Kalbers, Lawrence P. 297  
 Kaliski, Burt D. 412  
 Kallapur, Sanjay 640  
 Kalphat, Michael 47  
 Kam, Thomas 253  
 Kam, Vernon T. 87, 88  
 Kaminsky, Edward F. 301  
 Kamlet, Elliot 587  
 Kamnikar, Judith A. 33  
 Kane, James F. 785  
 Kane, Joseph A. 315  
 Kang, Jai S. 527  
 Kang, Sok-Hyon 105  
 Kanodia, Chandra 723  
 Kanter, Howard A. 166  
 Kapinos, Mary 136, 137  
 Kaplan, Michael G. 793  
 Kaplan, Ralph 47, 48

- Kaplan, Robert S. 250, 251  
 Kaplan, Steven E. 24  
 Kapral, Jane 128  
 Karadbil, Laura L. 18  
 Karan, Vijay 609  
 Karayan, John E. 81  
 Karbens, John 253  
 Karcher, Julia N. 708  
 Karle, Dennis 68  
 Karlin, Arthur D. 632  
 Karmon, David J. 113  
 Karnes, Allen L. 549  
 Karns, Larry 594  
 Karppinen, Richard R. 101  
 Karsteter, Robert B. 406  
 Kartsen, Wallace 412  
 Kaschins, Edward A. 343  
 Kastantin, Joseph T. 840  
 Kathe, Barbara 511  
 Kattelus, Susan C. 186  
 Katz, Robert 258  
 Kauffman, Joel 527  
 Kauffman, N. Leroy 867  
 Kauffman, Susan L. 501  
 Kaufman, Donald J. 360  
 Kawa, Robert 318  
 Kaylor, Norman R. 754  
 Kazenski, Paul 685  
 Keane, John G. 761  
 Kearns, Bokenfohr 423  
 Kearns, Francis E. 494, 496  
 Keasler, Humbert L. 799  
 Kee, Robert C. 634  
 Keeling, Kermit O. 338  
 Keenan, Philip S. 922  
 Keinath, Annemarie 280  
 Keister, Orville R. 631, 632  
 Keith, Ian 482  
 Keithley, John P. 515  
 Keller, Donald E. 83, 84  
 Keller, Francis 11  
 Keller, J. Howard 278  
 Keller, Stuart B. 706  
 Keller, Thomas F. 174  
 Keller, William D. 200  
 Kelley, Dawn 615  
 Kelley, Sharon S. 643  
 Kelley, Timothy 781  
 Kelliher, Charles F. 656  
 Kelly, Anne S. 278  
 Kelly, Elaine 457  
 Kelly, Frederick J. 533  
 Kelly, James M. 565  
 Kelly, John C. 352
- Kelly, Lauren 833  
 Kelly, Robert M. 507  
 Kelly, William I. 436  
 Kellner, Rochelle 81  
 Kelsey, Richard L. 127  
 Kemerer, Kevin L. 206  
 Kenis, Izzet 502, 503  
 Kennedy, Dennis T. 316  
 Kennedy, Helen A. 425  
 Kennedy, Leila 60  
 Kennedy, Philip J. 537  
 Kennedy, S. Jane 833  
 Kennelley, Michael D. 827  
 Kenner, Anne C. 122  
 Kennett, Danny L. 195  
 Kenny, Sara York 829  
 Kenny, William J. 478  
 Kent, Martha 33  
 Kenyon, Peter B. 264  
 Kerby, Debra K. 431, 433  
 Kerby, Joe Kent 186  
 Kernis, George F. 103  
 Kern, Beth B. 762  
 Kern, Charles L. 472  
 Keros, John W. 186  
 Kerr, David S. 609  
 Kerr, Stephen W. 254, 255  
 Kerstein, Joseph 154  
 Kertz, Consuelo 194  
 Kerwin, Frank P. 442  
 Kesselman, Jerome J. 674  
 Kessler, Lawrence 222  
 Kessler, T. Jenonne 456  
 Kettering, Ronald C. 146  
 Keys, David E. 439  
 Khan, Zafar U. 186  
 Khandanga, Dave 197  
 Khanna, Haresh 6, 7  
 Khumawala, Saleha B. 688  
 Khurana, Inder K. 728  
 Kiani, Rajabali 94  
 Kiddoo, Robert J. 94  
 Kiddoo, Robert M. 94  
 Kidwell, David 722  
 Kiel, Mark 424  
 Kieso, Donald E. 439  
 Kiger, Jack E. 807  
 Kilgore, Ronald W. 809  
 Killian, Terry 731  
 Killough, Larry N. 867  
 Kilpatrick, Bob G. 437, 438  
 Kilpatrick, Joyce C. 39  
 Kilpatrick, William C. 142  
 Kim, Hwan 503
- Kim, Il-Woon 632  
 Kim, Joeng Youn 92  
 Kim, Jong H. 96  
 Kim, Kwangok 796  
 Kim, Neung-Jip 92  
 Kim, Oliver 652  
 Kimball, Paul G. 296  
 Kimball, William L. 94  
 Kimbrell, Janet I. 460  
 Kimmell, Dennis Lee 632  
 Kimmell, Paul D. 845  
 Kimmell, Sharon L. 632  
 Kind, Clinton J. 349  
 Kiner, David B. 501  
 Kinkle, Charas 434  
 King, A. Dale 322  
 King, Arthur Edward 256  
 King, Barry 248  
 King, Chula G. 836  
 King, James B. 549  
 King, Jerry G. 799  
 King, J. Wayne 322  
 King, J. William (Bill) 877  
 King, Patricia R. 376  
 King, Raymond D. 765, 767  
 King, Richard T. 168  
 King, Teresa T. 231  
 King, Thomas E. 549, 551  
 King, Vicky A. 643  
 Kingery, Rita 672  
 Kinney, Michael R. 609  
 Kinney, William R., Jr. 813  
 Kinnison, Ruth Nell 542  
 Kintzele, Philip L. 112, 113  
 Kirby, Alison J. 650  
 Kirby, Robert O. 607  
 Kirch, David P. 307  
 Kiringoda, Dayal 622  
 Kirk, Donald J. 145  
 Kirk, Florence 599  
 Kirsch, Robert J. 68  
 Kisner, Donna 68  
 Kissinger, John N. 514, 515  
 Klammer, Thomas P. 758  
 Klassen, J. Roland 122  
 Klein, April 420  
 Klein, Hans E. 55  
 Klein, Lawrence A. 55  
 Klein, Roberta 591  
 Klein, Ronald D. 145  
 Klein, Steven 433  
 Kleiner, Joel I. 720  
 Kleinerman, David 499  
 Kleinmuntz, Don 699

- Kleinsorge, Ilene K. 463  
 Klemstine, Charles F. 717  
 Klenk, John L. 119  
 Klersey, George F., Jr. 634  
 Kline, Adrian 572, 573  
 Kline, Germaine P. 284  
 Klinger, Carol 160  
 Klinginsmith, Joan F. 318  
 Klingsmith, Phil 908  
 Kluge, Nancy 142  
 Knapp, Michael C. 765  
 Knechel, W. Robert 680  
 Kneer, Dan C. 24  
 Knerr, Charles W. 536  
 Knicely, Anne 167  
 Knight, Barry A. 98  
 Knight, Harry 553  
 Knight, Kenneth 531  
 Knight, Lee G. 383  
 Knight, Ray A. 383  
 Knight, Royal 749  
 Knoblett, James A. 706  
 Knoepfle, Terry 429  
 Knutson, Dennis L. 837  
 Knutson, Jerry L. 515  
 Knutson, Peter H. 769  
 Kocakulah, Mehmet C. 795, 796  
 Koch, Bruce S. 758  
 Koch, Donald 570  
 Koch, James L. 529  
 Koch, Robert F. 518  
 Kochanek, Richard F. 668  
 Kociolek, Charles 310  
 Kodjayan, Rhonda 343  
 Koehling-Andrae, Sherrie 324  
 Koeppe, David R. 62  
 Koester, Robert J. 86  
 Kolb, William L. 11  
 Kole, Michael A. 490  
 Kolhelm, Leo D. 321  
 Konkol, Charles A. 845  
 Konrath, Larry F. 825  
 Koonce, Lisa L. 813  
 Kopel, Roann R. 183  
 Kopitzke, Henry 469  
 Koppel, Robert 317  
 Koplusky, Marvin R. 343  
 Korb, Phillip John 646, 647  
 Kordecki, Greg 131  
 Kostolansky, John W. 343  
 Kothari, S. P. 779  
 Kowalczyk, William J. 518  
 Kowalski, Lawrence W. 68  
 Kowalski, Stanley, Jr. 905  
 Kozub, Robert M. 845  
 Krachenberg, A. Richard 718  
 Krafka, Frank 509  
 Kraft, Arthur 503  
 Kraft, Edwin D. 558  
 Kraft, Janice K. 559  
 Kraft, John 677  
 Kramer, John L. 680  
 Kramer, Sandra S. 680  
 Kranowski, Nathan J. 485  
 Kratchman, Stanley H. 609  
 Kraus, Kenneth W. 332  
 Krause, Fred 200  
 Krause, Jim 803  
 Krause, Michael J. 318  
 Krause, Paul 84  
 Kraushaar, James M. 830  
 Krebs, Joseph E. 822  
 Kreiser, Lawrence A. 135  
 Kreitzman, Alan J. 5  
 Kren, Leslie 845  
 Kretovich, Duncan J. 720  
 Kreuze, Jerry G. 905  
 Kriegman, Oscar M. 467  
 Krippel, Gregory L. 32  
 Krissek, Thomas J. 434  
 Kroeber, Donald W. 485  
 Kroestad, Jack L. 152  
 Krohm, Gregory 191  
 Kromis, Stephen G. 446  
 Kroncke, Charles O. 814  
 Kross, William J. 481  
 Krueger, James M. 731  
 Krueger, Jerome R. 308  
 Krueger, Lavem E. 728  
 Krumkalns, Lee 701  
 Kruse, Bruce T. 566  
 Kruse, Geraldine M. 186  
 Kruse, Richard 696  
 Kubin, Konrad W. 867  
 Kudic, A. Ronald 674  
 Kuechler, Linda 161  
 Kuhne, Robert 473  
 Kuhns, Eldon F., II 345  
 Kuipers, Kenneth J. 101  
 Kulonda, Dennis 13  
 Kulsrud, William N. 278  
 Kumar, Krishna 228  
 Kumar, Rishi 924  
 Kundey, Gary E. 145  
 Kunz, David 541  
 Kuo, Homg-Ching 472  
 Kurdziel, William J. 84  
 Kurlander, Neale 5  
 Kurtenbach, James M. 288  
 Kusel, Jimmie 643  
 Kuzma, Robert H. 362  
 Kwak, Wikil 738  
 Kwiatkowski, Vernon E. 113  
 Kwon, Soo Young 829  
 Kwon, Sung-Soo 173  
 Kwon, Sunkook 390  
 Kwon, Young K. 699  
 Kyle, Donald L. 690  
 Lacey, John M. 90  
 Lachman, Ted 156  
 Lackey, Malcolm 373  
 Lacy, Melvin E. 460  
 LaForce, J. Clayburn, Jr. 651  
 Lagreca, Denise 372  
 LaGrone, R. Michael 133  
 Lahey, James M. 439  
 Lal, Richard T. 570  
 Lake, Robert C. 33  
 Lakso, James J. 301  
 Lambert, Duane R. 88  
 Lambert, Joyce C. 748  
 Lambert, Kenneth R. 367  
 Lambert, S. Joseph, III 748  
 Lambrinos, James F. 628  
 Lammers, Lucille E. 273  
 Lampe, James C. 615  
 Lampley, Paul C. 501  
 Lanahan, John 519  
 Landas, Marion F. 350  
 Landry, Horace J. 599  
 Landry, Raymond M. 656  
 Landry, Raymond M., Jr. 233  
 Landsman, Wayne R. 750, 751  
 Lane, James E. 276  
 Lane, Michael R. 69  
 Lanen, William N. 717  
 Lange, Gerard A. 570  
 Langemeier, Brian 665  
 Langenderfer, Harold Q. 751  
 Langsam, Sheldon A. 905  
 Langstraat, Craig J. 367  
 Lantry, Terry L. 142  
 Lanzillotti, Louis 414  
 LaPage, Peter Paul 90  
 Lapoint, Patricia A. 362  
 Laracuenta, Wilson 774  
 Larcker, David F. 769  
 Largay, James A., III 320

- Larabee, Stephen F. 183  
 Larkin, Joseph M. 513  
 Larsen, E. John 793  
 Larson, Gerald 409  
 Larson, John A. 720  
 Larson, Kermit D. 813  
 Larson, Raymond L. 22  
 Larson, Robert 472  
 LaRue, David W. 832  
 LaSalle, Randall E. 503  
 Lassar, Sharon 640  
 Lassila, Dennis R. 609  
 Lataif, Louis E. 64  
 Lathan, Malcolm H., Jr. 830, 832  
 Lathen, William C. 61  
 Lattimer, Lee L. 570  
 Lau, Amy H. 460  
 Lau, Chor T. 92  
 Laudeman, Max A. 281  
 Laufer, Doug 884  
 Laverty, Brian L. 825  
 Lavin, David 206  
 Law, Donald R. 35  
 Lawler, William 43  
 Lawrence, Carol M. 728  
 Lawrence, Howard J. 121  
 Lawrence, Robyn 320  
 Lawrence, W. Fred 755  
 Lawson, Raef A. 586  
 Lawyer, Kris 427  
 Lazar, Laura K. 860  
 Lea, Richard B. 84  
 Leader, Alan H. 547  
 Leahey, Anne L. 816  
 Learnan, Richard S. 674  
 Leathers, Park E. 66  
 Leaby, Bruce K. 316  
 Leavins, John R. 691, 692  
 Lebish, Nat H. 575  
 LeBow, Marc I. 123  
 Lecky, Marcella Y. 800  
 Leduc, Nelson 601  
 Lee, Anna N. 913  
 Lee, Ben B. 329  
 Lee, Charles M. C. 717  
 Lee, C. Jevons 628  
 Lee, Dae Sung 307  
 Lee, Daniel 626  
 Lee, Danny 298  
 Lee, Delene W. 391  
 Lee, Gerald D. 388  
 Lee, Harold O. 688  
 Lee, James B. 396  
 Lee, John Y. 92  
 Lee, Karen S. 821  
 Lee, Soon-Jae 224  
 Lee, Thomas A. 634, 919  
 Leeds, Kevin A. 518  
 Leeper, Jeffrey 316, 317  
 Lees, John 84  
 Leese, Wallace R. 85  
 Lefamowicz, Craig E. 767  
 Leftwich, Howard D. 456, 457  
 Leftwich, Richard W. 659  
 Leggett, Carl L. 859  
 Lehman, Cheryl R. 258  
 Lehman, John A. 638  
 Lehman, Mark W. 390  
 Leibowicz, Barry 160  
 Leinheiser, Frederick D. 930  
 Leinicke, Linda M. 273  
 Leininger, Wayne E. 866, 867  
 Leitch, Robert Alan (AJ) 787  
 Lembke, Valdean C. 702  
 Lemler, Bradley K. 282  
 Lenk, Margarita M. 142  
 Lent-Koop, Carl D. 92  
 Leone, Andrew 743  
 Leong, Kenneth R. 527  
 Leontiades, Milton 502  
 Lere, John C. 566  
 Lerman, Paul 195, 196  
 Lesiak, Michael J. 623, 624  
 Lesmond, David A. 103  
 Letcher, George E., Jr. 771, 772  
 Letnes, Paulette F. 429  
 Letourneau, Angela 921  
 Letsinger, Marion Clyde 807  
 Lett, Samuel L. 33  
 Letzkus, Williams C. 642  
 Lev, Baruch 650  
 Levantino, Patrick 522  
 Leventhal, Robert S. 832  
 Levesque, Raymond J. 55  
 Levine, Marc 160  
 Levine, Michael E. 927  
 Levinson, Brian 587  
 Levitan, Alan S. 708  
 Levitt, Warren R. 622  
 Levy, Arthur S. 531  
 Levy, Elliott S. 55  
 Lew, Albert Yee-Hong 846  
 Lewandowski, Christine 873  
 Lewellyn, Patsy A. 788  
 Lewis, Barry L. 661, 663  
 Lewis, Barry T. 558  
 Lewis, Eldon C. 97  
 Lewis, Harvey 388  
 Lewis, Margaret 117  
 Lewis, Merrill T. 81  
 Lewis, Phillip 40  
 Lewis, Richard J. 378  
 Lewis, Ronald J. 113  
 Lewis, Thomas D. 152  
 Lewis, Virginia L. 552  
 Lewis, Wayne 629  
 Li, June F. 721  
 Li, Shu-Hsing 504  
 Li, Yu-ka 591  
 Liao, Mawsen 688  
 Liao, Mawsen (Woody) 652, 653  
 Liao, Shu S. 411  
 Libby, Linwood 70  
 Libby, Patricia A. 289  
 Libby, Robert 149  
 Licata, Betty Jo 223  
 Licata, Michael P. 863  
 Lieb, Irwin 545  
 Lieberman, Alvin H. 632  
 Liebling, Alexander 748  
 Lievano, R. J. 683  
 Lightle, Susan S. 925  
 Lightner, Kevin M. 525  
 Lightner, Sharon Douglas 525  
 Lillen, Steven B. 152, 154  
 Lilly, Martha S. 760  
 Lilly, Michael 60  
 Limberg, Stephen T. 813  
 Lin, Pao-chuan (Paul) 367  
 Lin, Thomas W. 793  
 Lin, Y. Robert 88  
 Lindahl, Frederick W. 175  
 Lindbeck, Rudolph S. 337  
 Lindblom, Cristi K. 43  
 Lindh, C. Ted 284  
 Lindquist, Timothy M. 761  
 Link, William R. 731  
 Linn, James J. 628  
 Linneman, Nancy W. 805  
 Lins, William C. 506  
 Linsmeier, Thomas J. 702  
 Linton, Frank B. 273  
 Lindsay, David H. 99  
 LiPari, Joseph 398  
 Lipe, Marlys Gascho 717  
 Lipe, Robert C. 717  
 Lippitt, Jeffrey W. 629  
 Lippman, Ellen 773

- Lipsig, Roberta M. 594  
 Lisclandro, Joseph A. 538  
 Lisko, Mary K. 35  
 Lisnerski, Donald D. 749  
 Little, Carroll S. 545  
 Little, John 907  
 Little, Phillip L. 485  
 Littrell, Earl K. 916, 917  
 Liu, Chao M. 602  
 Liu, Chao-shin 762  
 Liverpool, Patrick 868  
 Livesay, Robin R. 700  
 Liveson, Avi 158  
 Livingston, Felix R. 291  
 Livnat, Joshua 418  
 Lizardo, R. A. 30  
 Lobo, Gerald J. 599  
 Lockard, Kathlynn B. 439  
 Lockard, Nick A. 611, 612  
 Locke, Aurelle 684  
 Lockett, Peter Paul 92  
 Lockhart, Julie A. 909  
 Lodato, Michael 79  
 Loebbecke, James K. 829  
 Logar, Cyril M. 895  
 Logsdon, John  
 Lombard, Larry J. 376  
 London, Coy N. 26  
 Lonergan, Wallace 11  
 Long, Aubrey E. 56  
 Long, David K. 288  
 Long, Elizabeth R. 905  
 Long, Roberta Y. 813  
 Longfield, Henry W. 275  
 Lonnstrom, Douglas 536  
 Lookabill, Larry L. 533  
 Louquist, Kenny L. 901  
 Lord, Alan T. 634  
 Lord, John B. 512  
 Lordi, Frank C. 913, 915  
 Lorenzi, Peter 654  
 Loss, David E. 112  
 Loudder, Martha L. 609  
 Louderback, Joseph G. 133  
 Loughlin, Monica 926  
 Louie, Charles F. 530  
 Lovata, Linda M. 551  
 Love, Dianne B. 690  
 Love, Douglas 273  
 Love, William H. 850  
 Loveland, Terry 558  
 Lovik, Lawrence W. 625  
 Low, Christopher 10  
 Lowe, Dana R. 74  
 Lowe, D. Jordan 868  
 Lowe, Howard D. 685  
 Lowenthal, Franklin 88  
 Lower, Douglas 269  
 Lowery, Bette 263  
 Lowry, Wallace M. 539  
 Lowther, Caroline 137  
 Loyland, Mary J. 756  
 Lu, Debra Hua 566  
 Lubell, Myron S. 206  
 Lubich, Bruce 599  
 Lubwama, Christopher W. K. 88  
 Luby, Melissa 137  
 Lucas, Joyce 517  
 Lucas, Marcia 901  
 Lucas, Paul 701  
 Luckie, William V. 369  
 Ludwig, Garth 120  
 Lueders, Susan 166  
 Luehlfing, Michael S. 334  
 Luft, Joan L. 380  
 Lugenbeal, Edward N. 30  
 Luh, Frank F. S. 320  
 Luig, Gary A. 203  
 Lukawitz, James M. 367  
 Lumbattis, Catherine E. 549  
 Lundberg, Donald E. 631  
 Lundberg, Stuart A. 756  
 Lundblad, Heldimarie 94  
 Lundin, Jean 312  
 Lundstrom, William J. 133  
 Lundy, William T. 595  
 Lunneski, Chris J. 767  
 Luoma, Gary A. 785, 787  
 Lupino, Joseph F. 517  
 Lusch, Robert F. 763  
 Lustgarten, Steven 154  
 Luthy, David H. 857  
 Luttmann, Suzanne M. 530, 663  
 Lutz, Edward O. 156  
 Luurtsema, Alfred 225  
 Lyle, Johanna D. 303  
 Lynch, Howell J. 748  
 Lynch, Larry A. 490, 491  
 Lynch, Michael 74  
 Lynch, Nancy P. 897  
 Lynch, Thomas E. 349  
 Lynn, Susan A. 647  
 Lyon, John D. 651  
 Lyons, David J. 287  
 Lyons, Ivory 191  
 Lys, Thomas 447  
 MacArthur, John B. 761  
 Maccarrone, Eugene T. 258  
 MacFee, Raymond D. 663  
 MacHaffie, Fraser G. 352  
 Machlan, George O. 597  
 Maciariello, Joseph A. 124  
 MacIver, Brian H. 55  
 Mack, Teresa J. 332  
 Mackey, James T. 96  
 Mackie, James J. 620  
 Macklin, James H. 94  
 Macur, Kenneth M. 853  
 Madden, Donald L. 706  
 Maddocks, P. Merle 367  
 Madeo, Silvia A. 730  
 Madigan, John A. 395  
 Madison, Roland L. 297  
 Madrid, Dan 469  
 Magal, Simha 68  
 Magee, Robert P. 447  
 Magen, Shimon D. 822  
 Magill, Harry H. 24  
 Magliolo, Joseph III 769  
 Magnall, Paul A. 875  
 Magner, Nace Richard 903  
 Magner, Richard 931  
 Mahapatra, Sitikantha 90  
 Mahenthiran, Sakthi 470  
 Maher, John J. 868  
 Maher, Michael W. 651  
 Maher, Robert M. 112  
 Mahoney, Daniel P. 783  
 Mahoney, Lois S. 656  
 Main, Karen T. 22  
 Maindiratta, Ajay 420  
 Maines, Lauren 175  
 Majorsky, Paul 493  
 Makkawi, Bilal 207  
 Maksy, Mostafa 434  
 Malaga, Stanley 330  
 Malamud, Richard 86  
 Maletta, Mario J. 436  
 Malgeri, Linda M. 305  
 Malloy, John M. 367  
 Malone, Charles 425  
 Malone, Fannie L. 613  
 Malone, J. David 854  
 Maloney, David M. 832  
 Maloo, Chand Man 620  
 Mammone, Lawrence D. 507  
 Mancos, Christine D. 322  
 Mande, Vivek 738  
 Mandel, Michael 310  
 Manegold, James G. 793

- Mangold, Nancy R. 88  
 Manley, Mary K. 284  
 Mann, Gary J. 815, 816  
 Mann, Lucretia S. 372  
 Mann, M. Herschel 615  
 Mann, Millard 441  
 Mannweiler, R. A. 384  
 Mano, Ronald M. 884  
 Manuel, David P. 572  
 Manyara, Symon M. 545  
 Manzoni, Gil J. 64  
 Maples, Lawrence D. 607  
 Marcheggiani, Joseph 78  
 Marcinkewicz, Carolyn S. 200  
 Marcinko, David J. 586  
 Marder, Melvin 287  
 Margavio, Geanie Wadge 558  
 Margheim, Loren L. 781  
 Margrif, Frederick D. 442  
 Marino, Frank A. 29  
 Mark, Richard 811  
 Markell, William 670, 672  
 Markin, Rom J. 877  
 Markmann, Joseph G. 316  
 Marks, Lewis 564  
 Markwalder, Alice S. 773  
 Marples, Lynn W. 436  
 Marquardt, John D. 720  
 Marquette, R. Penny 632  
 Marquez, Elba Rivera de 285  
 Marquis, Linda M. 440, 441  
 Marrero, Arturo Hernandez 110  
 Marsh, George 427  
 Marsh, Treba A. 578  
 Marshall, Martha S. 750  
 Marshall, P. Douglas 519, 520  
 Marshall, Ronald M. 380  
 Marscovetere, Dominic 258  
 Martens, Stanley 166  
 Martin, Ann 843  
 Martin, Barry 157  
 Martin, Charles L., Jr. 620  
 Martin, Dale R. 871, 872  
 Martin, Dewey W. 267  
 Martin, Donald D. 115  
 Martin, Edward 287  
 Martin, Herbert 259  
 Martin, Jimmy W. 734  
 Martin, Lisa C. 402  
 Martin, M. Jill 233  
 Martin, Melinda 52  
 Martin, Spencer J. 776  
 Martin, Stephen A. 169  
 Martin, Susan 258  
 Martinelli, John T. 90  
 Martinelli, Alvaro 22  
 Martinez, Benito 285  
 Martinez, Rosalie 3  
 Marting, Edward D. 796  
 Martinson, Carol A. 139  
 Martinson, Otto B., Jr. 461  
 Marts, John A. 754, 755  
 Marzen, Leo V. 417  
 Maschmeyer, Richard A. 637  
 Masciandiaro, Phyllis 170  
 Mashaw, Bijan 88  
 Mason, J. Barry 633  
 Mason, John O., Jr. 634  
 Mason, Joseph A. 800  
 Mason, Paul T. 484  
 Mason, Zack D. 820  
 Masoner, Michael 549  
 Massa, Niel 288  
 Massimini, Al 316  
 Massoud, Marcos F. 124  
 Master, Joseph J. 578  
 Mastracchio, Nicholas J. 586  
 Mastrianna, Frank V. 537  
 Mastro, Anthony J. 228  
 Matasar, Ann B. 498  
 Mather, Geoff 323  
 Matika, Lawrence A. 570  
 Matsumura, Ella M. 843  
 Matsunaga, Steven 767  
 Matteson, Carol 58  
 Matthew, Dianna L. 45  
 Matthews, Charles 79  
 Matthews, Mabel 508  
 Matthews, Robert C. 583, 584  
 Matthews, Robert J. 295  
 Matthis, L. Doyle 55  
 Mattison, Dorothy M. 403  
 Mattson, Lucretia W. 837  
 Mauch, Elizabeth W. 551  
 Mauer, Laurence 568  
 Mauldin, Shawn 423  
 Mauney, Iris W. 256  
 Maupin, Rebakah J. 685  
 Maurath, Robert E. 529  
 Maurer, Wayne O. 921  
 Maurhoff, Frederick E. 406  
 Maury, Mary D. 570  
 Maust, Robert S. 895, 897  
 Mautz, R. David 753  
 Maxey, Charles 78, 79  
 Maxwell, Keith A. 775  
 May, David C. 882  
 May, Gordon S. 783, 785  
 May, Phillip T. 913  
 May, Ralph 560  
 May, Robert G. 813  
 Mayberry, Robert C. 186, 187  
 Maydew, Gary L. 288  
 Mayer-Sommer, Alan P. 230  
 Mayes, Sarah E. 750  
 Mayne, Frank A. 816  
 Mayper, Allan G. 758  
 Mazachek, Julie 876  
 Mazhin, Reza 86  
 Mazzitelli, James R. 288  
 McAfee, Ruth 484  
 McAllister, Leray L. 71  
 McAlum, Harry G. 314  
 McArthur, John H. 250  
 McAuliffe, Kevin 395  
 Mcbeth, Kevin H. 884  
 McBrayer, Phillip D. 255, 256  
 McBride, Gary R. 88  
 McCabe, John C. 45  
 McCabe, Kevin 723  
 McCameron, Fritz A. 334  
 McCann, Joseph E., III 467  
 McCarthy, Franklin L. 771  
 McCarthy, Irene N. 570  
 McCarthy, James D. 544, 545  
 McCarthy, Larry J. 538  
 McCarthy, Mark 166  
 McCarthy, Mark G. 178  
 McCarthy, William E. 380  
 McCaslin, Thomas E. 740  
 McClain, Bruce W. 135  
 McClain, Lois M. 92  
 McClary, Ray H. 439  
 McClellan, Richard E. 59  
 McClelland, Edward 491  
 McClendon, Thurrel O. 542  
 McClure, Malcolm M. 273  
 McClure, Melvin T. 709  
 McClure, Ronnie C. 758  
 McClymont, Trevor 317  
 McCombs, Gary B. 186  
 McConnell, Allen W. 759, 760  
 McConnell, Cheryl 497

- McConnell, Donald K., Jr. 811  
 McCord, Kenneth R. 181  
 McCormack, Vincent F. 536  
 McCoy, Walter D. 381  
 McCracken, Gail K. 719  
 McCraw, J. Harrison 890  
 McCray, John H. 139  
 McCreary, John 897  
 McCrory, Margaret D. 354  
 McCubbrey, Donald J. 674  
 McCullough, Charles 383  
 McCullough, John 296, 891  
 McCullough, Margaret A. 708  
 McDaniel, Linda S. 751  
 McDermott, Richard E. 883, 885  
 McDonald, Charles L. 680  
 McDonald, Robert 745  
 McDonough, John J. 652  
 McDowell, Richard L. 117  
 McDuffie, Robert Steven 558  
 McEacharn, E. Michelle 431  
 McEldowney, Bernard E. 879  
 McElroy, Jerome L. 516  
 McEnroe, John E. 166  
 McEwen, Ruth Ann 865  
 McFadden, Gwendolyn 425  
 McFarlan, F. Warren 251  
 McFarland, James W. 626  
 McFetridge, Melvin M. 396  
 McGahee, F. X. 788  
 McGahran, Kathleen T. 145  
 McGary, Daina 103  
 McGee, Linda 907  
 McGill, Gary A. 680  
 McGilsky, Debra A. 113  
 McGinnis, Thomas G. 873  
 McGonigle, William 190  
 McGowan, John 310  
 McGowan, John R. 515  
 McGrail, George R. 853, 854  
 McGrath, Michael 79  
 McGregor, Calvert C. 192  
 McHugh, Frank 100  
 McHugh, Joseph A. 55  
 McInnes, Morris 581, 583  
 McInturff, James D. 384  
 McKay, Duane W. 846  
 McKay, F. Ellen 906  
 McKeag, Christine L. 677  
 McKean, Gerald 273  
 McKee, Thomas E. 180  
 McKee, Tim C. 461  
 McKell, Lynn J. 71  
 McKenna, John N. 467  
 McKenzie, Claudel B. 750  
 McKenzie, Karen 203  
 McKenzie, Patrick B. 24  
 McKeon, Joseph M. 135  
 McKibbin, Lawrence E. 875  
 McKinney, James E. 859  
 McKinney, T. Hary 640  
 McKinnon, Sharon M. 435  
 McLanahan, Craig 519  
 McLaren, Glen 475  
 McLaughlin, J. Patrick 444  
 McLaughlin, Marilou 743  
 McLaughlin, Thomas D. 178  
 McLean, Judy 399  
 McLean, Samuel 566  
 McMath, H. Kent 307  
 McMechen, Betty A. 375  
 McMenimen, Leo J. 398  
 McMickle, Peter L. 367  
 McMillan, Jeffrey J. 133  
 McMullen, Dorothy A. 490  
 McMullen, Kyle G. 357  
 McNabb, Patrick J. 200  
 McNair, Carol J. 43  
 McNair, Frances E. 390  
 McNamee, Alan H. 747  
 McNeal, Bernard 263  
 McNeill, Neil E. 730  
 McNulty, Gregory P. 873  
 McNulty, James L. 131  
 McNulty, Thomas 112  
 McPherson, Malcolm 68  
 McQuade, Ralph J., Jr. 55  
 McQueen, Patricia 929  
 McQuitter-Banks, Bonnie 7  
 McRae, Thomas W. 420  
 McTague, Edward 156  
 McWilliams, John 527  
 Mead, George C. 380  
 Meade, Janet A. 688  
 Meade, Nancy L. 485, 708  
 Meador, Anna Lee 357  
 Meanor, Frank G., Jr. 66  
 Means, Fred 295  
 Means, Kathryn M. 203  
 Mecimore, Charles D. 753  
 Medalen, Rodney E. 756  
 Meddaugh, E. James 453  
 Medlar, Deborah 117  
 Medlin, John J. 62  
 Meek, Gary K. 460  
 Meek, Joseph C. 515  
 Meeting, David T. 135  
 Megaard, Susan 190  
 Megeath, Joe 376  
 Megginson, Leon C. 394  
 Meier, Heidi H. 135  
 Meier, Robert A. 781  
 Meigs, Robert F. 525  
 Meiring, Bernard 100  
 Meisel, Scott I. 28  
 Meisinger, Ken 665  
 Melero, Francisco 501  
 Mellman, Martin 154  
 Mellum, Steve 104  
 Melton, Paul D. 895  
 Mendenhall, Terry 474  
 Menefee, Opal P. 335  
 Menocal, Enrique V. 622  
 Mensah, Yaw M. 504  
 Mensching, James R. 85  
 Menon, Krishnagopal 66  
 Mensah, Michael O. 783  
 Meonske, Norman R. 307  
 Mercado, Sonia 285  
 Merced, Gregoria 285  
 Mercer, Charles R. 174  
 Merchant, Kenneth A. 793  
 Mercincavage, Janet E. 308, 310  
 Meredith, John W. 710  
 Meredith, Vicki Banet 282, 283  
 Mergler, Joseph 161  
 Merino, Barbara D. 758  
 Merriman, Margaret A. 882  
 Merritt, Martha 430  
 Merryman, Maryann 517  
 Merten, Alan G. 148  
 Merz, Gary L. 126  
 Merz, Michael C. 62  
 Mescon, Timothy S. 303  
 Meservy, Rayman D. 71  
 Meskey, Joseph T. 48  
 Messere, Carl J. 426, 427  
 Messier, William F. 680  
 Metzger, Lawrence M. 343  
 Meyer, Dan W. 805  
 Meyer, Donald G. 342  
 Meyer, James E. 457, 458  
 Meyer, Kent W. 96  
 Meyer, Philip E. 66  
 Meyers, Philip T. 780  
 Meyler, Bernard W. 583  
 Michael, James R. 337  
 Michael, Rodney 381

- Michaelsen, Robert H. 759  
 Michels, William R. 190  
 Michenzi, Alfred R. 338  
 Middlemist, Melanie 142  
 Middleton, Cynthia 644  
 Middleton, David O. 275  
 Middleton, Mary A. 452  
 Miedaner, Randy 334  
 Mielke, Carol A. 709  
 Mielke, David E. 355  
 Mihalek, Paul H. 684  
 Milacek, Emil C. 918 919  
 Milam, Edward Earl 390  
 Milam, Robert L. 845  
 Milani, Kenneth W. 762  
 Milliotis, Peter A. 854, 855  
 Millar, James A. 642  
 Millar, John 618  
 Miller, Allie F. 503  
 Miller, Bruce L. 651, 652  
 Miller, Cynthia J. 720  
 Miller, Gail L. 911  
 Miller, Green R. 400  
 Miller, Harold J. 696  
 Miller, Helen Janet 50  
 Miller, Herbert E. 682  
 Miller, Jeffrey R. 609  
 Miller, J. Glenn 56  
 Miller, John A. 860  
 Miller, Joseph H., Jr. 542  
 Miller, Nancy 259  
 Miller, Paul B. W. 665  
 Miller, Paul S. 191  
 Miller, Sandra K. 915  
 Miller, Thomas I. 406  
 Miller, Thomas K. 658  
 Milligan, Shiela 381  
 Milliron, Valerie C. 85  
 Mills, John R. 742  
 Mills, Joseph E. 573  
 Mills, Kathleen D. 827  
 Mills, Patti A. 276  
 Mills, Sherry K. 416  
 Mills, Timothy H. 183  
 Mills, Tina Y. 378  
 Milne, Frances E. 740  
 Milne, Ronald A. 740  
 Milward, Jane 112  
 Milward, Jane Y. 497  
 Min, Han Ki 853  
 Minars, David 156  
 Minch, Roland A. 584  
 Minmier, George S. 367  
 Minter, Frank C. 522, 523  
 Minter, Robert L. 760  
 Mintz, Steven M. 559  
 Minyard, Donald H. 32  
 Miranti, Paul J. 504  
 Misiewicz, Kevin M. 762  
 Mister, William G. 141, 142  
 Mitchell, Albert R. 292, 293  
 Mitchell, James L. 508  
 Mitchell, John M. 225  
 Mitchell, Kay A. 48  
 Mitchell, LeRoy W. 286, 287  
 Mitchell, Lloyd 576  
 Mitchem, Cheryl E. 869  
 Mitchusson, Linda C. 913  
 Mitschow, Mark C. 263  
 Mittelstaedt, H. Fred 762  
 Mittermaier, Linda J. 441  
 Mittler, Dale 104  
 Mobley, Sybil C. 201  
 Mochetta, Page 748  
 Mock, Theodore J. 793  
 Mockenbury, Robert 666  
 Modisette, James P. 642  
 Moe, Bonnie M. 529  
 Moeckel, Cindy L. 24  
 Moellenberndt, Richard A. 876  
 Moersen, Leo C. 228  
 Moffie, Robert P. 426  
 Mogavero, Michael A. 170  
 Mogg, Melanie 137, 138  
 Mohr, Doris H. 430  
 Mohr, Roger D. 559  
 Mohr, Rosanne M. 478  
 Mohrman, Mary Beth 731  
 Molander, J. Dale 313  
 Molloy, Karen H. 699  
 Monahan, Thomas F. 863  
 Monastra, Carl J. 297  
 Moncada, Thomas P. 183  
 Moncada, Susan 276  
 Mondy, R. Wayne 363  
 Monical, Earl 849  
 Monippallil, Matthew 183  
 Monk, Ellen 672  
 Monroe, Robert J. 826  
 Monsour, Edward 44  
 Montana, Helen 858  
 Montgomery, James B. 203  
 Moody, Garry L. 659  
 Moody, Sharon M. 228  
 Mooney, J. Lowell 233  
 Mooney, Kathleen 566  
 Mooney, Paula Y. 233  
 Moore, Carl C. 783  
 Moore, Charles K. 632  
 Moore, Derrell 248  
 Moore, Elma Lee 915, 916  
 Moore, Gary 231, 591  
 Moore, John O. 117  
 Moore, John W. 869  
 Moore, J. Thomas 305  
 Moore, Louella W. 26  
 Moore, Mark E. 69  
 Moore, Michael L. 793  
 Moore, Patrick 11  
 Moore, P. Michael 654  
 Moore, Robert E. 59  
 Moore, Ronald K. 269  
 Moore, Roy N. 163  
 Moore, Tom 231  
 Moore, Walter 135  
 Moorehead, Josef D. 95  
 Moores, Charles T. 740  
 Morales, Adelaida 285  
 Moreau, John R. 364  
 Morehouse, Wade A., Jr. 88  
 Moreland, Harold 775  
 Moreland, Keith 103  
 Morgan, Barbara 46  
 Morgan, Donald Ace 735  
 Morgan, Robert E. Lee 531  
 Morgan, Robert G. 179, 180  
 Morgan-Jenty, Carol 191  
 Mori, Dennis 527  
 Mori, Joseph E. 527  
 Moriarity, Shane R. 763  
 Moriya, Frank E. 647  
 Moroni, J. Alfred 122  
 Morris, Bonnie W. 897  
 Morris, David E. 430  
 Morris, Janice 690  
 Morris, Joseph L. 542  
 Morris, Marvin E. 308  
 Morris, Michael H. 762  
 Morris, Paula H. 305  
 Morris, Rebecca 262  
 Morris, Rosie 552, 553  
 Morris, William C. 905  
 Morris, William J., Jr. 759  
 Morrison, Theodore D., III 860  
 Morrison, Thomas A. 684  
 Morrow, Mitchel C. 490  
 Morse, Dale C. 767  
 Morse, Wayne J. 128, 130  
 Moscatel, Roger W. 507



- Moscove, Stephen A. 111, 112  
 Moseley, Owen B. 25, 26  
 Moser, Donald V. 771  
 Moser, Duane 899  
 Moses, O. Douglas 411  
 Mosich, Anelise N. 793  
 Moss, Henry 166  
 Most, Kenneth S. 206  
 Motekat, Ula K. 461  
 Mott, Charles H. 889  
 Mouck, Tom 747  
 Mount, Howard E. 531  
 Moustafa, Mohamed E. 90  
 Mowen, Maryland M. 460  
 Moyer, Susan E. 833  
 Mroz, John M. 873  
 Mucklow, Belinda 843  
 Mueller, Fred J. 833  
 Mueller, Gerhard G. 833  
 Mugavero, Daniel C. 312  
 Mukherji, Arijit 723  
 Mukwayi, Allison 916  
 Mulholland, John D. 278  
 Mullendore, Walter E. 809  
 Mullin, Marian V. 891  
 Mullins, Robbie Story 456  
 Mumtaz, SAjid 916  
 Munoz, Rafael A. 813  
 Munson, Lloyd M. 72, 73  
 Munter, Paul 713, 715  
 Murawski, James L. 873  
 Murdoch, Brock G. 85  
 Murray, Dennis 666  
 Murrin, Thomas J. 175  
 Murphy, Anita 137  
 Murphy, Daniel P. 807  
 Murphy, David S. 460  
 Murphy, Dennis M. 92  
 Murphy, Dennis R. 909  
 Murphy, Edward V. 391  
 Murphy, Frank T. 923  
 Murphy, Kevin E. 460  
 Murphy, Myles J. 873  
 Murphy, Robert E., Jr. 927  
 Murphy, Roger P. 288  
 Murphy, William 414  
 Murray, Peter 117  
 Murthy, Uday S. 609  
 Musgrove, Phyllis 583  
 Myatt, Sam 630  
 Myers, Gerald M. 468  
 Myers, Jon W. 922, 923  
 Myers, Maria 694  
 Myers, Mary D. 536  
 Myers, Rex 346  
 Nab, Barry L. 721  
 Nabangi, Fabian K. 9  
 Nabors, Carl W. 725  
 Nagarajan, Nandu J. 771  
 Naggar, Ali K. 889  
 Nagoda, Robert J. 586  
 Nagy, Charles F. 135  
 Nair, R. D. 840, 843  
 Nance, Jon R. 558  
 Nanni, Alfred J. 64, 66  
 Nantais, John E. 873  
 Naples, Gregory J. 355  
 Narasimhan, Ramesh 173  
 Narz, Marvin J. 734  
 Naser-Tavakolian, Mohsen 527  
 Nash, John F. 180  
 Natarajan, Ramachandran, 717  
 Nathan, Edward C. 688  
 Nathan, Kevin S. 450  
 Nathan, Siva 380  
 Nauss, Robert M. 730  
 Navratil, Frank J. 297  
 Ndoh, Sunday J. 299  
 Ndubizu, Gordian A. 173  
 Neal, Phillip G. 434  
 Neal, William G. 72  
 Nearing, Dudley W. 467  
 Needles, Belverd E., Jr. 166  
 Neel, C. Warren 805  
 Neel, Richard E. 752  
 Neeley, L. Paden 759  
 Negbenebor, Anthony I. 224  
 Neidermeyer, Adolph A. 897  
 Neimark, Marilyn 154  
 Nelms, Linda L. 750  
 Nelsestuen, Linda B. 439  
 Nelson, A. Tom 829  
 Nelson, David C. 398  
 Nelson, Donald A. 374  
 Nelson, Douglas 37  
 Nelson, J. Russell 661  
 Nelson, Mark 149  
 Nelson, Martha K. 218  
 Nelson, Richard 589  
 Nemet, John A. 422  
 Ness, Lee J. 756  
 Nessmith, Kitty B. 233  
 Neuhauser, John J. 63  
 Neumann, Bruce R. 665, 666  
 Neumann, Fredrick L. 699  
 Neumann, Margaret A. 273  
 Neumann, Reuben 740  
 Neumann, William E. 873  
 Neumann, Yoram 85  
 Neurath, James H. 113  
 Nevels, Jeffrey M. 411  
 New, J. Randolph 340  
 New, Patricia 261  
 Newcombe, Leo 166  
 Newell, Deborah 630  
 Newell, Gale E. 905  
 Newell, Randall 3  
 Newhouse, Benjamin 628  
 Newman, Bernard H. 467  
 Newman, D. Paul 811, 813  
 Newman, Harry A. 696  
 Newman, Monica 909  
 Newman, Raymond 487  
 Newman, Scott G. 909  
 Newport, M. Gene 635  
 Newton, Grant W. 472  
 Neyer, Stanley R. 192  
 Ngaine, M'Rachi 822  
 Nguyen, Loc T. 90  
 Nibbelin, Michael C. 183  
 Nicholas, Lee H. 761  
 Nichols, Benjamin E. 556  
 Nichols, Dave Leroy 725  
 Nichols, Donald R. 611  
 Nichols, Gerald E. 99  
 Nichols, Linda M. 615  
 Nichols, Richard L. 558  
 Nichols, Virginia A. 171  
 Nichols, William D. 762  
 Nickels, David 391  
 Nielsen, Gordon L. 826, 827  
 Niemeyer, Ronald D. 115  
 Niemi, Albert W., Jr. 680  
 Nierenberg, Harold 928  
 Nikolai, Loren A. 728  
 Niles, Marcia S. 694  
 Nissan, Samir I. 85  
 Nissing, Burton J. 515  
 Nitterhouse, Denise 166  
 Nivison, Richard 448  
 Nix, David E. 62  
 Nix, Harold M. 68, 69  
 Nix, Myrna 69  
 Nix, Paul E. 397  
 Nixon, Clair J. 609  
 Noel, James C. 717  
 Nogler, George E. 583  
 Nolan, Elizabeth 543

- Nolan, Thomas J. 301  
 Noland, Thomas R. 589  
 Nordhauser, Fred 820  
 Nordhauser, Susan L. 820  
 Noreen, Eric W. 833  
 Norgaard, Corinne T. 668  
 Norris, Daniel L. 288  
 Northcut, Dana 52  
 Norton, Arthur J. 114  
 Norton, Curtis L. 439  
 Norvelle, Joan W. 640  
 Norwood, Frank 615  
 Nosari, John S. 528  
 Nourayi, Mahmoud M. 340  
 Nouri, Hossein 622  
 Novak, E. Shawn 313  
 Novin, Adel M. 307  
 Nunamaker, Thomas R. 879  
 Nunez, Karen 343  
 Nunez, Leandro S. 206  
 Nunley, Howard 895  
 Numberg, Hugo 154  
 Nusbaum, Mary J. 406  
 Nuthirapakorn, Ted 931  
 Nutter, J. Randall 224  
 Nwaeze, Emeka 503  
 Nyadroh, Emmanuel M. K. 434  
 Nycum, Vicki L. 80, 81  
 Nzeogwu, Okeleke 710
- Oakley, Joyce 539  
 Oatsvall, Rebecca J. 372, 373  
 Obersteiner, Erich 135  
 O'Brien, Ann D. 813  
 O'Brien, Ellenrita R. 520, 521  
 O'Brien, John R. 105  
 O'Brien, J. Patrick 291  
 O'Brien, Kevin O. 674  
 O'Brien, Patricia C. 717  
 O'Brien, Thomas 711  
 O'Bryan, David 475  
 Ockree, Kanalis A. 876  
 O'Clock, Priscilla 350  
 O'Clock, Priscilla M. 926  
 O'Connell, John D. 138, 139  
 O'Connor, Eugene 103  
 O'Connor, Melvin C. 380  
 Oddo, Alfonso R. 420, 422  
 O'Dell, Michael A. 24  
 Oden, Debra H. 558  
 O'Doherty, Brian A. 178  
 Odom, Jean 921
- Odom, Marcus Dean 800  
 O'Donnell, Charles F. 286  
 Oestrich, Nathan 525  
 Ofobike, Emeka 632  
 Ogan, Pekin 278  
 Ogazon, Thomas 576  
 Ogburn, James H. 753  
 Ogilby, Suzanne M. 96  
 Oglesbee, Thomas W., Jr. 790  
 Oglesby, Norman 130  
 Oh, Jaemin 479  
 Oh, John S. 477  
 Ohene-Nyako, Eric 7  
 Ohlson, James A. 145  
 Oien, M. Burton 638  
 O'Keefe, Herbert A., Jr. 233  
 O'Keefe, Ruth R. 292  
 O'Keefe, Terrence B. 767  
 O'Keefe, W. Timothy 194  
 O'Kelly, Peggy 436  
 Okleshen, Marilyn 350  
 Okopny, D. Robert 186  
 Olds, Nanne 738  
 Olds, Philip R. 865  
 O'Leary, Daniel E. 793  
 Olibe, Kingsley 9  
 Oliva, Robert R. 206  
 Olive, Frank 423  
 Olive, Russell W. 436  
 Oliver, Bruce L. 496  
 Oliver, Elizabeth 877  
 Oliver, George H. 249  
 Oliver, Martha 50, 51  
 Oliver, Thomas W. 126, 436  
 Olivera, Herbert E. 619, 620  
 Oliverio, Mary Ellen 467  
 Olsberg, Michael D. 566  
 Olsen, Gary L. 105  
 Olsen, S. Judy 395  
 Olson, Carol A. 847  
 Olson, David R. 528, 529  
 Olson, Dorian J. 399  
 Olson, Gerald A. 274  
 Olson, Stevan K. 558  
 Oltikar, Pratima 774  
 Oman, Patsy 273  
 O'Mara, Daniel J. 484, 862, 863  
 Omer, Khursheed 692  
 Omer, Thomas C. 699  
 Ormundson, Janet S. 816  
 O'Neill, Michael J. 592  
 Onifade, Emmanuel O. 539
- Onsi, Mohamed 599  
 Onyeocha, Joseph 540  
 Onyl, Charles 294  
 Oppegard, Anne M. 37  
 Oppenheimer, Kathleen 899  
 Orbach, Kenneth N. 203  
 Orendorff, Melanie 273  
 Ormsby, Susan Melton 578  
 Orsini, Larry L. 564  
 Ortega, William 142  
 Ortegren, Alan K. 551  
 Ortiz, Eulalio 774  
 Ortman, Richard F. 738  
 Osaghae, Vincent 120  
 Osborne, Edward H. 351, 352  
 Osborne, John 401  
 O'Shaughnessy, John 527  
 O'Shaughnessy, Patrick R. 117  
 Oshunkentan, Samson O. 517  
 Ossman, Edward T. 88  
 Ostendorf, Harry 845, 846  
 Osterheld, Karen 55  
 Ostrosky, Joyce A. 273  
 Ostrowski, Barbara A. 485  
 Ostwald, Gary 140  
 O'Sullivan, Patrick 593  
 Otte, Randon C. 126  
 Otte, Richard L. 303  
 Oturu, Sampson 57  
 Ou, Jane 530  
 Ounapu, Arnold J. 45  
 Outslay, Edmund 380  
 Overton, John H. 743  
 Owen, Eugene 164  
 Owen, Glenn E. 653  
 Owen, Will H., Jr. 390  
 Owens, Bob R. 335  
 Owens, Garland C. 369  
 Owens, Kathleen  
 Owings, Guy W. 475  
 Oxner, Thomas H. 643  
 Oz, Effy 882  
 Ozzello, Lawrence M. 836, 837
- Paapanen, William H. 393  
 Pabst, Donald F. 925  
 Pacl, Lawrence J. 326  
 Pacter, Paul A. 668  
 Padgett, Jerry H. 920

- Page, Alfred 263  
 Page, Alfred N. 139  
 Page, Charles 560  
 Page, John R. 628  
 Page, R. Frank 731  
 Paige, Kenneth L. 175, 176  
 Paik, Chei-Min 228  
 Paik, Tae-Young 420  
 Pak, Hong S. 81  
 Palepu, Krishna G. 251  
 Palladino, Dan 600  
 Palmer, Charles F. 778  
 Palmer, Glen O. 71  
 Palmer, Kristine N. 331  
 Palmer, Richard J. 809  
 Palmer, Robert D. 626  
 Palmer, Sarah N. 778  
 Palmisano, Mark M. 103  
 Palmon, Dan 506  
 Palmrose, Zoe-Vonna 793  
 Palomba, Neil A. 44  
 Palubinskas, Feliksas 482  
 Panichi, Vincent M. 297  
 Pannese, Daniel A. 507  
 Pant, Laurie W. 583  
 Pany, Kurt J. 24  
 Paolasini, Arnold L. 203  
 Pappas, James 791  
 Paquette, Laurence R. 910  
 Parent, Beauregard J., Jr. 628  
 Paretta, Robert L. 672  
 Parham, Abbie Gail 233  
 Pariser, David G. 897  
 Park, L. Jane 92  
 Park, Seong W. 805  
 Parkash, Mohinder 450  
 Parker, Donald F. 462  
 Parker, Ginger 152  
 Parker, Hugh J. 386  
 Parker, James E. 728  
 Parker, Larry M. 108  
 Parker, M. Virginia 376  
 Parker, Robert S. 229  
 Parker, Seth K. 818  
 Parker, Walter A. 112  
 Parkison, Paul W. 44  
 Parks, Sandra 388  
 Parks, Virginia L. 533  
 Parrish, Barbara K. 142  
 Parrish, Lillian C. 654  
 Parrish, Margaret 581  
 Parrish, Sharon R. 308  
 Parrish-White, Sandra 545  
 Parry, Robert W., Jr. 278  
 Parsegian, Elsa V. 931  
 Parsons, James W. 50  
 Parsons, Kristine 28  
 Partain, Robert T. 820  
 Pasewark, William R. 688  
 Paskin, Steven 909  
 Pastena, Victor S. 589  
 Pastore, Michael A. 123  
 Pate, Gwen A. 799  
 Pate, John G., Jr. 790  
 Pathak, Chandra P. 186  
 Patillo, James W. 282  
 Patrick, Patricia A. 748  
 Patten, Dennis M. 273  
 Patten, James A. 82  
 Patten, Ronald J. 164  
 Patterson, Evelyn R. 717  
 Patterson, Michael B. 73  
 Patterson, Robert D. 470  
 Pattison, Diane D. 781  
 Patton, James M. 769, 771  
 Patton, Robert A. 796  
 Patz, Dennis H. 460  
 Paul, John W. 320  
 Paul, Justus F. 850  
 Pauley, Patricia 805  
 Pauly, Deborah M. 332  
 Pava, Moses 929  
 Pavlik, Ellen L. 343  
 Pavlock, Ernest J. 868  
 Pawliczek, Ronald B. 64  
 Payne, Deborah D. 647  
 Peace, Robert L. 427  
 Peacock, Eileen 450  
 Peacock, Kenneth E. 21  
 Peage, Vincent 128  
 Pearce, John 430  
 Pearson, John W. 476  
 Pearson, Michael A. 307  
 Pearson, Thomas C. 685  
 Pearson, Timothy A. 897  
 Peck, Barbara A. 696  
 Peck, Ralph L. 857  
 Peebler, Richard G. 171  
 Peek, George S. 901  
 Peery, Harry Eugene 725  
 Pefkaros, Kenneth 88  
 Peggnetter, Richard 141  
 Pel, Buck K. 24  
 Pelesh, Jeffrey 863  
 Pelfrey, Sandra H. 450  
 PELLEGRINO, Kathleen B. 910  
 Pelletier, Laurence 414  
 Penbera, Joseph J. 86  
 Pendergrass, Wesley L. 122  
 Penley, Larry E. 22  
 Penman, Stephen H. 648, 650  
 Penn, Sandra G. 882  
 Penno, Mark C. 659  
 Pepper, Valerie 163  
 Peppers, Larry C. 876  
 Perez, Candido 774  
 Perkins, Charles A. 393  
 Perkins, David 249  
 Perkins, David H. 11  
 Perlow, Mickey R. 803  
 Perreault, Mary Beth 638  
 Perrier, John W. 620  
 Perry, Linda 609  
 Perry, Susan 832  
 Persellin, Mark 573  
 Persoff, Ilene 330  
 Persons, Abeau S. 490  
 Petchesky, Joseph 329  
 Peterlin, Edward L. 794  
 Peters, Richard M. 854  
 Peters, Robert M. 166  
 Petersen, August C. 813  
 Petersen, Russell J. 631  
 Peterson, Douglas H. 429  
 Peterson, Nils G. 545  
 Peterson, Frederic G. 71  
 Peterson, Scott 443  
 Petra, Steven 594  
 Petrello, George J. 327  
 Petro, Louis W. 873  
 Petri, Enrico 586  
 Petrie, A. George 818  
 Petroni, Kathy 380  
 Petrych, William 931  
 Petway, C. Briggs 48  
 Pfeffenberger, Dyne L. 280  
 Phelan, Molis Elaine 501  
 Phelps, Delano 294  
 Philbrick, Donna R. 478  
 Philhours, Joel E. 903  
 Phillipich, Kirk L. 515  
 Phillips, G. Edward 747  
 Phillips, Jeffrey J. 127  
 Phillips, Lawrence C. 715  
 Phillips, Mary E. 623  
 Phillips, Mary Ellen 463  
 Phillips, Mary J. 426  
 Phillips, Rebecca L. 708  
 Phillips, Robert H., Jr. 485  
 Phillips, Samuel H. 142

- Phillips, Thomas E. 656  
 Phillips, Thomas J. 337  
 Plaker, Philip M. 587  
 Piazza, Rita 287  
 Picur, Ronald D. 694  
 Piedra, Alberto M. 109  
 Pierce, Barbara G. 203  
 Pierce, Bethane (Becky) 811  
 Pierce, Ronald L. 92  
 Pierno, Ronald 715  
 Pilchard, Betty 273  
 Pillsbury, Ceil M. 838  
 Pincus, Karen V. 793  
 Pineno, Charles J. 125, 126  
 Piper, Beverly 28  
 Piper, William E. 430  
 Pirozzoli, Iris B. 838  
 Pirrong, Gordon D. 62  
 Pitman, Marshall K. 820  
 Pitre, Richard 613  
 Pitt, H. Ronald 438  
 Pitt, Kay C. 438  
 Pittman, Doyle 262  
 Pittman, Travis D. 613  
 Pitts, James 346  
 Planchon, John 488  
 Plante, Sally 566  
 Platau, Steven M. 802, 803  
 Plato, Sharyll A. B. 658  
 Pletcher, Mark 337  
 Pletcher, Mark Keith 546  
 Plewa, Franklin J. 269  
 Plivelic, Mark A. 284  
 Plosser, Charles I. 779  
 Plovnick, Mark S. 823  
 Plucinski, Daniel M. 221  
 Plumlee, David R. 704  
 Poe, C. Douglas 706  
 Poff, J. Kent 178  
 Pogofeff, Andrew D. 518  
 Pohl, Norval F. 739  
 Pointer, Larry Gene 609  
 Pointer, Martha M. 180  
 Polachek, Paul 343  
 Poli, Patricia M. 899  
 Policano, Andrew J. 840  
 Polimeni, Ralph S. 256, 2583  
 Polk, Patricia P. 799  
 Pollard, William B. 22  
 Pollastrini, Raymond R. 499  
 Polley, Roy J. 774, 775  
 Pollina, Thomas 287  
 Poloskey, Mary Lou 814  
 Polsky, Carl A. 769  
 Pomeranz, Felix 206  
 Pomeranz, John E. 659  
 Pommerich, Robert G. 332  
 Pomroy, Marshall H. 192  
 Pond, Jonathan 436  
 Ponder, Jimmy N. 422  
 Ponemon, Lawrence A. 43  
 Ponko, Duane M. 284  
 Poole, R. Clifton 776  
 Pope, James A., III 535  
 Pope, Thomas R. 706  
 Popelka, Carl 849  
 Popowits, Michael 696  
 Porcano, Thomas M. 378  
 Pordeli, Hassan 291, 292  
 Porter, David 97  
 Porter, Gary A. 342, 343  
 Porter, Grover L. 637  
 Porter, Leslie R. 94  
 Porter, Mattie C. 689, 690  
 Porter, Russell Alan 188  
 Porter, Thomas 64  
 Posey, Clyde L. 337  
 Posey, Imogene A. 807  
 Posey, J. Marion 467  
 Posey, Roderick B. 799  
 Poswolsky, Melvyn 154  
 Poteau, Raymond R. 473  
 Potter, Gordon S. 723  
 Potter, James 88  
 Potts, Andrew J. 797  
 Potts, Bill L. 848  
 Potts, James H. 656  
 Pourjalali, Hamid 800  
 Powell, Barry 696  
 Powell, Ray M. 762  
 Power, Jacqueline L. 609  
 Powers, Marian 696  
 Powers, Ollie S. 636  
 Powers, Victor 85  
 Powley, Ellen 57  
 Poynter, Harry V. 115  
 Poznanski, Peter John 135  
 Prakash, Prem 771  
 Prartzel, Gary D. 420  
 Prater, Maryann M. 133  
 Pratt, James H. 278  
 Pratt, James W. 688  
 Presley, Ronald W. 248  
 Pressley, Trezzie A. 181  
 Pressly, Thomas R. 284  
 Preston, Alistair 747  
 Preston-Thomas, Averil R. 145  
 Presutti, Anthony H., Jr. 378  
 Previts, Gary John 108  
 Priddle, J. Edwin 47  
 Price, Agnes J. 753  
 Price, Charles E. 32  
 Price, Jean 133  
 Price, John E. 759  
 Price, Tim 601  
 Priest, John 92  
 Primiano, Lee 398  
 Prince, Ed 89  
 Prince, Michael S. 391  
 Prince, Thomas R. 447  
 Pringle, Lynn M. 530  
 Prinster, P. Jeffrey 410  
 Prisco, Dorothy 886  
 Pritchard, Joan 654  
 Prober, Larry M. 490  
 Probst, Frank R. 355  
 Prochnow, Neal 849  
 Proctor, Richard J. 899  
 Proehl, Rebecca A. 298  
 Proulx, Eugenia R. 218  
 Provost, Robert A. 704  
 Pruis, Donald E. 101  
 Pryor, Leroy J. 85  
 Pulliam, Dale R. 893  
 Pullis, Kenneth A. 873  
 Pullman, Howard 931  
 Pumphrey, Lela M. 269  
 Purcell, Thomas J., III 152  
 Poretz, Elliott H. 373, 374  
 Puri, Suraj P. 45  
 Puro, Marsha 551  
 Purser, Rosemary 135  
 Pushkin, Ann B. 897  
 Pusker, Henri C. 531  
 Pustorino, Anthony R. 467  
 Putnam, Donald F. 81  
 Putnam, Karl B. 816  
 Putnam, Robert L. 809  
 Quarles, N. Ross 227  
 Quartey, Kojo 599  
 Que, Antonio L. 126  
 Quinn, Frances 374  
 Quinn, Joe 520  
 Quinones, Eva Z. 774  
 Quintana, Olga 715  
 Quirk, Thomas J. 886  
 Quitter, Roger A. 873  
 Quon, John P. 164  
 Qureshi, Mahmood A. 94  
 Qureshi, Manzoor 600

- Raabe, William A. 845  
 Rabinowitz, Daniel 7  
 Raby, William L. 24  
 Radebaugh, Lee H. 71  
 Radhakrishnan, Suresh 506  
 Radice, Gerard V. 166  
 Radig, William J. 356, 357  
 Rafeld, Frederick J. 28  
 Ragan, Joseph M. 512  
 Raghunandan, K. 55  
 Raghunathan, Bhanu 825  
 Raghunathan, Srinivasan 68  
 Raghupathi, W. 85  
 Rahman, Faisal 519  
 Rahman, Mawdudur 583  
 Rahman, Sheikh F. 556  
 Raiborn, Cecily A. 340, 341  
 Raiborn, Mitchell H. 69  
 Raine, Bruce 88  
 Rajan, Madhav 769  
 Rajendra, H. B. 320, 321  
 Rall, Deforest J. 397  
 Rama, Dasaratha V. 55  
 Ramage, Judy 122  
 Ramaglia, Judith 467, 468  
 Ramakrishnan, Ram T. S. 145  
 Raman, Kris K. 759  
 Ramanan, Ramachandran 762  
 Ramanathan, K. V. 833  
 Ramanauskas, Helene M. A. 166  
 Ramesh, Krishnamoorthy 447  
 Ramirez, Julio 285  
 Ramsay, Louis P. 133  
 Ramsey, Donald D. 822  
 Rand, Richard S., Jr. 607  
 Randall, Boyd C. 71  
 Randall, Reed H. 829  
 Rangarajan, A. V. 116  
 Rankin, Debbie 324  
 Rankin, Larry J. 378  
 Rans, D. Lynn 92  
 Ransom, Charles R. 460  
 Ransom, Michael 269  
 Rao, Hema 847  
 Rapaport, Chester 330  
 Rappaport, Alfred 447  
 Rasch, Ronald H. 680  
 Rathke, Edmann 555  
 Ratcliffe, Thomas A. 625, 626  
 Ratliff, Dennis J. 292  
 Ratliff, James R. 420  
 Ratliff, Richard L. 857  
 Rauch, Susan 536  
 Raun, Donald L. 94  
 Raval, Vasant H. 152  
 Ravenscroft, Sue 186  
 Raver, Daniel H. 225  
 Ravi, Indumathi 587  
 Ray, Manash R. 320  
 Ray, Terese Gilmer 416  
 Rayburn, Judy D. 723  
 Rayburn, L. Gayle 367  
 Raye, Robert L. 923  
 Rayburn, Frank R. 636  
 Rayhom, Charles 442  
 Rayome, David 442  
 Razaki, Khalid A. 273  
 Rازه, Joseph R. 748  
 Read, William J. 55  
 Reagan, Carmen 38  
 Reardon, John F. 315, 316  
 Rebele, James E. 320  
 Rebovich, Joseph 420  
 Reburn, James P. 731  
 Reckers, Phillip M. J. 24  
 Redenbaugh, Margaret 77  
 Redinbaugh, Donna 152  
 Reding, Kurt F. 439  
 Redpath, Ian J. 103  
 Reecs, James A. 717  
 Reed, Arthur E. 55  
 Reed, Barbara L. 16  
 Reed, Jane G. 44  
 Reed, Michael 741  
 Reed, Rhea 260  
 Reed, Richard E. 36  
 Reed, Ronald O. 760  
 Reed, Sarah A. 610  
 Reed, Wallace 16  
 Reeder, Danny B. 456  
 Reeder, David B., Jr. 676, 677  
 Reeder, Janis R. 672  
 Reedy, Charles 161  
 Reese, Craig 576  
 Reese, Sara F. 870  
 Reeve, James M. 807  
 Reeves, G. Lynn 2  
 Regasa, Hailu 794  
 Regel, Roy W. 733  
 Reggio, Robert 358  
 Regler, Philip R. 25  
 Reich, Jane M. 278  
 Reichelstein, Stefan 650  
 Reichardt, Karl E. 860  
 Reichert, Charles J. 851  
 Reid, George R. 531  
 Reilly, Brendan 112  
 Reilly, Terence J. 12  
 Reilly, Terence J. 88  
 Reimer, Steven C. 702  
 Reinmuth, James E. 765  
 Reinstein, Alan 881  
 Reinstein, Todd R. 94  
 Reis, Priscilla R. 76  
 Reiter, Sara A. 587  
 Reither, Cheri 384  
 Remmele, David A. 853  
 Reneau, J. Hal 25  
 Renegar, Kent 541  
 Renick, John B. 873  
 Renshaw, Claude D. 516, 517  
 Renshaw, Paul 907  
 Rentfro, Randy 384, 385  
 Resler, William M. 833  
 Rethans, Arno 83  
 Reuther, Carol 891  
 Revaes, Ronald 207  
 Revsine, Lawrence 446, 447  
 Rexroad, W. Max 273  
 Reyes, Myrna M. 285  
 Reynolds, Mary Ann 775  
 Reynolds, Ruthie G. 263  
 Rezac, Reg N. 616, 617  
 Rezaee, Zabihollah 383  
 Rhem-Jackson 594  
 Rhode, John Grant 781  
 Ricchiute, David N. 762  
 Ricci, Phillip 592  
 Rice, E. Barry 338  
 Rice, John D. 625  
 Rice, Steven J. 833  
 Rich, Anne J. 483, 484  
 Rich, Dave 308  
 Rich, John C. 194  
 Richard, James 487  
 Richard, Sandra C. 315  
 Richards, Don-Rice 293  
 Richards, R. Malcolm 912  
 Richardson, Frederick M. 868  
 Richardson, Keith W. 117  
 Richardson, Martha A. 181  
 Richeson, Leslie R. 816  
 Richter, Marshal 154, 156  
 Ricketts, Donald E. 661  
 Ricketts, Jeri B. 661  
 Ricketts, Robert C. 615

- Ricks, Christanta 403  
 Riechman, Edward 116  
 Ried, Glenda E. 826  
 Rier, Stanley 504  
 Riffe, Susan 552  
 Rigoll, Raymond C. 486, 487  
 Rigsby, John T. 390  
 Riley, Anne C. 18  
 Riner, Sam 903  
 Ringeisen, Carolyn J. 133  
 Ringelberg, Elizabeth J. 113  
 Riordan, Diane A. 293  
 Riordan, Michael P. 293  
 Rios, Arcadio 774  
 Ripley, Robert 298  
 Risker, D. Christopher 886  
 Ristau, Jack E. 378  
 Ritsch, Frederick 191  
 Rittenberg, Larry E. 843  
 Ritter, David E. 616  
 Ritter, Jeffrey D. 574, 575  
 Ritts, Blaine A. 68  
 Rivera, Juan M. 762  
 Rivers, Richard A. 549  
 Rizzo, Angelo 137  
 Ro, Byung-Tak 481  
 Roark, Stephen J. 642  
 Robbins, Donald J. 284  
 Robbins, Walter A. 634  
 Roberts, Arthur T. 647  
 Roberts, Clyde 57  
 Roberts, David J. 166  
 Roberts, Frank C. 101  
 Roberts, Martin B. 368  
 Roberts, Michael L. 634  
 Roberts, Ray 88  
 Roberts, Robin W. 728  
 Roberts, Van T. 391  
 Robertson, Bruce D. 326  
 Robertson, Edward H. 656  
 Robertson, Jack C. 814  
 Robertson, James W. 772  
 Robertson, Paul J. 416  
 Robeson, James F. 377  
 Robey, James T. 461  
 Robidoux, Lorraine 521  
 Robin, Stephen 696  
 Robinson, Diana W. 425  
 Robinson, Earl J. 387  
 Robinson, E. Thomas 638  
 Robinson, Ida 425  
 Robinson, John 536  
 Robinson, John R. 814  
 Robinson, Paul 840  
 Robinson, Kevin G. 406  
 Robinson, Loudell Ellis 635, 636  
 Robinson, Michael A. 50  
 Robinson, Paul 638  
 Robinson, Sharon L. 221  
 Robles, Maria 285  
 Robson, Gary S. 303  
 Roche, Thomas P. 3  
 Rochlin, Robert E. 329  
 Rockness, Joanne 427  
 Rockness, Howard O. 751  
 Rockwell, Stephen R. 680  
 Rodgers, Fay H. 305  
 Rodgers, Jacci L. 427  
 Rodgers, Richard 41  
 Rodgers, Wayne 653  
 Rodriguez, Juan 715  
 Rodriguez, Leonardo 206  
 Roe, George 696  
 Roe, Suzanne 854  
 Roehm, Harper A. 670, 925  
 Roels, Shirley J. 101  
 Rogers, David E. 374, 375  
 Rogers, Jacci 458  
 Rogers, Richard L. 278  
 Rogers, Tamara 51  
 Rogers, Violet 578  
 Rogoff, Donald L. 94  
 Rogow, Robert B. 32, 33  
 Rohrbach, Kermit J. 390  
 Rohrer, Thomas C. 393  
 Roland, Robert 583  
 Rolen, Charles O. 605  
 Rolfe, Robert J. (Rob) 787  
 Rolfes, Mary S. 350  
 Roller, Michael 745  
 Rollins, Theresa P. 863  
 Roman, Damian 774  
 Romine, Jeffrey M. 433  
 Romney, Marshall B. 71  
 Ronbinson, Thomas R. 715  
 Ronen, Joshua 420  
 Roodman, Gary 586  
 Roof, Bradley M. 293  
 Roohani, Saeed J. 74  
 Rook, Lance 196  
 Rooney, Cynthia J. 140, 926  
 Roper, Barbara E. 120  
 Rosario, Benjamin 285  
 Roscher, Richard A. 755  
 Rosenberg, Allan B. 891  
 Rosenberg, Donald L. 620  
 Rosenfeld, Gerald I. 493  
 Rosengarth, Tom E. 911  
 Rosenzweig, Kenneth Y. 670  
 Roser, Sherman R. 566  
 Rosett, Richard N. 494  
 Roshto, Patricia G. 431  
 Roshwals, Alan 230  
 Rosman, Andrew J. 668  
 Ross, Byron 702  
 Ross, Herbert 275  
 Ross, Kenton 658  
 Ross, James U. 820  
 Ross, Nancy 630  
 Ross, Ronald S. 230  
 Ross, Wilbur R. (Bill) 811  
 Rossetti, Albert 397  
 Rosson, Gerald W. 345, 346  
 Rotfort, Donald B. 43  
 Roth, Bob 123  
 Roth, Harold P. 807  
 Rothe, James T. 663  
 Rothwell, Jim 464  
 Rotondi, Robert Thomas 449  
 Rotunno, Phyllis 57  
 Roufaiel, Nazik S. 289  
 Rouk, Donald J. 231  
 Rouse, Robert W. 32  
 Roush, Pamela Y. 656  
 Roussey, Robert S. 793  
 Rovalstad, Richard G. 734  
 Rowe, Thomas M. 521, 522  
 Rowley, C. Stevenson 721  
 Roy, George M. 247  
 Royalty, Kent 574  
 Roxas, Maria 112  
 Rozanski, Eugene R. 273  
 Rozell, Daniel 547  
 Rozelle, David L. 905  
 Rozen, Etmun S. 135  
 Rubenfield, Alan J. 176  
 Rubenfield, Ronald R. 493  
 Rubin, Marc A. 378  
 Ruble, John M. 69  
 Ruble, Michael R. 909  
 Ruble, William 433  
 Ruby, Kenneth E. 269  
 Ruby, Virginia R. 274  
 Ruch, Richard S. 489  
 Ruchala, Linda V. 737  
 Ruckinski, Richard 100  
 Rucker, Charlie 7  
 Rudd, Howard F. 135  
 Rude, John A. 570  
 Rudnicki, Edward J. 439  
 Rudolph, Holly 408

- Rue, Joseph C. 599  
 Rueschhoff, Norlin G. 762  
 Ruf, Bernadette 206  
 Ruggle, Leo A. 350  
 Ruggles, Alan 142  
 Ruhe, Nancy C. 897  
 Ruhl, Jack 334  
 Ruiz, Janis 83  
 Rujoub, Mohamad A. 570  
 Ruland, Robert G. 436  
 Ruland, William J. 154  
 Rullan, Jose 496  
 Rumore, Sal G. 570, 571  
 Runyan, Gregory P. 623  
 Rupert, Lyle M. 255  
 Rupp, Galen L. 475  
 Rusbarsky, Mark K. 653  
 Rusch, Nancy E. 113  
 Rushinek, Avi 715  
 Russell, B. R. Cornelius 354  
 Russell, Keith A. 541  
 Russell, Randell 560  
 Ruth, Douglas B. 690  
 Rutledge, Peter 258  
 Rutledge, Robert W. 206  
 Rutledge, Walter K. 836  
 Rweijuna, Israel W. 198  
 Ryan, Stephen G. 420  
 Ryan, Thomas 191  
 Ryan, Thomas D. 406  
 Ryerson, Frank E., III 734  
 Rylander, Wilfrid F. 151
- Saas, Paul C. 913  
 Sabi, Manijeh 501  
 Sacopulos, Melony 278  
 Sadhawani, Arjan T. 632  
 Saemann, Georgia C. 845  
 Saftner, Donald V. 826  
 Sager, Clayton 853  
 Sailors, J. Franklin 785  
 Sailors, William M. 909  
 Sakata, Jenny 253  
 Sakthivel, Sachidanandam 68  
 Salamon, Gerlad L. 278  
 Salamone, Diane 886  
 Salatka, William K. 704  
 Sale, J. Timothy 660, 661  
 Saliba, Slimen J. 19  
 Salimi, Anwar Y. 81  
 Sallee, Larry 919  
 Salmon, Errol D. 822  
 Salter, John H. 656
- Salter, Marilyn P. 656  
 Salter, Stephen B. 610  
 Saltz, Nancy Light 346  
 Salvary, Stanley C. W. 103  
 Salvucci, Debra M. 581  
 Saly, P. Jane 723  
 Salzarulo, W. Peter 378  
 Sampson, Michael P. 18  
 Sampson, Wesley C. 826  
 Samson, William D. 634  
 Samuelson, Donald 399  
 Samuelson, Richard A. 525  
 Sanborn, Robert H. 777  
 Sanchez, Lorenzo 414  
 Sanchez, Paul J. 330  
 Sander, James F. 78  
 Sanders, Deborah 543  
 Sanders, Debra L. 879  
 Sanders, George D. 715  
 Sanders, Howard P. 787  
 Sanders, Joe 276  
 Sanderson, George C. 399  
 Sanderson, Glen R. 273  
 Sanderson, Marlane K. 399  
 Sandler, Karen W. 299  
 Sandlin, Petrea K. 625  
 Sandmeyer, Robert L. 458  
 Sandretto, Michael J. 762  
 Sandstrom, Scott 139  
 Sangeladji, Mohammad A. 94, 923  
 Sanger, Robert L. 894  
 Sangster, Carol Lee 522  
 Sankaranarayanan, S. 586  
 San Miguel, Joseph G. 411  
 Sansing, Richard C. 928  
 Sapp, Richard W. 478  
 Sarath, Bharat 769  
 Sarathy, Rathindra 273  
 Sardessai, Ron M. 690  
 Sardy, Hyman 154, 156  
 Sarhan, Mostafa H. 632  
 Sarikov, Zeke 62  
 Sarin, Madhuri 894, 895  
 Sarnell, Josephine 906  
 Sarowski, Thomas W. 704  
 Sassi, Michael 650  
 Satin, Diane C. 88  
 Satterlee, Brian 874  
 Saubert, Lynn K. 485  
 Saubert, R. Wayne 485  
 Saudagaran, Shahrokh M. 530  
 Sauerlender, Karin M. 826
- Sauls, Eugene H. 96  
 Saunders, Gary J. 357  
 Savage, Helen M. 931  
 Savage, Kathryn 438  
 Savage, Linda J. 656  
 Savash, John A. 378  
 Savchak, John F. 173  
 Savey, Ronald N. 910  
 Savoian, Roy 345  
 Savoy, Anita L. 501  
 Sawyer, Rebecca S. 755  
 Sawyer, Rosetta 247  
 Sawyers, Roby B. 427  
 Sayers, David L. 33  
 Scanlon, Kevin 280  
 Scarbrough, D. Paul 55  
 Schadewald, Michael S. 845  
 Schaaberle, Frederick W. 905  
 Schaefer, Hadley P. 680  
 Schaefer, James C. 677  
 Schafer, Eldon L. 640  
 Schain, Linda J. 258  
 Schalow, Christine 98  
 Schattke, Rudolph W. 663  
 Schatzberg, Jeffrey W. 640  
 Schatzel, John A. 436  
 Schaze, Vincent J. 527  
 Scheibelhut, John H. 428  
 Scheidt, Marsha A. 805  
 Scheiner, James H. 807  
 Schell, Richard 448  
 Schell, Wayne M. 122, 123  
 Schempf, Kenneth W. 174  
 Schenker, Eric 843  
 Schepanski, Albert A. 702  
 Schepper, Ruth P. 247  
 Scheurmann, Sandra 800  
 Schick, Allen G. 403  
 Schier, Lewis 467  
 Schiff, Andrew 647  
 Schilit, Howard M. 18  
 Schipper, Katherine 658, 659  
 Schirger, Joseph F. 846  
 Schisler, Dan 178  
 Schlachter, Paul J. 206  
 Schlees, Harold 322  
 Schleifer, Lydia L. 133  
 Schlesinger, Warren 289  
 Schlichting, Cort 563  
 Schlichtman, Maribeth 787  
 Schloemer, Paul 441  
 Schlorff, H. Lee 54  
 Schlosser, Robert E. 506

- Schmalz, Wayne 429  
 Schmauss, David C. 60  
 Schmeizle, George 675  
 Schmidt, Dennis R. 854  
 Schmidt, Donal R. 602  
 Schmidt, L. Lee, Jr. 816  
 Schmidt, Richard 540  
 Schmidt, Richard J. 575  
 Schmidt, Tom W. 809  
 Schmukler, Nathan 330  
 Schmutte, James L. 45  
 Schnee, Edward J. 634  
 Schnee, Jerome E. 660  
 Schneeberger, Nancy 853  
 Schneider, Arnold 231  
 Schneider, Charles H. 395  
 Schneider, Douglas K. 178  
 Schneider, Gary 781  
 Schneider, Kent N. 180  
 Schneider, Nancy W. 346  
 Schneider, Richard 919  
 Schneider, Wm. Bruce 92  
 Schnoor, Barbara K. 350  
 Schoderbeck, Michael 504  
 Schoen, Edward J. 308  
 Schoenebeck, Karen P. 913  
 Schoenfeld, Hanns-Martin 699  
 Schorg, Chandra A. 617  
 Schreiner, Paul W. 378  
 Schrimper, Richard 278  
 Schroeder, Jack D. 882  
 Schroeder, Nicholas W. 826  
 Schroeder, Richard G. 752  
 Schryver, John R. 55  
 Schuchardt, Robert A. 731  
 Schugart, Gary L. 686, 688  
 Schultz, Diane 397  
 Schultz, Joseph J. 25  
 Schultz, Norman O. 142  
 Schultz, Richard 546  
 Schultz, Sally M. 592, 593  
 Schultz, Timothy E. 618  
 Schutzman, Robert 926  
 Shulz, Diane 398  
 Schulzke, Kurt 305  
 Schwab, Leonard 88  
 Schwab, Richard D. 103, 104  
 Schwan, Edward S. 597  
 Schwarzkopf, David L. 55  
 Schwartz, Bill N. 863, 865  
 Schwartz, Carol 416  
 Schwartz, David A. 847  
 Schwartz, Donald A. 409, 410  
 Schwartz, James R. 397  
 Schwartz, Kenneth B. 63  
 Schweikart, James A. 777  
 Schwendiman, Gary 736  
 Schwieger, Bradley J. 566  
 Schwinghammer, Paul H. 350  
 Scofield, Barbara W. 706  
 Scofield, Cherie R. 566  
 Scott, Bert G. 533  
 Scott, George M. 668  
 Scott, Ralph, Jr. 255  
 Scott, Richard A. 832  
 Scott, Richard C. 48  
 Scott, Robert 53  
 Scriber, John 98  
 Scribner, Edmund A. 416  
 Seago, W. Eugene 868  
 Seat, Donald L. 858, 859  
 Seaton, Lloyd 27  
 Seaton, Lloyd (Pat) 288  
 Seawell, Lloyd Vann 278  
 Seay, Robert A. 408  
 Seccia, Roger 855  
 Seckar, Christine M. 350  
 Sedaght, Ali M. 338  
 Sedatole, Karen 578  
 Sedki, S. Sam 574  
 Seetharaman, Ananth 515  
 Sefcik, Stephan E. 833  
 Segal, Mark A. 785  
 Segel, Frank W. 228  
 Seglund, Ragnor J. 96  
 Seidel, Robert A. 406  
 Seiler, Robert E. 688  
 Seipel, Cindy 416  
 Selbyg, Arne 35  
 Selk, Ann 838  
 Sellers, Fred E. 561  
 Sellers, James H. 821  
 Sellers, Keith F. 642  
 Selling, Thomas 16  
 Selph, C. Jason 22  
 Selto, Frank H. 663  
 Selvy, Patricia M. 51  
 Semenza, Robert 484  
 Sen, Kaustav 398  
 Sen, Pradyot K. 589  
 Sen, Tarun K. 868  
 Senge, Stephen V. 909, 910  
 Sennetti, John T. 206  
 Senteney, David L. 186  
 Seow, Girm S. 668  
 Sepe, James F. 529, 530  
 Serrett, Randall 638  
 Seshie, Godwin O. 859  
 Sethna, Beheruz 312  
 Sevalstad, Suzanne, 740  
 Sevcik, Galen 640  
 Seville, Mary Alice 463  
 Seybolt, John 827  
 Shackelford, Douglas A. 751  
 Shaffer, Paul L.  
 Shaffer, Raymond J. 931  
 Shaffer-Plucinski, Kathie 221  
 Shaftel, Timothy L. 704  
 Shah, Satish 68  
 Shahid, Abdus 622  
 Shain, Roscoe 39  
 Shakun, Harlan 112  
 Shalchi, Hossein 98  
 Shanahan, Robert E. 873  
 Shanks, Wendy 699  
 Shannon, Donald S. 166  
 Shapiro, Brian 640  
 Shapiro, Howard M. 190  
 Shareef, Housse A. 51  
 Sharifi, Mohsen F. 184, 186  
 Sharp, Andrew D. 562, 563  
 Sharp, Douglas 913  
 Sharp, Florence C. 453  
 Sharp, Robert F. 453  
 Sharp, Tricia 563  
 Shaub, Michael K. 737  
 Shaver, Carol G. 431  
 Shaver, James H. 393  
 Shaver, John E., Jr. 337  
 Shaw, Gail Alln 897  
 Shaw, Wayne H. 663  
 Shea, Gene 476  
 Shearon, Winston T., Jr. 610  
 Sheets, Mary Flanagan 658  
 Sheffield, Leonard 623  
 Sheldahl, Terry K. 531  
 Sheldon, Debra 227  
 Shelley, Marjorie K. 699  
 Shelton, Margaret L. 692  
 Shelton, Sandra 120  
 Shen, Paul 18  
 Shepard, Eugene H. 164  
 Shepherd, Alice 27  
 Sheridan, Joanne 187  
 Sheriff, Jimmy D. 131, 133  
 Sherman, E. H. 626  
 Sherman, H. David 436  
 Sherman, John F. 815



- Sherman, Karl J. 312  
 Sherman, Mary Ann 523  
 Sherman, W. Richard 513  
 Sheth, Kishor 163  
 Shevlin, Terrence J. 702, 834  
 Shiarappa, Barbara J. 621, 622  
 Shibano, Toshi 650  
 Shick, Richard A. 102  
 Shields, Janice 59  
 Shields, Jeffrey F. 647  
 Shields, Michael D. 525  
 Shim, Eun Sup 513  
 Shim, Jae K. 90  
 Shimerda, Thomas A. 151, 152  
 Shimshak, Daniel 711  
 Shin, Bong 61  
 Shin, Doug Y. 771  
 Shipley, Vicki 45  
 Shipman, William A. 874  
 Shivaswamy, Melkote K. 45  
 Shockley, Randolph A. 682  
 Shoemaker, James R. 930  
 Shoemaker, Paul A. 737  
 Shook, Charles H. 370, 372  
 Shook, Lee B. 626  
 Shores, D. 703, 834  
 Short, Larry 111  
 Shough, J. Stuart 790  
 Shoulders, Craig D. 868  
 Showell, Charles H., Jr. 115  
 Shriver, Keith A. 25  
 Shrock, David L. 287  
 Shropshire, William T. 267  
 Shuey, Bern 373  
 Shulman, Milton D. 166  
 Shulman, Richard 27  
 Siciliano, Mark P. 293  
 Sidaway, David D. 450  
 Sieg, Herbert C. 273  
 Siegel, Gary H. 166  
 Siegel, Joel G. 160  
 Siegel, Philip H. 692  
 Sigethy, Robert 358  
 Sigler, John N. 647  
 Silhan, Peter A. 699  
 Silver, Donald P. 329  
 Silvester, Katherine 488  
 Simone, Kathleen 484  
 Simkins, Allen F. 885  
 Simmonds, Kendall 92  
 Simmonds, Kendall L. 793, 923  
 Simmons, Donald C. 221  
 Simmons, John K. 680  
 Simmons, Robert N., Jr. 321, 322  
 Simon, Abraham J. 159  
 Simon, Daniel T. 762  
 Simon, Jack 298  
 Simon, John R. 439  
 Simons, Donald R. 846  
 Simons, Kathleen 74  
 Simons, Robert L. 251  
 Simpson, Lou Ann 170, 171  
 Sinclair, Kenneth P. 319, 320  
 Singer, Anita 310  
 Singer, Ronald M. 847  
 Singh, Vidyapati 563, 564  
 Singhal, Raj B. 118  
 Singleton, J. Clay 757  
 Singleton, Larry G. 228  
 Singleton, Timothy 430  
 Singleton, W. Ron 910  
 Sinha, Praveen 589  
 Sinning, Kathleen E. 905  
 Sipes, Kimberly A. 694  
 Sirefman, Josef P. 258  
 Sisaye, Selshi 176  
 Sitkiewicz, Adolph L. 166  
 Sivakumar, N. Kumar 194  
 Sivaramakrishnan, Konduru 015  
 Sivasankaran, Taracad R. 94  
 Skaggs, W. Jack 456  
 Skantz, Don 595  
 Skantz, Terrance R. 203, 690  
 Skarbnik, John 196  
 Skekel, Ted D. 820  
 Skelly, Gerald U. 324  
 Skender, C. J. 427  
 Skinner, Douglas J. 717  
 Skinner, Margaret 593  
 Sklar, Albert 619  
 Skougstad, David 376  
 Skousen, Clifford R. 855, 857  
 Skousen, K. Fred 70, 71  
 Slade, Priscilla D. 612, 613  
 Sladek, Joseph N. 507  
 Slager, Raymond L. 101  
 Slagle, Warren L. 807  
 Slapikas, Ellen A. 478  
 Slater, Charles 68  
 Slaubaugh, Michael D. 807  
 Slaughter, Raymond L. 777  
 Slavin, Nathan S. 258  
 Slaymaker, Adrienne E. 882  
 Slipkowsky, John N. 374  
 Sliwoski, Leonard J. 399  
 Sloan, Richard 769  
 Small, Nancy S. 551  
 Smalt, Steve 305  
 Smartnick, Wilbur D. 188  
 Smedley, Stanley R. 224  
 Smetana, Joan Gail 361  
 Smiach, Deborah 772  
 Smigla, John E. 493  
 Smiley, Barry A. 445  
 Smiley, Robert H. 650  
 Smith, Abbie 659  
 Smith, Aileen S. 542  
 Smith, Ann H. 888  
 Smith, Bruce W. 350  
 Smith, Carl S. 684, 889  
 Smith, Charles 159  
 Smith, Charles H. 472  
 Smith, Charles R. 385  
 Smith, Clinton A. 602  
 Smith, Connie C. 231  
 Smith, Darlene A. 827  
 Smith, David B. 670  
 Smith, David G. 261  
 Smith, Debra 775  
 Smith, Donna 654  
 Smith, E. Daniel 682  
 Smith, Edwin T. 858  
 Smith, Ephraim P. 86  
 Smith, E. Ray 899  
 Smith, Gaylord N. 12  
 Smith, George 195  
 Smith, Gerald 760  
 Smith, G. Stevenson 897  
 Smith, James E. 139, 140  
 Smith, Janice A. 74  
 Smith, Jay M., Jr. 71  
 Smith, J. David 901  
 Smith, Jill M. 269  
 Smith, John H. 438  
 Smith, J. Reed 814  
 Smith, Kathleen 734, 735  
 Smith, Keith 26  
 Smith, Keith E. 228  
 Smith, Ken 520  
 Smith, Kenneth A. 268  
 Smith, Kenneth J. 620  
 Smith, Kenneth R. 638  
 Smith, Kimberly J. 140  
 Smith, L. Murphy 610  
 Smith, Lute 120  
 Smith, Margaret C. 425  
 Smith, Mark E. 708

- Smith, Michael A. 123  
 Smith, Nancy E. 901  
 Smith, Nellie J. 501  
 Smith, O. Wendell 391  
 Smith, Patricia 602  
 Smith, Ralph E. 25  
 Smith, Richard 404  
 Smith, Sammie L. 577, 578  
 Smith, Sarah H. 111  
 Smith, S. Duane 903  
 Smith, Solomon 200  
 Smith, Stanley D. 640  
 Smith, Thomas C. 362  
 Smith, Timothy 166  
 Smith, William E. 926  
 Smith, William R. 793  
 Smolinski, H. Carl 335  
 Smolowitz, Ira E. 16  
 Snack, Joseph 414  
 Sanvely, H. Jim 925  
 Snead, John D. 60  
 Snead, Kenneth 68  
 Snodgrass, James E. 11  
 Snowball, Douglas A. 677, 680  
 Snudden, Leslie W. 525  
 Snyder, Candace 298  
 Snyder, John 203  
 Snyir, Andrew G. 186  
 Soderstrom, Naomi S. 834  
 Soffer, Leonard C. 659  
 Sohn, Sungkyu 154  
 Solano, James N. 473  
 Soliman, Soliman Y. 628  
 Soll, Roy 203  
 Sollars, Frederick 423  
 Sollenberger, Harold M. 380  
 Solomon, Howard 156  
 Solomon, Ira 699  
 Solomon, Lanny M. 811  
 Sommerfeld, Ray M. 814  
 Summers, Edward L. 814  
 Sonderegger, Emory O. 71  
 Soo, Billy S. 64  
 Soo, Lisa Gilbert 64  
 Sorensen, Charles 901  
 Sorensen, James E. 674  
 Sorensen, Richard E. 866  
 Sorkin, Horton L. 263  
 Sorocosh, Jalal 338  
 Sorrells, Joyce Brown 391  
 Sorrells, William W. 391  
 Sorter, George H. 420  
 Sougliannia, Theodore 699  
 Sowell, Jim 90  
 Spalding, Albert D., Jr. 882  
 Spanswock, Ralph 92  
 Spear, Kathrine 278  
 Specht, James 429  
 Specht, Linda B. 625  
 Specht, Pam 737  
 Spector, Charles A. 595  
 Spede, Edward C. 865  
 Speegle, James 223  
 Speer, Charles C. 22  
 Spence, A. Michael 576  
 Spence, Ann Liprie 362  
 Spero, Abda V. 135  
 Sperry, John B. 865  
 Spiceland, J. David 367  
 Spielbauer, Amy 575  
 Spikes, Pam A. 654  
 Spillane, Edward, Jr. 886  
 Spiller, Earl A., Jr. 787  
 Spillner, John H. 467  
 Spindle, Roxanne 865  
 Spitzer, Richard 88  
 Spoede, Charlene W. 50  
 Spraberry, Hubert O. 261  
 Spradlin, Harold 458  
 Springer, Elizabeth H. 325  
 Springer, George M. 406  
 Spritzer, Allan D. 179  
 Sprohge, Hans Dieter 925  
 Spruill, Wanda G. 591, 592  
 Squires, Karen D. 803  
 Sridhar, Sri 447  
 Srinidhi, Bin N. 506  
 Srinivasan, Cadambi A. 171  
 Sriram, Ram S. 334  
 Srivastava, Rajendra P. 704  
 Stack, Robert T. 684  
 Staebler, Lee B. 66  
 Stagliano, A. J. 513  
 Stahlin, William A. 173  
 Stallman, James C. 728  
 Stambaugh, C. Thomas 408  
 Stanford, Richard A. 222  
 Stanga, Keith G. 807  
 Stanhope, Donald F. 529  
 Staniszewski, Linda S. 799  
 Stanko, Brian 343  
 Stanley, Charles W. 50  
 Stanley, Curtis H. 96  
 Stanley, Jimmy Wayne 765  
 Stanley, Kenneth L.  
 Stanley, T. D. 255  
 Stanton, F. Victor 88  
 Stanton, H. T., Jr. 48  
 Stanton, Timothy J. 406  
 Staples, Catherine L. 865  
 Staples, William A. 689  
 Stara, Nancy J. 737  
 Stark, Maurice E. 301, 303  
 Stames, David 322  
 Staubus, George J. 650  
 St. Clair, Kenneth 111  
 Steadman, Mark E. 180  
 Staed, Steve A. 602  
 Steedle, Lamont F. 620  
 Steel, Carolyn 558  
 Steff, Janis W. 905  
 Stein, Douglas M. 439  
 Stein, Michael T. 504  
 Steinbart, Paul J. 367  
 Steinhauer, Larry E. 12  
 Stell, Rebecca 688  
 Stellenwerf, Anita L. 487  
 Stephan, Rebecca L. Waller 913  
 Stephens, David B. 855  
 Stephens, George E. 151  
 Stephens, Lynn 190  
 Stephens, Maria C. 406  
 Stephens, Matthew J., Jr. 769  
 Stephens, Ray G. 305, 307  
 Stephenson, Matthew A. 922  
 Stern, Carl H. 613  
 Stern, Jerrold J. 278  
 Stern, Myles S. 882  
 Stern, Sydney V. 776  
 Stern, Julie A. 549  
 Stevens, George E. 449  
 Stevens, Kevin T. 166  
 Stevens, Mary 816  
 Stevens, Robert G. 228  
 Stevens, William P. 166  
 Stevens, William T. 394  
 Stevens, William Thomas 570  
 Stevenson, Frank L. 694  
 Stevenson, John W. 151  
 Stevenson, Willis C. (Bill) 843  
 Stewart, Barbara R. 620  
 Stewart, Dave N. 71  
 Stewart, Jenice P. 728  
 Stewart, John R. 760  
 Stice, James D. 71  
 Stickel, Scott 316  
 Stiner, Frederic M., Jr. 672  
 Stiner, M. Susan 863  
 Stinnett, Melvin L. 457

- Stinnette, Undine 499  
 Stinson, Christopher 834  
 Stith, John C. 163  
 Stith, Melvin T. 208  
 Stivers, Bonnie 305  
 St. John, William 488  
 Stober, Thomas L. 278  
 Stock, William J. 350  
 Stocks, Morris 725  
 Stockard, Jane B. 231  
 Stockard, Russell 79  
 Stockman, Don 429  
 Stockstill, Lowell E. 921  
 Stokes, Deleon E. 872  
 Stocks, Kevin D. 71  
 Stolle, Carlton D. 610  
 Stone, Dan N. 699  
 Stone, Joan 672  
 Stone, Kenneth E. 115  
 Stone, Mary S. 634  
 Stone, Richard G. 191  
 Stone, Ronald S. 94  
 Storlazzi, A. Michael 581  
 Storrer, Philip P. 88  
 Stout, David E. 863  
 Stout, Gary R. 94  
 Stovall, Scott 249  
 Stowe, Jacqueline B. 362  
 St. Pierre, E. Kent 293  
 Strachan, James L. 108  
 Strang, Charles W. 907  
 Strang, Roger 483  
 Stratton, Dick 61  
 Stratton, William O. 719  
 Strauser, Shirl D. 26  
 Strawser, Jerry R. 688  
 Strawser, Joyce A. 154  
 Strawser, Robert H. 610  
 Strayer, Richard L. 94  
 Streer, Paul J. 682  
 Street, Donna L. 293  
 Strefeler, John M. 742  
 Streuling, G. Fred 71  
 Streuly, Carolyn A. 355  
 Strickland, Don E. 386  
 Strittmatter, Robert 287  
 Strobel, Caroline D. 787  
 Strong, Daniel 412  
 Stroud, J. B., Jr. 423  
 Strube, W. Curtis 173  
 Strunk, Raymond M. 321, 322  
 Strupeck, C. David 69  
 Stryker, Judson P. 579  
 Stuart, Iris C. 147  
 Stuchell, Donald V. 454  
 Stuck, Charles 28  
 Stumbaugh, Charles C. 658  
 Sturm, Karen K. 332  
 Sturm, Howard S. 708  
 Styron, W. Joey 35  
 Su, Robert K. 96  
 Suarez, James 348  
 Suberly, Lynn A. 51  
 Subramanram, Chandra 611  
 Sudit, Ephraim F. 506  
 Sugarman, Linda 632  
 Sugrue, Paul 713  
 Suh, Yoon S. 652  
 Sullenberger, A. Gale 68  
 Sullivan, Carol 690  
 Sullivan, Charles M. 265  
 Sullivan, Mark J. 166  
 Sullivan, Robert S. 104  
 Sullivan, William N. 29  
 Sumi, Barbara 448  
 Summers, Suzanne 314  
 Sumner, Jeanie G. 468  
 Sumners, Glenn E. 334  
 Sumutka, Alan R. 490  
 Sun, Huey Lian 403  
 Sundarajan, Sankar 602  
 Sundby, Lawrence C. 566  
 Sundem, Gary L. 834  
 Sunder, Shyam 105  
 Sundstorm, Raymond E., Jr. 55  
 Surdick, John J. 926  
 Surynt, Nancy S. 579  
 Surynt, Theodore J. 579  
 Sutherland, Brendalee 381  
 Swain, Monte R. 71  
 Swang, Axel W. 162  
 Swann, Allie C. 637  
 Swanson, Edward P. 610  
 Swanson, G. A. 607  
 Swanson, Robert D. 288  
 Swanson, Zane L. 515  
 Swayze, Jim 739, 740  
 Swearingen, Eugene 462  
 Swearingen, James R. 885  
 Sweeney, Amy P. 251  
 Sweeney, Jan Lawson 420  
 Sweeney, John 728  
 Sweeney, Linda 522  
 Sweeney, Peter J. 316  
 Sweeney, Robert B. 367  
 Sweet, Richard 785  
 Swenson, Barbara 276  
 Swenson, Charles W. 793  
 Swenson, Dan 694  
 Swenson, Tim 51  
 Swift, Kenton D. 397  
 Swindle, Charles Bruce 364  
 Swinney, Laurie 735  
 Swinton, David H. 289  
 Switzer, Ralph V. 142  
 Syck, Lawrence J. 721  
 Sylvestre, A. Jeannette 785  
 Szendi, Joseph Z. 607  
 Sztajer, Jean C. 35  
 Tabacco, Marilyn 692  
 Tabor, John G. 343  
 Tabor, Richard H. 30, 32  
 Tabor, Robert C. 195  
 Tacchino, Kenn 915  
 Tackett, James A. 930  
 Taft, Harry J. 579  
 Tagliaferr, Lee 467  
 Taikonda, Lakshmi U. 846  
 Talbert, Lonnie E. 25  
 Talbott, John C. 925  
 Talwar, Akshay K. 154  
 Tandet, Bruce 166  
 Tandy, Paulette R. 740  
 Tang, Donald L. 478  
 Tang, Hung-Lian 68  
 Tang, Nancy O. 478  
 Tang, Roger Y. W. 905  
 Tanju, Deborah W. 636  
 Tanju, Murat N. 636  
 Tanner, Janet J. 740  
 Tanner, Margaret 761  
 Tansey, James N. 122  
 Tarallo, Anthony E. 487  
 Tarpley, Fred A. 231  
 Tarver, John 625  
 Tassin, Maurice F. 337  
 Tatum, Kay W. 715  
 Tauer, Ritamarie C. 261  
 Tavakoli, Assad 197  
 Tawadros, Milad A. 282  
 Taylor, Audrey G. 882  
 Taylor, Barbara 397  
 Taylor, Carroll A. 273  
 Taylor, Charles Wallace 725  
 Taylor, Donald H. 431  
 Taylor, Doris M. 656  
 Taylor, Earlene P. 146  
 Taylor, Helen 394  
 Taylor, Henry 539

- Taylor, James D. 124  
 Taylor, Lary 469  
 Taylor, Martin E. 809, 811  
 Taylor, Nancy B. 483  
 Taylor, Robert D. 201, 203  
 Taylor, Robert L. 707  
 Taylor, Robert R. 61  
 Taylor, Ronald L. 318  
 Taylor, Thomas C. 872  
 Taylor, Ulysses 198  
 Taylor, William J. 845  
 Teagarden, C. Claude 897  
 Teal, Carol J. 426  
 Tearney, Michael G. 705  
 Teets, Walter 699  
 Teeuwen, Teresa 611  
 Teichman, Ronald J. 43  
 Teloian, George 414  
 Tennant, Kirk L. 552  
 Tennis, Gay H. 430  
 Teoh, Siew Hong 652  
 Terando, William D. 762  
 Terrell, Junius H. 108, 109  
 Terrell, Katherine P. 658  
 Terrell, Robert 658  
 Tessoni, Daniel D. 496  
 Testa, Gary 156  
 Thal, Alexander J. 907  
 Thatcher, Joseph 534  
 Theisen, Barbara 450  
 Theuri, Peter 451  
 Thiagarajan, Sundararaman 447  
 Thibadoux, Gregory M. 805  
 Thibodeaux, Francis A. 423  
 Thies, Thomas R. 322  
 Thoman, Lynda 105, 481  
 Thomas, Andrew P. 789  
 Thomas, C. William 48, 50  
 Thomas, Cynthia 115  
 Thomas, Deborah W. 642  
 Thomas, Henry 291  
 Thomas, Howard 696  
 Thomas, Jacob K. 145  
 Thomas, Lynn R. 303  
 Thomas, Michael F. 742  
 Thomas, Otis A. 402  
 Thomas, Paula B. 383  
 Thomas, Phyllis L. 383  
 Thomas, Wilbur W., III 147, 148  
 Thompson, Carolyn L. 200  
 Thompson, Evan M. 224  
 Thompson, George C. 145  
 Thompson, James H. 458  
 Thompson, James W. 568, 570  
 Thompson, Joel E. 442  
 Thompson, John A. 406  
 Thompson, Raphael N. 425, 426  
 Thompson, Ray 772  
 Thompson, Ron 830  
 Thompson, Steven C. 688  
 Thomson, Herbert F. 409  
 Thoren, Raymond P. 595  
 Thome, Daniel T. 184  
 Thome, Jerry 425  
 Thornton, Fred A., Jr. 836  
 Thornton, Lanie 610  
 Thornton, Phillip 376  
 Thurman, Arlene T. 430  
 Thurow, Lester C. 361  
 Tibbs, Philip 408  
 Tichich, Mary C. 18  
 Tidd, Ronald R. 599  
 Tidwell, Victor H. 25  
 Tiemann, Thomas K. 192  
 Tieman, Julia 374  
 Tighe, William A. 892  
 Tiller, Mikel G. 277  
 Tillinger, Janet W. 610  
 Tinius, David E. 532, 533  
 Tinker, Anthony Maxwell 154  
 Tipgos, Manuel A. 283  
 Tisone, A. Anthony, Jr. 545  
 Titard, Pierre L. 636, 637  
 Tocco, Anthony L. 497  
 Todd, Rebecca 420  
 Todd, Terrye Ann 546  
 Toerner, Michael C. 555  
 Toews, Clifford 469  
 Tofelund, Elmer 448  
 Togo, Dennis, F. 747  
 Tomassini, Lawrence A. 696, 699  
 Tomczyk, Stephen H. 583  
 Tondkar, Rasoul H. 865  
 Toney, Patricia 26  
 Tonge, Stanley D. 721  
 Tontz, Jay L. 87  
 Toole, Howard R. 525  
 Toolson, Richard B. 879  
 Topham, Ella  
 Torres, Paul D. 799  
 Toter, Victoria M. 873  
 Tower, Ralph B. 872  
 Townsend, Ann 815  
 Townsend, Lizzie 163  
 Townsend, Richard L. 807  
 Townsend, William L. 200  
 Tracy, John A. 663  
 Tranter, Terry 723  
 Trapnell, Jerry E. 131, 133  
 Trask, Walter E. 275  
 Traub, Jack 156  
 Traugh, Helen M. 636  
 Travis, Marvin T. 571  
 Trawick, Sarah L. 836  
 Trebesh, Michael F. 15  
 Trebby, James P. 355  
 Trecartin, Ralph 20  
 Trekeil, Leon 893  
 Trenchard, William H. 108, 109  
 Trewin, Janet 759  
 Trezevant, Robert H. 793  
 Tribble, John A. 501  
 Trigg, Rodger R. 146  
 Trimble, Charles 231  
 Trimble, Dixie 231  
 Trine, J. Arden 846  
 Tripp, John C. 674  
 Trippeer, Don 320  
 Tritschler, Charles A. 481  
 Trombley, Mark A. 640  
 Trotter, Ben S. 615  
 Trowbridge, Philip A. 45  
 Trompeter, Gregory 64  
 Trubnick, Michael 98  
 Trudeau, Gregory P. 851  
 True, Romana 772  
 Truitt, Jack F. 879  
 Trueman, Brett 650  
 Trumble, Robert R. 863  
 Trussel, John M. 777  
 Tsay, Bor-Yi 636  
 Tsay, Jeffrey J. 811  
 Tse, Senyo Y. 814  
 Tshetter, Thomas J. 849  
 Tubbs, Richard M. 703  
 Tubbs, Stewart L. 184  
 Tucker, Dean 452  
 Tucker, James J. 915  
 Tucker, John 307  
 Tucker, Michael J. 227  
 Tucker, Robert 696  
 Tuggle, Francis D. 16  
 Tully, Gregory 586  
 Tumer, Erol 850  
 Tunnell, P. Larry 816  
 Turner, Emery C. 514

- Turner, James A., Jr. 133  
 Turner, James R. 433  
 Turner, Laurie M. 433  
 Turner, Leslie D. 441  
 Turner, Mark A. 578  
 Turner, Marvel A. 291  
 Turner, Marvin W., Jr. 549  
 Turner, Robert M. 43  
 Turpen, Richard A. 22  
 Tuttle, Bradley N. 787  
 Twedt, Ronald G. 147  
 Twombly, John 271  
 Twombly, John R. 659  
 Tyle, Robert M. 780  
 Tyson, Thomas N. 568
- Uddin, M. Jamir 848  
 Udpa, Suneel C. 194  
 Uecker, Wilfred C. 489  
 Ugras, Yusuf Joseph 316  
 Uhr, Ernest B. 177  
 Ulferts, Gregory W. 674  
 Uliss, Barbara Turk 206  
 Ullrich, Robert A. 127  
 Ulrich, George 778  
 Ulrich, Thomas A. 338  
 Unansky, Phillip 870  
 Upton, Charles W. 305  
 Urbancic, Frank R. 785  
 Uselding, Paul J. 694, 824  
 Ushman, Neal L. 530  
 Usry, Milton F. 836  
 Utecht, Ronald 612  
 Uzman, Glen G. 694  
 Uzoaru, Ben 541
- Vail, Elaine G. 507  
 Valentine, John 362  
 Vallee, Barry E. 448  
 VanAalst, Frank 675  
 Vanacek, Frank T. 448, 449  
 VanAalst, Lucinda L. 45  
 Vanasse, Robert W. 89, 90  
 Van Bortel, Patricia 412  
 VanBreda, Michael F. 552  
 Vancil, Richard F. 251  
 VanDaniker, Reimond P. 706  
 VanDerbeck, Edward J. 926  
 Vander Weele, Ray 101  
 Vandever, Wayne E. 546, 547  
 Vanecsek, Michael T. 759  
 VanLeer, Michael 672  
 VanLengen, Craig A. 438
- VanMeter, Gary L. 401  
 VanRegenmorter, Robert J. 99  
 VanSantvoord, John C. 414  
 VanSpyk, Robert 88  
 VanSyckle, Larry D. 882  
 Van Tassel, Dan 408  
 Van Wyhe, Glenn 468  
 VanZante, Neal R. 607  
 Vargo, Richard J. 823, 824  
 Varon, Anthony N. 541  
 Varona, Sergio 576  
 Vasarhelyi, Miklos A. 505, 506  
 Vasquez, Marilyn E. 279, 280  
 Vaughan, Mike 883  
 Vaughn, D. Michael 142  
 Vaughn, Donald L. 802  
 Vaughn, Percy J., Jr. 8  
 Vaughn, Thomas E. 119  
 Vautier, Allen D. 117  
 Vaysman, Igor 650  
 Veiga, John 667  
 Veit, Marcia R. 656  
 Veitz, M. Frances 258  
 Venable, Carol F. 525  
 Venezia, Robert A. 203  
 Venkateswar, Sankaran 625  
 Vent, Glenn A. 740  
 Verghese, Thomas 228  
 Verreault, Daniel A. 128  
 Verrecchia, Robert E. 767  
 Verschoor, Curtis C. 166  
 Veuleman, Malcolm W. 313  
 Viator, Ralph E. 706  
 Vicars, Bobby L. 60  
 Vickers, Tom 543  
 Vickery, Donn 781  
 Vidulich, Barbara B. 376  
 Vienne, Margaret 446  
 Vigeland, Robert L. 610, 611  
 Vines, Cynthia 640  
 Violet, William 399  
 Violette, George R. 797  
 Virchick, John M. 117, 118  
 Virgil, Robert L., Jr. 879  
 Viscione, Jerry A. 532  
 Vishneski, John S. 247  
 Visse, Richard H. 477, 478  
 Voegel, Herbert W. 200  
 Vogel, John 925  
 Vogel, Mark A. 674  
 Volk, Gary 880  
 Volkan, Ara G. 889
- Vollmers, Gloria 709  
 Volpi, James 490  
 Volz, William H. 881  
 Vorherr, Philip H. 670  
 Vose, David A. 720  
 Voss, James 470  
 Voss, William M. 454  
 Voth, Richard 468  
 Vreeland, Jannet M. 742  
 Vruwink, David R. 303
- Wacker, Duwayne M. 756  
 Wacker, Raymond F. 549  
 Waddington, James 253  
 Wade, Daniel E. 796  
 Wade, Linda G. 602  
 Wadhwa, Darshan (Dash) 692  
 Waegelein, James F. 704  
 Wagner, Barbara 187  
 Wagner, I. Warren 28  
 Wagner, Nancy A. 233  
 Wagner, Robin M. 527  
 Wahlen, James M. 751  
 Wahlund, Jay L. 387  
 Wahrmann, Sally 330  
 Wainright, Nancy 190  
 Waite, Allan 417  
 Walden, W. Darrell 870  
 Waldman, Loren K. 219  
 Walka, Joseph J. 437  
 Walker, Bruce J. 726  
 Walker, Herbert 53  
 Walker, Isaiah K. 164  
 Walker, John P. 924, 925  
 Walker, Kenton B. 854  
 Walker, Lauren M. 834  
 Walker, Rhonald D. 552  
 Walker, Robert A. 230  
 Walker, Robert W. 45  
 Walker, Ronald J. 110  
 Walker, William 541  
 Walker, William H. 281  
 Wall, Patricia S. 637  
 Wallace, Ken 595  
 Wallace, Richard 644  
 Wallace, Sarah R. 322  
 Wallace, Wanda A. 140  
 Wallace, William 460  
 Wallace, William D. 725  
 Wallach, Joe 776  
 Waller, William S. 640  
 Walo, Judith C. 551  
 Walsh, Brendan 578

1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION

- Walsh, Eamonn J. 420  
Walsh, Michael B. 443  
Walsh, William 343  
Walter, C. J. 517  
Walter, Richard M. 615  
Walter, Theresa Beth 113  
Walters, Kenneth D. 745  
Walters, Sharon 401  
Walther, Larry M. 811  
Walton, Karen S. 297  
Walton, Willie G. 96  
Walz, Daniel T. 624  
Walz, Diane 820  
Walz, Karen S. 387  
Wang, Jamie 429  
Wang, Shiling-Wu 640  
Ward, Bart H. 765  
Ward, Dan 800  
Ward, D. Dewey 380  
Ward, Richard T. 251  
Ward, Suzanne 800  
Ward, Terry J. 184  
Wardrop, Bruce N. 130  
Warfield, Terry D. 843  
Warner, Daniel M. 910  
Warner, Paul 258  
Warren, Audrey A. 525, 527  
Warren, Carl S. 682  
Warren, Edward G. 423  
Warren, Hugh E. 90, 92  
Warth, Robert J. 496  
Wartick, Martha L. 731  
Watanabe, Judith E. 738  
Waterbury, Lawrence 484  
Waters, John M., II 166  
Waters, Michael Paul 416  
Waters, Winston 3  
Wates, Kathleen W. 788  
Watkins, Frank E. 636  
Watkins, Herbert N. 426  
Watkins, Larry E. 438  
Watkins, Paul R. 793  
Watne, Donald A. 478  
Watt, Graham 325  
Watts, James C. 364  
Watts, John C. 481  
Watts, Michael M. 643  
Watts, Ross L. 780  
Watts, Susan G. 278  
Wayland, Alison G. 293  
Waymire, Gregory 193, 194  
Weatherford, Smiley 146  
Weatherholt, Nancy D. 730  
Weatherwax, Roy C. 852, 853  
Weaver, Patricia 301  
Weaver, Robert 696  
Webb, Bennett 600  
Webb, Charles D. 357  
Webb, Judith L. 733  
Webb, Juliette 383  
Webb, Kent 644  
Weber, Joseph A. 733  
Weber, Richard P. 380  
Weber, Sandra L. 433  
Webster, Kristine 317  
Webster, Robert L. 253, 254  
Wee, Warren Y. F. 253  
Weeks, Henry W. 507  
Weeks, James K. 752  
Wegman, David E. 203  
Wegman, Jerry 694  
Weidenaar, Dennis J. 480  
Weight, G. Dale 916  
Weil, Roman L. 659  
Weimer, John 423  
Weinstein, Gerald P. 297  
Weirich, Thomas R. 113  
Weis, William L. 533  
Weisel, Martha 258  
Weisenfeld, Leslie W. 130  
Weiser, Herbert J. 329  
Weishaar, Loren 612  
Weishar, Judy 444  
Weiss, Aron 157  
Weiss, Dieter H. 200  
Weiss, Ira R. 688  
Weiss, Larry 628  
Welborn, Stephen 776  
Welborn, Stephen I. 125  
Weich, Judith K. 656  
Weich, Paul R. 656  
Welch, Sandra T. 820  
Weld, Leonard G. 32  
Welke, William R. 905  
Welker, Michael G. 173  
Welker, Robert B. 549  
Wellman, Delores 564  
Wells, Charles 291  
Wells, Donald W. 802  
Wells, Jane B. 706  
Wells, Steve C. 385  
Welsch, Gemma M. 166  
Welsch, Glenn A. 814  
Welsh, Mary Jean 316  
Welton, Ralph E. 133  
Wempe, William F. 913  
Wendell, John P. 685  
Wentworth, Jack R. 277  
Wenzel, Judy 350  
Wenzel, Loren A. 350  
Werner, Charles A. 343  
Werner, Michael L. 715  
Wert, Frank 657  
Wertheim, Paul 178  
Wescott, Shari H. 260, 261  
Wessels, Susan B. 373  
West, James P. 400  
West, Richard R. 418  
West, Robert N. 832  
Westbrook, James William 367, 368  
Westbrook, L. Curtis 98  
Westerfield, Donald L. 886  
Weston, Rafael R. 3  
Westort, Peter J. 130  
Westphal, Catherine M. 439  
Wetzel, T. Sterling 460  
Wetzel, William E. 743  
Weygandt, Jerry J. 843  
Wheaton, Paul R. 719  
Wheeler, James E. 717  
Wheeler, Lyn F. 876, 877  
Whelan, Adelaide 570  
Whipple, David R. 410  
Whitacre, Lisa 394  
Whitacre, Thomas 787  
Whitaker, Bruce L. 188  
White, B. Joseph 715  
White, Clinton E., Jr. 672  
White, Gary E. 613, 615  
White, Gayle Webb 545  
White, Godwin T. 140  
White, Gwendolen B. 45  
White, Jackson A. 640, 642  
White, J. Morgan 71  
White, John E. 836  
White, Richard A. 787  
White, Steven D. 903  
Whitehurst, Frederick D. 461  
Whitelow, Alfred T. 870  
Whitis, Robert E. 26  
Whitman, Charles D. 364  
Whitt, Dalton 26  
Whitt, Jerry D. 385  
Whitt, Sue Yeager 386  
Whitten, Linda 527  
Whittenburg, Gerald E. 525  
Whittington, O. Ray 525  
Wholihan, John T. 339  
Wichmann, Henry, Jr. 638

- Wickham, Dale W. 18  
 Widdicombe, Ranna R. 3  
 Wienecke, Richard E. 344  
 Wier, Benson 865  
 Wiggins, Casper E., Jr. 610  
 Wiggins, William P. 55  
 Wike, Patricia P. 322  
 Wilburn, Nancy L. 438  
 Wilcox, Kathleen 305  
 Wilcox, Kirkland A. 663  
 Wild, John J. 843  
 Wilde, Harold H. 756  
 Wildman, Robert A. 156  
 Wilensky, Mark 157  
 Wiley, Robert J. 473  
 Wiley, Susan M. 922  
 Wilguess, John H. 460  
 Wilkerson, Jack E., Jr. 872  
 Wilkie, Patrick J. 227  
 Wilkinson, Joseph W. 25  
 Wilkinson, Steven P. 220  
 Willard, Robert E. 81  
 Williams, Anita 310  
 Williams, Cliff 392  
 Williams, Doyle Z. 793  
 Williams, Earl 435  
 Williams, Eugene 362  
 Williams, Fred 66  
 Williams, Gary G. 781  
 Williams, Glen I. 817  
 Williams, H. James 230  
 Williams, Jan R. 805, 807  
 Williams, Jefferson E. 163, 164  
 Williams, Joanne 43  
 Williams, John 401  
 Williams, J. R. 558  
 Williams, Lowell K. 401  
 Williams, Marvin 692  
 Williams, Patricia E. 815  
 Williams, Paul 79  
 Williams, Paul F. 427  
 Williams, Robert 13, 765  
 Williams, Stuart L. 140  
 Williams, Thomas H. 843  
 Williams, Warren 299  
 Williamson, Donald 18  
 Williamson, James E. 525  
 Williamson, Joan W. 163  
 Williamson, Robert W. 762  
 Willinger, G. Lee 765  
 Willis, Betsy 50  
 Willis, David M. 926  
 Willis, Eugene 699  
 Willis, Harry 317  
 Willis, John Clay 456  
 Willis, Marilyn 805  
 Willits, Stephen D. 75, 76  
 Willmert, Carol L. 130  
 Wilner, Neil A. 759  
 Wilson, Arlette C. 32  
 Wilson, Beverley M. 704  
 Wilson, Dwayne 219  
 Wilson, Earl R. 728  
 Wilson, G. Peter 251  
 Wilson, Harold O. 383  
 Wilson, John 472  
 Wilson, Joseph 408, 409  
 Wilson, Paula A. 830  
 Wilson, Peter R. 175  
 Wilson, Thomas E., Jr. 799  
 Wilson, William T. 164  
 Windsor, George 601  
 Winebrenner, Hugh 170  
 Winger, Alvin 191  
 Wingfield, Mervyn W. 293  
 Wink, Geri B. 821  
 Winking, Charlene 901  
 Winks, Marie 346  
 Winter, Kenneth M. 840  
 Winters, Marlon L. 256  
 Wirtz, Patrick T. 675  
 Wise, Grace 442  
 Wise, Jane 394  
 Wise, Spence L. 233  
 Wiskeman, Richard H. 206  
 Witmer, Phillip R. 22  
 Witt, Robert E. 811  
 Witt, Terry J. 811  
 Wittenbach, James L. 762  
 Wnek, Robert 745  
 Woan, Ronald J. 284  
 Woehrl, Stephen L. 350  
 Woelfel, Charles J. 753  
 Wolcott, Susan K. 674  
 Wolfe, Christopher J. 610  
 Wolfe, Singleton B. 807  
 Wolgamott, Charles W. 200  
 Wolitzer, Philip 329  
 Wolk, Allan 780  
 Wolk, Carel M. 809  
 Wolk, Harry I. 171  
 Wollman, Jack B. 270, 271  
 Wornack, Aubry 579  
 Wong-Boren, Adrian 525  
 Wong-On-Wing, Bernard 879  
 Wood, Ronald G. 475  
 Wood, Wallace R. 661  
 Woodfield, Leon W. 71  
 Woodin, Robert B. 617  
 Wooding, Giles C. 403  
 Woodlock, Peter D. 108  
 Woodman, Martha 830  
 Woods, Roger 444  
 Woody, James R. 630  
 Wooldridge, David 634  
 Woolley, James W. 829  
 Wootton, Charles W. 183  
 Word, William R. 733  
 Workman, Jan 178  
 Worthington, James S. 32  
 Wozniak, Paul G. 911  
 Wragge, John H. 672  
 Wrege, William T. 45  
 Wright, Arnold M. 436  
 Wright, Carl N. 869  
 Wright, Charlotte J. 460  
 Wright, Clifford S. 926, 927  
 Wright, David R. 821  
 Wright, David W. 717  
 Wright, Gall B. 777  
 Wright, Karl S. 539  
 Wright, Kathleen K. 88  
 Wright, Roland M. 51, 52  
 Wright, William B. 10  
 Wright, William E. 1, 2  
 Wright, William W. 578  
 Wu, David 154  
 Wu, Eric 887  
 Wu, Frederick H. 548, 549  
 Wu, Tsing Tzai 675  
 Wu, Yeen K. 645  
 Wuerth, Robert D. 796  
 Wunder, Haroldene F. 826  
 Wyatt, Robert L. 629, 630  
 Wygal, Donald E. 489  
 Wyler, Wayne E. 96  
 Wyman, Harold E. 204  
 Wyndelts, Robert W. 25  
 Yacoub, Ignatius I. 316  
 Yahr, Robert B. 355  
 Yakhou, Mehenna 381  
 Yallapragada, Rammohan 800  
 Yamagata, Carl T. 73  
 Yamauchi, Richard 923  
 Yancey, Reginald R. 331  
 Yancey, William 611  
 Yang, David C. H. 684, 685  
 Yang, James 398  
 Yardley, James A. 868

1992-1993 AICPA DIRECTORY OF ACCOUNTING EDUCATION

- Yares, Jerry R. 836  
Yates, Mary A. 115  
Ye, L. Richard 94  
Yearley, V. Joyce 416  
Yeh, Shu 206  
Yellin, William 567  
Yerep, Stanley J. 284  
Yohn, Teri L. 230  
Yoon, Myung Ho 434  
Yori, Robert P. 783  
Yost, Gregory C. 834, 836  
Yost, Jeffrey A. 680  
Young, David W. 66  
Young, Gary F. 807  
Young, George R. 276  
Young, Joni J. 747  
Young, Ronald B. 349  
Young, Ronald M. 748  
Young, S. Mark 793  
Ystaas, Marie E. 387  
Yuen, Alexander E. C. 527  
Yunker, Penelope J. 899,  
901  
Yuthas, Kristie  
154
- Zacchaeus, William 510  
Zachry, Benny R. 384  
Zachry, Earl 690  
Zagler, Allen 518  
Zambell, Patricia 81  
Zambrana, Rafael 158  
Zandarski, Joseph R. 783  
Zappala, Frederick J. 64  
Zappia, Gerald 411  
Zarnowski, C. Frank 406  
Zarowin, Paul 420  
Zarzeski, Marilyn 47  
Zaunbrecher, Hilary C. 800  
Zebda, Awni 337  
Zehms, Karl M. 837, 838  
Zeigler, James F. 826  
Zeithamal, Carl 750  
Zeko, John 755  
Zelcer, Moishe 156  
Zelin, Robert C., II 661  
Zeller, Thomas 343  
Zenith, Robert 555  
Zerayacob, Dawit 409  
Zetts, Jerome E. 931  
Zhou, Ying 160
- Ziebart, David A. 699  
Ziebell, Mary 533  
Ziegenfoss, Douglas E. 461  
Ziegler, Richard E. 699  
Zimmer, Robert K. 674  
Zimmerman, Jerold L. 780  
Zimmerman, John C. 740  
Zimmerman, Raymond, Jr.  
817  
Zimmerman, Vernon K. 699  
Ziolkowski, Robert J. 589  
Zisook, Jerrold R. 659  
Ziv, Amir 928  
Zlatkovich, Charles P. 817  
Zlatkovich, Charles T. 814  
Zmijewski, Mark E. 659  
Zoffer, H. J. 769  
Zoghby, Michael 563  
Zoldi, Margaret M. 267  
Zollo, Raynard 570  
Zook, John 316  
Zorr, William G. 846  
Zucca, Linda J. 307  
Zuckerman, Gilroy J. 427  
Zulauf, Cori 538



876795